This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 489813

1837
ARTES VERITAS SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE
READING
ROOM

A1
3
.A5

1641

The "A. L. A." Index

# AN INDEX
TO
# GENERAL LITERATURE

*BIOGRAPHICAL, HISTORICAL, AND LITERARY ESSAYS AND SKETCHES, REPORTS AND PUBLICATIONS OF BOARDS AND SOCIETIES DEALING WITH EDUCATION, HEALTH, LABOR, CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS, ETC., ETC.*

BY

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, A. M.

LIBRARIAN OF AMHERST COLLEGE

With the Coöperation of many Librarians

*ISSUED BY THE PUBLISHING SECTION OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION*

BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY
The Riverside Press, Cambridge
1893

Copyright, 1892,
By THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

*All rights reserved.*

# PREFACE.

DR. WILLIAM F. POOLE, in the preface to his *Index to Periodical Literature*, edition of 1882, repeated the suggestion already made by him at the meeting of the American Library Association in the same year, "that a General Index to books other than periodicals was much needed by students and literary men."

Such a need was generally recognized and it was hoped that Dr. Poole himself would undertake the task. But when several years had passed and he, burdened with the care of important library interests in Chicago, persistently declined the undertaking, the "Publishing Section" of the American Library Association was formed to carry out this and other similar work by collaboration; and the present writer, having had large experience as associate editor on Poole's Index, was summoned to the direction of the work.

The scope of the proposed index was not at first clearly defined, and it was a matter of some difficulty to determine just what books should be included. The general purpose was to index as far as possible all books common in our libraries which treat several subjects under one title, and to the contents of which the ordinary catalogue furnishes no guide, although they are generally treated analytically in the more elaborate library catalogues. To save libraries in the future from the necessity of repeating, each for itself, this analytical work, as well as to place its results within reach of all libraries and of individual literary workers, is the aim of the A. L. A. Index.

A more definite idea of the field covered by this index may be derived from the following statement of the classes of books included:

1. Essays, so called, and similar collections of critical, biographical and other monographs.

2. Books in travel, general history, and other subjects, whose chapters or parts are worthy of separate reference, as treating with some fullness, of individual persons, places, events, or topics.

3. The reports and publications of boards and associations dealing with sociological matters: education, health, labor, statistics, etc; also publications of historical and literary societies.

4. A large number of miscellaneous books which for one reason or another seem to deserve such indexing, including some volumes of the U. S. Public Documents, etc.

It will be seen that there is almost no limit to the number of books which might be included under these heads. For the purposes of the present publication it was necessary to establish certain rather stringent limitations, for example the following:

1. Only books in the English language are included — the same rule that has been applied to Poole's Index and supplements.

2. The intention has been to index only such books as are to be found in most of our libraries, the exceptions being generally in favor of books of exceptional value, which may be found in the larger libraries, although they are absent from the smaller ones.

3. Books in history and travel have been sparingly included, as, once entered upon, this field alone would be almost boundless. But under the name of almost any important place will be found references to a few of the best books of travel which give special treatment to that place.

4. The indexing of the sociological reports (education, health, labor, etc.), and of the society publications, is quite general, references being made only to papers of some importance as furnishing monographic treatment of special subjects. The United States public documents have been hardly touched upon, only the Consular Reports and a few other recent series being indexed.

The list of books annexed to this index will show its scope definitely. At the same time it should be noted that references appear throughout the work to books not included in this list. These references have been taken from various sources, including the excellent catalogue of the Public Library of Cleveland, Ohio, which is particularly complete in analyticals, and especially the Contents-Index of the Library of the University of California. Special thanks are due to Librarian J. C. Rowell and Asst. Librarian J. D. Layman of the latter library for copies furnished from the slips of the forthcoming supplement to the Contents-Index.

There can be but little doubt that this work in supplying a felt need will also create a demand for something better and more extensive. It is to be hoped that co-operative efforts, using this

publication as a basis, may produce after some years an enlarged edition, as happily disproportionate to this as the "Poole" of 1882 was to that of 1848 and 1853. In the meantime it is probable that there will be temporary supplements, issued annually or otherwise.

To his associates in the "A. L. A.," who have generously contributed *pro bono publico* to this work, and have so patiently waited for the result of their labors to appear, the editor can offer as apology only the severe exigencies of his regular duties, which have reduced to a minimum (and sometimes for weeks to a vanishing point) the hours of leisure which alone were available for such a task as this.

No arbitrary abbreviations or signs have been employed in this work, the references being made as nearly as possible self-explanatory, or at least unambiguous. It is believed that they will in all cases guide the reader to the desired book, by referring to the list of titles at the end of the volume, or, for the works not included in that list, to a library catalogue.

The new edition of Poole's Index we began in the midst of the enthusiasms of "Centennial year." The sixteen years since have been well marked by progress in literary work and in bibliography. With the significant date attached to this preface there springs the hope that a new era of unexampled progress and development in these lines is opening before us.

Wm. F. Fletcher.

AMHERST COLLEGE LIBRARY,
COLUMBUS DAY, *October* 21, 1892.

## *CONTRIBUTORS TO THE INDEX.*

* These Contributors indexed 1405 volumes, almost exactly one-half of those included, the rest being done by the editor and his immediate assistant.

ALLAN, MISS JESSIE . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Omaha, Neb.
AMBROSE, MISS LODILLA . . . . . Library of Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
BARBOUR, PROF. JOHN H. . . . . Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.
BEER, WILLIAM . . . . . Librarian Howard Library, New Orleans, La.
BERRY, SILAS H. . . . . Librarian Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
BRADLEY, ISAAC S. . . . . State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wis.
CARR, HENRY J. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Scranton, Pa.
CHILD, WILLIAM B. . . . . Librarian Theological Institution, Newton, Mass.
CLARK, GEORGE T. . . . . State Library, Sacramento, Cal.
CLARKE, MISS EDITH E. . . . . Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
COE, MISS ELLEN M. . . . . Librarian Free Circulating Library, New York, N. Y.
CRUNDEN, FREDERICK M. . . . . Librarian Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.
DAVIS, OLIN S. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Duluth, Minn.
DAVIS, RAYMOND C. . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
DEXTER, PROF. FRANKLIN B. . . . . Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
EDMANDS, JOHN . . . . . Librarian Mercantile Library, Philadelphia, Pa.
FISHER, JOSEPH . . . . . Chief Clerk Labor Bureau, Trenton, N. J.
FORD, PAUL LEICESTER . . . . . 97 Clark Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
HALL, EDWARD H. . . . . Librarian Colby University, Waterville, Me.
HARRIS, G. WM. . . . . Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
HEWINS, MISS CAROLINE M. . . . . Librarian Hartford Library, Hartford, Conn.
HILD, FRED. H. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
HULL, CHARLES H. . . . . Cornell University Library, Ithaca, N. Y.
JOHNSON, ALEXANDER . . . . . Secretary State Board of Charities, Indianapolis, Ind.
JOHNSTON, D. V. R. . . . . Reference Librarian State Library, Albany, N. Y.
JONES, GARDNER M. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Salem, Mass.
KEPHART, HORACE . . . . . Librarian Mercantile Library, St. Louis, Mo.
KIERNAN, THOMAS J. . . . . Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
LANE, WILLIAM C. . . . . Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
LARNED, J. N. . . . . Superintendent Buffalo Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
LINDERFELT, K. A. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
MILLER, MISS NANCY L. . . . . Public Library, Northampton, Mass.
NELSON, C. ALEXANDER . . . . . Assistant Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
NUTTING, MISS MARY O. . . . . Librarian Mt. Holyoke College, So. Hadley, Mass.
OAKLEY, MISS MINNIE M. . . . . State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wis.
PLUMMER, MISS MARY W. . . . . Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
POTTER, ALFRED C. . . . . Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
RICE, REV. WILLIAM. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Springfield, Mass.
RICHARDSON, REV. E. C. . . . . Librarian Princeton College, Princeton, N. J.
RIPLEY, LAUREN C. . . . . Public Library, Sacramento, Cal.
ROOT, AZARIAH S. . . . . Librarian Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.
ROWELL, JOSEPH C. . . . . Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
SARGENT, MISS ABBY L. . . . . Librarian Middlesex Institute, Lowell, Mass.
SARGENT, MISS MARY E. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.
SCHWARTZ, JACOB . . . . . Librarian Apprentices' Library, New York, N. Y.
SMITH, J. SUMNER, . . . . . Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
SOLDAN, FREDERICK J. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Peoria, Ill.
SPERRY, MISS HELEN . . . . . Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn.
STETSON, WILLIS K. . . . . Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
TILLINGHAST, W. H. . . . . Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
UTLEY, HENRY M. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
WEITENKAMPF, FRANK . . . . . Astor Library, New York, N. Y.
WEST, MISS THERESA H. . . . . Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
WHITAKER, ALFRED E. . . . . Librarian Mercantile Library, San Francisco, Cal.
WHITNEY, MRS. CARRIE W. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
WHITNEY, JAMES L. . . . . Public Library, Boston, Mass.
WHITNEY, SOLON F. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
WIRE, DR. GEORGE E. . . . . Medical Librarian Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
WITHEY, MISS E. W. . . . . Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.

# THE A. L. A. INDEX.


**Aaron**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 102. —Hills, O.A. Compan. char. 50.— Weil, G. Bible, Koran, 114.
**Abacus**, The.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 61.
**Abailard**. *See* Abélard.
**Abattoir** at Brighton, Mass.....Mass. Health. 1874: 155.
**Abattoirs**, European.. .....(J.S. Schultz) Mass. Health, 1874: 170.
— Improvement of san. cond. of cities by..... (B.W. James) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 231.
— in New Orleans.....(G. Devron) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 217.
— Sanitary regulation of....(H.G. Crowell) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 16.
— Slaughtering business &, in N.Y. City..... (E.H. Janes) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 24.
**Abbey**, Richard.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 17.
**Abbeys**. *See* Religious houses.
**Abbot**, Abiel.....(S. Everett) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 351.
**Abbot**, Charles....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 479.
**Abbot**, Edward Stanley.....(E.H. Abbot) Harvard Mem. biog. 2: 405.
**Abbot**, Ezra..... ... .....Harvard book, 1.
**Abbot**, George, Archbp. of Canterbury, 1611–33. Hook. Abps. Cant. 10: 244.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn) 3.—McClure. Translators, 152.
**Abbot**, John E., Life and char. of.....Ware, H. jr. Works, 2: 1.
**Abbotsford**....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 115, 135. — Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 131.
**Abbotsford** baronetcy, The....Miller, H. Histor. ess. 493.
**Abbott**, Edward Gardner....(W.G. Colburn) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 77.
**Abbott**, Henry Livermore....(F.W. Palfrey) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 91.
**Abbott**, Jacob.....Griswold. Prose writ. 603.
— Bibliography..... Abbott. Young Christian. Memorial ed. 1882.
**Abbott**, John Stevens Cabot... Griswold. Prose writ. 608.
**Abbreviations**....Wilson, J. Punctuation, 272.
— Latin.....Malkin. Class. disq. 358.
**Abderahman**, founder of dynasty of Ommiades. Irving. Span. pap. 1: 247.
**Abdications**, Early, of the Polish throne..... Doran. Monarchs, 1: 371.
**Abdul-Aziz**, Sultan, Visit to England, 1867.... Strangford. Selec. writ. 1: 265.
**Abdul-Hamid** II., with portrait, Crowned h'ds, 61.
**Abelard**, Pierre.....Lamartine. Cel. char. 1.— Lewes. Biog. phil.—Bruce, J. Classic portraits, 2.—Doran. New pic. 347.—Berrington. Lit. hist. mid. ages.—Maurice. Mor. & metaphilos.—Milman. Lat. Chris. 4.—Ueberweg. Hist. philos. 1: 386.
**Abelard** and his age..Brigham, C.H. Mem. 185.
— Pierre, and Heloise .....Houssaye. Philos. 2: 75.—Delepierre. Hist. diff. 49.
— and scholastic philosophy....Wright, T. Ess. on literature.
— University life of.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 192.
**Abeokuta** Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 203.
**Abercorn**, J. Hamilton, duke of....With photo, Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 34.
**Abercrombie**, John....McCosh. Scot. phil. 406. — Mitchell. Wet days, 213.—Sprague, W.B. Europ. celeb. 276.
**Abercromby**, James.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 489.
**Abercromby**, Sir Ralph.....Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 3: 197. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn) 3.
**Aberdare**, H.A. Bruce, Lord, with photo..... Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 34.—Kent, C. Glads. govt. 195.
**Aberdeen**, Geo. H.G., 4th Earl of, 1784–1856.... Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 305.—Jerdan. Men, 1.—Smith, G: Barnett. Prime min. 209.
**Aberdeen** .....Stowe, Sunny mem. 1: 90.
— Preventive and reformatory work in. (A. Thomson). Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 513.
**Abernethy**, John.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 226.—Russell, W. Eccen. 254.
**Abergavenny**, Frances, Lady.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 46.
**Ability**, Practical and speculative.....Bailey, S. Essays, 194.
**Abinger**, James Scarlett, Lord.....Brougham. Wks. 4: 277.
**Abington**, Mrs. Frances.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 119.—Doran. Annals stage, 2: 208.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 189.
**Abkhasian** insurrection.....Palgrave. Ess. east. 250.
**Abnaki** Indians....(E. Ventromile) Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. 6.
**Abolition** movement, Philosophy of....Phillips, Wend. Speeches, 98.
**Abolitionists**, The.....Channing. Works, 2: 155.
**Abortion**, Criminal .....Mich. Health, '76: 53.
**About**, Edmond.....Men of 3d repub. 271.— Friswell. Mod. men of l. 359.
**Abraham**.... .Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 12.— Keary, A. Nations around, 1.- Philo Judæus. Works, 2: 43.— Weil, G. Bible. Koran, 68.
**Abrahamà** Sancta Clara. *See* Megerlin, Johann Ulrich.
**Abram**, bishop of Ephesus, A story of....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 103.
**Absalom**.... .. Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 237.
**Absent-mindedness**... ..Elam, C. Phys. prob.
**Absenteeism**, Primary school. (W. Mitchell *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 418.
**Absolutism**..... Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 61.

**Absolutism** *in extremis*....Lucas. Secularia, 344.
**Abstraction**, Revery and..Elam. Phys. prob. 362.
**Abyssinian** expedition. Disraeli, Sel. spee. 2: 128.
**Academic** education..... Everett. Orat. 3.
— in New York in 1785.....(N.T.Clarke) N. Y. Regents, 98, app.: 107.
**Academic** honors.....(E.C.Benedict) N. Y. Regents, 85: 505.
**Academic** studies in Normal schools.....(F.B. Palmer) N.Y. Regents, 102, app.: 87.
**Academie** française, Effect on French literature....Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
**Acadia** and Evangeline. Gilman. Pathfinders, 208.
**Acadians** in Louisiana. Warner, C. D. Studies, 75.
**Accents**, Place and power of.....Blackie, J.S. Horae Hellenicæ.
**Accidents**, Prevention of.....(L. Parker) Mich. Health, 1881: 95.
*See also* Railroad accidents.
**Accius**, Lucius ..Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 143.
**Accomplishments**, Female...Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 103.
**Accoramboni**, Vittorio..... Symonds, J.A. Ital. by-ways. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 355.
**Accumulation**, property, capital, credit....Everett. Orat. 2.
**Accuracy**....Helps. Brevia.—Northcote. Lec. & ess. 81.
**Achilles** in the Iliad. Symonds. Greek poets, 91.
— Shield of.....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 297.
**Ackland**, Lady Harriet..Child. Good wives, 215.
— Ellet....Women of revol. 1: 147.
**Acoustics** of buildings....Henry, Jos. Sci. writ. 2: 403.
**Acquaintances** and friends....Ess. fr. Sat. R. 116.
**Acquisition** and illumination.....Maurice. Friendship, 342.
**Acre**. *See* St. Jean d'Acre.
**Acropolis**. . *See* Athens.
**Acting** .....Bunce, O.B. Bach. Bluff. 253.
— Art of .....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 1.
— as a profession, an unworthy calling....Birrell. Obiter, 1: 123.
— Ethics of.....Archer, W. Theatre, 211.
— Naturalness in.....Lewes. Actors, 109.
— Talma on..... Jenkin, Fl. Papers. 1: 87.
**Actinism** .....Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 166.
**Action**, functional, Proximate cause of....Hinton. Thinking, 293.
**Actor**, Profession of..... Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 223.
**Actors**.....Tuckerman. Collector, 221.—Tuckerman. Criterion, 223.
— Amateur..... Cook, D. On stage, 2: 106.
— Amateurs and [in 1588]....Knight. Once on time, 1: 184.
— and acting....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 91.—Hazlitt. Round table.
— Comedians of the time of Garrick....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 116.
— Early, in England. Symonds. Shaks pred. 265.
— in boxes.....Hazlitt, Table talk.
— Mannerisms of....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 259.
— Recollections of old; Drury Lane Theatre.. Hunt. Wishing-cap, 348.
— Some of the old..... .....Lamb. Elia.
— Status of ... .....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 71.
— Tragedians of the time of Garrick....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 204.
**Actresses**: Comedy ladies, English....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 292.
**Actresses**, Famous, last of the.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 244.
— First appearance of....Cook. D. Bk. of play, 1: 257.
— German.....Jameson. Studies.
— Tragedy queens, English.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 268.
**Acusilaus** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 465.
**Acuna**, F.de.....Ticknor. Span. Lit. 1: 497.
**Adair**, James.... .Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 660.
**Adalbert**, St., of Prussia. Maclear. Apostles, 258.
**Adam**; "In Adam's fall we sinned all"....Dodge. Sermons to clergy. 33.
**Adam**, Alexander. Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 218.
**Adam**, Jean, 1710–1765....Keddie. Songstresses, 1: 21.
**Adamites**, Pre-Adamites and....Wake. Serpent wor. 107.
**Adams** family in U.S. history. Muzzey. Remin. 48.
**Adams**, Abigail....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 39. —Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 26.—With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 87.—With portrait. Amer. Nat. port. gall. 4.
**Adams**, Charles Francis, with portrait....Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 49. — With portrait. Ann. Cyclop. '71.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 609.
**Adams**, Rev. Eliphalet (F.M. Caulkins)....Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 1: 26.
**Adams**, Francis, physician, of Banchory..... Brown, J. Locke, etc. 297.
**Adams**, Miss H.A.....(Mrs. Morris Collins) Brockett. Woman's work, 636.
**Adams**, Hannah.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 172.
**Adams**, John.....Everett. Orat. 1.—Abbott. Lives of Presidents, 57.—With portrait. Amer. Nat. port. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gall. 1: 107.—Frost. Presidents, 49.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 71. —Lossing. Signers, 27.—Mackay. Founders Amer. 143.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 170.—(C.F. Adams). Mass. Hist. Proc. 1: 400. — Parker, T. Hist. Amer. 147.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 173.—Sanderson. Signers, 8.
— and Hamilton, Controversy between..... Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 391.
— Bibliog. of admin. of.....Foster, W.E. Ref. lists, 3: 18.
— Eulogies on, reviewed.....Humphrey. H. Miscel. 361.
— Home of....(C. Cook) Homes Am. Statesm. 125.
— Reminiscences of....Quincy, J. Figures, 58.
**Adams**, John Quincy.....Abbott. Lives of Presidents, 185.—With portrait. Amer. Nat. port. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 5.—Benton, T.H. 30 years.—Everett. Orat. 2.—Curtis, G.T. Life of Buchanan.—Frost. Presidents, 139. —Gallatin, A. Writings.—Griswold. Prose writ. 100.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 237.—Loring J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 233.—(C.F. Adams). Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 395.—Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 125.—Seward. Works, 3: 75.
— Bibliog. of admin. of....Foster, W.E. Ref. lists, 3: 39.
— Home of..... .. (D.L. Child) Homes Am. Statesm. 301.
— Tribute to.....Seward. Works, 3: 75.
**Adams**, Mrs. Louisa Catherine Johnson (wife of J.Q.), with portrait.....Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 238.—Amer. Nat. port. gall. 4.

**Adams**, Martha..Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
**Adams**, Samuel, with portrait.....Amer. Nat. portr. gall. 4.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 39.—Lossing. Signers, 33.—Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 1.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 95.—Manning, J.M. Sermons, 483.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 553.—Sanderson. Signers, 9.
— Charges against, as tax-collector.....(A.C. Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 213.
**Adams**, Thomas, the merchant ....Japp. Noble workers, 391.
**Adams**, Rev. William.... (F.M.Caulkins) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 1: 5.
**Adams**, William.... .....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seamen, 1: 290.
**Addington**, Henry.....Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 55.—Manning, J.A. Speakers, 465.
**Addison**, J.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 485.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 260.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 139.—New biographies. Bost. 1857.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 104.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 89. — Thackeray. Humorists. — Tuckerman. Ess. 394.— Wotton. Word portraits, 1.—Hazlitt, W. Eng.com. writ.—Macaulay. Ess.
— and Steele.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 1.—Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 227.
— as an essayist....Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 2: 92.
— Biog. sketch of..Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 1: 292.
— Life and writings of...Macaulay. Ess. 5: 321.
— Rosamond, Opera of.... ...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 194.
— Spectator, Criticism of operas in....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 208.
— Works....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 130.
**Addison**, Thomas....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 1.
**Adela**, daughter of William the Conqueror..... Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 34.
**Adelaide** of Saxe Meiningen..... Howitt, M. Queens. 506.
**Adelicia** of Louvaine, queen of Henry I., 1121-1135..Strickland. Queens Eng. 1.—Howitt, M. Queens, 24.
**Adeliza**, daughter of William the Conqueror, Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 14.
**Adelsberg**, Cave of...Guild. Over the ocean, 482.
— Day at.....Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 131.
**Administration**, Defects of ....Helps. Soc. pressure, 247.
— Specialized. Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N Y.) 235.
**Admirals**, English.....Stevenson, R.L. Virg. puerisqe, 179.
**Admiralty** Islands....Chall. voy. narr. 1, pt. 2.
**Admiration**, Sham, in literature .....Payn. Private views, 37.
**Adrian** IV., Eng. pope....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 108.
**Adrian** VI., pope.....Ranke. Popes, 1: 91.—Symonds. Age of despots, 440.—Montor. Rom. pont. 1: 698.
**Adrianapole** ..... Montague, Lady. Letters.
**Adulteration** of beer..... (H.B.Cornwall) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 106.
— of foods....(A.R.Leeds) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 166.—(E.Brooks) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 222.—(A.J.Wolff) Conn. Health, 1886: 315.—(R.J.Farquharson) Iowa health, 1881: 265.—(A.Hill) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 450.—Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 155.—With bibliography. (S.B. Sharples) Mass. Health, 1882: 3.
**Adulteration** of food and drugs....(B.F.Davenport) Am. Pub. Health 10: 230.—Mass. Health, 1883: 91, 1884: 97, 1885: 65, 1886: 73, 1887: 113, 1888: 47.—(J.Postgate) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 483.
— of food, drink and drugs, Legislation against (P.Bevan). Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1870: 390.
— of groceries...(E.H.Richards) Mass. Health, 1879 (1st): 57.
— Bibliography of.....Battershall. Adultera. 258.— U. S. Comm. Int. Rev. Rept. 1888.
**Adventurer**, Sketches of occasional contributors to the..Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 100.
**Adversity**..... .... . .....Bacon. Ess.
— Uses of. .....Ballantyne. Ess. 127.
**Advertising**.....Wynter, A. Subtle brains, 44.
**Advice** ... ..... Helps. Essays, 45.
— gratis.....Friswell. Better self, 81.
**Ægean** Islands.....Warner, C.D. Levant, 249.
**Aelian**..... Mills. Poets of Greece, 485.
**Aeneas** Sylvius. *See* Pius II. pope.
**Aerolites** ... . .....Holland, H. Ess. 265.
**Aeronautics**, Real and fabulous.....Hunt. Day by fire, 260.— Timbs, J. Inventors, 95. — Verey, J. Open air, 218.
— Bibliog....Mansfield, C.B. Ærial naviga. 493.
**Aeronauts**, Heroic .. Hodder. Heroes, 1. 243.
**Aeschines** .....Mills. Poets of Greece. 454.
**Aeschylus**...(E.Meyers) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 1.—Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 62.—(A. W.Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 344.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 251.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 372.—Lloyd, W.W. Age of Pericles.
— Agamemnon, and Sophocles's Trachiniæ.... Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 3.
— as poet and teacher....Buchanan, R. Look round, 20.
— Fragments and lost plays of....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 76.
— Plays.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 90.
— Prometheus bound..... Buchanan, R. Look round, 1.—Coleridge. Lit. rem. 2: 323.—Gilfillan, 3d gall. 422.—O'Conor. Ess. 57.
— Relig. sent. in..Bunsen. God in hist. 2: 176.
**Aesop**....Mills. Poets of Greece, 89.—Bruce, J. Classic portr. 9.
**Aesthetes** ...Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 291.
**Aesthetical** fragments....Jones. W.A. Ess. on authors, 174.
**Æsthetics**.....Bain, A. Emotions, 225.—Chadbourne, P.A. Lec. nat. hist. 52.—Cyples, W. Inquiry hum.exper. 705 —Hall, G.S. Aspects Ger. cult. 101.— McCosh, J. Emotions, 148.
— Grammar and .....Gildersleeve. Ess. 127.
— is it a science?.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 101.
— Notes on...Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 163, 233.
— Bibliography of....Notes & Q. 6th Ser. 8. 183. *See also* Taste.
**Affectation**.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Thoughts on .....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 34.
**Affectations**, Feminine.....Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 1: 88.
**Afghanistan**.....Boulger. Cen. As. ques. 1.—Fraser, J.B Persia, 291. — McCarthy, J.H. Eng. under Glads. 51.—Marsh, H.C. Ride thro' Islam, 129.—Saville, B.W. How India was won.
— Bibliography. ...Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 4: 34.—Rodenbough, T.F. Afghanistan, 131.
— Boundary of, 1878. Disraeli. Sel. spee., 2. 240.

**Afghanistan**, Expedition to, 1840. Alison. Ess. 2.
— Present seat of war (1879)....(A.G. Constable) Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 41.
— Russia and, 1885.....Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 295.
— War in, 1838, Heroes of....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 128.
— War in, 1841-43....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 199.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 220.
**Afghans**, Rohilla, in India, Hamilton's ..... Dutt. Ess. 164.
**Africa**..... ..Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 314.
— Batuta's travels in, 1320-1350.....St. John Cel. travelers, 1: 69.
— Belzoni's travels in, 1790-1820.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 327.
— Bruce's travels in, 1750-1780.. ....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 233.
— Burckhardt's travels in, 1800-1817..... St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 168.
— Central, Civilization of, Plan of King of Belgium..... Am. Geog. Soc. 9: 88.
— — Explorations in....(C.P. Daly and B. Taylor) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 296.
— — Petermann's views on....Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 324.
— — Recent developments in.....(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 89.
— — Resources of....(Channebôs) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 165.
— Circumnavigation of, by the ancients..... Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 27.
— Colonization and civilization of.....Everett. Orat. 1: 3.
— Deserts of.....Chambers's Papers, no. 69.
— Discovery in....Chambers's Miscel. no. 142.
— Equatorial, Modern exploration in...(Sir H. Rawlinson) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 265.
— — Stanley's explorations in.....Am. Geog. Soc. 7. 174.
— Exploration in, Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 259.
— from Gambia to the Red sea....Chambers's Repos. no. 77.
— German missions in.....Stevenson. Praying & W. 333.
— Hasan Ibn Muhammad's travels in, 1500-1540..... St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 100.
— Le Vaillant's travels in, 1770-1810...St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 262.
— A line of steamers to....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 206.
— Niebuhr's travels in, 1750-1810 ....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 99.
— Northern coast of, Cruise along.....(H.H. Gorringe) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 47.
— Northwest, and Timbuctoo.... .(F.A. Mathews). Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 196.
— Mungo Park's travels in, 1790-1805.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 13.
— Shaw's travels in, 1720-1750....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 19.
— South, Dutch.....(A. Aylward) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 1.
— — Leaves from a journal....Froude. Short. stud. 3: 343.
— — Political survey of (1883)....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 120.
— — Republics of...(Miss Russell) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 235, 21: 494.
— — Shire river....(D. Livingstone) Am. Geog. Soc. 2 pt. 1: 64.
**Africa**, South, War of 1879....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 252.
— Trade with, Regulation of (1792).....Burke. Works (Bohn) 5: 521.
— Western, Equatorial regions of.... (A. Bushnell) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 222.
**Agamemnon**..Farmer, L.H. Boys' bk. fam. rul. 1.—Schleimann, H. Mycenæ, 49.
**Agamenticus**, Me....Drake. Nooks of N. E. 123.
**Agassiz**, Louis .....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 302. —(L.F. de Pourtales). Harv. book, 1.—Whipple. Charac.
— and the theory of evolution..... Le Conte. Evolution.—Whipple. Recol. 77.
**Agatha**, St., of Sicily.....Charles. Martyrs, 166.
**Age**, the, Literary and religious character and taste of.....Humphrey, H. Miscel. 393.
— Characteristics of the present..... White, C. Ess. 385.
**Age**; on becoming middle-aged .....Arnold, F. Three cor. ess.
— old, Reflections on....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4 v.) 1: 189.
— Youth and.....Bacon. Ess.—Saunders Mosaics, 76.
**Agents**, Choice and management of.....Helps. Essays, 75.
**Agias**.... .....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 74.
**Agincourt**, Battle of....Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 122. — Adams, W.H.D. Battle stories, 93. — Adams, W.H.D. Memor. batt. 103.—Low, C.R. Great battles. 27.
**Aglauron** and Laurie.....Ossoli. Woman, 183
**Aglionby**, John.....McClure. Translators, 209.
**Agnation**..... McLennan. Patriarchal theory. Maine. Anc. law.
**Agnes**, St. of Rome..... Charles. Martyrs, 162.
**Agnes**, Black, of Dunbar.....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 37.
**Agnostic**, Confessions of an....Confl. of age, 22.
**Agnostic** morality....(F.P. Cobbe) Coan. Ques. of belief, 57.
**Agnosticism**....Chadwick, J.W. Faith of reason. —Cobbe, F.P. Peak in Darien, 1.— Laing, S. Prob. of fut.—Plumptre, E.H. Movements. —Arthur, W. Religion without God, 169.—Lorimer, G.C. Isms, 9.—Manning, H.E. Ess. on relig. 3: 203.—Porter, N. Fifteen yrs. 246.
— Knowledge of God..Brownson. Wks. 1: 324.
— Modern.....(W.D. Wilson) N. Y. Regents, 95: 401.
— Novels and.....Hawthorne, J. Confess. 31.
— philosophy of ignorance. Picton. Mystery, 61.
— A review of the fight..... Confl. of age, 64.
— *versus* positivism... ..Clarke. Vexed ques.
**Agra**, Wonders of.....Keating. With Grant, 61.
**Agricultural** chemistry, Lectures on.....Davy. Wks. v. 7, 8.
**Agricultural** education.....(L.G Gillerens) Internat. health exh. 14: 385.—(J.S. Gould) N. Y. Regents, 86: 601.—(Earl Fortescue, C. T.D. Acland) Internat. health exh. 14: 347. —(J. Wrightson) Internat. health exh. 14: 454. —(S.B.L. Druce) Internat. health exh. 14: 508.
— Higher.....(J.B. McClellan) Internat. health exh. 14: 428.
— A system of....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 339.
**Agricultural** laborers, Combinations of... .... Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 260.
— Condition of English.....(W. Saunders) George, H. Soc. prob. 357.

**Agricultural** laborers, Improvement of English. (Sir B.Leighton *et al.*) Trans. Soc.Sci Lond. **1872**: 393.
— What can be done for ?.....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 154.
**Agricultural** science, State aid to....(R.H.Paget) Internat. health exh. **14**. 397.
**Agriculture**..Cowley.Ess.33.—Everett.Orat. 1.
— Address on..... .Madison,J. Letters, 3: 63.
— and education....Dodge,M.A. Skirmish, 107.
— and the state..... Everett. Orat. 2.
— at the East...Bushnell,H. Work & play, 227.
— Importance of.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— in Britain.....(A.Steuart) Camb. ess. '57: 64.
— in England, Depression of, and fair trade, 1887 .. Playfair. Subj. soc. 107.
— — Distress in.....Cobden. Speeches, 133. —Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1: 74. 258.
— in the time of James I....Mitchell. Wet days, 160.
— in the period of the Commonwealth and Restoration... ...Mitchell. Wet days, 169.
— in 1857. .....(A.Steuart) Camb. ess. 57: 64.
— in New England, 1846..Bushnell. Work, 227.
— in New Jersey, Development of...N. J. Labor. '78: 61, '79: 3, '81: 174. '82: xviii, 399.
— in Scotland, Hindrances to...(G.Hope) Grant, A. Recess, 375.
— in Spain.....Prime.S.I. Alhambra, 69.
— Progress in....Mitchell. Wet days, 284.—(C. L.Flint) 100 years prog. of U. S. 19.—Everett. Orat. 3.
**Agrippa** .....Baldwin,G.C. Rep. men, 265.
**Agrippina**, the mother of Nero..... Farrar. Seekers, 111.—Bruce,J. Classic portr. 132.
**Aguesseau**,Henri François d', 1668-1751....Legaré. Writ. 2. 559.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th c. 45.
**Ahab**. .....Geikie,C. Old Test. char. 305.
**Ahithophel** .....Geikie,C. Old Test. char. 252.
**Ahlbeck**, Germany....Hall,G.S. Asp. Ger. 80.
**Ahlden**, castle of, Queen Sophia's imprisonment at.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
**Aidan**.....Kingsley. Hermits, 289.
**Aigues**,Mortes.....James,H. Little tour, 173.—Warner,C.D. Roundabout, 46.
**Ainslie**,Hew..Wilson,J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 125.
**Ainsworth**,W.Harrison....Friswell. Mod. Men of l. 257.—Horne,R.H. New spirit. 2.—Wotton, Word portraits, 4.—With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 5: 8.
— at Little Rockley. Yates,E.H. Celeb. 3: 297.
— Rookwood.....Maginn Fras. papers, 219.
**Air**, Rebreathed.. Nichols,J.R. Fireside sci. 30.
**Aird**,Marion. Paul.....Wilson,J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 389.
**Aird**,Thomas.....Gilfillan 1st gall. 271.—Wilson.J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 243.
**Airey**,Richard. Lord....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 3. 7.
**Airy**,Sir Geo.B....With photo. Cooper.T. Men of mark, 2: 15.
— at Greenwich.....Yates,E.H. Celeb. 3. 15.
**Aitareya**-Brâhmana, The....Müller, Chips, 1.
**Aix-les-Bains**..Fairbanks,O.B. Aguecheek,89.
**Ajaccio** ..... Symonds. Sk. so. Eu. 1: 29.
**Akenside**,Mark....Bell,R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 364.—(S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 53.— Tuckerman Charac. 1: 228.—(E. Dowden) Ward. Eng. poets. 3: 341.
**Akers**,B.P.....Tuckerman, Artists, 612.
**Alabaster**,William. Poems....Drake,N. Noontide, 1: 242.
**Alamanni**,Luigi.....Symonds, Renais. It. lit. 2: 237.
**Alaska**....Pierrepont. 5th Ave. 141.—Sumner. Works, 11. 181 —Brockett,L.P. Our west. emp. 1266.—Hartwig,G. Polar world, 277. —(W.W.Kirby) Smithson. Rept. '64.—(B. B.Ross) Smithson. Rept. '66.
— as a possible penal colony (C.Nordhoff).... Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1887**: 270.
— Bibliography...Bancroft,H.H. Hist. Alaska.
— Ethnography of....Latham. Opuscula, 266.
— Southeastern, geographical features of....(W. Libbey,jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. **18**: 279.
— A trip to, 1888. Bates,E.K. Kaleidoscope,222.
— Yukon river region....(C.W.Raymond) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 158.
*See also* Yukon river.
**Alban**,St., Legend of.....Charles. Martyrs, 112.
**Albani**,Mrs.Emma Gye, *called* Madame....Edwards,H.S. Prima don. 2. 162.
**Albania**..... Disraeli,B. Home letters, 75.—Curzon. Monast. of the East, 204.—Lear,E. Jour. of lands. painter.
**Albany**,Louisa, countess of, Alfieri and. .. Hayward,A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 189.—Jesse,J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders.
**Albany** & Susq. R. R., Erie raid upon, 1869.. Adams,C.F. Erie, 135.
**Albemarle**,Anne Clarges, Duchess of...Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 299.
**Albemarle**,Geo. Monk, Duke of.....James,G-P.R. Commanders, 1. 193.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Alberoni**,Julius.. Crowe & James. For. Statesmen,4.—Maccall. For. biog.2: 187.—Smith, G.B. Ambass. 263.— Wraxall,L. Adventurers, 1.
**Albert**,King of Saxony, with portrait...Crowned heads. 11.—Strauss,G.L.M. Men. of Ger. 2. 106.
**Albert**,Prince Consort.. ..Dawson,G. Biog. ess. 547.
— Death of .... .....Gladstone. Glean. 1: 1.
— Life of, Martin's....Gladstone. Glean. 1: 23, 63, 97.—Gladstone. Bulga. 159.
**Albert** Memorial, London.... Guild. Abroad again, 111.
— and English monumental sculpture....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 280.
**Albert** Edward, prince of Wales....Field.M.B. Memories, 238.— McCarthy,J. Mod. lead. 35.—Reid,T.W. Politicians, 1: 21.
— at home....(A.Forbes) Parton. Princes, 100.
— at Sandringham ....Yates,E.H. Celeb 1: 3.
— Daughters of.....(N.Robinson) Parton. Princes, 107.
**Albert** N'Yanza River....Barker,Lady. Travel. about, 280.
— Discovery of..Adams,W.H.D. In perils, 248.
**Alberti**,Leon Battista....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 192.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 183.—Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 74.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 341.—Vasari. Lives of painters, 2.
**Albery**,James.....Archer. Eng. dram. 51.
**Albigenses**,The....James,G.P.R Dark scenes. —Shoberl,F. Persecutions,1: 44.—Stephen, J. Lec. hist. Fr. 157.
— Waldenses and.Maitland,S.R.Eight ess. 154.
**Alboni**,Marietta, Comtesse de Pepoli, Italian vocalist... ..Clayton,E.C. Queens, 439.—Ferris,G.T. Great singers, 2: 159.

**Albuminoid** substances, decomposition of, Sanitary problems of....(P.H.Bryce) Am. Pub. Health, **12**: 133.
**Albuquerque**, Alfonse d'....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 311.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 116.
**Alcæus**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 102.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 86.—Symonds. Greek poets, **1**: 311.
**Alcalá** de Henares, Spain....Stoughton. Span. ref. 18.
**Alchemists**.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. **1**: 215.
**Alchemy**...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) **1**: 374. — Mackay, C. Pop. delu. 93.
— and alchemists.....Brown, S. Atom. 1.
— and the alchemists..... Chambers's Papers, no. 66.
— and the dawn of chemistry....Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 5.
— Bibliography. Waite, A.E. Lives of alch. philos.
— in early New England....Lowell. Writ. **2**: 46.
**Alcibiades**..Malkin. Class. disq. 84.—Bruce, J. Classic portr. 43.—Plutarch. Lives.
**Alcock**, John.....Campbell. Ld. Chan. **1**: 353.
**Alcock**, Sir R.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, **2**: 25.
**Alcohol**.....Johnston. J.F. Chem. com. life, **1**: 239.—Calif. Bd. Health, '**84-6**: 137.
— Action of....(E. Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1860**: 546.
— — on vital functions....(A.F. Kinne) Mich. Health, **1881**: 126.
— Bibliography...U.S. Surg.-Gen. Lib., Ind. cat.
— Entailments of.....(H.O. Hitchcock) Mich. Health, **1874**: 1.
— Moral status of...Scoffern. Stray leaves, 367.
**Alcoholic** drinks, Abuse of, by the healthy.... (S.E. Chaillé) Am. Pub. Health, **12**: 51.
— Nature and effects of. Greeley. Hints ref. 257.
— Relations of excessive or habitual use of, to pub. health....(H.O. Hitchcock) Am. Pub. Health, **2**: 257.
**Alcman** ....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 142.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 84.
**Alcott**, A.B..Frothingham, O.B. Transcend. 249.
**Alcott**, Louisa M....Brockett. Woman's work, 793.—With portr. (L.C. Moulton) Our fam. wom. 29.—Bolton, S.K. Girls who bec. famous, 104.—Parton, J. Noted wom. 78.
**Alcott**, W.A.....Barnard, H. Educa. biog. 249.
**Alcuin**.....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 24.—Morley. Eng. writ. **2**.—Lingard. Anglo Sax. ch. **2**: 203.
**Aldegrever**, Heinrich..Scott. Little masters, 88.
**Alden**, Leonard Case.....(J.E. Wright) Harvard mem. biog. **2**: 207.
**Aldrich**, Thos. Bailey....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 286.—Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 227.—Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of liv. au. 16.
— at home...(W.H. Bishop) Gilder. Authors. 1.
— Flower and thorn...Taylor, B Crit. ess. 302.
**Aldringer**, John ....Cust. Warr. 30 years, **2**: 550.
**Aldrovandi**, Ulysses....Jardine, W. Nat. library, **17**: 17.
**Aldus Manutius**. *See* Manuzio.
**Aleander**, Jerome. Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 423.
**Aleardi**, A.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 333.
**Alembert**, Jean le Rond d'....Brougham. Wks. **1**: 383.—Edgar. Boyhood, p. 205.
**Aleppo**.. .....Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 196.
**Alesso**, Galeazzo..... Milizia. Lives arch. **1**: 1.
**Aleutian** Islands, Explorations in ..(W.H. Dall) Am. Geog. Soc. **5**: 243.
**Alexander** VI. [Roderigo Borgia], pope ..... Symonds. Age of despots, 407.—Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty, 159.
**Alexander** VII., Pope...Ranke. Popes, **3**: 51.
**Alexander** the Great.....Freeman. Hist. ess. **2**: 161.—Herbert, H.W. Capt. old world. — Lord, J. Anc. states, 373.—Sterling, J. Ess. **1**: 3.—Bruce, J. Classic portr. 56.—Farmer, L.H. Boys bk. fam. rul. 71.—Ranke. Univ. hist. **1**: 393.—Schlegel. Lec. mod. hist. 311.—Yonge. Bk. worthies, 154.
— as a general .... Dodge, T.A. Great capt. 1.
— March of, through Gedrosia.....Davenport. Narr. peril, **2**: 325.
**Alexander** I., of Russia...Maccall. For. biog **2**: 126.—Holland, H.R. For. reminis. 113.—Metternich. Mem.
**Alexander** II., of Russia..With portr. Crowned heads, 23.—Proctor, E.D. Russ. jour. 313. — Towle, G.M. Certain men, 213.
— Assass. of. .....U. S. For. rela. '**81**.
— in the field, 1877.....(A. Forbes) Parton. Princes, 324.
**Alexander** III., of Russia ....With portr., Ann. cyclop. 1880.
**Alexander**, Lycurgus, Greek archbishop ..... Wordsworth, C. Misc. **1**: 284.
**Alexander**, martyr of Lyons.....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 227.
**Alexander** of Abonotichus, Cagliostro of 2d Cent... Froude. Short stud. **4**: 282.
**Alexander**, Families of..... Rogers, C. Mem. Stirling, **1**: 2.
**Alexander**, Sir William.....(T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, **2**: 37.
**Alexander**, William, Lord.....Rogers, C. Mem. Stirling, **1**: 205.
**Alexandria**.....Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 39.—Poole, R.S. Cities of Egypt, 178.—Wright, W.B. Anc. cit 75.—Stanley. Jew. ch. v. 3.
— Library .... Delepierre. Hist. diff. 31.—Edwards, E. Mem. of libr.
— Schools of. ....Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 3; *or* Raleigh, 317.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Martineau, J. Ess. **2**: 293.
**Alexis**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 394.
**Alexis**, Grand Duke of Russia, in New York... Ames, M.C. Outlines, 56.
**Alexis**, Guillaume.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 157.
**Alfieri**, Vittorio.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 51.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. **2**: 247.—Tuckerman. Poets, 111.—Ossoli, M.F. Life without, 93.—Longfellow. Poets Eur.—Sismondi. Lit. So. Eur.
— and the Countess of Albany... Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. **2**: 189.
— Lester's autobiography of .....Headley, J.T. Miscel. 81.
— Memoirs.....Jeffrey, T. Contrib. Ed. Rev.—Ossoli. Life without, 93.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. **2**: 174.
**Alfleda**, Queen of Peada.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 261.
**Alfonso** X., of Spain, 1252-1284, Works of.... Montgomery. Men. of Ita. **3**: 11.—Ticknor. Span. Lit. **1**: 35.
**Alfonso** XI., of Spain, 1312-1350, Works of.... Ticknor. Span. Lit. **1**: 76.
**Alfonso** XII., of Spain, with portrait....Crowned heads, 43.
**Alfonso** I., of Naples, Sicily and Aragon. the magnanimous...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 252

**Alfonso** I., of Portugal.....Barton. Peop. bk. biog. 277.
**Alfonso** VI., of Portugal... Doran. Monarchs, 2: 354.
**Alfonso** II., of Ferrara....Ranke. Popes, 2: 265.
**Alford**, Henry, the commentator...Japp. Noble workers, 237.
**Alfred** the Great...Adams, W.H.D. Worthies, 1. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 21.— Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 11.— Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 60.— Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 95.— Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 267.—Brooks, E.S. Chivalric days, 98.—Farmer, L.H. Boys' bk. fam. rul. 169 —Gilliat, E. Champions, 18.— Tweedie, W.K. Lives earn. men, 225.
— Asser's Life of. Wright, T. Ess. archaeol. 1: 172.
**Alfriend**, Frank H ...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 18.
**Algae**.....Macmillan, H. First forms, 191.
— Harvey's works on....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 293.
*See also* Sea-weed.
**Algazzali**.. .....Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Algebra** and geometry.....(C.T.R.Smith) N.Y. Regents, 100, app: 227.
— Hindu....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2: 417.
— study of, Arithmetical preparation for ..... (J.H.Hoose) N. Y. Regents, 80: 621.
**Algeria**....Bennett, J.H. Winter on sh. of Med. 441.— Cox, S.S. Search for win. sun, 118.— McCabe, J.D. Young Amer. in Africa, 11.— Tyndall. Hours of exercise, 429.— Bryant, W.C. Lett. of a trav. 2: 219.
— and Tunis, A look at .....(F.A.Ober) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 287.
— Bibliog. of....(R.J.Playfair) Roy. Geog. Soc. Suppl. pap., '88, 2 pt. 2: 129.
— War in.....Chambers's Repos. no. 18.
**Algiers** ..... Sala. Under sun, 134.
— Battle of, 1830....Great sieges, 463.—Knox. Dec. battles.
— Bombardment of, 1816 .....Thornbury. Old stor. 243.
**Alhambra**, The .....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 129. — Stoddard. Red letter, 43.— Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 235.— Baxley, H.W. Spain, 1: 198.—Coppee, H. Conq. Sp. 2: 422.—Hale, E.E. Seven Sp. cit. 93.—Lathrop, G.P. Span. vistas, 136.—Romer, I.F. Rhone, 1.—Bryant, W.C. Lett. of a trav. 2: 201.
**Alice**, Princess of England...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 235.— Hall, M. Princesses, 477.
**Alien** laws.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 279.
**Alienism**,.Opinion on two questions of... Dix. Speeches, 2: 56.
**Aliens**. *See* Foreign born.
**Alison**, Rev. Archibald..McCosh. Scot. phil. 308.
**Alison**, Sir Archibald.....Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 86.
— Histories of Europe.....Goodwin, P. Out of past, 196.
**Alison**, Isobel, of Perth, and Marion Harvie.... Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 293.
**Alix** de Champagne, Queen and Regent of France, 1: 138.
**Allan**, Robert. Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 510.
**Allan**, William..... Davidson, J.W. Writ of South. 19.
**Allegories** and myths, Nature.....Symonds. Ess. 2: 126.
**Allegory**...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v) 2: 138.
— Instruction by....Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2: 115.
**Allen**, Ann.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 382.
**Allen**, Elizabeth..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 382.
**Allen**, Ethan..... Glazier, W. Heroes, 87.
**Allen**, Frances...Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 205.
**Allen**, Phebe ....Brockett. Woman's work, 502.
**Allen**, Stephen, with portrait.....(W.M.Allen) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 169.
**Allen**, William, with portrait.....Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 301.
**Allen**, Cardinal William.....Lodge. Portraits. (Bohn) 2.
**Allestree**, Richard.....Creasy. Etonians, 118.
**Allison**, Joseph.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 185.
**Alliterative** poetry.....Afternoon lec. 3: 87.
**Alloy** in good actions .. Ess. from Sat. R. 296.
**Allston**, Joseph Blyth.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 19.
**Allston**, Theodosia Burr. *See* Alston.
**Allston**, Washington.....With portrait, Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 458.—Griswold. Poets Am. 73.— Griswold. Prose writ. 131.— Irving. Biog. 143.—Jameson. Studies.—Lester. Artists, 3.—Lowell, Writ. 1: 72.— Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 20.—Tuckerman. Artist-life, 43.— Tuckerman. Artists, 136.— Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 1.
— Memoir and axioms on art...Jameson. Mem. & ess. 99.
— "Sylphs of the seasons"....Dana. P. & p. writ. 101.
— Tribute to.....Sumner. Works, 1: 272.
**Allyn**, John.....(C.Francis) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 5: 245.— (C.Francis) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 213.
**Almanac**, Death of the. Beecher. Star papers. 218.
**Almanacs**, Astrological....Knight. Once on time, 1: 275.
— in reign of Queen Anne....(J.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 125.
**Alma-Tadema**, L.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 24.
**Almeida**, Francis d'....Maccall. For. biog. 2: 222. — Vogel. Cent. of discov. 98.
**Almy**, Pardon.....(L.C.Alden) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 215.
**Aloisius**.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 109.
**Alom-Praw**, King of Ava, 1710-1760..Davenport, R.A. Lives, 242.
**Aloysius** Gonzago, St..... DeVere. Ess. 2: 229.
**Alphabet**, The....Lesley, J.P. Man's origin, 214.
— Dialogue of the.....Montgomery, J, Prose, 1: 243.
— Phœnician ... .....Cust. Ling. ess. 342.
**Alphege**, St., of Canterbury.....Charles. Martyrs, 227.
**Alphonso**. *See* Alfonso.
**Alpine** Flowers. Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 266, 290.
**Alpine** grass farms ...Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 247.
**Alpine** valleys.. Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 36.
**Alps**, Among the. Felton, C.C. Fam. lett. Eur. 99.
— Bibliography.....Coolidge, W.A.B. Swiss travel, 120.
— Hotels in the..Green, J.R. Stray studies, 241.
— Love of the...Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 284.
— of the Tûr.... Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim, 93.
**Alsop**, Christine .....Hack. Consec. wom. 185.
**Alsop**, John..... Everest. Poets of Conn. 123.
**Alsop**, Richard ... Everest. Poets of Conn. 93. —Griswold. Poets Am. 59.
**Alston**, Theodosia Burr.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 358.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 391.
**Altdorfer**, Albrecht...Scott. Little masters, 24.

**Altheus**, Mrs. Margaret Magdalene.... Burder. Pious wom. 485.
**Altruistic** faith..... Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 45.
**Aluminium** .... ...Scoffern. Stray leaves, 210.
**Alva**, Ferdinand Alverez de Toledo, Duke of... James, G.P.R. Commanders, 1: 129.
**Alvanley**, Richard P. Arden, Lord.....Townsend. 12 judges, 1: 129
**Alvernia**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3: 229.
**Amadeo**, *or* Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio ..... Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 164.
**Amadis** de Gaul....Ticknor. Span. Lit. 1: 220.
**Amalfi**... Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 229.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 368.
**Amat**, Thaddeus.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 637.
**Amateur** authors.....Lang. Leaders, 204.
**Amazon**, The, Naturalist on.....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 111.
— Recent explor. in valley of....(C.F.Hartt) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 231.
— Para and, 1888....(W.B.Ogden) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 459.
— Report of hydrographic commission on..... Geog. Soc. 7: 357.
**Amazon** Valley, Physical history of....Agassiz. Geol. Sk. 2: 152.
**Amazons**, Eighteenth century.....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 177.
**Amber**....Hartwig, G. Subter. 449.—Simmonds, P.L. Comm. prod. 463.
**Ambidextry**. *See* Right hand.
**Ambition**..... ..... ...Bacon. Ess.
**Amboyna**, Massacre of....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 2: 73.
**Ambrose**, St., Bishop of Milan...Brigham, C.H. Mem. 59.—Charles. Martyrs, 236.—Farrar. Lives of Fathers, 2: 84.—Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 315.— Merivale, C. Four lec. 1.
— and the music of the early church....Butterworth. Great compos. p. 27.
— View of Christianity ...Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 1: 339.
**Amelia**, Princess, daughter of George II....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
**Amelia** Sophia Eleanora of Hanover.....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 80.
**America**, Ancient cities of. ...(F.A.Ober) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 39.
— Civilized, Grattan's....Bristed. Pieces, 4: 88.
— Destiny of.....Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 121.
— Discoverers before 1620....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 59.
— Discovery of.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— — by the Northmen. *See* Northmen.
— — First... ....Kingsley, C. Lec. Amer. 65.
— — Pre-Columbian... ..Chambers's Papers, no. 42.
— English language in....(C.A.Bristed) Camb. ess. 1855: 57.
— English writers on.....Irving. Sk. book, 41.
— Farewell thoughts on... Farrar. Sermons in Am. 328.
— for Americans.....Godwin, P. Pol. ess. 175.
— Information for settlers in, 1782....Franklin. Wks.'87, 8: 172.
— Internal state of, 1784....Franklin. Works, '87, 9: 34.
— Is it the best of all possible worlds?....George, H. Soc. prob. 86.
— Languages of northern, western and central. Latham. Opuscula, 326.
**America**, Mission of..Brownson. Wks. 11: 551.
— Northwest..(I.Stevens.) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 3.
— Name, Origin of...(T.H.Lambert) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 45.—(G.H.Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 301, 20: 183.
— of an American, The.....Tartt. Ess. 306.
— the old world.....Agassiz. Geol sk. 1: 1.
— Thoughts on the progress of.....Parker, T. Add. speeches, 2: 1.
— Prophetic voices concerning.....Sumner. Works, 12: 1.
— Sketches of travel in....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 198.
— Travels in .....Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 32.
— True glory of.....(J.L.Petigru) Charleston book, 89.
**American** Academy of Arts and Sciences, Address on.... ...Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 333.
**American** authorship.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 22.
— in 1853.....Godwin, P. Out of past, 176.
**American** bar, The, an element of conservatism....Choate. Addr. 133.
**American** belles.....Badeau. Vagabond, 247.
**American** character, Peculiar traits of..Woodbury, L. Writ. 3: 191.
**American** characteristics...Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 439.
**American** civilization contrasted with European. ..Lowell. Writ. 2: 274.
— Foreign estimates of...Lowell. Writ, 3: 220.
**American** colonial charters.....Lucas. Secularia, 250.
**American** ethnography, Contributions to.. ... Latham. Opuscula, 275.
**American** girl, The..... Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 158.
**American** girls .....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 232.
**American** history .....Reed, W.B. Among books, 238.
— on the stage..Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 115.
**American** independence, True basis of....Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 144.
**American** institutions, Vindication of....Everett. Orat. 4.
**American** judiciary.... (S.F.Miller) Baines, W. H. Sup. ct. 3.
**American** life and manners.....Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 337.
— Dangerous tendencies in.....Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 1.
**American** literature.... Ames, F. Wks. 458.—Brownson. Wks. 19: 1, 203.— Griswold. Prose writ. 13.—Lowell. Writ. 6: 222.
— Conditions of..... Lowell. Writ. 2: 148.
— Development of....Gilman, S. Contrib. 120.
— Founders of.....Parton. Triumphs, 279.
— in England... .....Coan. Stud. lit. 1.
— Progress of ..... Everett. Orat. 1.
**American** mind..... ...Whipple. Charac.
**American** ministers abroad. Ess. from Nation, 69.
**American** nationality ..... Choate. Addr. 480.
**American** orators and statesmen....Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 34.
**American** party.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 17. *See also* Know-Nothings.
**American** people, Development of....Seward. Works, '84, 4: 160.
**American** playwrights. Badeau. Vagabond, 128.
**American** principles..Whipple. Outlooks, 127.
**American** prose writers, Griswold's.....Headley, J.T. Miscel. 284.

**American** Public Health Association, History of.....(S.Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 5: vii.
**American** reputations in England....Ess. from Nation, 127.
**American** revolution.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 59. — Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 570. — Daly, J.B. Radicals, 154.
— and American progress....Everett. Orat. 2.
— and the seven years' war....Everett. Orat. 1.
— Augmentation of wages in Europe by..... Franklin. Works, '87, 10: 46.
— British cruelties during....Franklin. Works, '87, 10: 73.
— British parliament and.....Burke. Works (Bohn), 5: 454.
— Carolina loyalist in.....Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 323.
— Causes of.....Burke. Works (Bohn), 1: 306, 450, 2: 1.
— First battles of.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— Historical journal of the American war..... Mass. Hist. Coll. 1st ser. 2: 41.
— Negotiations for reconciliation, 1775..... Franklin. Wks. '87, 5: 440.
— Peace negotiations, 1782....Franklin. Wks. '87, 8: 1.
— Privateering during.....(A.B.Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 15.
— Rise, progress and consequence of....Webster, N. Ess. 154.
**American** sculpture...Badeau. Vagabond, 221.
**American** ship-building and foreign commerce. Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 214.
**American** society as a field for fiction....Bryant. Prose, 2: 351.
**American** statesmen, works of.....Godwin, P. Out of past, 221.
**American** Tract Society and slavery....Lowell. Pol. ess. 1, *or* Lowell. Writ. 5: 1.
**Americans** and Americans.....Pidgeon. Old World Ques. 1.
— at home .....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 34.
— English press on.....Bristed. Pieces, 3: 37.
— in England.....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 149.
— living abroad, causes of. Bristed. Pieces, 4: 72.
**Americanism** in fiction.....Hawthorne, J. Confess. 71.
— in literature ....Higginson. Atlan. Ess. 49.
**Americanisms**..(C.A.Bristed) Camb. ess.'55: 57.
— Legitimate and illegitimate.....Mathews. Lit. style, 320.
*See also* Eng. lang. in America.
**Ames**, Fisher .....Griswold. Prose writ. 96.— Harsha. Orators. 338.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 291.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 311.—With portrait, Am. Nat. portr. gall. 3. —With portrait, Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 204.
— Home of..(J.B.Thayer) Homes Am. Statesm. 277.
— Works of.....Brownson. Wks. 16: 379.— Lunt. Three eras, 215.
**Ames**, Mary Clemmer....With portrait (L.Whiting) Our fam. wom. 250.
**Amherst**, Jeffery, first Lord....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Amherst** college..... College book, 255.
— Origin of.....Webster, N. Papers, 225.
**Amiableness** superior to intellect.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 134.
**Amicus** redivivus.....Lamb. Elia.
**Amiel**, H.F. .....Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 300.
**Amiens**, Peace of.....Coleridge. Friend, 238.
**Ammanati**, Bartolommeo. .. Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 173.
**Ammon**, Moab and, Cities of.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 166.
**Ammonia**, Carbonate and sulphate of, Decomposition of..... Davy. Wks. 2: 123.
**Amory**, John, "John Buncle"...Hazlitt. Round table, 2.
**Amory**, Thos.....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 176.
**Amory**, William....(O.W.Holmes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 4: 414.
**Ampère**, Andre Marie.....James, H. French poets, 321.
**Ampère**, Jean Jacques.....Hamerton. Mod. French, 234.—James, H. French poets, 321.
**Amphlett**, Sir Richard...Gener. of judges, 128.
**Ampoule**, Sainte, Knights of the..... Doran. Knights, 194.
**Amsterdam** .. ...Bellows. Old world, 1: 66.— Guild. Abroad again, 444.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 30.
**Amusements**.....Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 260.— Hamerton. Humorist, 383.—Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 241.—Munger. On threshold, 183.—Beecher, H.W. Lec. y. men, 215. —Bushnell, H. Sermons on liv. subj. 374. —Gladden, W. Appl. Christianity, 248. — Jevons, W.S. Meth. of soc. ref. 1.
— Christian theory of..Phelps, A. Portfolio, 74.
— How shall we be amused?.....Stowe, H.B. Chimney, 187.
— Morality of..... ...Woolson. Browsing, 54.
— Popular...Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 207.
— Christianity and. Gladden. Appl. christ'y, 248.
— Puritan theory of...Phelps, A. Portfolio, 66.
**Anacharsis**, the Scythian.... Fenelon. Philosophers, 107.
**Anachronism**, Artistic: Apollo, the fiddler..... Paget, V. Juvenilia, 1: 165.
**Anacreon**....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 119 — Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 108.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 115.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 317.
**Anæsthetics**, Sir J. Simpson and ..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 83.
**Anagrams** and echo verses...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 415.
**Analogies**, Physical and moral..Blackie. Ess. 60.
**Ananias** .....Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 189.
**Ananias**, Greek poet.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 97.
**Anarchism**...(E. de Laveleye) Coan, T.M. Soc. prob. 198.
**Anatolia**, Byzantine.....Palgrove. Ulysses, 1.
**Anatomy**; Talk concerning the human body... Holmes, O.W. Odd vol. 186.
**Anatomy** bill, 1832..Macaulay. Misc. & spec 528.
**Anaxagoras**, the Ionian.....Diog. Laertius. Lives, 59.— Fenelon. Philosophers, 130.
**Anaxagoras**, poet...Mills. Poets of Greece, 419.
**Anaxandrides**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 382.
**Anaximander**.... Mills. Poets of Greece, 416.
**Anaximander** of Miletus... Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Anaximenes**.....Lewes. Biog. phil.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 417.
**Ancestor** worship..... .Maine. Early law, 52.
**Anchorites**..... Kingsley. Hermits, 329.
**Ancient** civilization. *See* Civilization.
**Ancona**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 391.
**Ancre**, Marechal d'....Wright, T. Nar. Sorcery, 2: 43.

**Andersen**, H.C.....With portrait, Brandes. Em. auth. 61.— Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 84. — Taylor, B. At home, 2: 426.— Gosse, E. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 173.— Whittier, J.G. Child-life prose, 253.
**Andarre** ..... ... ....Taylor, B. Byways, 261.
**Anderson**, Alexander.... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 501.
**Anderson**, James...Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 89.
**Anderson**, Mary.....Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 1.
**Anderson**, Mrs.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 373.
**Anderson**, Gen. Robert.....Keyes, E.D. Fifty years, 367.
**Anderson**, William, 1805–66.....Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 292.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 269.
**Andersonville** prison ....Abbott, A.O. Prison-life, 192.—Andrews, S. South since war, 301.
**Andocides** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 442.— Chambers' Repos. no. 15.
**Andrea** da Barberino....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 246.
**Andreini**, Isabella.....Trollope, T.A. Dec. Ital. wom. 2: 205.
**Andrew**, John A....(P.W. Chandler) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 41.— Stowe. Men of time, 325.— Whipple. Success, 306.
**Andrew**, James O..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 22.
**Andrews**, John.....Redding. Misers, 2: 134.
**Andrews**, Launcelot...McClure. Translators, 78. — Teale. Eng. div. 1.
**Andrews**, Margaret...Burder. Pious wom. 116.
**Andrews**, Roger....McClure. Translators, 117.
**Andromeda** [constellation], New star in, 1886.. Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 1.
**Andros**, Sir Edmund.....Gilman. Pathfinders, 145.— Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 403.
— Administration of.....Washburn. Jud. hist. Mass. 94.
**Aneurin**..... Parry. Camb. Plutarch, 21.
**Angel**, Wm. G.... Proctor. Lawy. of N Y. 728.
**Angels**, Clothing of...Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 363.
— fallen, Existence of.....Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 124.
**Angelico**, Fra. *See* Fiesole.
**Anger**.....Bacon. Ess.
— Laws of.....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 331.
**Angers** .. ..... Dempster. Ess. 39.
— Home of our Angevin kings.....Creen, J.R. Stray studies, 359.
— in 1866.....Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 2: 1.
**Anglesey**, Henry William Paget, Marquis of... Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 295.
**Anglicanism**, Romanism, Protestantism....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 375.
**Angling**, Pleasures of ..Mathews. Lit. style, 182.
**Anglo-Norman** literature..... Washburn, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 21.
**Anglo-Saxons** ....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 39.— Milman, H.H. Lat. Christ'y, 2: 175.
— Americans not.... Mathews. Men & bks. 298.
**Anglo-Saxon** antiquities, Faussett collection.. Wright, T. Ess. archaeol. 1: 107.
**Anglo-Saxon** element in English....Rogers, H. Ess. 1: 368.
**Anglo-Saxon** language and poetry..... Longfellow. Poets Eur. 1.
**Anglo-Saxon** literature ....Longfellow. Prose, 1: 384.—Washburn, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 1.
**Angouleme**, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d', and duchesse de Berri...Challice. Illus. wom. 119.
**Animals** and plants...Huxley. Sci. & cul. 156.
— and their environments..... Wilson, A. Leisure, 298.
— Claims of, and the rights of man.....Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 211.
— Cruelty to.....Ingleby. Ess. 303.
— Duty to....Cobbe, F.P. Peak in Darien, 135.
— Extinct.....Allen, G. Falling in, 1: 251.
— Geographical distribution of.....(A. Maury) Am. Geog. Soc. 2 pt. 1: 68.
— — and geographical changes....Wallace, A. R. Trop. Nat. 304.
— Genealogy of..... Huxley. Critiques.
— Happy families of...Chambers' Miscel. no. 2.
— Intelligence of...(G.J. Romanes) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 151.—Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 157.
— lowest, Perceptions of the....Estes. Half-hour recr. 126.
— Mental life of .. .....Kinsley. Views, 89.
— Reason of..Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 224, 4: 118.
— — Bibliography ....Lindsay, W.L. Mind in lower animals, 2: 309.
— Souls of..... Jacox, F. Cues, 102.
— Treatment of.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— wild, American, in art.....Hawthorne, J. Confess. 248.
**Animal** architects ....Wilson, A. Leisure, 126.
**Animal** infestations Use of...Bushnell, Moral uses, 274.
**Animal** life, phenomena of....Hunt, R. Pol. of Sci. 383.
**Animal** mechanics .....(S.M. Bradley) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 77.
**Animal** worship, Origin of....Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N. Y.) 31.
**Animation**. *See* Suspended animation.
**Anjou**. *See* Angers.
**Anjou**, duc de, Matrimonial negotiations bet. queen Elizabeth and....Strickland. Queens Eng 6.
**Anne** of Bohemia, Queen of Richard II., 1380–1394....Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.—With portr. Howitt M. Queens. 141.
**Anne** of Warwick, Queen of Richard III., 1477–1485....Strickland. Queens Eng. 3.—With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 215.
**Anne** Boleyn....Goodrich, F.B. Women, 161.— Hewitt, M.E. Illus. wom. 177.—With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 272. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.— Moore, T. Prose & v. 117.— Russell. Extr. women, 113.— Strickland. Queens Eng. 4.— Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 35.—Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 1: 7.
— Coronation of .....Froude. Hist. sk. 173.
**Anne** of Cleves, Queen....Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 2: 74.— Howitt, M. Queens, 307. Strickland. Queens Eng. 4.
**Anne** of Denmark, queen of James I., 1604–18. Howitt, M. Queens, 406.— Strickland. Queens Eng. 7.
**Anne**, Queen of Eng., 1702–14.....Jameson. Fem. sov. 2.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7: 11.— Strickland. Queens Eng. 11, 12. — With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 478.
**Anne** of France, Regent....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 246.
**Anne** of Brittany, Queen and Regent....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 254.
**Anne** of Brittany, Queen....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 263.
**Anne** of Austria, Queen and Regent....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 108.

**Anne** of Hanover..Hall,Mrs.M. Princesses, 45.
**Anne**,Princess,daughter of Edward IV..Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 4:1.
**Anne**,Princess, daughter of Charles I..Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 6:393.
**Anne**,Princess, daughter of George II, Marriage of....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
**Annesley**,James ....Chambers,W. Rem. pers. 272.
**Annesley** Case, The..Paget,J. Paradoxes, 360.
**Annexation** ... .Godwin,P. Pol. ess. 128.
"**Annus mirabilis**"...Miller,H. Lead. articles, 215.
**Anonymity**,Province of....Purnell. Liter. 24.
**Anonymous**,The, in periodical literature..... Thackeray. Early and late, 250.
**Anonymous** letters..Hamerton. Hum. int. 370.
**Anonymous** press.....Congreve,R. Ess. 165.
**Anonymous** writing in the daily press ....(W. Hawes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 843.
**Anselm**,St.,archbishop of Canterbury... .Adams,W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 1. — Clarke, J.F. Events. 142.— Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 170.— Lord.J. Beacon, 2:211.—Montalembert. Monks, 7:158.
**Anskar**,St ...Walsh,W.P. Heroes of miss. 87. — Maclear. Apostles, 151.
**Anson**,George .....Kelly,C. Voy. 137.— Oliphant.M. Hist. sk. Geo. II, 145.
**Ansonia**,Conn., Brass-mills at....Pidgeon. Old World ques. 11.
**Antagoras**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 209.
**Antar**.....Lamartine. Cel. char. 2.160.
**Antarctic** explorations.....Chambers' Papers, no. 37.
**Antarctic** regions, The.....Hartwig,G. Polar world, 391. — Proctor. Borderland, 264.— Richardson,J. Polar reg. 351.
— Voyage to... ... .. ..Ellesmere. Ess. 324.
**Anthemius**.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 117.
**Anthology**,Greek. *See* Greek Anthology.
**Anthon**,Charles ...(H.Drisler) N. Y. Regents, 82: 756.
**Anthony**,St., the great.....Bailey,J.B. Methuselahs, 48.— Kingsley. Hermits, 21.
— in conflict and in calm..Newman,J.H. Hist. sk. 2:94.
— Legend of..... Galt,J. Lit. life. 2: 284.
**Anthony**,Andrew....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W Am. art. 2: 58.
**Anthony**,Susan Brownell...(E.C.Stanton) Our fam. wom. 53.—(E.C.Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 396.
**Antonello** da Messina....Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 230.
**Antonino** [Pierozzo],St., the good archbishop.. Oliphant. Makers of F. 209.
**Anthrax**,Malignant, in Livingston county, N. Y., 1875..(J.Law) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 465.
— in Massachusetts.....(A.H.Nichols) Mass. Health, '71: 86.
**Anthropology**: Scient. study of human nature.. Youmans. Culture, 371.
**Antichrist**.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 161.
— Protestant idea of...Newman,J.H. Ess. crit. 2: 112.
**Antietam**,Battle of ...Swinton. 12 battles, 139.
**Antimachus**...Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 164.
**Antinōus**.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 294.
**Antioch** College,Women at.....(A.C.Avery) Brackett.A.C. Educa. of girls. 362.
**Antipater** of Sidon..Mills. Poets of Greece,227.
**Antipater** of Thessalonica.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 238.
**Antiphanes**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 384.
**Antiphilus** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 237.
**Antiphon**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 440.
**Antiquarian** club books..Garnett. Philol. ess. 111.
**Antiquarian** excavations and researches in the Middle Ages.....Wright,T. Ess. archæol. 1: 268.
**Antiqu ties**,Novel..Rogers,H. Ess.fr. G.W. 31.
**Antiquities**,Study of.....Knox. Essays, 2: 73.
**Antiquity**..... ....Coleridge,H. Ess. 1: 59.
**Antisthenes** of Athens,the cynic ...Diog.Laertius. Lives.217.—Lewes. Biog.phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 428.— Fenelon. Philosophers, 178.
**Antoninus**,Marcus Aurelius...Arnold,M. Ess. in crit. 1.— Capes,W.W. Rom. emp. 2d c. 84.—Myers. Ess. class. 177.—Parton. Triumphs, 541.—Lord.J. Beacon, 1: 211.
— Life and thoughts of Farrar. Seekers,257.303.
**Ants**..... Wilson,A. Facts & fict. 55.
— and aphides..Allen,G. Falling in love, 159, 233.
— Anecdotes of....Chambers' Miscel. no. 88.
— Habits of.....Lubbock. Sci. lec. 68.
— Honey..(G.Allen) Proctor,R.A. Nat.stud.25.
**Ant's** nest,What I saw in an...Wilson,A. Leisure, 325.
**Antwerp** ...Fairbanks,O.B. Aguecheek, 35 — Haven,G. Pilgrim. 478. — Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 385.
— Capture of...Great sieges, 492, 595.—Knox, T.W. Battles,77.—Tillotson,J. Sto. of wars, 30, 66.
— A day at.... .. ..Paget,J. Paradoxes, 438.
— Pictures in...Howe,J.W. Oak to olive, 299.
**Anyte** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 184.
**Aorists** in-*Κα*, On the..Latham. Opuscula. 64.
**Apelles**...Lee,H.F. Old painters, 1.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 36. — Urbino,Mrs.S.R. Princes of art, 107.
**Apeldern**,Albert von..Maclear. Apostles. 255.
**Apemantus** the cynic..Malkin. Class. disq 81.
**Apes** and the descent of man...Proctor. Pleasways, 296.
**Aphides**,Ants and....Allen,G. Falling in love, 159.
**Aphorisms**: a fragment.....Mill,J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 1: 232.
**Apitzsch**,Sophie.....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 121.
**Apocrypha**,The, Inspiration of.....Brownson. Wks. 6: 427.
**Apocryphal** Gospels.....(C.J.Ellicott) Camb. ess. '56: 153.
**Apolinarii**,The ; Greek poets of the fourth century....Browning.E.B. Ess. poets.
**Apollinaris**, his view of christianity.....Newman,J.H. Hist. sk. 1: 391.
**Apollo** and the mouse.....Lang. Custom, 103.
**Apollodorus**,architect.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 93.
**Apollodorus**,poet..Mills. Poets of Greece, 411.
**Apollonius** Rhodius .. .Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 168.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 194.
**Apollonius** of Tyana....Froude. Hist. sk. 102. — Gildersleeve. Ess. 251. — Newman,J.H. Hist. sk. 1: 305.—Pressensé. Martyrs. 510.
**Apologists**,the,Age of.....Oxenham. Stud in eccl. his. 17.

**Apostles**, Church system of the....Froude, R. H. Remains, Pt. 2, 1, 98.
— Renan on....Davies, J. L. Theol. & mor. 148.
— Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G. W. 311.
**Apostolical** succession, Anglican claims of.... Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 161.
**Apothecaries**. .....Jeaffreson. Doctors, 38.
**Apparition** of Mrs. Veal..... ..Scott, W. Biog. mem. V. 2.
**Apparitions**.....Ennemoser, J. Hist. of magic, 2: 341.— Proctor, R. A. Borderland, 406.— Timbs. Rom. of Lond. 1: 459, 2: 1.
**Appenzell**.... ... .. Taylor, B. Byways, 116.
**Appian**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 484.
**Applause** in theaters ...Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 147.
**Apples**, Wild.....Thoreau. Excursions, 266.
**Appleton**, John....(C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 365.
**Appleton**, Nathan....Everett. Orat. 4.—(R. C. Winthrop) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 249.
**Appleton**, Samuel..With portrait. (E Peabody) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 429.—(S. K. Lothrop) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 3: vii.—(S. K. Lothrop) Mass. Hist. Proc. 3: 7.
**Appleton**, William....(C. Robbins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 430.
**Apprenticeship**....N. J. Labor, 1881: 102; 1885: 378; 1887: 188.— N. Y. Labor, 1886.
**Approval**, Generous..... Friswell. Better self, 233.
**April**.....Burroughs. Birds & poets, 109.
— Customs and superstitions of..Soane. New curios. 1: 161.
**April** 1; All fools' day.....Lamb. Elia.
**April** days..... ...Higginson. Out-door, 223.
**Aptness** in speech, Secret of.....Mathews. Words, 182.
**Aquariums**....Beeton, S. O. Home pets, 769.— Campbell, H. Amer. girls' home book, 215.
— Hibbard, S. Rustic adornments, 11.
**Aqueducts** and canals ...Ellesmere. Ess. 201.
**Arabia**; The Arabs before Islam....Poole, S. L. Studies, 1.
**Arabia** Petræa, Stephens's..Poe. Works, 4: 467.
**Arabian** Nights. Genii and fairies of the East... Hunt. Day by fire, 124.
— What is the true meaning of?... Cracroft. Ess. 2: 71.
**Arabs**, About the..Wallace, S. E. Storied sea, 70.
**Arago**.....Loménie. Liv. characters, 269.
— Autobiography.....Arago. Sci. men, 1: 1.
**Arah**, Surprise and ambush of, 1857.....Malleson. Ambushes, 380.
**Aramaic** language..... Hadley, J. Ess. 403.
**Ararat**, Mt., Armenian traditions of.. ...Jour. Am. Orient. Soc. 5: 189.
**Aratus**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 202.— Elton, C. A. Spec. class. poets, 1: 305.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 179.
**Arbela**, Battle of.. ...Creasy. 15 battles, 55.— King, C. Battles, 71.
**Arbitration**, Industrial....Bretano. Relation of labor to law.— N. J. Labor, '79: 231, 261; '85: 280, 352; '86: 434.— N. Y. Labor, '85.
— — in England and Massachusetts.....(C. D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '77: 1.—(J. D. Weeks) Mass. Labor, '81: 3.
— International .....Legaré. Writ. 1: 354.— Field, D. D. Speeches, 3: 333.
— — Plan....Internat. Amer. Conf. 1889–90, Reports, 2: 876.
**Arblay**, Frances Burney, Madame d'....Adams, W. H. D. Wom. of fash. 2: 1.—(M. E. Christie) Coan, J. M. Stud. biog. 89.— Cone & Gilder. Pen-portr. 1: 45.—Crosland. Mem. women, 53.— Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 33.— Forsyth. Novels, 315.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 312.— Kavanagh. Eng. women, 1: 79.—Macaulay. Ess. 5: 248.—Darton. Fam. girls, 29.
— at court....Knight, C. Once on a time, 2: 97.
— Own story.....(M. E. Christie) Coan. Stud. biog. 89.
**Arbor** day....Ohio Forestry, '87.— U. S. Bur. Educa. Circ. '85.
**Arbuthnot**, Alexander....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 169.
**Arbuthnot**, John .....Jeaffreson. Doctors, 117.
**Arc**, Joan of. *See* Joan of Arc.
**Arcadian** academy, Crescimbeni's....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 11.—Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 7.
**Arcesilaus**.....Diog. Laertius. Lives, 163.— Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 430.
**Arch**, Joseph....Davidson, J. M. Eng. lib. 192.
— Hinton. Eng. radicals, 275.
**Arch** of Titus....Spooner, E. Hist. scenes, 29.
**Archæology**, Bibliography of .....Keary, C. F. Dawn of history, 217.
— Classic, Study of... .....Cross lights, 1.
— Prehistoric. *See* Prehistoric Archæology.
— Ruins of old world.....Dutt. Hist. stud. 2: 409.
— Study of.....Newton. Essays, 1.
**Archbishops**, English, Lambeth and....Green, J. R. Stray studies, 107.
**Archelaus**.... ...Mills. Poets of Greece, 421.
**Archery**.....Depping, G. Strength and skill, 281.— Strutt, J. Sports, 48.—Thompson, M. Boys bk. sports, 174.
**Arches**.....Baker. Masonry construction.— Berg. Safe building.
— Ribbed.....Woodward. St. Louis bridge.
**Archias**... .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 230.
**Archibald**, Sir Thomas D...Gener. of judges, 30.
**Archilochus**....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 83.
— Mills. Poets of Greece, 79.— Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 274.
**Archimedes**..... Hale, E. Stor. inven. 20.— Timbs. Inventors, 15.
**Archipelago**, Greek.....Kinglake. Eothen. 47.
**Architectural** antiquities, Illustrations of some questions relating to... ..Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 129.
**Architectural** forms, Naturalistic....Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 269.
**Architecture**....Day, H. N. Sci. æsthet.—Samson. Elem. art crit.— Véron. Æsthetics.
— Anglo-Saxon, illus from illum. MSS..... Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 186.
— British school of.....Alison. Ess. 3.
— Church.....Froude, R. H. Remains, 2: 335.
— Curiosities of... Chambers' Miscel. no. 108.
— Diocletian's place in the history of....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 61.
— French, Early....Pattison. Renais. of art in France, 1.
— Gothic.....Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 402.
— — Development of...Wallace, H. B. Art, 39.
— — in Italy...Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 50.
— — Principles of....Schlegel. Æsthet. (Bohn) 149.

**Architecture**, Gothic, Revival of... .Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 239.
— Grecian ....Foster, J. Crit. éss. (Bohn) 2: 41.
— Health principles of....(C. Pfeiffer) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 147.
— Origin of "grots and groves".....Kingsley. Health, 294.
— Relations of painting and sculpture to..... (H.H.Statham *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '81: 789.
— Renaissance, in Italy ....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 40.
— Ruskin's views of.....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 331.
— Sarecenic, of Spain.....Disraeli, B. Home letters, 50.
— Street, Improvement of .....(H.H.Statham) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78: 644.
**Arctic** Circle, In the....Abercromby. Seas and skies, 175.
**Arctic** discoveries....(J.E.Davis) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 5.
**Arctic** exploration.... (I.I.Hayes) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 2: 1.— (B.F.De Costa) Am Geog. Soc. 12: 159.— Chambers' Papers, no.17.
— Bibliography....Bost. Pub. Lib. Hist. 15.— Foster. Prov. ref. lists, 4: 5.
— Frost, T.....Mod. explorers, 80.— Verne, J. Explor. 3.— Whymper, F. The sea, 3.
— Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 191.
**Arctic** meeting 1874, Am. Geogr. Soc. of N.Y. Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 93.
— 1878 .....Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 276.
— for reception of Lieut. Schwatka, 1880 ..... Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 237.
— 1884.....Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 311.
**Arctic** ocean, is it open?....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 97.
**Arctic** regions, Explorations, 1700–1880..... Winsor. Hist. Amer. 8.
— Geographical discoveries in. ....(C.F.Hall) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 216.
— Life and scenery in the far north ...(W. Bradford) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 79.
**Arctic** sea, American expedition to....Everett. Orat. 4.
**Arctic** travelling, Practical hints for....(J.Rae) Am. Geog. Soc. 9: 149.
**Admillan**, J. Craufurd, lord....Smith, J.Campbell. Writings, 457.
**Aretino**, Carlo..Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 186.
**Aretino**, Pietro....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 172, 383.
**Aretino**, Spinello..Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 219.
**Aretinus**... ..Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 74.
**Arezzo**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3: 323.
**Argal**, Sir Samuel..Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 148.
**Argentine** Republic .. Clemens, E.J.M. La Plata, 95.
— Commerce, industries....U. S. Cons. rept. no.115.
— Revolution, 1890...U. S. Cons. rept. no.124.
**Argyll**, Archibald Campbell, 8th earl, 1st marquis ...Bayne. Pur. revol. 209.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Argyll**, Archibald Campbell, 9th earl of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Argyll**, Archibald Campbell, 1st duke of ... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Argyll**, John Campbell, 2d duke of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Georgian era, 2: 40.
**Argyll**, George Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of. Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 175.— Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 270.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 253.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 169.
**Arianism**, Dawn of....Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 339.
— Whitaker's Origin of....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 296.
**Arias**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 75.
**Arion** .....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 139.
**Ariosti**, Attilio, musician.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 361.
**Ariosto**, Lodovico....Longfellow. Poets. Eur. 547.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 196.
— Alessandra Strozzi and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Ginevra and.. ...Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Giovanni, Stories from....Hunt, L. Stories from Ital. poets. 2: 109.
— Life and minor writings of.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 493.
— Orlando Furioso.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 1.
— — epitomized....Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 186.
— Plays.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 148.
**Ariphron**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 148.
**Aristides**.....Cox. Greek statesmen, 1.
**Aristippus** of Cyrene ...Diog. Laertius. Lives, 81.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 185.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 427.
**Aristocracy**....Bluntschli. Theory of the state, 412.—Brougham. Polit. phil. 2.— Carlyle. Past & pres.— Emerson. Lec.— Godwin. Polit. justice, 2: 93.—Woolsey. Polit. sci. 2.—Calvert. Brief ess.—Nordau. Convent. lies.—White. Histor. addr. 1.
— and democracy....Hamerton. Intellec. 273.
— Old English ..Oliphant, T.L.K. Duke, 139.
— Uses of landed gentry.....Froude. Short stud. 3.
— Venetian .....Ruskin. Stones of Ven. 3.
**Aristophanes**... Bunsen. God in Hist. 2.— Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 105.— (A. W.Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 412.—Felton. Anc. & mod. Greece.—Mills. Poets of Greece. 351.— Schlegel, A.W. Drama, 153.— Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 171.
— Birds.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 189.
— Clouds, Felton's....Bristed. Pieces. 1: 249.
— Shakspere and ... ..... Hope. Ess. 143.
— Stage of...(White) Harv. Stud. Class. Philol. 2: 159.
**Aristophon**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 387.
**Aristotelian** philosophy..Malkin. Class. disq. 52.
**Aristotle**....Bunsen. God in Hist. 2.—Diog. Laertius. Lives, 181.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 198.—Jardine. Nat. lib. 14.—Lewes. Biog. phil.— Mahaffy. Gr. liter. 2.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 154, 430.—Parton. Triumphs, 553.
— Conception of the state....(A.C.Bradleigh) Abbott, E. Hellenica. 181.
— Errors attributed to..Huxley. Sci. & cul. 187.
— Grote's ...Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 5: 169.
**Arithmetic**, Mediæval system of....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 61.
— Universal statements of....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 230.
**Arizona**....Bishop, W.H. Old Mexico, 469.— Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 1.

**Arizona** and the silver mines.....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 119.
— and Sonora..(S. Mowry) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 66.
**Arkwright**, Sir Richard.....Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 2: 358.— Davenport, R.A. Lives, 406.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 325.—Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 515.— Howe, H. Em. mech. 258.—Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 125. —With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 512. — Smiles. Self-help, 46. — Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 1. — Timbs. Inventors, 296.
**Arles** ..... .....James, H. Little tour, 191.
**Arlington**, Henry Bennet, earl of .....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Arlington**, Virginia, in May...Ames, M.C. Outlines, 1.
**Armada**. *See* Spanish Armada.
**Armaments**, International reduction of ...Cobden. Speeches, 263.
**Armenia**, in 1876..... Bryce. Transcaucasia.
— Mediæval kingdom....Stubbs. Lectures on history, 176.
**Armies**, National *vs.* standing ...(E. Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '70: 500.
**Armin**, Robert.....Collier. Actors, 190.
**Arminianism**.....Motley. John of Barneveld.
— Rise of .....Tulloch. Eng. purit. 42.
**Armitage**, E....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 33.
**Armour**, Philip D.....Houghton. Kings, 171.
**Armstrong**, John.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 575. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 176.
**Armstrong**, John....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 230.
**Armstrong**, William....Sabine. Loyalists, 127.
**Armstrong**, Sir W.G....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 19.— With portr. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 9.
**Army**. *See names of countries.*
**Army** of the Potomac.....Everett. Orat. 4.
**Armyne**, Lady Mary...Burder. Pious wom. 80.
**Arnaud**, H. and the Waldenses....Chambers' Repos. no. 28.
**Arnaud**, Marie J....Yonge. Good wom. 2: 105.
**Arne**, Thomas Augustine....Creasy. Etonians, 329.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 292.
— Inventor of musical form....(Hall) Manchester Lit. Philos. Soc. Mem. 4th ser 13: 191.
— Operas of...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 25, 40.
**Arnheim**, John George....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 539.
**Arnim**, Bettina Von.....Grimm, H. Liter. 235.
**Arnim**, Harry Karl Kurt Eduard, count von... Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 73.
**Arnim**, L. Achim von, 1781–1832....Heine. The romantic school.
**Arnobius** .....Pressensé. Martyrs, 605.
**Arnold**, Benedict....With portr. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 46.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 521.—Sabine. Loyalists, 130.
— and André.....Chambers' Repos. no. 15.
— Expedition to Quebec, Diary of ...(E. Wild) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 265.
**Arnold**, Edwin. Light of Asia....Hazeltine. Chats, 300.
**Arnold**, Isaac N... (Washburne) Chicago Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 27.
**Arnold**, Margaret....Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 213.
**Arnold**, Matthew ...Austin, A. Poetry, 118.— Cook, Jos. Monday lec. Conscience, 87.— Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 328.— Forman. Liv. poets, 311.— Galton, A. Urbana, 77.— Hutton. Mod. guides, 103.— Nadal, E.S. Ess. 122.—Sharp, A. Vic. poets, 121.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 90.—Swinburne. Ess. 123. —Thorne, W.H. Mod. idols, 1.—Whipple. Recol. 280.
— Bibliography....Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 6: 84. —Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Criticism by.....Burroughs, J. Indoor, 79.
— His conception of culture....Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 97.
— New poems... ..... ..Swinburne. Essays.
— Poems of....Clough. Prose rem. 362.—Roscoe, W.C. Ess.
**Arnold**, Thomas, of Rugby....Bayne, P. Chr. life, 367.—Edgar. Boyhood, 329.— Mozley. Essays, 2: 1.—Mozley. Reminis. 2: 50. —Remark. men, 148.
— Stanley's life of....Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 47.— Martineau, J. Misc. 56.--Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 43.—Mozley. Ess. 2: 1.
**Arnolfo** del Cambio, cathedral builder... Oliphant. Makers of F. 92.—Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 62.
**Arnould**, Sophie....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 80. —Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 66.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1.—Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 420.
**Arran**, James Hamilton, earl of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Arrian**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 484.
**Arriaza** .. ....Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 113.
**Arrom**, Cecilia B. de F....Zimmern. For. novelists, 183.
**Arsenic** as coloring matter, Effects of....(G. Derby) Mass. Health, 1872: 17.
— as a domestic poison ...(E.S. Wood) Mass. Health, 1883: 213.
— Uses of, in industry....Japp. Days w. indus. 228.
**Arsenius**.....Kingsley. Hermits, 149.
**Art**....Bartol. Principles, 134.—Calvert, G.H. Brief ess. 55.—Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 9. — Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1: 216.— Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 55.—Frieze, H.S. Giov. Dupré, 168.—Hinton. Thinking, 274.—Holland, J.G. Every-day, 2: 63.
— Æsthetic school in....Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 265.
— American.....Badeau. Vagabond, 120.
— Ancient.... ....Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 17.
— — in the renaissance...Paget, V. Euphorion, 1: 169.
— and artists.....Tuckerman. Optimist, 88.
— — in England..... ...Ellesmere. Ess. 101.
— and life.....Holland, J.G. Plain talks, 271.
— and language, Difference between... Eastlake. Contrib. 2: 301.
— Beginning of....(Stanley Lane-Poole) Coan. Art & lit. 56.
— Beginnings of..Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 56.
— Byzantine ...Bury. Later Rom. emp. 2: 40. —Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 72.
— Can science help?....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 285.
— Characteristics of... Cotterill. Introd. study of poetry.
— Christian. ..Ozanam. Civiliz. 2.— Ruskin. Mornings in Flor.

**Art**, Christian and pagan....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 9.—Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 6.
— — Early.....Cheney, E. D. Gleanings, 61.
— — in England, Plea for school of....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 353.
— — in the middle ages....Trench. Lec. mediæval, 395.
— Contemporaneous....Cheney, E. D. Gleanings, 335.
— Conversations on....Hazlitt. Round table.
— criticism of, Qualifica. for....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1: 93.
— Decline of... .....Trail, F. Studies, 294.
— Decorative. *See* Decorative art.
— Democratic, Walt Whitman and...Symonds. Ess. 2: 30.
— Elementary principles of...Seeley, J. R. Lec. & ess. 155, *or* Seeley, J. R. Rom. imp. 166.
— an emanation of religious affection....Wallace, H. B. Art, 1.
— Encouragement of .....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 76.
— Ethics of.....Dallas. Gay science, 2: 143.
— French.....Cheney, E D. Gleanings, 168.
— — in 17th cent....Cousin, V. True, beautiful & good.—Dilke. Art in mod. state.
— Function of: Cherubino at the Scala theatre, Symonds. Ital. byways.
— German, Old..Cheney, E. D. Gleanings, 244.
— Gothic.....Thornbury. Brit. art, 2: 296.
— Government patronage of...(E. M. Gallaudet) Vienna Ex. U. S. Repts. 2.
— Greek....Cheney, E. D. Gleanings, 33.—Hegel. Philos. hist. 250.—Mahaffy. Soc. life Gr., ch. 14.—Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 363.—Thornbury. Brit. art, 2: 233.
— — in the Kimmerian Bosporus ...Newton. Essays, 373.
— Hierarchy of. ....Cobbe, F. P. Studies, 289.
— history and, Varieties of .....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 1.
— in America....Cheney, E. D. Gleanings, 269.
— in England ...Cheney, E. D. Gleanings, 309. —Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, 2: 514.
— — and in Spain, National ...Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 393.
— — Past and future of....Harris, Theory of the arts, 2.
— in Europe....Peabody, A. P. Rem. Eur. 76.
— in industry....(C. D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '86: 331.
— in Rome.....Howe, J. W. Oak to olive, 60.
— in small towns and villages... (T. C. Horsfall *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78: 677.
— in the United States (1840)....Bethune. Orations, 159.
— in Washington....Sumner. Works, 10: 540.
— Influence of, on population of large towns... (T. C. Horsfall *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82: 577.
— — on social life.....Poynter. Ten lec. 252.
— Italian, History of ...Fuseli. Life & writ. 3: 153.
— — Restoration of.....Cheney, E. D. Gleanings, 82.
— Japanese.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 185.
— Means and ends in.... .....Hazlitt. Sket.
— Mediæval.....Paget. Euphorion, 167.
— Modern..... Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 73.
— — not imaginative.....Lamb. Elia.
— — Patronage of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— Moorish.....Thornbury. Brit. art, 2: 275.
**Art**, Nature and aims of.....Godwin, P. Out of past, 302.
— Observation of works of....Eastlake. Contrib. 2: 199.
— of savages.....Lang. Custom, 276.
— old and new. .....Poynter. Ten lec. 62.
— Philosophy of....(R. P. Ker) Seth & Haldane. Ess.
— — Taine on....Fiske, J. Unseen world. 280.
— Poetry and prose in....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 203.
— principles of, Elementary..Seeley, J. R. Ess.
— — in works of imagination....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 305.
— Progress of.....Hazlitt. Round table, 29.
— Realism in... Bunce, O. B. Bach. Bluff, 84.
— Relation of, to science and morality.... Symonds. Ess. 1: 148.
— Religious....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2: 367.
— Religious faith and worship in....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 2: 384.
— Sacred and legendary, Jameson's....Kingsley. Raleigh, 196.
— — Poetry of.....Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 187.
— School of, Foreign competition and...(R. W. Edis *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '83: 630.
— Science appl. to..... Sinclair, J. Lec. 26.
— Scriptural and legendary subjects of.... Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 14.
— Sensational....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 193.
— Spanish.....Cheney, E. D. Gleanings, 135.
— Specific style in ...Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 8.
— The Supernatural in..Paget, V. Belcaro, 70.
— Study of, in academies and colleges....(C. W. Bennett) N. Y. Regents, 79 app.: 146.
— symbolical, not imitative.....Wallace, H. B. Art, 21.
— Thoughts on...Bunce, O. B. Bach. Bluff, 185.
— Usefulness of.....Calvert. Ess. æsth. 254.
**Art** congress, An ideal....Patterson, R. H. Ess. hist. 319.
**Art** criticisms .....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 327.
**Art** education in America.....Wallace, H. B. Art, 295.
— Systems of. .... ....Poynter. Ten lec. 94.
**Art** exhibitions, annual, Influence of...(Sir T. A. Jones *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '81: 765.
**Art** galleries of Paris...Haven, G. Pilgrim. 324.
— Private: lost treasures....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 211.
**Art** gallery of Madrid..Prime, S. I. Alhambra. 39.
**Art-revival** in England .. Cooke, G. W. Poets, 173.
**Art-schools**, Early, in England.....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 1.
**Art-students**, Training of..Poynter. Ten lec. 135.
**Art** treasures of Seville....Prime, S. I. Alhambra, 107.
**Art** union of London .... (G. Godwin) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876: 845.
**Artesian** wells....Buckland. Geology, 1: 561.
**Artesius**, Jerome, in Perugia...Houghton. Ital. reformers, 161.
**Artevelde**, James and Philip van....Hewlett. Heroes, 160.
**Arthur** of Britain... Child, F. J. Eng. ballads, 1.—Dunlop. Hist. of Fiction.—James, G. P. R. Dark sce—Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 1. —Preston, H. W. Troubadours, 232.—Morley, H. Eng. writ. 1st ed. 1.—Cox & Jones. Romances, 1.—Mitchell, D. G. Eng. lands, 1: 39.—Saunders. Fam. books, 55.

**Arthur**, Saga of, Origin and devel. of.....Dippold. Epics, 219.
**Arthur** of Winchester, prince of Wales.... Doran. Princes of Wales, 305.
**Arthur**, Chester A...(H.W.French) Frost. Presidents, 523.— Poore, B.P. Reminis. 2:425.
**Artificial** limbs. Palmer's and Plumer's patent. Holmes. Soundings, 282.
**Artillery** at long range....Proctor. Light sci. 1:233.
**Artisans**, Special diseases of...Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:278.
**Artist** and critic..Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers. 1:93.
**Artistic** personality, A study of....Paget, V. Belcaro, 156.
**Artists**, Vagrom.....Story, A.T. Vagrom, 184.
**Arts** and sciences, Inosculation of....Playfair. Subj. soc. 196.
— — Rise and progress of....Hume. Philos. wks. 3:119.
— Descriptive poetry and formative....Eastlake. Contrib. 2:331.
— Imitative.....Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 131.
— Lesser, of life.....(W.Morris) Poole, R.S. Lec. art, 174.
— Lost.....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 61.
— Provinces of the several....Symonds. Ess. 1:124.
— Refinement in the.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3:294.
**Arundel**, Anne, countess of....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 80.
**Arundel** of Wardour, Blanch Somerset, baroness....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Arundel**, Henry Fitzalan, earl of ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Arundel**, Mary, countess of... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 55.
**Arundel**, Philip Howard.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Arundel**, Thomas....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1: 253.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 4:399.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Arundel**, Eng., Case of the Collegiate church... Freeman. Eng. towns. 333.
**Aryan** civilization, early, Downward tendency of ...(W.W.Olssen) N. Y. Regents, 94: 629.
**Aryan** words and their lessons....Fiske, J. Excurs. 109.
**Aryans**....Clodd, E. Childh. of relig. 67.—Fiske, J. Excur. of evol. 109.—Geiger, L. Devel. of human race, 117.—Lenormant. Anc. hist. east, 2.—Duncker. Hist. antiq. —Keary. Dawn of hist.
— Europ. origin of....Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 9:130.
**Asbury**, Francis...Gorrie, P.D. Em. Meth. 187
**Asceticism**....Mahaffy. Gr. world under Rom. 179.
**Ascham**, Margaret....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 63.
**Ascham**, Roger....Adams, W.H.D. Fam. bks. 86.—Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 2:85.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 108.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v) 1:409.—Quick. Educ. reform. 80.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 36.
**Asclepiades**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 182.
**Ascough**, William....Fuller. Worthies, 2:274.
**Ashango-land**, Du Chaillu's journey to....Forsyth, W. Essays, 247.
**Ashantee**.....Stanley, H.M. Coomassie, 1.
**Ashantee** war.....Congreve, R. Ess. 231.
**Ashburton**, Harriet, Lady.....Houghton, Ld. Monog. 217.
**Ashburton**, J. Dunning, Lord.. ....Brougham. Wks. 4:325.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2:85.
**Ashby**, Turner... Pollard. Life of Lee, 573.
**Ashford**, Mary, Murder of, 1817 ...Thornbury. Old stor. 284.
**Ashley**, Lord, and London thieves....Whittier. Lit. recre. 136.
**Ashmun**, Jehudi....Howe, H. Adven. of Amer. 357.
— Eulogy on..... Story, J. Miscell. 599.
**Asia** .. Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 295.—Frost, T. Mod. expl.— Peebles, J.M. Around the world, 121.— Pumpelly, R. Across Amer. & Asia, 79.
— Ancient home of man in... (O.Street) Am. Geog. Soc. 12:193.
— Batuta's travels in, 1320–1350....St.John. Cel. travelers, 1:64.
— Bell's travels in, 1710–1770... St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:125.
— Bernier's travels in, 1640–1680....St.John. Cel. travelers, 1:205.
— Bibliography..Murray. Discov. Asia, 3: app.
— Central.....Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 365.
— — Notes upon, 1866–68...Strangford. Selec. writ. 2:204.
— — Vámbéry's and other travels in....Strangford. Selec. writ. 2:110.
— Chardin's travels in, 1660–1700....St.John. Cel. travelers, 1:233.
— Della Valle's travels in, 1610–1650....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1:149.
— Forster's travels in, 1770–1790....St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:198.
— Hanway's travels in, 1735–1770....St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:301.
— Hasselquist's travels in, 1740....St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:52.
— Kaempfer's travels in, 1675–1690....St.John. Cel. travelers, 1:271.
— Ledyard's travels in....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2:163.
— Memories of the East ...Reed, W.B. Among books, 66.
— Pococke's travels in, 1730–1750....St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:101.
— Tavernier's travels in, 1630–1680....St.John. Cel. travelers, 1:180.
— Tournefort's travels in, 1675–1700...St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:7.
— Volney's travels in, 1770–1810..... St.John. Cel. travelers, 3:219.
— Western, Ancient commerce of....Barnes, A. Miscel. 2:5.
**Asia Minor**....DeHass, F.S. Buried cities, 457. — Lee, J.S. Sacred cities.— MacGavock. Tennessean abroad, 282 —Maximilian. On the wing, 198.—Menzies, S. Turkey.—Taylor, B. Land of Saracens.
— and Phœnicia....Lord, J. Anc. states, 100.
**Asiatic** empires, Ancient.....Newman, F.W. Essays, 200.
**Asiatic** forces in European wars....Greg, W.R. Miscel. 2:268.
**Askew**, Anne... Adams, W.H.D. Heroes, 323. —Hack. Self-surr. 5.—Hodgson, W. Reformers, 406.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 42.—Tayler, C.B. Eng. martyrs, 21.

**Asmus**, *pseud.* *See* Claudius Matthias.
**Aspasia**....With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 41.
— Venus appearing to....Doran. New pic. 119.
**Aspirations**, Life and its....Rice, H. Nature & cul. 167.
— Vagueness and endlessness of: a sermon ... Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 221.
**Ass**, The.....Story, A.T. Vagrom, 79.
**Assam** ...Cooper, T.T. Travels of a pioneer. —Woodthorpe, R.G. Lushai exped.
**Assassins**....Keightley. Sec. soc. mid. ages.
**Asser** Menevensis.. Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 86.
— True character of....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 172.
**Assisi**....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3: 371.—Taine. Italy, 2: 16.
**Association**.....Brownson. Wks. 10.
**Associations**..... .. Hall, R. Miscel. 178.
— Public, Influence of....Channing. Works, 1: 281.
**Assory**, Emilia, Countess of, with portrait.... Jameson. Beauties, 119.
**Assurance**. *See* Insurance.
**Assye**, Battle of....Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 647.
**Assynt** .....Watkins, M.G. In country, 140.
**Assyria**.... .....Sayce, A.H. Fresh light.
— Chaldea and.....Lord, J. Anc. states, 80.
— Religion of.....Rawlinson. Religions. 48.
**Aston** family, of Tixhall...Drake, N. Evenings, 1: 139.
**Aston**, Walter, first lord....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 4.
**Astor** family, Story of ...Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 105.
**Astor**, John Jacob...With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 30.—Bancroft, H.H. Hist. of N. W. 1: 499.—Gray. Hist. Oregon.—Houghton. Kings, 43.—(D.R. Jaques) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 387.—McCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 59.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 427.
— and S. Girard, Comparison of.....Bristed. Pieces, 4: 4.
**Asto-**, William B., house-owner.....Parton. Capt. indus. 307.
**Astoria**.....Bancroft, H.H. Hist. of N. W. 2.
— Irving's..... .....Poe. Works, 4: 530.
**Astrogony**, Ancient Babylonian.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 388.
**Astrological** almanacs....Knight. Once on time, 1: 275.
**Astrology**....Ashton. Soc. life Q. Anne.—Miller, R.K. Romance of Astronomy.—Proctor. Myths, 1.—Proctor. Pyramid, 312.
**Astronomers**, Famous...Chambers' Miscel. no. 169.
— Royal, English.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 374.
**Astronomy**, Ancient....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 1.
— and the Christian revelation....Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2: 353.
— and the Jewish festivals.....Proctor, R.A. Pyramid, 272.
— Copernican system of...Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 32.
— Hindu ...Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2: 374.
— History of.. Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 1.
— Modern.....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 293.
— — Science of..Holland, H. Frag. papers, 113.
**Astronomy**, Myths in....Proctor. Myths, 298.
— Paradoxes in.....Proctor. Myths, 267.
— Recent discoveries in [1856]....Chambers' Papers, no. 21.
— Uses of.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— Wonder of.... Chambers' Miscel. no. 175.
**Athaliah**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 295.
**Athanasius**, St... ..Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 331.—Gibbon. Rom. empire, ch. 21.—Milman. Hist. Christianity, 2: 379.—Stanley. Eastern church, 322.
**Atheism**..... ..... Bacon. Ess.
— Causes of....Newman, F.W. Miscel. 2: 180.
— Moral significance of....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 3.
— Necessity of....Shelley. Prose wks. 1: 30.
— The newest.....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 331.
— of yesterday....Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 227.
— Perils of, to the nation...Beecher, L. Works, 1: 91.
— Popular view of..Oxenham. Short stud. 349.
— Recent phases of scientific...Thornton, W.T. Old-fash. 199.
— Refutation of.....Brownson. Wks. 2: 1.—Cudworth. Intel. system.
— Unreasonableness of....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 468.
**Athenæum**, London, Mr. Dilke and the..... Dilke. Papers, 1: 24.
**Athenian** orators, The....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 139.
**Athenian** revels: a drama..Macaulay. Ess. 1: 30.
**Athenian** schools....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 77.
**Athenians**, Literature, arts and manners of.... Shelley. Ess. 1: 63.
**Athens**.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 44, 147. — Bancroft, G. Miscel. 247.— Felton, C.C. Fam. lett. Eur. 209.— Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 169. — Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 202. — Legaré. Writings, 2: 502. — Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 66. —Warner, C.D. Levant. 338.
— Acropolis of....(G.W. Cullum) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 1.—Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 48.
— — Bibliog. of.....J. Hopk. Un. Circ. Apr. '88: 79.
— and Olympia, Recent discoveries at....(T. Davidson) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 217.
— A day at ...Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past, 139.
— Democracy in....Alison. Ess. 2.—Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 107.
— First impressions of....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 278.
— Greek historians of.... Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 94.
— Pelasgic walls of...Davidson, T. Parthenon, 147.
— Public economy of....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 247.—Legaré. Writ. 2: 502.
— Republic of ...Newman, F.W. Essays, 219.
— under Pericles.....Bethune. Orations, 89.
— University life of....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 33.
**Athletics**, College....(R.A. Bigelow) N. Y. Regents, 102, app.: 147.
*See also* Physical education.
**Athole**, Duke of.....Brown, J.J. Leech, 373.
**Athos**, Mt.....Curzon. Monast. of East, 282.—Tozer. Highl. of Turkey, 1: 50.
**Atkinson**, Christopher...Tyerman. Oxf. Meth. 371.

**Atkinson**, Thomas...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 230.
**Atkinson**, T.W., Travels of....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 157.
**Atlantic** cable. *See* Telegraph cables.
**Atlantic** ocean.....Holland, H. Ess. 189.
— Crossing ...Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 9. —Rae. Westward, 1.—Taylor, B. Views, 24
**Atlanta**, Battle of.....Grant, U.S. Mem. 2.—Sherman, W.T. Mem. 2.—Swinton. 12 battles, 385.
**Atlantis**.....Irving, W. Comp. of Columbus, app.— Winsor. Hist. Amer. 1. — Roy. Soc. Canada, 4.
— Search for.....Gilman. Pathfinders 7.
**Atlay**, James, bishop of Hereford.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 31.
**Atlee**, Colonel Samuel John.....Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 267.
**Atmosphere**....Lanoye. Sublime in nature, 17.
— Chemical composition of..Davy. Wks. 8:239.
**Atmospheres** and currents, Thoughts on.... Boyd. Every-day, 19.
**Atomic** theory, The.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 62, *or* Ess. 389.—Masson. Atomic theory of Lucretius.—Meyer. Modern theories of chemistry.
— Critical lectures on.....Brown, S. Atom. 1.
— Lucretius and.....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 177.
**Atomic** weights.....Newlands. Periodic law.
**Atoms**.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 110. [Same in Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 194.] — Herschel. Famil. lec. 452.—Lange. Materialism, 2: 351.—Somerville. Molec. sci.—Stallo. Mod. physics.
— and molecules.....Dunman. Talks sci. 73.
— Size of..... .....Thomson, W. Pop. lect. 1.
**Atonement**, The....Pfleiderer. Philos. relig. 4: 94.—Shedd. Theo. ess. 265.
— Bushnell on.....Brownson. Wks. 7: 75.
— Campbell on nature of.....Martineau, J. Studies, 147.
— Christian doctrine of....Farrar. Sermons in Am. 259.
— Death of Jesus as an...Godwin, W. Ess. 97.
— Doctrine of....(B: Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 221.
— — Levitical illustration of....Newton, W.W. Ess. 149.
— Vicarious, Inconsistency of....Martineau, J. Studies, 83.
**Attalus**, the martyr....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 220.
**Attention**..... .....Ess. from Sat.R. 236.
— concentrated, Difficulty of...Helps. Brevia.
**Atterbury**, Francis, bishop...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Macaulay. Ess. 6: 112.—New biographies (Bost.), 1857: 19.
**Attila**....Curteis. Rom. empire, 136.—Gibbon. Rom. empire, ch. 34, 35.—Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders, 2: 39.
**Attraction**, Capillary....Thomson, Sir W. Pop. lec. 1.
**Auber**, Daniel François...Ferris, G.T. Gr. compos.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 380.—Engel, L. Mozart, 1: 3.—Hogarth. Mem. Opera. 2:263.
**Aubigne**, T. Agrippa d', Imitation of, by Sterne. Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 53.
**Aubrey**, John, and his eminent men....Knight. Once on time, 1: 296.
**Aubusson**, Peter d'...Maccall. For. biog. 2: 164.
**Aucassin** and Nicolette ...Lang, A. Lett. liter. —Pater. Stud. renais. 1.
— Bibliography...Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 4: 184.
**Auctioneering**, Book..Curwen. Booksellers, 379.
**Audley**, Thomas, Lord Chancellor. .. .Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 3. — Campbell. Ld. Chan. 2: 78.—Foss. Judges, 5: 126.
**Audiffret-Pasquier**, C.L.G., marquis d'....Men of 3d repub. 135.
**Audiffret-Pasquier**, Edme Armand Gaston, Duc d'....King, E. French pol. lead. 195.
**Audubon**, John James....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 167.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 47.—Edgar. Boyhood, 381. — Godwin, P. Out of past, 89. — With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 187.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 163.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 141.—Smiles. Brief biog.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 53.—Tuckerman. Ess. 304.
**Auerbach**, B...Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 59.
**Auerstadt**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 482.
**Augereau**, Pierre François Charles....Headley. Napoleon, 1: 86.
**Augier**, Guillaume Victor Emile....Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 105.—Mauris, M. Fr. men of lett. 89.
**Augment** in Sanscrit and Greek.....Garnet. Philol. ess. 205.
**August**, Customs and superstitions of....Soane. New curios. 2: 119.
**Augusta**, Empress of Germany...With portrait. Crowned heads, 7.
**Augusta**, Princess, daughter of Prince Frederick, Birth of....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
**Augusta**, Georgia ...Sala. Amer. revis. 1: 266.
**Augustine**, archb. of Canterbury.....Stanley, A.P. Mem. Cant.—Charles. Martyrs, 379. —Maclear. Apostles, 87.
— and the Roman missionaries in England, 597-633....Montalembert. Monks, 3: 315.
— Landing of, in Britain...Archer. Decis. ev. 54.
**Augustine**, St.....Charles. Martyrs, 260.—Farrar. Lives of fathers, 2: 298.—Allen, J.H. Chr. hist. 1st per. 122.—Hedge. Atheism, 145.— Shedd, W.G.T. Lit. ess.— Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 42.— Merivale, C. Four lec. 53.—Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 349.
— and Chrysostom ..Williams, W.R. Eras, 69.
— and his influence...Brigham, C.H. Mem. 79.
— and his mother.... Swing, D. Club ess. 11.
— and his times.....Clarke, J.F. Events, 123.
— and the Vandals....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 127.
— Conversion of....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 142.
— Metaphysics of.....Fraser. Ess. philos.
**Aumale**, Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orléans, Duc d' ...King, E. French pol. lead. 248.—Men of 3d repub. 202.
**Aunet**, Léonie de...Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 126.
**Aurelius**, Marcus. *See* Antoninus.
**Aurora** borealis and terrestrial magnetism.... Proctor. Light sci. 1: 1.
— Conjectural explanation of.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 6: 263.
**Ausonius** .. .....Malkin. Class disq. 304.
**Austen**, Jane...Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 1: 195. —Forsyth. Novels, 322.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 84.—Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2: 180. —Lang. Lett. to dead au. 75.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 184.—Wotton. Word portraits, 7.

**Austen**, Jane, Memoirs of...Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 174.
**Austerlitz**, Battle of....King, C. Battles, 437.—Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 87.
**Austin**, Ivers James.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 584.
**Austin**, James Trecothic...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 470.
**Austin**, Jonathan Loring.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 172.
**Austin**, Jonathan Williams.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 133.
**Australasia**....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 3.
**Australia** ...Ballou, M.M. Under South. cross, 1.—Chambers' Papers, no.45. —Dilke. Greater Brit. 282.—Forbes, A. Souv. 63.—Froude. Oceana, 82.—Fyfe, J.H. Enterprise, 157.—Gerstaecker, F. Jour. round, 378.—Jenkins, J.S. Voy. of U. S. expl. squad. 218.—Kershaw, M. Colon. facts, 1.—Peebles, J.M. Around world, 51.—Rand, E.A. Sunrise lands, 299.—Vincent, F. Thro' tropics, 104.—Holland, H. Ess. 353.
— a fossil continent...Allen, G. Falling in l. 88.
— Aborigines of....(C.Lumholtz) J. Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 1.
— Among the natives of.... (C.Lumholtz) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 1.
— and its gold regions....Chambers' Repos. no.2.
— Convict life in..... Howe, H. Life on the ocean, 551.
— exploration of, Heroes of....Hodder. Heroes, 2: 121.
— — Recent journey....(J. Young) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 116.
— Government of, working of ...(C.H. Pearson) Ess. on reform, 1867: 191.
— in 1803.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— in 1854..... Grundy, F. Pictures, 203.
— Languages of: vocabularies of the voyage of the Rattlesnake...Latham. Opuscula, 223.
— Life in the bush ....Chambers' Miscel. no.8.
— Mineral resources of....Knox, J.W. Underground, 755.
— Political survey of, 1884 .. Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 333.
— Sport in.....Stretton, C. Sport, 257.
— State socialism in.. ...Plea for liberty, 145.
**Austria**...Field, H.M. Killarney, 150.—Howard, B.W. One year, 100.—Taylor, B. Views, 215.
— Electoral system..... ...Ann. cyclop. '82.
— in 1832 ...Browning. Political condition of Great Britain, 142.
— in 1884-5..... .U. S. cons. rept. no.63.
— in 1887.....Dilke. European politics.
— Lombard .. ....Freeman. Subj. Venice, 3.
**Authority**..... .. Wasson. Ess. 151.
— and freedom: how far consistent, in church and state...Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 49.
— and liberty.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 111.
— in matters of faith...Brownson. Wks. 8: 574.
— in matters of opinion, Influence of....Gladstone. Glean. 3: 137, 173.
— — Lewis on.....Senior. Hist. ess. 244.
— of the church..... .. Ruskin. Sheepfolds.
— Weight of.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 347.
**Author's** den.... .....Jacox. Lit. life, 452.
**Authors**...Smith, W. Dreamthorp, 138.—Tuckerman. Collector, 65.—Tuckerman. Criterion, 43.
— Amateur .....Lang, A. Leaders, 204.
**Authors**, Amateur, and small critics.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 62.
— and publishers....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
— and their books.. .Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 84.
— Character of, as shown in their works...Bulwer. Student, 1: 5.
— in their relations to life...Whipple. Lit. & life.
— Influence of..... Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Knowledge of the world in...Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 357.
— Methods of writing of....Mathews. Conversers, 107.
— Pay of.....Mathews. Conversers, 107.
— popular, Influence of, on the young....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 234.
— Posthumous reputation of...Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 331.
— Residences of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 310.
— who have ruined their booksellers, Secret history of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 303.
**Authorship**...Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 35.—Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 275.
— First appearance in print....Shepard, W. Authors, 164.
— in the act.....Jacox. Lit. life, 1.
— in England, Early....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 345.
— Transparent..... Jacox. Lit. life, 405.
**Autobiography**...Alison. Ess. 3.—Gladstone. Glean. 7: 97.—McNicoll. Ess. Eng. lit.
— an *a priori*, Review of....Brownson. Wks. 1: 214.
— How every man writes his own memoirs.... Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 174.
— on a man's writing memoirs of himself.... Foster, J. Dec. of char. 1.
**Auto-da-fé** in Spain... Stoughton. Span. ref.
**Autographs**....Reed, W.B. Among books, 90.
— A week among....Gilman, S. Contrib. 303.
**Autography**, A chapter on.....Poe. Works, 5: 351.
**Automatic** chess and card playing....Proctor. Sci. byways, 374.
**Automatism**, Crime and.... Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 322.
— Human....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 261.
**Automatons**.....Timbs. Inventors, 72.
— Maelzel's chess-players...Poe. Works, 4: 227.
— Mechanical chess-players....Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 350.
**Autumn**... Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 161.—Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 115.
**Autumn** voices....Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 229.
**Autumnal** tints....Thoreau. Excursions, 215.
**Autumnal** scenery, Influence of....Drake, N. Evenings, 1: 1.
**Auvergne**, a tour in..Chambers' Repos. no.68.
**Avalanches** in Switzerland, etc....Davenport. Narr. peril. 418.
**Avarice**..... Cowley. Ess. 88.
**Avery**, Charles...Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 122.
**Aventin**, J., and his times....Döllinger. Stud. hist. 139.
**Averroism** .....Lea. Hist. inquis. 3: 558.
**Avesta**, The....Clarke, J.F. Ten great relig. 1: 171.—Johnson, S. Orient. relig. Pers.—Whitney, W.D. Orient. 1: 149.—Müller, M. Chips, 1.
**Avignon**....James, H. Little tour, 211.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 5.

**Avirett**, James B....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 23.
**Ayacucho**, Battle of....Knox, T.W. Battles, 1.
**Aylmer**, John, Bishop of London....Hopkins, S. Puritans, 2: 232.
**Aymon**, Jean...Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 129.
**Ayrton**, Acton Smee ...Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 301.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 157.
**Aytoun**, Sir Robert, 1570-1638.....Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 105.
**Aytoun**, William Edmondstone.....Skelton. Ess. 322.
**Azamgarh**, Surprise and ambush of, 1857..... Malleson. Ambushes, 394.
**Azara**, Félice d'.....Jardine. Nat. lib. 19.
**Azeglio**, Massimo d'....Tuckerman. Ess. 342.
**Azote**, Chloride of, a new detonating compound ...Davy. Wks. 5: 391.
**Aztecs** ...Bancroft, H.H. Native races.—Foster, J.W. Prehist. Amer.—Prescott, W.H. Conq. Mex.—Short. No. Amer. of antiq.
— Social organization of .....(A.F. Bandelier) Peabody Mus. Repts. 2: 557.

**Baader**, Franz B. von ...Erdmann. History of philosophy, 2: 651.
**Baalbek**, City of the sun....Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past, 1.—(DeForest) Jour. Am. Or. Soc. 3: 349.—Lamartine. Pilg. Holy land, 2: 82. —Prime, W.C. Tent life, 456.
**Babbage**, Charles...Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 302.—Timbs. Great inventors, 276.
— Calculating machine...Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Baber**, emperor..... .....Jeffrey, F. Ess.
**Babington**, Anthony, Conspiracy of...Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3: 72.
**Babrius**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 200.
— Fables of.....Conington. Miscel. 412.
**Babson**, John J.....(C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 138.
**Babylas**, bp. of Antioch....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 250.
**Babylon**....Duncker. Hist. antiq. 1.—Gillett, E. H. Anc. cities, 82.—Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 369. — Great rivers of the world, 9. — Great sieges, 116.— Keary, A. Nations around.— Myers, P.V.N. Remains of lost emp. 200. — Sayce. Fresh light. — Seven wonders of world, 63.—Wright, W.B. Anc. cities.
— Religion of.....Rawlinson. Religions, 48.
**Babylonian** chronology; meaning of the term "sarus"....Latham. Opuscula, 81.
**Babylonish** captivity, The.....Trench. Lec. medieval, 277.
**Babyology**.....Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 273.
**Bacchylides** ...Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 128.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 143.
**Baccio**. *See* Porta.
**Bach**, Johann Sebastian ...Barnard, C. Tone-masters, 3: 5.— Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 33.— Crowest. Tone-poets, 1.— Ferris. Germ. composers, 7.—Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 281.—Lillie, L.C. Music, 53.—Parry, C.H.H. Gr. compos. 60.
— and family .....Keddie. Mus. comp. 14.
**Bach**, Leonard E....(Portrait) Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 31.
**Bache**, Alex. D....(J. Henry) Smithson. rept. 1870.
**Bache**, Franklin...Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 329. — (G.B. Wood) Am. Philos. Soc. Proc. 10: 121.
**Bache**, Sarah....Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 332.
**Bachelors**, Poetical old ...Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Bachman**, John ....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 23.
**Backhurst**, Thomas Sackville, Lord....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 132.
**Bacon**, Ann....Burder. Pious wom. 553.— Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 60.
**Bacon**, David William.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 141.
**Bacon**, Delia.....Hawthorne. Old home, 122.
**Bacon**, Francis, Lord...Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 16.—Adams, W.H.D. Records, 53. —Campbell. Ld. Chan. 3: 1.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 155.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 322.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 422.— Ingleby. Ess. 145.—Lewes. Biog. phil.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.—Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 417.— Maurice, F.D. Mor. & meta. philos. 2.— Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't. 114.— New biographies (Bost.), '57: 37.—Senior. Biog. sk. 384.—Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 45.—Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 215.—Washburn, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 188.—Weiss, J. Wit, 245.—Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 278.—Whipple. Outlooks, 300.—Wotton. Word portraits, 10.
— and Locke, J., Philosophical genius of.... Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 17.
— as a gardener...Hazlitt, W.C. Gleanings, 90.
— as Lord Chancellor....Foss. Judges, 6: 56.
— at home....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 224.
— Defense of, by Hepworth Dixon....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 179.—Trotter. Stud. biog. 170.
— Life and works of..Barnes, A. Miscel. 1: 123.
— Montagu's life and works of....Macaulay. Ess. 3: 336.
— Philosophy of, in Germany...Müller. Chips, 3: 27.
— Spedding's life of...Lucas. Mornings, 1: 203.
— Whately on. .. .....Boyd. Crit. ess. 1.
— Works, Character of...Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
**Bacon**, Julia...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 26.
**Bacon**, Sir Nicholas. ...Campbell. Ld. Chan. 2: 213.— Foss. Judges. 5: 447.— Fuller. Worthies, 3: 173.—Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 2.
**Bacon**, Richard...Everest. Poets of Conn. 427.
**Bacon**, Roger.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 245. —Ewart, H.C. Heroes, 67.— Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 1.—Hale, E.E. Sto. of inven. 36.—Neil, S. Epoch men, 89.—Timbs. Inventors.—Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 122.
**Bacon**, William Thompson.....Everest. Poets of Conn. 445.
**Bacteria**, Koch's method of studying ...(T.M. Prudden) Conn. Health, '85: 211.
**Baddeley**, Robert.....Cook, D. Hours w. players. 2: 1.
**Baddeley**, Sophia S.....Galt. Players, 2: 217.
**Baden-Baden**... Howard, B.W. One year, 32.
— A day's hunting in..Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 212.
— Reminiscenses of....Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 99.
**Baffin**, William, the navigator.....Markham. Sea-fathers, 151.
**Baffin** land.....(F. Boas) Roy. Soc. Can. 5.
**Bagby**, George W.....Watterson, H. Oddities So. life, 439. — Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 27.
**Bage**, Robert....Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 258.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. v.1.

**Bagehot**, W., Journalism and.....Nadal, E.S. Ess. 246.
**Baggallay**, Sir R....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1:3.
**Bagot**, Elizabeth.....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 212.
**Bahamas** ...Benjamin, S.G.W. Atlantic isl. 13. —Brassey, Lady. In the trades, 235.—Mackie, J.M. Cape Cod. 318.
**Bahia** in 1890..... U. S. Cons. rept. no. 121.
**Baif**, Jan Antoine de.....Cary. Fr. poets, 78.
**Bailees**, Involuntary.....Lang. Leaders, 143.
**Bailey**, Anna W....Clement. J. Noble deeds, 73.—Ellet. Pioneer wom. 245.—Ellet. Women of revol. 2:251.
**Bailey**, Philip James....Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 340. —Whipple. Essays & rev. 1:363.
— Festus.....Ossoli. Life without, 153.
— — Marlowe's Faustus and Goethe's Faust... Dawson, G. Shaksp. 342.
**Bailey**, Theodorus....With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 224.
**Baillie**, Lady Grisell, 1665-1746...Keddie. Songstresses, 1:1.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 142.—(C.M. Yonge) Yonge. Good wom. 1:128.
**Baillie**, Joanna....Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 1:223.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2:285.—Keddie. Songstresses, 2:180.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2:323.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 167.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:386.—Wotton. Word portraits, 12.
**Baillie**, Matthew.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2:51.—Georgian era, 2:442.
**Baillie**, Robert....Carlyle. Essays.—Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2:55.—Miller, H. Lead. articles, 249.
**Bailly**, Jean Sylvain.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1:161.—Arago. Sci. Men, 1:91.—Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Baily**, Francis, Memoir of....Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 552.
**Bainbridge**, Christopher, cardinal legate..... Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 2:195.
**Bainbridge**, William....Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 1:9.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:393.
**Baines**, Edward.....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 162.—Tartt. Ess. 1:25.
**Baird**, Spencer F..... (R. Ridgway) Smithson. Rept. '88.
**Baireuth**, Wagner festival at....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 188.
**Bajazets**, The two, of Turkey....Doran. Monarchs. 2:373.
**Baker**, Delphine P...Brockett. Woman's work, 755.
**Baker**, Edward D., senator and general....Forney. Anec. 42.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 407. —Victor, O.J. Inc. of war, 216.—Sumner, C. Works, 6:130.
**Baker**, Sir Samuel W.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:8.—Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 248.
— Travels of.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 365.
**Balaam**.....Maurice, F.D. Patriarchs, 221.—Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 111.
**Balaclava**, Battle of .....King. C. Battles, 529.
**Balance** of power...Hume. Philos. wks. 3:364.
**Balance** of trade...Hume. Philos. wks. 3:339.
**Balboa**, Vasco Nuñez de...Maccall. For. blog. 2:107.—Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 129. —Helps. Span. conq. 1:321.—Irving, W. Columbus, 3:138.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 234.
**Balcarres**, Anne Dalrymple, Countess of..... (C.M. Yonge) Yonge. Good wom. 1:146.
— House of.....Lindsay. Lives, 1:326, 2:1.
**Baldwin**, Archbishop, 1185-1190...Hook. Abps. Cant. 2:539.
**Baldwin**, Abraham...With portrait. Amer. Nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Baldwin**, Henry, 1777-1814....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2:76.
**Baldwin**, J: Denison .....Worc. Soc. Antiq. Coll. 6.
**Baldwin**, John .. Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 354.
**Baldwin**, Joseph G ...Shuck. Bench & bar in Calif.
**Baldwin**, Samuel D.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 30.
**Baldwins**, The.....Doran. Monarchs, 2:96.
**Bale**, John....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1:287.
**Balearic** Islands ....Taylor, B. By ways. 173.
**Balfe**, Michael William....Keddie. Mus. comp. 313.—Upton, G.P. Stand. operas, 25.
**Balfour**, Alexander.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:434.
**Balfour**, James.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 190.
**Balfour**, Robert....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1:234.
**Bali**, island of.....Helms. Pioneering, 1:196.
**Ball**, Sir Alexander....Coleridge. Friend, 479.
**Ball**, Mrs. Caroline A....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 31.
**Ballad**, the English, The Gregorian chant and. Ritter. Music in Eng. 3.
**Ballad-land**, Into....Watkins, M.G. In country, 85.
**Ballad** poetry, Early...Washington, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 39.
**Ballad** singers.....Story, A.T. Vagrom, 65.
**Ballads**....(A. Lang) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:203. *See names of countries, e. g.* Scottish ballads.
**Ballantine**, James...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:298.
**Ballantine**, W.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:32.
**Ballantyne**, John....McCosh. Scot. phil. 388.
**Ballet**, The.....Badeau. Vagabond, 143.
— The corps de .....Cook, D. On stage, 2:1.
**Ballets** and ballet-dancers....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2:236.
**Balloons**. *See* Aeronautics.
**Ballot**. *See* Suffrage.
**Balmerino**, Arthur Elphinstone, Lord....Jesse. Pretenders, 385.
**Balmes**, J. Fundamental philosophy....Brownson. Wks. 2:462.
**Balsamo**, Joseph. *See* Cagliostro, Count de.
**Baltes**, Peter Joseph...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:189.
**Baltimore**..... Sala. Amer. revis. 1:117.
— Bibliography..Peabody. Inst. lib. cat. 1:227.
**Balzac**, Honoré de...Challice. French authors, 1:1.—Curwen. Sorrow, 2:3.—(T Gautier) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 174.—James, H. French poets, 84.—Stephen, L. Hours in lib. 238.—Zimmern. For. novelists, 2:201.
— Influence of, on literature and morals..... Lilly. Chapters, 2:248.
— Novels. ...Stephen, L. Hours in lib. 1:238.

**Bamburgh**, Eng., and Dunstanburgh.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 324.
**Bancroft**, Aaron .....(A. Hill) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 171.
**Bancroft**, George ....Badeau. Vagabond, 301. —Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 396.—Griswold. Prose writ. 404.
— at home..(B.G. Lovejoy) Gilder. Authors, 17.
— History of the U. S...Brownson. Wks. 19: 382.
— Home of .....Homes Amer. authors, 85.
**Bancroft**, Hubert Howe...With portrait. Publ. Weekly, 38: 206.
**Bancroft**, Mrs.....(Marie E. Wilton) Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 21.
**Bancroft**, Richard, 1604-1610....Hook. Abps. Cant. 10: 190.—McClure. Translators, 216.
**Bandello**, Matteo.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 63.
**Bandiera**, Attilio & Emilio.....Mazzini. Life & writ. 3: [illegible] 5: 156.
**Bandinelli**, B[illegible]o.....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 173.
**Bangorian** controversy, B. Hoadly and... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 152.
**Bank**, The.....Dodge, M.A. Country, 21.
— of England, History of, 1797-1821.... (H Adams) Adams, C.F. Erie, 225.
— of United States .. Benton. 30 years.—Holland. Life of Van Buren, ch. 10.—Madison, J. Letters, 4: 183, 427. — Paine, R.J. Pol. wks. 1: 365. — Rantoul. Life of Madison, ch 7.—Williams. Statesman's manual.
— — Charter renewal.....Roosevelt. Life of Benton, 114.
— — The currency and .Tilden, S.J. [illegible]rit. 1: 101.
— — Origin of first.. Webster, N. Papers, 163.
— — Removal of the deposits....Schurz. Life of Clay, 2.
— Proposed national .....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 3: 61.
— What is a...(E. Atkinson) Econ. tracts, no. 1.
**Bank** Act of 1844....Lubbock. Addresses, 25.
**Banks**, National. *See* National banks.
— Relations of, to speculators.... ....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 149.
**Bank-notes**, State limitation of issue of....Tilden, S.J. Writ. 1: 221.
— Government issue..Garfield. Works, 2: 175, 246.
**Banking** .....Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 35.—Atkinson, E. Distrib. of prod. 193.—Gallatin, A. Writings, 3: 231.—Spencer, H. Ess. 319.
— Good and evil of...Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 117.
— Scotch....(S. Mason) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 686.
**Bankrupt** laws...(R. Wilson, W. Hawes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 160.— Haven, N.A. Remains, 176. — Filangieri. Sci. of legisla. 2: 148.
— International aspects of .....(J. Westlake) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1862: 777.
— of England and Scotland .....(H.G. Bell) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 183.
— Uniform. Holland. Life of Van Buren, ch. 14.
**Bankruptcy**.....Calhoun. Works, 3: 506.
**Banks**, John...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 195.
**Banks**, Sir Joseph.....Brougham. Wks. 1: 334. — Creasy. Etonians, 395. — Jardine. Nat. libr. 38.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.—Edgar. Boyhood, 375.
**Banks**, Nath'l P.....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 198.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 459.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 17.
**Banks**, Thos., Eng. sculptor... Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 67.
**Bannister**, John...Doran. Annals stage, 2: 342. — Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers, 60.
**Bannockburn**, Battle of...Adams, W.H.D. Battle sto. 310.
**Banquets**, English civic.....Hawthorne. Old home, 358.
**Banville**, Théodore de....Lang. Ess. in lit. 51.
**Baptism**.....Stanley. Chr. instit. 1.— Jewish and Christian. (Greene) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 248.
**Baptismal** regeneration, Gorham controversy on....Stanley. Essays, 1
**Baptist**, Father. Ailey Moore .....Brownson. Wks. 20: 73.
**Bar**, English, Chances of....Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 382.
*See also* Law.
**Baraga**, Frederic.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 468.
**Barbadoes**.....Sewell, W.G. Ordeal of free labor, 18.—Trollope, A. West Indies, 199.—Churchill's voyages, 6.
**Barbarism** and civilization....Higginson. Outdoor, 105.
**Barbary** states [illegible]ecil, E. Impress. of life, 79. —Half hours in many lands, 251.—Schuyler, E. Amer. diplomacy, 193.
**Barbauld**, Mrs. Anna Letitia....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 224. — Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 198.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 334.— Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 74.— Balfour, C.L. Working women, 87.— Hale, S.J. Less. fr. women, 85.—Williams, Janc. Lit. wom. 281.
**Barber**, Catharine Webb.. ....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 33.
**Barber**, Francis.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
**Barbieri**, Giovanni Francesco, *called* Il Guercino... Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 365.
**Barbour**, John....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1: 253. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 4. — Morley, H. Eng. writ. 6.
**Barbour**, P.P., Character of.....Story, J. Miscell. 825.
**Barclay**, Alexander.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 31.
— The ship of fools....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 326.
**Barclay**, David.....Smiles. Self-help.
**Barclay**, John....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 24.—Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 371.
**Barclay**, Margaret.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 209.
**Barclay**, William..Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 210.
**Bard**, Samuel (1742-1821)....(James P. White) Gross. Lives Physicians, 166.
**Barère**, Bertrand, Memoirs of.....Macaulay. Ess. 5: 423.
**Bargagli**, Scipione....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 98.
**Barham**, Nicholas..Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 170.
**Barham**, Richard Harris.....Horne, R.H. New spirit, 81.—Jerdan. Men, 11.
**Baring**, Thomas G. *See* Northbrook, 1st earl of.
**Baring** Brothers, bankers....Guild. Over the ocean, 165.

**Baring** family of London.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 234.—Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
**Barker**, Andrew...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 73.
**Barker**, Augustus...(A. Lincoln) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 357.
**Barker**, Fordyce..Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 61.
**Barker**, Geo. P. .Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 27.
**Barker**, Mrs. Stephen.....Brockett. Woman's work, 200.
**Barlow**, Mrs. Arabella G.. Brockett. Woman's work, 225.
**Barlow**, Joel .....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 378.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 73.—Greene. Am. revol. 393.—Griswold. Poets Am. 52.
**Barlow**, Rebecca..Ellet. Women of revol. 2:256.
**Barlow**, William....McClure. Translators, 172.
**Barmesyde**. Hugh G. The old corner....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 212.
**Barnard**, Lady Anne (1750–1825).....Keddie. Songstresses, 2: 1.—Lindsay. Lives, 2: 382.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 155.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 301.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 334.
**Barnard**, Daniel D.....Everett. Orat. 4; *also in* Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 213.
**Barnard**, Fred'k A. P.....Barnard, H. Educa. biog. 497.— N. Y. Regents' rept. 103: 238.
**Barnard**, John, Autobiog. of.....Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 5: 177.
**Barnard**, John, of London, 1685–1764..Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 404.
**Barnardiston**, Thomas...Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 537.
**Barnes**, Albert....Fish, H.C. Pulp. eloq. 253.—Griswold. Prose writ. 601.
— Preaching of.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 205.
**Barnes**, Barnabe..... Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men. 2: 150.
**Barnes**, W. Dorsetshire poems....Doyle. Lec. on poetry, 53.
**Barnett**, John.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 318.
**Barney**, Joshua .....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 212.
**Barney**, Timothy (d. 1789)....Redding. Misers, 2: 73.
**Barnfield**, Richard....(T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 474.
**Barnstable**, Mass., Settlement of.....Everett. Orat. 2.
**Barnum**, Dr. J. P...Brockett. Woman's work, 551.
**Barnum**, P.T.....Bungay. Off-hand, 199.
**Barolo**, Julietta, Marchioness of.....Gearey. Dau. of Italy, 169.
**Barometer**, The....Lardner, D. Mus. of sci. 4: 177.—Pepper, J.H. Pneumatics, 18.—Timbs. Invent. & discov. 50.
**Barometric** pressure in the Antarctic zone.... Proctor. Light sci. 2: 277.
**Barrett**, Elizabeth. *See* Browning, Elizabeth B.
**Barrett**, Lawrence....(W.M. Laffan) Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 37.
**Barrick**, James Russell...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 35.
**Barrington**, George..Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 31.
**Barritt**, Frances Fuller.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 510.
**Barron**, Edward .. Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 595.
**Barrot**, Odillon..Loménie. Liv. characters, 249.
**Barrow**, Henry, Independent.....Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3: 445.
**Barrow**, Isaac...Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 111.
— Prose of.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 1.
**Barrows** in East Yorkshire....Wright, T. Ess. archaeol. 1: 22.
— Ogbury..... ..Allen, G. Falling in l. 287.
**Barrozzi**, Giacomo...Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 16.
**Barry**, Anne.... Doran. Annals stage, 2: 103.
**Barry**, Elizabeth...Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 236.—Doran. Annals stage, 1: 104.—Galt. Players, 1: 85.
**Barry**, James, Irish hist. painter....Carr, J.C. Papers, 79.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 157.—Cunningham, A. Brit. sculp. 2: 54.—Curran. Irish bar, 2: 169.—Thornbury. Brit. art, 1: 156.
**Barry**, John ....With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 2.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 293.
**Barry**, John, Bishop...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 551. — Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 326.
**Barry**, John S....(C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 13: 136.
**Barry**, Spranger.....Doran. Annals stage, 1: 357, 2: 96.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 123.
**Barstow**, Nathaniel Saltonstall.....(J.L. Stackpole) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 105.
**Bart**, Jean... .Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 252.—With portrait. Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 27.
**Barth**, Christian Gottlob.....Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 88.
**Barth**, H., African explorations of.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 90.
**Bartholomew**, E.S...Tuckerman. Artists, 609.
**Bartlett**, Elisha, 1804–55..(S.H. Dickson) Gross. Lives physicians, 732.
**Bartlett**, John....(C.T. Thayer) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 411.
**Bartlett**, Joseph..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 405.
**Bartlett**, Josiah....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 3.—Lossing. Signers, 13.—(R. Frothingham) Mass. Hist. Proc. 1: 323.—Sanderson. Signers, 3.
**Bartlett**, Mary E..Brockett. Woman's work, 794.
**Bartlett**, Wm. F., Gen....Brockett. Woman's work, 352.
**Bartlett**, William H ...(I.W. Smith) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 41.
**Bartlett**, William S... (E.F. Slafter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 430.
**Bartley**, James Avis....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 41.
**Bartolo**, Taddeo di....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 218.
**Bartolomeo**, Fra. *See* Porta, Bacco della.
**Barton**, Andrew...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 50.
**Barton**, Bernard, Poetry of ...Drake, N. Evenings, 1: 60.
**Barton**, Clara Harlowe....Brockett. Woman's work, 111.—With portrait. (L. Larcom) Our fam. wom. 94.
**Barzia**, Joseph de... Baring-Gould. Preachers, 134.
**Barzizza**, Gasparino da....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 107.
**Basedow**, J.B.....Quick. Educ. ref. 273.

**Bashan**, Ancient, and the cities of Og....(C.C. Graham) Camb. ess. **1858**: 127.
— Land of.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 142.
**Basil**, St... ...Farrar. Lives of fathers, **2**: 1.—Kingsley. Hermits, 162.—Tweedie, W.K. Earnest men, 24.
— and St. Gregory of Nazianzus...Farrar. Lives of fathers, **1**: 507.—Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. **2**: 50.
— Trials and labors of....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. **2**: 3.
**Basilian** dynasty, The..Doran. Monarchs, **2**: 77.
**Basilisk**, Myths of...Scoffern. Stray leaves, 342.
**Basine**, Queen...Bush, A.F. Queens of F. **1**: 17.
**Basing** House.. ...Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
**Basque** provinces....Kingsley, C. Prose idyls. —Prime, S.I. Alhambra.—Vincent, M.R. Shadow of Pyrenees.
**Basques** in North America.....(J. Reade) Roy. Soc. Canada, **6**.
**Bassano**... .... .. .Howells. Ital. jour. 274.
**Bassano**, Jacopo...Jameson. Ital. painters, 350.
**Basselin** de Vire, Olivier....Besant. Fr. poetry, 81.
**Bassett**, Francis..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 406.
**Bassi**, Ugo..... Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 102.
**Basso-rilievo** .....Eastlake. Contrib. **1**: 97.
**Bastile**, the, Biron and....Jones, H.L. Ess. 68.
— History of.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 66.
**Bastard**, Thomas ...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, **2**: 119.
**Bastien-Lepage**, Jules....Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 123.
**Bastile**, The ...Clark, D.W. Fireside reading, 128.—Knox, T.W. Underground, 356
**Batchelder**, George Wellington.. (M.W. Batchelder) Harvard mem. biog. **2**: 1.
**Batchelder**, John P...Francis. N Y. Surg. 115.
**Bate**, William B.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 722.
**Bates**, David Stanhope....Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 91.
**Bates**, Edward.....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 118.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 34.
**Bath**, W. Pultency, earl of....Georgian era, **1**: 235.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), **7**.
**Bathing**.....Tissandier, G. Wonders of water, 266.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 51.
— and health...Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 186.
— Warm.....Rumford. Ess. **3**: 427.
**Bathos** ..... ..Pope, A. Art of sinking.
**Baths** and bathing...(H F. Lyster) Mich. Health, **1877**: 111.
— and washhouses....(W. Hawes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1857**: 594.
**Bathurst**, Benjamin, Disappearance of, 1809... Baring-Gould. Oddities, **1**: 1.
**Bathurst**, Henry, Earl....Campbell. Ld. Chan. **7**: 118.
**Battery**, storage, Recent progress of....Molloy, G. Gleanings, 175.
**Batuta**, Ibn.....St. John. Cel. travelers, **1**: 69.
**Baude**, Henri.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 154.
**Baudelaire**, Charles .....Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 168.—James, H. French poets, 72.
**Baur**, Ferd. Chr.....Gostwick, J. German culture, 446.
**Bavaria**...Fulton, C.C. Europe, 103.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 83.
— Beggars in.....Rumford. Ess. **1**: 14.
— Public institutions in....Rumford. Ess. **1**: 391.
**Baxter**, Andrew.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 42.
**Baxter**, Mrs. M.....Kavanagh. Women of Christianity, 236.
**Baxter**, Richard....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 232.— Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 98.—Grosart. Nonconf. 107. — Neal, D. Hist. Purit.—Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 337.—Tulloch, J. Eng. Purit. 281.— Whittier. Old portr. 165.
— Autobiography of..Coleridge. Lit. rem. **4**: 76.
— Life and times.....Stephen, J. Ess.
**Bayard**, James Asheton...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
**Bayard**, P. du T., Chevalier.....Hewlett. Heroes, 237.—Hale, E.E. Boys' heroes, 95.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 29.
**Bayle**, P., Characteristics of..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) **3**: 136.
— Critical dictionary... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) **3**: 129.
**Bayley**, James Roosevelt....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, **3**: 43.
**Bayly**, Thomas H.....Lang. Ess. in lit. 36.
**Baynard**, Mrs. Ann...Burder. Pious wom. 130.
**Bayreuth**, Wagner festival at....Ehlert. Tone-world, 181.
**Bazalgette**, Sir J....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, **2**: 19.
**Beaconsfield**. Benjamin Disraeli, Lord..Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. **3**: 204. — (Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, **5**: 1. — Friswell. Mod. men of l. 195.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 352. —Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 22.—Higginson, T. W. Engl. statesm. 35.—Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 34. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, **2**: 221. — Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 153.—(F.W. Farrar) Parton. Princes, 93.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 1. — Reid, T.W. Politicians, **1**: 37.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 12.—Skelton. Ess. 240. — Smith, G: Barnett. Prime min. 287. — Towle. Cert. men, 95. — Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic. au. 87.—Wotton. Word portraits, 15.
— and Louis Napoleon compared... Greg, W. R. Miscel. **1**: 149.
— at Hughenden.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. **1**: 69.
— Endymion.....Hazeltine. Chats, 227.
— — English society and... (J.W. Howe) Ess. from Critic, 153.
— Foreign policy of..Duff, M.E.G. Miscel. 288.
— Lothair ....Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 147.
— Novels.....Ossoli. Life without, 143.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. **2**: 344.
**Beard**, John, English actor.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, **2**: 26.
**Beard**, William Holbrook.....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. **1**. — Sheldon. Amer. painters.—Tuckerman. Artists, 498.
**Beards**, Concerning. Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 131.
— and their bearers... .. Doran. Habits, 154.
**Beardsley**, Samuel...Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 365.
**Beasley**, Frederick...Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 403.
**Beasts**.... .....Bartol. Principles, 228.
**Beaton**..... Boyd. Aut. holid. 275.
**Beatoun**, Cardinal...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). **1**.
**Beatrice** Portinari and Dante.....Goodrich. F. B. Women, 73.—Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Beatrice**, daughter of Henry III ....Green, M. A.E. Princesses, **2**: 225.
**Beatrice**, Shakespeare's.....Martin. Shaks. female, 289.
**Beattie**, George....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. **2**: 87.

**Beattie**, James.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, **18**: 515.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 230.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. **1**: 254.
— Forbes' life. ...Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) **1**: 17.—Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Beattie**, William...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. **2**: 133.
**Beauchamp**, Richard, Earl of Warwick....Fuller. Worthies, **3**: 367.
**Beaufort**, Sir Francis.....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 207.
**Beaufort**, H C.F. Somerset, duke of, at Badminton....Yates, E.H. Celeb. **1**: 105.
**Beaufort**, Henry..Campbell. Ld. Chan. **1**: 269. — Williams, R.F. Eng. card. **2**: 70.
**Beaujono** mine, Inundation of....Davenport. Narr. peril. **2**: 360.
**Beaumarchais**, P.A.C. de.....Besant. Fr. humor. 391.
**Beaumont**, Francis.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, **6**: 175.— Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.— (A.C. Bradley) Ward. Eng. poets, **2**: 43.
— and J. Fletcher ...Coleridge. Lec. on Shaks. —Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 258.— Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 34.— Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, **2**: 205.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. **2**: 155.— Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 157. — Donne. Ess. on drama.
— — Bibliography.....Harv. Bull. **6**. — Harvard Bibliog. contrib. no. 39.
— — Plots analyzed.....Rymer. Tragedies of last age.
— Notes on.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. **2**: 289.
**Beaumont**, Sir John...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, **2**: 162.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, **6**: 3.
**Beaumont**, Joseph. Poems....Drake, N. Noontide, **1**: 259. **2**: 249.
**Beauregard**, P.G.T. .... Cooke, J.E. Wearing gray, 83.— Pollard. Life of Lee, 231.— Snow. So. generals, 199.
**Beauties** and poets...Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Beautiful**, The....Calvert. Ess. æsth. 7.—Whittier. Lit. recre. 395.
— Limits of.....Schlegel Æsthet. (Bohn) 413. Philosophy of.....(J.S. Blackie) Coan. Art & lit. 1.
— use of, Christian liberty in....Beecher. Star papers, 293.
**Beauty**....Bacon. Ess.—Emerson, R.W. Conduct, 265.—Friswell. About, 267.—Hazlitt. Round table, 6.
— and religion.....King, T.S. Patriotism, 79.
— Before.....Burroughs. Birds & poets, 173.
— composition, expression, characterization in art....Symonds. Ess. **1**: 212.
— Metaphysical writers on .....Blakey, R. Works, **3**: 419.
— Moral.....Peabody. Christian morals.
— Personal.....Spencer, H. Ess. (N. Y.) 149.
— Principle of, in works of art.....Wallace, H. B. Art, 57.
— Real and ideal..Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 44.
**Beaux**, Chapters on... ..Doran. Habits, 325.
**Beccadelli**, Antonio, il Panormita...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 254.
**Beck**, John B., 1794–1851.....(C.R. Gilman) Gross. Lives physicians, 605.
**Beck**, Lewis C., 1798–1853.....(Alden March) Gross. Lives physicians, 679.
**Beck**, Theodoric Romeyn.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. **1**.—(Frank H. Hamilton) Gross. Lives physicians, 776.
**Beck**, Mrs..... Brockett. Woman's work, 663
**Becket**, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Becket.
**Beckford**, William..Bourne. Lond. merchants, 189.—Griffin, G.W. Stud. liter. 97.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, **1**: 389.—Tuckerman. Charac. 179.
— Vathek....Saunders, F. Famous books, 124.
**Beckner**, Volney.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 12.
**Bed**, Advantages of an occasional day in... .. Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 85.
**Beddoes**, T.....Georgian era, **2**: 437.
**Beddoes**, Thomas Lovell.....(E. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, **4**: 552.
**Bede**, The venerable....Charles. Martyrs, 420. —Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 23.—Lloyd, Mrs. W.R. Watchers for dawn, 9.—Montalembert. Monks, **5**: 57.— Milman. Lat. Christianity.— Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 34. —Morley, H. Eng. writ. '88, **2**.
**Bedell**, William, Burnet's life of... Coleridge. Lit. rem. **4**: 71.
**Bedford**, Anne Carre, countess of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), **6**.
**Bedford**, Francis Russell, 4th earl of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), **4**.
**Bedford**, Francis Russell, 5th duke of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), **8**.
**Bedford**, John Plantagenet, duke of....James, G.P.R. Commanders, **1**: 36. — Edgar. Seakings, 88.
**Bedford**, John Russell, 1st earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), **1**.
**Bedford**, John, 4th duke of.... ...Brougham. Wks. **3**: 384. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), **7**.
**Bedford**, Lucy Harrington, countess of....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, **2**: 172. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), **3**.
**Bedford**, William Russell, duke of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), **6**.
**Bedford** Park, Eng.....Conway, M.D. Trav. So. Kens. 217.
**Bedini**, Cagetan .....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, **2**: 605.
**Bedwell**, William...McClure. Translators, 100.
**Beecher**, Catherine E ...Derby, J.C. 50 years. —Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 275.—(H.B. Stowe) Our fam. wom. 75.
**Beecher**, Edward..... Bungay. Off-hand, 341.
**Beecher**, Henry Ward.....With portrait. Ann. cyclop. '87.—Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 203.—Badeau. Vagabond, 279.—Cook, Jos. Curr. relig. perils.—Griswold. Prose writ. 639.—Bungay. Off-hand, 104.—Stowe. Men of time, 505.
— and his church....Parton. Fam. Amer. 347.
— Norwood.....Brownson. Wks. **19**: 533.
**Beecher**, Lyman....Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 192.— Fish, H.C. Pulpit eloquence, 409.
— Trial of, for heresy..Beecher, L. Works, **3**: 83.
**Beecherism** and its tendencies.....Brownson. Wks. **3**: 460.
**Beekman**, Cornelia...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 199.—Ellet. Women of revol. **2**: 191.
**Beer-drinking**, History of....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 111.
**Bees**....Barr, A.E. Romances & realties, 295. —Buckley, A.B. Fairy-land of sci. 193.— Hibberd, S. Rustic adornments.— Lardner, D. Museum, **10**: 1.
— Cells of.....Brougham. Works, **6**: 312.

**Bees**, An idyl of the honey-bee.....Burroughs. Pepacton, 63.
— Pastoral.....Burroughs. Locusts, 9.
**Beesly**, Edward Spencer...Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 204.
**Beethoven**, L. van ....Alger. Solitudes, 267.—Bernard, C. Tone-masters, 3: 139.—Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 133.—Crowest. Tone-poets, 168.—Ferris. Germ. composers, 109. Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 329.—Keddie, Mus. comp. 132.
— and the symphony.....Butterworth. Great compos. 62.
— Letters of.. ...Haweis. Music & mor. 272.
— Moscheles' life of...Ossoli. Life without, 71.
— on his deafness.....Knight, C. Half-hours best letter-writers, 452.
— Thayer's life of.....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 1.
**Beetle**, View of life of the....(G. Allen) Proctor, R A. Nat. stud. 237.
**Beggar** of Vernon.....Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 143.
**Beggars**, Philanthropic ... Butler, E. For good, 192.
— Decay of, in the metropolis....Lamb. Elia.
"**Beggar's Opera**," Latin translation of....Maginn. Fras. papers, 110.
**Beggary**, Religious.....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 169.
**Begging** and almsgiving.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 82.
**Beginnings** and ends, Concerning.....Boyd. Every-day, 45.
**Beguines**, Weaving brothers and....Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. ages, 8.
**Behaim**, Martin....Maccall. For. biog. 2: 178.
— and Diogo Cam..Vogel. Cent. of discov. 40.
— Influence of, upon geographical science.... (M. Maury) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 432.
**Beham**, Hans Sebald & Barthel....Scott. Little masters, 49.
**Behn**, Mrs. Aphra ...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 146.—Forsyth. Novels, 176.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 45.—Kavanagh. Eng. women, 1: 1.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 9.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 127.
**Behnes**, William....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 217.
**Belgiojoso**, Christina, princess of.....Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 48.
**Belgium**...Field, H.M. Killarney, 130.—James. Transatl. 391.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 381. Thompson. Beaten paths, 104.
— From Richmond to Brussels....Thackeray. Early & late, 139.
— Sketches and studies from.....King, R.J. Sket. 378.
**Belgrade**.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 266.
**Belief**..... .....Bailey, S. Essays, 15.
— Consolations of.....Paget, V. Baldwin, 75.
— Ethical element of...Oxenham. Short stud. 239.
— Ethics of.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 339.
— Historical basis of...(J.L. Diman) Bost. lectures, 1870: 312.
— Is it voluntary?.....Hazlitt. Sketches.
— Psychology of.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 211.
— Relation to knowledge.....Alexander, Arch. Prob. of philos.
— Religious, Articles of .....Franklin. Wks. '87, 1: 307.
— Undogmatic....Oxenham. Short stud. 312.
**Belief**, Varieties and conditions ....Sully. Sensation and intuition.
— Voluntary?....Hazlitt, W. Literary remains, 1: 81.
**Belisarius**....Delepierre. Hist. diff. 23.—Gibbon, E. Rom. empire, ch. 51-53.—Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders, 3-4.
**Belknap**, Jeremy.....(F.M. Hubbard) Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: xiii.
**Bell**, Alex. Graham.... .Drake, S.A. Our great benefac. 501.—Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 597.
**Bell**, Bessie, and Mary Gray...Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 247.
**Bell**, Sir Charles.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 242.—Smiles. Self-help.
**Bell**, Henry G.. .Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 407.
**Bell**, Henry Glassford....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 272.
**Bell**, Henry Haywood.....Headley, J.T. Farragut, 523.
**Bell**, John, statesman....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 150.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 46.
**Bell**, John, Eng. traveller....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 125.
**Bell**, Luther V...(G.E. Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 27.
**Bellamy**, George Anne...Doran. Annals stage. 2: 199.—Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage. 76.—Galt. Players, 2: 75.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 209.
**Bellasys**, Lady Susan Armine....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 230.
**Belleau**, Remy..... Cary. Fr. poets. 66.
**Bellenden**, John...Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 119.
**Bellenden**, William....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 247.
**Bellerophon**....Müller. Chips, 2.—Smith, S.F. Myths and heroes, 160.
— Origin and signification of the name..... Müller, M. Sel. ess. 1: 482.
**Belles**, American.....Badeau. Vagabond, 249.
**Belles-lettres**, Taste for.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 259.
**Bellingham**, Richard..Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 335.
**Bellini**, Gentile..... Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 263.
**Bellini**, Gian .Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 365.
**Bellini**, Jacopo, and Giovanni... Jameson. Ital. painters, 134.
**Bellini**, Vincenzo, musical composer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 116.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 281.—Upton, G.P. Standard operas, 47.
**Bello**, Francesco....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 179.
**Bellows**, Albert F.... With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
**Bellows**, Henry W... Badeau. Vagabond, 112.
**Bells** ...Barr, A.E. Romances & real. 175.—Haweis. Music & mor. 348.—Jewitt, L. Half-hours Engl. antiq. 149.
— Church.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 180.
— A peal of ...Thackeray. Early & late, 295.
**Belzoni**, Giovanni Battista, Ital. explorer.... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 387.—St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 327.
**Bembo**, Pietro....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 258.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 410.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 481.
**Bemis**, George....(E.R. Hoar) Mass. Hist. Proc. 16: 112.

**Benares** ...Prime,E.D.G. Around world, 258. — Vincent,F. Thro' tropics, 155.
— and its temples....Keating. With Grant, 84.
**Benbow**,Admiral.....Edgar. Sea kings, 261.
**Bendloes** (or Bendelows or Benlowes), William. Woolrych. Serjeants. 1: 94.
**Benedict**,St., of Monte Cassino..... Charles. Martyrs, 323.—Hodgkin,T. Italy & invaders, 4: 462.— Kingsley. Hermits, 243.— Montalembert. Monks, 2: 3.
— and the Benedictines....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 86.—Jameson. Monast. ord. 39.
— mission of....Newman,J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 365.
**Benedict** XIV., pope....Ranke. Popes, 3: 193.
**Benedict**,Sir Julius....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 5: 12.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 410.
**Benedictine** schools.....Newman,J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 433.
**Benedictines**,The French.....Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 233.
**Benefit** of clergy .....Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 169.
**Benefits**,Dramatic.....Cook,D. Bk. of play, 2: 123.
**Beneke**,F. E .....Erdmann. History of philosophy, 3: 34.
**Benevolence**...Hazlitt. Sket.—Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 237.
— Exercise of.....Helps. Essays, 30.
— The good Arimathean.....Humphrey,H. Miscel. 137.
— or beneficence....Craik,D.M. Sermons, 117
**Benevolent** societies....(Wynne) Am. Geog Soc. 1: 298, 2: 121.
**Benezet**,Anthony, Sketch of. .Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 38.
**Benfield**,Robert..... .. Collier. Actors, 262.
**Bengal**,Famine in, 1770... ..Fiske,J. Unseen world, 190.
— Famine in, 1873.....Temple,R. Men in India, 393.
— History of.....Dutt. Hist. stud. 2: 1.
— under Warren Hastings....Macaulay. Ess. 5: 15.
**Beni**,River, Exploration of.....(E.R.Heath) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 117.
**Benivieni**,Girolamo..... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 303.
**Benjamin**,Judah P.....Gener. of judges, 190.
**Benjamin**,Park.....Griswold. Poets Am. 385.
**Bennet**,John.....Southey. Uned. poets, 122.
**Bennet**,Mrs. Grace...Burder. Pious wom. 410.
**Bennett**,James Gordon....Bungay. Off-hand, 389.— Hudson,F. Journalism, 428.— Houghton, Kings, 407.— McCabe,J.D. Great fortunes, 389.
— and how he founded his Herald....Parton. Capt. indus. 264.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 261.
— and the New York Herald....Parton. Fam. Amer. 259.
**Bennett**,John H..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 209.
**Bennett**,Mrs. Martha Haines Butt....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South. 42.
**Bennett**,Sir William Sterndale...Keddie. Mus. comp. 412:
**Bennigsen**,Rudolf von ...Tuttle,H. Ger. pol. lead. 91.
**Bennoch**,Francis.....Wilson,J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 357.
**Benoit**,Pierre G....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 182.
**Benserade**,Isaac.....Besant. Fr. humor. 199.
**Benson**,E.W.....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 4: 3.
**Bentham**,Jeremy...Denslow. Mod. think. 103. —Hazlitt. Spirit.— Mill,J.S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 1: 355.— Oliphant,M. Lit. hist. 3: 251. —Rush,B. Res. in London, 314.—Wotton. Word portraits, 17.
— and law reform..Godwin,P. Out of past, 22.
— and the utilitarians....Legaré. Writ. 2: 449.
**Bentham**,Sir Samuel.....Sargant. Ess. 1: 226.
— Cambridge proceedings against.....Middleton,C. Misc. works, 1752. 3.
**Bentinck** family...Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Bentley**,Richard....Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 1: 101.—De Quincey. Phil. wr. Bost. 2: 1.— Nicoll,H.J. Gr. scholars, 35.—Wotton. Word portraits. 20.
— Epistles of Phalaris.....Montgomery,H.R. Impost. 102.
— Quarrel with Boyle....Disraeli,I. Quarrels.
**Bentley**,Thomas, of Liverpool....Bourne,H. R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 29.
**Benton**,Thomas Hart.....Bungay. Off-hand, 345.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 190.—Maury,S.M. Statesm. of Am. 59.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 179.
**Beothuk** Indians...(A.S.Gatschet) Am. Philos. Soc. Proc. 22: 408, 23: 411.
— Character of ...Dyer,O. Gr. senators, 190.
**Beowulf** .. Collier,W.F. Hist. Eng lit. 19.— Cox & Jones. Romances, 382.—Disraeli,I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 65.—Turner,S. Anglo-Saxons, 3: 326.— Morley. Eng. writ. '87,1.
**Bequests**,Charitable, Limitation of....(T.Hare) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 189.
**Béranger**,P.J. de....Bagehot,W. Lit. stud. 2. Besant. Fr. humor. 418.—With portrait. Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 252.—Kent,C. Footprints, 50.—Loménie. Liv. characters, 229.
**Berceo**,G. de.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 28.
**Berchet**,G.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 188.
**Berdan**,D.,Tribute to...Seward. Works, 3: 117.
**Bergamo** ...Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 216.
— in 1888.....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 17.
**Bergerau**,Cyrano de ....Morley,H. Marot. 2: 132.
**Bergun**,a Rocky Mt. park.....Jackson,H.H. Bits trav. home, 307.
**Berengaria**, daughter of Edward I....Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 2: 402.
**Berengaria** of Navarre, queen of Richard I.... Howitt,M. Queens,64.— Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.
**Bérénice**, opera by D.Freschi.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 14.
— Racine's, compared with Romeo and Juliet. Astie. Louis XIV, 263.
**Beriot**,Charles de, Belgian violinist....Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 132.
**Berkeley**,George....Bowen,F. Crit. essays.— Lewes. Biog. phil.—McCarthy,J.H. Hours em. Irishmen, 30.— Morris,G.S. Brit. tho't, 202.— Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 332.— Tuckerman. Ess. 238.
— and positivism.....Stock. Attempts, 174.
— Biographical and critical sketch of..... Drake,N. Ess. Tatler. 3: 50.
— his tar-water....Holmes,O.W. Currents. 67.
— Idealism of..... Mansel. Letters, 381. — Case,T. Physical realism.
— — Failure of....Courtney. Stud. philos. 55.

**Berkeley**, George, Life and writings of ... Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 261.
— Theory of vision... Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 2: 162.
**Berkeley** family.... Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
**Berkshire** hills, Mass.... Fellows, H.P. Boating, 61.
**Berkshire** Jubilee, Aug. 22, 1844, Sermon on. Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 379.
**Berlin**.... Bellows. Old world, 1: 336.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 140.— Fulton, C.C. Europe, 14.— Guild. Abroad again, 397.— Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 355.
— and Potsdam.... Moore, Jos. Outl. Europe, 456.
— Concert system of.. Ehlert. Tone-world, 153.
— in 1889..... .U. S. Cons. Rept. no. 120.
**Berlioz**, Hector.... Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 317.— Engel, L. Mozart, 1: 53.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 400.
**Bermudas** ... Brassey, Lady. In the trades, 359 —Irving, W. Wolfert's roost, 109.—Mackie. Cape Cod, 385.—Trollope, A. West Indies. —Thomson, W. Voy. of Chall. 1.
**Bernard**, St., of Clairvaux.... Adams, W.H.D. Heroes X'y, 51.— Clarke, J.F. Events, 157. —Hewlett. Heroes, 71.—Lloyd, Mrs. W.R. Flower of Chr. chiv. 25.— Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 175.—Parker, T. Crit. & miscel.
— a type of the 12th century.... Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 311.
— as a hymnist, with translations..... Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 232.
**Bernard**, Andrew... Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 17.
**Bernard**, Chas. [Bernard Dugrail de la Villette].... James, H. French poets, 237.
**Bernard**, P.J. [called Gentil-Bernard] ... Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 137.
**Bernardin** de Saint Pierre, author of "Paul and Virginia".... Fields. Underbrush, 251.
— Life and works of.... Everett, A.H..... Crit. ess. 1: 67.
**Bernardine** of Siena, St.... Allies, M.H. Three cath. ref. 75.
**Bernadotte**, Jean Baptiste Jules.... Headley. Napoleon, 2: 200.
**Berne** ... Bellows. Old world, 1: 204.— Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 416.— Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 165.
**Bernhardt**, Sarah..... Ann. cyclop. '80.
— in the Avenue de Villiers.... Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 159.
**Berni**, Francesco.... Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 188.— Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 356.
**Bernia**, F..... St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 205.
**Bernini**, Giovanni Lorenzo..... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 203.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 96.
**Bernis**, François Joachim de, Cardinal... Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 120.
**Beroalde**, Imitation of, by Sterne..... Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 49.
**Berrettini**, Pietro.... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 173.
**Berri**, Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchesse de, and duchesse d'Angoulême ..... Challice. Illus. wom. 119.
— Campaign of... Davenport. Narr. peril. 1: 1.
**Berry**, Mary ... Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 259.— Tartt. Ess. 216.
— and Agnes..... Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 1: 333.— Houghton. Monog. 147.
**Berry**, Mrs. Eliza ... Burder. Pious wom. 685.
**Berryer**, Antoine Pierre... Cormenin. Orators, 229.—Loménie. Liv. characters, 145.— Parton. Triumphs, 585.—Senior. Biog. sk. 1.
**Bert**, Paul ..... (H. Depasse) Clarétie, J. Fr. celeb. 2.
**Bertaut**, Jean..... Cary. French poets, 147.
**Bertha**, queen of Ethelbert.... Hall. Queens bef. conq. 219.
**Bertha**, queen of Rudolph II.... Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 24.
**Bertha**, queen of France.... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 102.
**Berthier**, Louis Alexander.... Headley. Napoleon, 1: 67.
**Bertrade** de Montford, queen of France. 1: 115.
**Berzelius**, J.J., and Davy.... .. Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 157.
**Bessarion**, Joannes, cardinal.... Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 246.
**Bessel**, Professor, Astronomical services of.... Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 507, 532.
**Bessemer**, Sir Henry.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 29.—Hale, E.E. Sto. of inven. 259.— Jeans. Creators, 9.— Parton. Capt. indus. 206.
**Bessières**, Jean Baptiste..... Headley. Napoleon, 2: 169.
**Betham**, Matilda, littérateur and artist..... Edwards, M.B. Six women, 229.
**Bethell**, R. *See* Westbury, Lord.
**Bethlehem**..... Bellows. Old world, 2: 294.— Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 29.—Warner, C.D. Levant, 117.
**Bethlehem**, New Hampshire, Autumn in, 1870. Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 191.
**Bethune**, Geo. W.... Bungay. Off-hand, 147 — Fish, H.C. Pulp. eloq. 308.— Griswold. Poets Am. 249.
**Bethune**, John.... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 330.
**Betterton**, Thomas.... Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 231.—Doran. Annals stage, 1: 79.— Fitzgerald. New hist. Eng. stage, 1: 284.— Galt. Players, 1: 8.— Russell, W. Rep. actors, 13.
— and his associates.... Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 50.
**Betting** and mathematics... Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 271.
— Chances in..... Proctor. Light sci. 1: 274.
— on races..... Proctor. Fam. sci. 234.
**Betty**, Wm. Henry West... Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 185.—Doran. Annals stage, 2: 296.—Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage. 423.— Hollingshead. Footlights, 139.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 297.
**Bevis** of Hamtoun..... Cox & Jones. Romances, 268.
**Bewick**, Thomas.... Fairholt. Eng. artists, 145. —Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 191.
**Beyle**, Henri (M. de Stendhal, *pseud.*) .. Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 327.
**Beyrout**.... Bellows. Old world, 2: 218.—Warner, C.D. Levant, 214.
**Biancori**, Charles... Cochrane, R. Earnest, 221.
**Bias**, of Priene.... Fenelon. Philosophers, 77.
**Bibboni**, Cecco..... Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 388.
**Bible**, The..... Everett. Orat. 2.
— adapted to the minds of children.... Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 170.

**Bible** and its interpretation..Aids to faith, 425.
— and its translators....Friswell. Essays, 168.
— and skepticism.....Trail,F. Studies, 253.
— as poetry....Whitman. Compl. poem and prose, 3: 143.
— Authenticity, Evidence on...Taylor. Transm. anc. books.
— "Authorized" version...Collier,W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 135.— Mitchell,D.G. English lands, 2: 44.
— Dictionary of, Brown's....Coleridge,H. Ess. 2: 269.
— Difficulties of....Ware,H.,jr. Works, 3: 350.
— Gospel a gift to the imagination....Bushnell. Building eras, 249.
— Hebrew, Text and translations of the ... Renan. Studies (N. Y.), 2: 168.
— Holy Scripture... (R.Williams) Noyes,G.R. Theol. ess. 113.
— Homeric poems and....Gladstone. Stud. Homer, 2: 521.
— Impediments to right understanding of.... Maitland.S.R. Eruvin, 20.
— in Tennyson.....Van Dyke,H. Poetry of Tennyson.
— Inspiration of.....(E.H.Browne) Aids to faith, 331.—Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 93, 116.—Picton. New theories, 69.—Wordsworth,C. Misc. 2: 1.
— — Objections to..Beecher.L. Works. 1: 242.
— — Theory of..... ...Wilson,J.M. Ess. 74.
— Interpretation of .. (B.Jowett) Ess. & rev. 330.
— Interpretation of....(C.J.Ellicott) Aids to faith, 425.
— — and understanding of....Arnold,T. Miscell. 520.
— — Principles of.....Froude,R.H. Remains, pt. 2, 1: 357.
— — Rationalism in...Froude,R.H. Remains, pt. 2, 1: 1.
— — Spinoza on.....Arnold,M. Ess. in crit. 1.
— Knowledge of, an indispensable element of liberal education....(T.Lewis) N. Y. Regents, 80: 672.
— Languages of.....Cust. Ling. ess. 3.
— Latin version of, Origin of first....Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 1.
— Mystical interpretation of....Maitland,S.R. Eight ess. 1.
— The pearl Bible and 6000 errata.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 349.
— Poetry of.....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 63.
— — of the Old Testament....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 248.
— prohibited and improved....Disraeli,I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 175.
— Reading and study of the..Brownson. Wks. 20: 171.
— Relations of, to civilization of future..... (Austin Phelps) Bost. lectures, 1871: 11.
— a revelation from God to man... Beecher,L. Works, 1: 203.
— Roman Catholic Church and the ...Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 2: 138.
— Roman Catholic versions of....Wiseman,N. Ess. 1: 71.
— Sacred books..Müller. Natural religion. 538.
— Study of, Maintenance of.....(T.K.Cheyne) Ess end. research, 179.
— True relation of, to human science.....De Quincey. Note-book (Bost.), 72.
**Bible**, Use and abuse of the..Picton. New theories, 140.
— Old Testament and New, Identity of..... Beecher,L. Works, 1: 191.
— — Republican elements of.....Beecher,L. Works, 1: 176.
— Pentateuch, Genuineness and authenticity of... (G.Rawlinson) Aids to faith, 273.
— Genesis.....Arnold,T. Miscell. 146.
— Job, The book of.....Mozley. Ess. 2: 164. —O'Conor. Ess. 137.
— Psalms, Critique on Sir Philip Sidney's version of the.....Drake,N. Mornings, 1: 175.
— Ecclesiastes, Interpretation of.....Kirkus. Miscell. 183.
— Prophets, Poetry of...Knox. Essays, 3: 227.
— New Testament, How to read the....Bosanquet. Ess. 131.
— — Quotations from Old Test. in....(B.Jowett) Noyes.G.R. Theol. ess. 329.
— Gospels, Four: A review of "Supernatural religion".....Fisher,G.P. Discus. 512.
— John: The fourth gospel...(T.Dwight) Bost. lectures, 1872: 152.
— — Historical problems of.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 144.
— Romans, Structure of....Manning,J.M. Sermons, 34.
— I & II Corinthians....(A.P.Stanley) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 415.
— I John, v. 7, Controversy on.. ..Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 1.
**Bible** characters, Dramatic use of.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 361.
**Biblical** criticism, Aim and influence of..... Washburn,E.A. Epochs, 239.
**Biblical** researches, Bunsen's....(R.Williams) Ess. & rev. 50.
**Bibliognoste**, A.....Disraeli,I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 248.
**Bibliomania** ...Brown,Dr. J. Spare hours, 2: 339.— Browne,I. Iconoc. 31.
— in France.....Lang. Books & bookm. 90.
**Bickerdyke**, Mrs. Mary A.....Brockett. Woman's work, 172.
**Bickersteth**, Henry.. .. Foss. Judges, 9: 136.
**Biddle**, Horace P...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 332.
**Biddle**, Nicholas ....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Biel**, Gabriel (1450–1500 ?).....Baring-Gould. Preachers, 61.
**Bierstadt**, Albert.....Tuckerman. Artists. 387.
**Bigby**, Mrs. Mary C.....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South. 42.
**Bigelow**, Erastus B.....(D.A.Goddard) Mass. Hist. Proc. 19: 429.
**Bigelow**, Jacob...(G.E.Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17: 383.
**Bigelow**, Mrs. R. M.....Brockett. Woman's work, 738.
**Bigelow**, Timothy, Col. d. 1790....Loring.J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 298.
**Bigelow**, Timothy, d. 1821.....Loring,J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 683.
**Bigg**, J. Stanyan.....Gilfillan. 3d gall. 143.
**Biggar** and the house of Fleming....Brown,J. J.Leech. 318.
**Bigney**, Mark F.....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South. 46.
**Billing**, Rose M..Brockett. Woman's work, 460.

**Billing**, Sir Thomas, chief justice of England, 1465-1482.... Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 140.
**Billings**, W., and his contemporaries....Ritter. Music in Amer. 56.
**Billington**, Elizabeth, English vocalist....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 153.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1.
**Bills** of exchange, History of.....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 203.
**Bilson**, Thomas.....McClure. Translators, 214.
**Bi-metallism**.....Playfair. Subj. soc. 183.—Sumner, W.G. Essays, 3.
**Binck**, Jacob..... Scott. Little masters, 115.
**Bing**, Andrew.....McClure. Translators, 119.
**Bingen** on the Rhine. .....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 232.
**Bingham**, Sir Richard..Fuller. Worthies, 1: 457.
**Bingham**, William.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 50.
**Bingham**, Mrs. William....Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 136.
**Binocular** vision....Bailey, S. Discourses, 198.
**Bio-geology**....Kingsley, C. Health, 172. *Also in* Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
**Biography**...Carlyle. Essays.—Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2: 193.—Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 1.— (Phillips Brooks) Phillips Ex. lec. '85-6: 179.
— Cursory thoughts on..Knox. Essays, 2: 182.
— Historical.....Friswell. Essays, 24.
— Honesty in..Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 375.
— Literary....Wordsworth. Prose works, v. 2.
— Modern memoir-writing ...Hope. Ess. 209.
— New school of..Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 350.
— Principles of true...Coleridge. Friend, 326.
— Sentimental.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 333.
— Theatrical..... Fitzgerald. Romance of the stage, 1: 1.
**Biological** sciences and medicine.....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 333.
**Biology** and the stage.....Lankester. Advan. sci. 61.
— Evolution in.....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 281.
— Needs of.....(W.T.T. Dyer) Ess. end. research, 226.
— Place in education....Wilson, A. Leisure, 1.
— Spencer's..... Hinton. Thinking, 343.
— Study of.....Huxley. Amer. addr. 129.
**Bion**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 190.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 259.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 213.—Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 273.
**Biondo**, Flavio..Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 220.
**Birch**, William...Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 176.
**Bird**, Robert Montgomery.....Griswold. Prose writ. 434.
**Bird** medley, A..Burroughs. Birds & poets, 85.
**Birds**.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v) 2: 519.—Lowell. Writ. 3: 192.
— American, Nomenclature of....Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 133.
— British, and bird lovers.....Watkins, M.G. In country, 165.
— Impressions of some English....Burroughs. Fresh fields, 141.
— Life of.....Higginson. Out-door, 293.
— My .....Dodge. M.A. Country, 206.
— of the globe.....(R B. Sharpe) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 49
— of the Hebrides..Buchanan. Master-spir. 187.
**Birds**, Song; English and American.....Burroughs. Fresh fields, 121.
— Value of..... Beecher. Star papers, 194.
— with teeth.....(T. Foster) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 54.
**Birkenhead**, Sir John.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 205.
**Birmingham**, England, Cleanliness of....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 494.
**Birmingham** league and the education act, 1873. Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 107.
**Birmingham** liberal association, Organization.. Bright. Jo. Publ. add. 249.
**Birney**, Fitzhugh...(E.J. Cutler) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 415.
**Biron**, Charles de G., duc de...Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 77.
— and the Bastile... ... Jones, H.L. Ess. 68.
**Biscot**, Jeanne..Kavanagh. Women of Xty. 190.
**Bishop**, Mrs. Anna..Willis. Hurry-graphs, 200.
**Bishop**, Sir Henry Rowley..... Keddie. Mus. comp. 295.
**Bishop**, William, Eng. Cath. theologian..... Fuller. Worthies, 3: 288.
**Bishops**. Persecuting...Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
**Bismarck**, Prince..Adams, W.H.D. Gr. names, 357.— Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 69.—Parton. Triumphs. 649.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 131.— Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 1: 88.—Sybel. Founding Ger. emp. 2: 1.—Towle. Cert. men, 37.—Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 1.
— and the church .. Brownson. Wks. 13: 384.
— in the Wilhelmstrasse....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 233.
**Bissell**, Lucy J..Brockett. Woman's work, 788.
**Bizet**, G. Carmen....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 201.
**Björnson**, B.....With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 355 —Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 177.
— Sigurd Slembe..Buchanan. Master-spir. 247.
**Black**, Adam.....Curwen, Booksellers, 139.
**Black**, Jeremiah Sullivan, 1810-83.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 102.
— Biographical sketch of...(C.S. Black) Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 1.
**Black**, Joseph....Brougham. Wks. 1: 1.— Edgar. Footpr. 324.— Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 30.
**Black**, William....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 9.
**Black** death in England, 1348-9.....MacKay. English poor.
**Black** forest. .....Taylor, B. Views, 296.
— Byways of.... ....Wraxall. Scraps. 1: 336.
**Black** sea, Neutrality of...Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 133.
**Blackburne**, Francis....Burke, O.J. Lord chancellors, Ireland, 277.—Shiel. Sk. Irish bar, 2: 118.
**Blackheath**.. ...Hawthorne. Old home, 248.
**Blackie**, John Stuart.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 316.
**Blacklock**, Thos....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 175.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 198.
**Blackmar**, Miss M.A.....Brockett. Woman's work, 429.
**Blackmore**, Sir Richard. .. Bell. R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 216.—Jeaffreson. Doctors, 122.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10: 313.
**Blackstone**, Sir William...Foss. Judges, 8: 243.
— Commentaries...Reed, W.B. Among books, 119.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2: 28.

**Blackstone**, William, hermit of Shawmut..... Gilman. Pathfinders, 112.
**Blackwell**, Antoinette Brown....(E.C.Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 389.
**Blackwell**, Elizabeth.....(H.B.Elliot) Parton. Em. wom. 522.
— and Emily..(L.G.Runkle) Our fam. wom. 134.
**Blackwood**, Adam..Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 161.
**Blackwood**, William....Curwen. Booksellers, 199.
**Blair**, Hugh.....Cross lights, 91.
— Life and writings of....Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 1: 81.
**Blair**, Robert....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 61. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 141.
**Blaise**, St., of Armenia, patron of Wool-combers....Charles. Martyrs, 128.
**Blaise**, Jean Louvois Marie....Russell, W. Eccen. 370.
**Blake**, George...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 253.
**Blake**, Homer Crane.....Headley, J.T. Farragut, 271.
**Blake**, Joseph, jr....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 231.
**Blake**, Robert, admiral...Adams, W.H.D. Records, 107.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 44.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 200.
**Blake**, William....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 358. (E.C.Stedman) Ess. from Critic, 21.—Fairholt. Eng. artists, 94.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 285.—Patmore. Principles in art.—Rossetti, D.G. Wks. 1: 443.—Skelton. Ess. 260.—Tartt. Ess. 192.—Thornbury. Brit. art, 2: 26.—(J.C.Carr) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 596.
— Bibliography ..... Bost. Lib. Bull. 4: 335.
**Blakesmoor** in H—shire.....Lamb. Elia
**Blamire**, Susanna.....Keddie. Songstresses, 1: 224.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 202.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 318.
**Blan.**, Anthony.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 58.
**Blanc**, Louis.....Challice. French authors, 2: 202.—Men of 3d repub. 329.
**Blanc**, Mont....Clark, D.W. Fireside read. 71. — Field, H.M. Killarney, 96.— Half-hours in many lands, 215.— Bartol. Pic. of Europe, 373.
— and its glaciers....Chambers' Repos. no.81.
**Blanchard**, Laman, Recollections of.....Patmore. My friends, 3: 191.
**Blanchard**, Thomas...Howe, H. Em. mech. 197.
**Blanche**, princess, daughter of Edward III.... Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 3: 261.
**Blanche**, princess, daughter of Henry IV..... Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 3: 302.
**Blanche** of Castile, queen and regent....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 150.
**Blanchet**, Augustin Magloire Alexander..... Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 477.
**Blanchet**, Francis Norbert...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 438.
**Blandina**, St..Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 220.
**Blangini**, Giuseppe M.M.F....Houssaye. Philos. 2: 190.
**Blank** verse, Studies on....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 325.
**Blasphemy**, Law as to .. (W.B.Odgers) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883: 127.
**Blaxton**, William. *See* Blackstone, William.
**Bledsoe**, Albert Taylor...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 51.
**Bledsoe**, Mary.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 13.
**Bleecker**, Ann Eliza....Ellet. Wom. of revol. 2: 243.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 28.
**Bleeding** in practice of medicine...Jeaffreson. Doctors, 142.
**Blencowe**, Edward...Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 230.—Mozley. Reminis. 2: 107.
**Blenheim**, Building of, secret history.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 435.
— Battle of .. Adams, W.H.D. Battle sto. 152. —Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 369.—Burton, J.H. Reign Q. Anne, 1: 289.—Creasy. 15 battles, 247.—Coxe. Mem. Marlborough, 390.—King, C. Battles, 308.
— — Royal celebration of victory...Strickland. Queens Eng. 12.
**Blessington**, Marguerite, Countess of...Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 2: 176.— Chorley. Authors of Eng. 34.— Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 1 245.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 151.
— Death of.... ...Willis. Fam. persons, 454.
**Blind**, Mathilde.....Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 374.
**Blind**, the, Anecdotes of.....Chambers' Miscel. no.52.
— Asylum for.....Prescott. Biog. misc. 57.
**Blindness** of Homer, Ossian and Milton..... Drake, N. Evenings, 2: 1, 170, 252.
**Block** Island.....Lanman. Recol. 266.
**Blockade**, Right of...Cobden. Polit. writ. 2: 5.
**Blois**.....James, H. Little tour. 23.
**Blomfield**, C.J., bishop of Chester....Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 230.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 161.
**Blondel**, Jacques François.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 346.
**Blood**, Circulation of the....Richardson, B.W. Ministry. 31.
— — Harvey and the....(T.H.Huxley) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 5.
— Hemorrhage control....(DeWitt) Essayons Club, no.4.
**Blood** baths, Ancient..Soane. New curios. 1: 72.
**Blood** royal, Norman and Saxon....(T.Foster) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 204.
**Bloody** assizes, The, 1686-7....Ewald. Studies, 284.
**Bloomfield**, Robert....Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 99.— Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 208.— Southey. Uned. poets, 163.— With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 507.
**Blount**, Annie R....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 54.
**Blount**, Martha, Pope and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Blue** blood of Canaan....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 63.
**Blue** Ridge, A peep over the....Silliman. Gallop, 220.
**Blucher**, G-L. von.....Ellesmere. Ess. 137.
**Blundell**, Bryan, of Liverpool..Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 29.
**Blunt**, Henry....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 189.
**Blunt**, J.J..... Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 206.
**Boadicea**, Queen...Bruce, J. Classic portr. 118. —Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 44.
**Boarding** schools and day schools, Comparative advantages of...(Prebendary Brereton) Internat. health exh. 16: 311.
— Evils of..... ...Bethune. Orations, 144.
**Boardman**, Dr.....Bungay. Off-hand, 182.
**Boasters** among us.....Eagles. Ess. 137.

**Boat** race, Oxford and Cambridge, 1878.... Proctor. Light sci. 3:258.
**Bobbio**, Abbey of... Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:194.
**Boccaccio**, Giovanni.....Dunlop, J. Hist. fiction, 206.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 115 —Sismondi. Lit. So. Europe, 271.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:97.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 87.—Geiger. Renaissance. —Koerting. Hist. Ital. lit. 2.
— and Petrarch, Friendship of...Hueffer. Ital. stud. 31.
— Poetical works..Schlegel. Æsthet.(Bohn) 200.
**Bodily** imperfections and impediments..... Holland, J.G. Lessons, 25.
**Bodily** repairs..Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:170.
**Bodley**, Sir Thomas, first founder of a public library....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 335.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Bodmer**, Johann Jakob.....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 129.
**Body** and mind. *See* Mind and body.
**Bœheim** (or Behem), Hans, of Niklashausen.. Ullmann. Reformers, 1:375.
**Bœhme**, Jakob....Heckethorn, C.W. Secret societies, 2:3.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 35.—Howitt. Supernat. 399.—Vaughan. Hours w. myst. 2:79.
**Bœthius**.....Gibbon. Rom. emp. ch. 39.—Hodgkin. Italy & her inva. 3:517.
— and his "De consolatione philosophiæ"....Langford. Prison books, 6.
**Bogart**, Elizabeth....Griswold. Fem. poets, 137. —Hart, J.S. Fem. prose. 316.
**Boggs**, Charles Stuart....With portrait. Headley. J.T. Farragut, 182.
**Bogie-books**, Japanese.....Lang. Books & bookm. 40.
**Bohemia**, Huss and....Trench. Lec. medieval, 321.—Merson. Heroic days, 84.
**Bohemians**, Literary....Coan. Stud. biog. 248. —Parton. Triumphs, 297.
**Bohemianism**, The noble....Hamerton. Hum. int. 295.
**Boiardo**, Matteo Maria....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1:181.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:457.
— School of..... Paget, V. Euphorion, 2:47.
— Stories from....Hunt, L. Stories from Ital. poets. 2:1.
**Boileau-Despréaux**, Nicolas.. ...Besant. Fr. humor. 285.—Hannay. Satire, 94.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.
— Tragedies of.....Astie. Louis XIV, 235.
**Bois**, John.....McClure. Translators, 199.
**Bois** Monzil mine, Inundation of....Davenport. Narr. peril. 2:369.
**Boisrobert**, François le Metel de.....Besant. Fr. humor. 220.
**Boker**, George Henry..Griswold. Poets Am. 503.
— at home..(G P. Lathrop) Gilder. Authors, 29.
**Bokhara**..Lansdell, H. Russ. Centr. Asia, 2:66.
**Bol**, Ferdinand...Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 27.
**Bolaine**, Elizabeth....Redding. Misers, 1:236.
**Boldness**.....Bacon. Ess.
**Bolingbroke**, Henry St. John, Viscount (1678-1751)....Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 85. Brougham. Wks. 4:461.—Creasy. Etonians, 178.—Georgian era, 1:281.—Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 210.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Reed, W.B. Among books, 21.—Skelton. Ess. 165.—Skelton. Impeach. of Mary, 65.
**Bolingbroke**, and the barrier treaty.....Dilke. Papers, 1:361.
— and Harley.....Windsor. Ethica, 215.
— and Alexander Pope....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 2:171.
— — Posthumous quarrel of....Disraeli, I. Calam 2.
— and Walpole....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2:167.
— Life of..Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 3:399.
**Bolivar** of Ponte, Simon....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 486.—Miller, Gen J. Memoirs.
**Bolivia** ...Helper, H.R. Oddments of Andean diplomacy, 27.—Matthews, E.D. Up the Amazon.
— Constitution, 1821.....Miller, Gen. J. Memoirs, 2:483.
**Bollandists**, The ... (G.T. Stokes) Coan. Stud. lit. 159.
**Bolles**, Asa Moore....Everest. Poets of Conn. 315.
**Bologna**... Bellows. Old world, 2:26.—Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:246.—Taine. Italy, 2: 166.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 289.—Willis. Pencillings.
— Montilcinus in....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 171.
— University of....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 262.
**Bolswert**, Scheltius A., Dutch engraver..... Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1:117.
**Bolton**, Sarah Tittle.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 367.
**Bolton** castle, Mary, queen of Scots, at..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 6.
**Bombay**... Brooks, J. Seven months. 329.—Burton, Isa. Arabia, 108, 258.—Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 115.—Keating. With Grant, 36.—Prime, E.D.G. Around world. 343.
— Visit to, 1884... .Hübner. Thro Brit. empire, 2:6.
**Bonaparte** family, The....Chambers' Papers, no. 1.—Doran. Monarchs, 1:248.
**Bonaparte**, Caroline, queen of Naples, Empress Joséphine and Queen Hortense..... Challice. Illus. wom. 49.
**Bonaparte**, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul, Prince... ....McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 77. *See* Napoleon.
**Bonar**, Horatius ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:308.
**Bond**, George ...Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:676.
**Bond**, Henry May...(F.V. Balch) Harvard mem. biog. 2:12.
**Bond**, Sir Nathaniel....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 413.
**Bond**, Wm. Cranch....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 270.
**Bonds**, U. S., Taxation of....Garfield. Works, 1:327.
**Bone-setting** doctors, Natural, in Rhode Island. Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 277.
**Bonheur**, Rosa....(J.M. Hoppin) Parton. Em. wom. 599.—Bolton, S.K. Lives of girls who bec. famous, 180.—Ellet, E.F. Women artists, 261.
**Boniface** VIII, Pope..Wiseman, N. Ess. 3:159.
**Boniface**, St.....Maclear. Apostles, 110.—Charles. Martyrs, 196.
**Boniface** of Savoy, 1245-1270....Hook. Abps. Cant. 3:228.
**Bonington**, Richard Parkes... Redgrave. Century of p. 2:450.

**Bonn**, University of....(E.D.Brisac) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '82, no.3.
**Bonnell**, J.M..Davidson.J.W. Writ. of South. 56
**Bonner**, Edmund, Bp..Fuller. Worthies, 3:563.
**Bonner**, Robert.....Houghton. Kings, 427.—McCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 407.—Mills, J.D. Art of money-making, 401.
**Bononcini**, G.B, dramatic composer..Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:359.
**Bonstetten**, Charles Victor de.....Dempster. Ess. 206.
**Bonython** (or Bonithon), Charles...Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:464.
**Book**, one, Value of exclusive study of..Mathews. Conversers, 194.
— A run upon a. ... ...Jacox. Lit. life, 317.
**Book-binding**....Lacroix, P. Arts in mid. ages, 471.—Lang. Books, 93.
**Book-buying**..Birrell. Obiter, 284.—Mathews. Men & bks. 336.
**Bookish**..... .....Jacox. Lit. life, 51.
**Book-lovers**. Lady..Lang. Books & bookm. 135
**Book-making**, Art of....Irving. Sk. book. 59.
**Book-marks**: marginal and miscellaneous.... Jacox. Lit. life, 99.
**Books**.....Maurice. Friendship, 61.
— and gardens..Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 249.
— and libraries ...Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 156.—Lowell. Writ. 6:78.
— and reading .....Butler, E. For good, 141. — Schopenhauer. Relig. 59.— Birrell, A. Obiter, 2d ser. 234.—Clarke, J.F. Self-cult. 307.—Emerson. Society, 181.—Fields, J.T. Underbrush, 3.—Lowell, J.R. Democ. 105. —Lubbock. Pleasures, 48.—Munger, T.T. On thresh. 155.— Smith, A. Dreamthorpe, 187.— Ruskin. Sesame.— Holmes, O.W. Over the teacups, 149.
— — Detached thoughts on.....Lamb. Elia.
— — List of books, etc., on....Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 9:204.
— — Professorships of.....Mathews. Men & bks. 136.
— Browsing among....Woolson. Browsing, 1.
— Buying..... .....Birrell. Obiter dicta, 2.
— Choice of....Harrison F. Choice of bks. 1. Knox. Essays, 3:269.
— Destruction of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1:100.
— Duties on..... ....Sumner. Wks. 7:166.
— Enthralling..... . Jacox. Lit. life, 334.
— for boys.....Calvert, G.H. Brief ess. 106.
— Friendship of.....Maurice. Friendship, 1.
— Good-bye to..... .. Jacox. Lit. life, 480.
— Hunting ...Lang. Letters on literature.— Lang. Ballads of books.— Long. An old man's thoughts.
— Lending of.....Lang. Leaders, 107.
— Notes on.. .....Poe. Works, 5:175.
— of the people, English ...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1:294.
— Old..... ... Dawson, G. Shaksp. 176.
— Origin of celebrated..Saunders. Mosaics, 259.
— Some successful.....Shepard, W. Authors, 200.—Walsh, W.S. Au. & authorship, 200.
— Unread and unreadable..Jacox. Lit. life, 350.
— War against....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2:425.
**Booksellers** "in the olden times"....Curwen. Booksellers, 9.
**Book-trade** in Italy before printing...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 127.
**Boomerang**.....U. S. Expl. exped. 2:191.
**Boone**, Daniel .....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:183.—Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 471.—Roosevelt. Winning of the west. —With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self made, 191.—Shaler, N.S. Kentucky.—Tuckerman. Ess. 42.
**Boone**, James Shergold.....Mozley. Reminis. 2:200.
**Boone**, Rebecca.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 42.
**Booth**, Almeda A., Life and character of..... Garfield. Works, 2:290.
**Booth**, Barton....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 233.— Doran. Annals stage, 1:265.—Galt. Players, 1:163.
**Booth**, Edwin.....Badeau. Vagabond, 120, 286. — Houghton. Kings, 599. — Matthews, B. Actors, 5:55.
— and Junius... ....Badeau. Vagabond, 347.
**Booth**, Junius Brutus.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2:38.—Matthews, B. Actors, 3:91. — Jefferson, Jos. Autobiography. — Murdock. The stage.
**Booth**, Mary Louise...(H.P.Spofford) Our fam. wom. 117.
**Booth**, Mrs. (in U. S. civil war).....Brockett. Woman's work, 769.
**Bordigné**, Charles de...Besant. Fr. poetry, 191.
**Bordoni**, Faustina, later Mme. Hasse, Italian vocalist...Clayton, E.C. Queens, 52.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1.
**Bores**, Club.....Lang. Leaders, 114.
**Borgia**, Cesare..Symonds. Age of despots, 345.
**Borgia**, Lucretia....Bruce, J. Classic portr. 240. — Symonds. Age of despots, 419.—Tartt. Ess. 289.—Wilson, H.S. Stud. in hist. 1.
**Borneo**....Abercromby. Seas & skies, 302.— Adams, W.H.D. Eastern archipel. 95. — Hornaday. Two years' jungle, 333.—Wallace, A.R. Malay archipel.
— and Celebes.....Ellesmere. Ess. 348.
— Rajah Brooke and..Chambers' Papers, no.34.
— Travels in....Helms. Pioneering. 123, 204.
**Boroughs**, English, in the time of Edward IV.. Lucas. Secularia, 88.
**Borromeo**, St. Charles. *See* Charles, St.
**Borromini**, Francesco....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 188.
**Borrow**, Geo...Smiles. Brief biog. 87.—Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 403.
**Borrowers** and lenders..... Lamb. Elia.
**Borthwick** castle, Mary, queen of Scots, at... Strickland. Queens Scot. 5.
**Bosanquet**, George William, Memoir of... (C. B. Brackenbury) Bosanquet. Ess. vii.
**Bosanquet**, Mary..... Belloc. Vignettes, 417.
**Bosboom-Toussaint**, A.L.G....Zimmern. For. novelists, 2:311.
**Boscan**, J.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1:477.
**Boscan** Almogaver, Juan...Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:21.
**Bosio**, Angiolina, Italian vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 451.— Edwards, H.S. Primadon. 2:39.
**Bosnia**, in 1886... Minchin. Balkan peninsula.
— in 1887.....Laveleye. Balkan peninsula.
**Bosphorus**, Kimmerian, Greek art in....Newton. Essays, 373.
**Bossuet**, Jacques Bènigne.....Flint. Philos. hist. 1.— Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 44.— Lamartine. Ccl. char. 2:214.

**Boston**, Thomas.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 109.
**Boston**, Eng.....Hawthorne. Old home, 178.
**Boston**, Mass... ...Badeau. Vagabond, 327.—Faithful.E. Three visits, 102.—Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 318.
— and home again..Dodge, M.A. Country, 246.
— Continental trenches, 1775.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 83.
— Life in, in the early 19th century....Lowell. Writ. 2: 288.
— Men of action in.....Holyoake. Among Amer. 69.
— The old cathedral....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 234.
— The old corner.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 212.
— past and present.....Pidgeon. Old World Ques. 296.
— Siege of, Letters illustrating....Mass. Hist. Proc. 14: 275.
— — Letters of John Andrews....Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 316.
— Streets in, names of....(T.C.Amory) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 23.
— Suburbs of.....Howells. Sub. sk. 60, 91.
— Theatre alley.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 223.
**Boston** common on a September afternoon.... Woolson. Browsing, 80.
**Boston** culture, The....(J.H.Morse) Ess. from Critic, 133.
**Boston** museum, Actors at....Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 122.
**Boston** public library, Dedication of... Everett. Orat. 3.
**Boston** road, The old.....Nadal, E.S. Ess. 1.
**Bostwick**, Helen Louisa....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 550.
**Boswell**, Sir Alexander....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 528.
**Boswell**, J.....Wotton. Word portraits, 21.
— Letters...McNicoll. Essays on Eng. lit. 315.
**Bosworth** Field.....Siegvolk. Papers, 209.
**Botanical** science, Educational claims of..... (A.Henfrey) Youmans. Culture, 87.
**Botany**....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 549. *See also* Plants.
— Study of, Uses of.....(M.A.Veeder) N. Y. Regents, 91: 439.
**Bothwell**, earl of, Queen Mary and... Strickland. Queens Scot. 3-7.
**Bothy** system, The...Miller, H. Hist. ess. 210.
**Botta**, Anne C.....Griswold, Fem. poets, 232.
**Bottesini**, G...With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 37.
**Botticelli**, Sandro, a Piagnoni painter.....Oliphant. Makers of F. 329.—Pater. Stud. renais. 39.—Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 249.
— at the Villa Lemmi... Paget, V. Juvenilia, 1: 77.
**Botts**, John Minor.....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 316.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 57.
**Botzen** to Landro...Baddeley. Travel-tide, 203
**Boucher**, François....Houssaye. Men of 18th cent. 1: 292.
**Bouchet**, Jean.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 194.
**Bouchier**, Thomas, 1454-1486....Hook. Abps. Cant. 5: 268.
**Boucicault**, Dion.....Archer. Eng. dram. 38. —Jefferson, Jos. Autobiography. —Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 77.
**Bouck**, William C..Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 689.
**Boudinot**, Elias.... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
**Boufflers**, Stanislas, Marquis de....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 173.
**Boughton**, G.H .....Tuckerman. Artists, 454.
**Bougouino**, Simon....Besant. Fr. poetry, 193.
**Boulogne**, Our lady of....Doran. New pic. 131.
— Paris to...Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 163.
**Boulton**, Matthew, of Birmingham....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 80.—Smiles. Self-help.
**Bounty** on sugar and fibres, State.....N. J. Labor, '81: 277. '82: 177, 210. '83: 319, 327. '84: 364. '85: 327.
**Bourbon**, Constable..Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 45.
**Bourbon** family, The.....Chambers' Papers, no.25.
**Bourbons**, The, and Charles X...Doran. Monarchs, 1: 212.
**Bourboulon**, Catherine de.....Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 270.
**Bourchier**, Thomas....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1: 307.—Fuller. Worthies, 1: 503.—Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 2: 124.
**Bourg-en-Bresse**....James, H. Little tour. 241.
**Bourges**.....James, H. Little tour. 72.
**Bourke**, Richard S. *See* Mayo, 6th earl of.
**Bouts**, or Stuerboudt, Dierick...Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 321.
**Bowditch**, Nathaniel...Everett. Orat. 2.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.— Hood, E.P. Peerage of poverty, 268.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 336.
**Bowditch**, Nathaniel I....(S.K.Lothrop) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 500.
**Bowdoin**, James, Life and services of....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 90.
**Bowdoin** college..... College book, 198.
**Bowlder** canyon.....Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 300.
**Bowles**, John.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
**Bowles**, William Lisle.....Jerdan. Men, 23.
**Bowman**, Edward Carson.....(E.D.McCarthy) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 263.
**Bowman**, Sir William...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 260.— With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 29.
**Bowyer**, Sir George..Mozley. Reminis. 2: 231.
**Boy** captives of Indian war of 1695.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 172.
**Boyce**, Hector.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 1.
**Boyce**, John. Mary Lee.....Brownson. Wks. 20: 83.
**Boycotting**.....N. Y. Labor, '85-'86.
— in New York, 1885-89....N. Y. Labor, '89.
— Legislation concerning, in U. S.....U. S. Labor, 3.
**Boyd**, William. *See* Kilmarnock, W.Boyd, earl of.
**Boydell**, John (1719-1804), Eng. engraver..... Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 132.
**Boyes**, Jean Pierre..Maccall. For. biog. 2: 204.
**Boyhood** ..... Fidds. Underbrush, 277.
— and boys..Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheck, 258.
— On, and growing up...Friswell. About, 11.
**Boyle**, Robert....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 73. —Creasy. Etonians, 123.— Garnett. Physicists, 5.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.— Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 130.
— and Bentley.....Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
— John Evelyn and.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 1: 1.

**Boynton**, Winthrop Perkins.....(H.F. Jenks) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 363.
**Boyse**, S.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 515.
**Bozzelli** [or Bozzolli], Joseph..Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 299.
**Brabacon**, Roger le, Chief justice of England, 1296-1315.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 90.
**Bracciolini**, Poggio. *See* Poggio Bracciolini.
**Bracegirdle**, Mrs. Anne..... Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 237.—Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 6.— Doran. Annals stage, 1: 115.— Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 145.
**Brackley**, Thomas Egerton, viscount...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Bracton** [or Bretton], Henry de..Foss. Judges, 2: 249.
**Bradburn**, Samuel.....Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 47.
**Braddon**, M.E., at Richmond.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 318.
**Bradford**, Charlotte .....Brockett. Woman's work, 731.
**Bradford**, Gamaliel ...(C.Francis) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 9: 75.
**Bradford**, William ...Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 7.— Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 491.— Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 49.—Richardson, C.F. Amer. lit. 72.
— Dialogue on church government..(C.Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 396.
**Bradford-on-Avon**..Freeman. Eng. towns, 134.
**Bradley**, Charles..Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 138.
**Bradley**, Joseph P.....Portrait. Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 107.
**Bradlaugh**, Charles...Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 149.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 305.
**Bradley**, Amy M....Brockett. Woman's work, 212.
**Bradley**, James; a slave..Child, L.M. Oasis, 106.
**Bradley**, William Henry....Everest. Poets of Conn. 307.
**Bradshaw**, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1649-1653 ...Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 382.
**Bradstreet**, Mrs. Anne... (Dudley) Griswold. Fem. poets, 17.
**Bradstreet**, Simon...Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 377.
**Bradwardine**, Thomas....Fuller. Worthies, 3: 246.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 4: 80.
**Brady**, James T.....Houghton. Kings, 459.— Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 238.
**Brady**, Mrs. Mary A.....Brockett. Woman's work, 647.
**Brady**, Robert.....Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 319.
**Bragg**, Braxton ...Pollard. Life of Lee, 284.— Snow. So. generals, 321.
**Braham**, John.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 88.
**Brahé**, Tycho.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 67. —Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 63.
**Brahmanism**....(J.Caird) St.Giles lec. 2: 1.— Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 77.—Duncker. Hist. antiq. 4.— Hardwick, C. Christ & other mast. 1: 190.— Parks, L. His star in the east, 57.
— Vitality of....Müller. Chips, 4, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 87.
**Brahmans**, Religious ceremonies of the...Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 1: 123.
**Brahmo** Samaj, The....Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 59.—Hauser, Mrs. I.L. Orient, 143.
**Brain**, The .. Calvert, G.H. Brief ess.— Hall, J.A. Glimpses, 149.
**Brain**, Functions of the.... (D.Ferrier) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 105.
— Have we two brains?.....Proctor. Sci. byways, 302.
— Physiology of.....Carpenter, W.Benj. Nature, 159.
— Unconscious action of the....(W.B.Carpenter) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 77.
**Brain** enigmas.....Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 167.
**Brain** troubles....Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 267.
**Brain-work**, Too much...Ballantyne. Ess. 192.
**Brain-workers**, Longevity of.....(G.M.Beard) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 54.
**Brainard**, John Gardner Calkins .....Everest. Poets of Conn. 259.—Griswold. Poets Am. 205.—Hood, E.P. Master minds, 13.—Poe. Works, 6: 28.
**Brainerd**, David.....Graham, W. Ess. 212.— Yonge. Pioneers.
**Brainthwaite**, Wm..McClure. Translators, 189.
**Bramah**, Joseph...Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 209.
— Inventions of.....Smiles. Indus. biog. 228.
**Bramante** d' Urbino....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 203.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 81.
**Brampston**, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1635-1642.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 324.
**Brand**, Henry B...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 18.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 106.— Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 271.
**Brandon**, Charles. *See* Suffolk, Duke of.
**Brandt**, Heinrich von.....Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 241.
**Brandt**, Seb., Ship of fools...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 326.—Müller. Chips, 3.
**Brant**, Elizabeth..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 459.
**Brasses**, Monumental.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 165.
**Brassey**, Lady Anne.....Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 340.— Bolton, S.K. Girls who bec. famous, 300.
**Brassey**, Thomas...Hinton. Eng. radicals, 161. Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 160.
**Brathwayte**, Richard.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 168.
**Bratton**, Martha.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 246.—Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 237.
**Braxton**, Carter....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 5.— Lossing. Signers, 197.— Sanderson. Signers, 6.
**Bray**, Charles, Writings of...Stock. Attempts, 213.
**Bray**, Sir Reginald...Manning, J.A. Speakers, 138.
**Bray**, William....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 214.
**Brayton**, Mary Clark.....Brockett. Woman's work, 545.
**Brazil**, Constitution, 1890....U. S. Cons. Rept. no. 128.
— Geology of....(C.F.Hartt) Am. Geog. Soc. 2: pt. 2, 55.
**Breakfast** and how to enjoy it...Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 73.
**Breakspear**, Bozon, cardinal....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 165.
**Breakspear**, Nicholas, cardinal-legate.....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 81.
*See also* Adrian IV.
**Breathing**, Healthy.....Kingsley. Health, 26.
**Breckenridge**, Hugh Henry (1748-1816).....Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 396.

**Breckinridge**, John C.... Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 336.— Forney. Anec. 41.— Pollard. Life of Lee, 601.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 67.
**Breckinridge**, Margaret E..... Brockett. Woman's work, 187.
**Breckinridge**, Robert J..... Fish, H.C. Pulpit eloq. 267.
**Bregwin**, 759-765... Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 234.
**Brehan**, Madame de..... Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 68.
**Brehon** laws..... Maine. Early instit.
**Bremen**. .. ..... Fulton, C.C. Europe, 12.
**Bremer**, Frederika..... Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 134.—Dix, J. Lions, 237.—Darton. Fam. girls, 189.
**Brendan**, St..... Kingsley. Hermits, 253.
**Brendley**, James.. Davenport, R.A. Lives, 319.
**Brenton**, Charles Lancelot Lee..... Mozley. Reminis. 2: 116.
**Brera** gallery.. Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 153.
**Brereton**, Jane... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 156.
**Brescia**..... Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 241.
— Museo patrio at.... Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 1.
**Brethren** (and clerks) of the common life (or lot), and the mystics.... Ullman. Reformers, 2: 7.
**Breton** de los Herreros.... Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 249.
**Brett**, Richard.... McClure. Translators, 144.— With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 31.
**Brevity**.... ..... Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 46.
**Brewer**, John S., Memoir of.. (H. Wace) Brewer. Eng. stud. vii.
**Brewster**, Sir David..... Portrait. Cochrane, R. Earnest, 175.— Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 281.
**Brewster**, William.... Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 53.—Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 263.
**Bribery**, Law against.... Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 234.
**Bric-a-brac**, Pursuit of..... Jarves. Ital. ramb. 285.
**Bricklayers** and an old book... Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 145.
**Bridge**, Tubular, over the Menai strait.... Chambers' Repos. no. 94.
**Bridges**.... Story, A.T. Vagrom, 200.—Tuckerman. Collector, 325.
— harbors, and ferries, Early English.. Smiles, Engineers, 1: 237.
— iron, Fairbairn's..... Smiles. Indus. biog.
— Military..... Gleig. Ess. 1: 299.
**Bridgeman**, Sir Orlando.. Campbell. Ld. Chan. 4: 139.
**Bridgman**, Laura.... Chambers' Miscel. no. 52. — Kitto, J. Lost senses, 2: 41.— Darton. Fam. girls, 55.—Parton. Noted women, 243. Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 237.
**Bridget**, daughter of Edward IV.... Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 4: 44.
**Bridgewater**, Elizabeth, countess of.. Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 82.
**Bridgewater**, Francis, duke of (1736-1803)... Smiles. Engineers, 1: 334.
**Bridport**, Alexander Hood, first viscount..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Briefs**, Kings'.. (Walford) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 1.
**Brienne**, E.C. de L. de, archbishop..... Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 203.
**Brigandage**..... Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 41.
**Brigands**, Among the.... Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 33.
**Brigands**, Calabrian, A brush with.... Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 266.
**Briggs**, Ansel, 1806-81..... Iowa Hist. Record, 1: 145.
**Briggs**, George W.... Bungay. Off-hand, 249.
**Brigham**, Amaziah (1798-1849)..... (E.K. Hunt) Gross. Lives physician, 521.
**Brigham**, Charles Henry..... Brigham, C.H. Mem. 1.
**Bright**, Jacob..... Ritchie. Brit. sena. 130.
**Bright**, John.... Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3: 155.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 31.— Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 13.— Escott. Politics, 141.—Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 71.— Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 57.— Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 161.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 279.—M'Carthy, J. Mod. leaders, 106.—Nicoll. Great move. 255.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 58.— Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 191.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 116.— Towle. Cert. men, 183.
— at One Ash..... Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 33.
**Bright**, Richard ... Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 14.
**Brighton**, To, and back again.... Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 78.
— and bathing.... Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 193.
**Brihtwald** (693-731).... Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 177.
**Brindley**, James.... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 318.—Edgar. Footpr. 332.—Howe, H. Em. mech. 298.— With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 496.—Smiles. Engin. 1: 307.
**Brisbane**, Sir Thomas, Astronomical services of. Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 489.
**Brissot**, Jacques P.... Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 213.
**Brissot** de Warville, Jean Pierre.... Brougham. Wks. 5: 238.
**Bristol**, George Digby, second earl of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Bristol**, John Digby, earl of, Missions of, to Spain... Ewald. Studies, 206.
**Bristol**, R. I., 200th anniversary.... Diman. Orations, 139.
**Britain** and the Britons.... Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 21.
— Literary history of Geoffrey of Monmouth's History, and the Roman cycle of King Arthur.... Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 202.
— Our earliest ancestors in.... (W.B. Dawkins) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 95.
— South, Ethnology of, at end of Roman government.... Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 67.
— under the Romans, The language of..... Latham. Opuscula, 180.
**British** and foreign characteristics..... Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 54.
**British** Columbia, Mountaineering in..... (E. Ingersoll) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 1.
"**British** critic" newspaper.... Mozley. Reminis. 2: 205.
**British** fertility... Burroughs. Fresh fields, 191.
**British** government, Economical reformers of the.... Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1: 49.
**British** India. *See* India.
**British** Museum... Guild. Over the ocean, 237.
— Gallery of organic remains in..... Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 163.
**Britius**, St., of Tours.... Charles. Martyrs, 362.
**Britons**, Origin of..... Hope. Ess. 93.
**Brittany**, Ancient..... Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 57.

**Brittany**, So-called Celtic monuments of..... (W.W. Hawkes) Am. Geog. Soc. **10**: 93.
**Britton**, John.....Jerdan. Men, 33.
**Broad** views.....Tuckerman. Optimist, 257.
**Brock**, Holland....Guild. Abroad again, 457.
— A Dutch paradise...Irving. Crayon pap. 73.
**Brock**, Sallie A.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 56.
**Broderick**, Hon. David C....Forney. Anec. 23
**Brodie**, Sir Benjamin ...Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 286.
**Broglie**, Albert, Duc de.....King, E. French pol. lead. 180.—Loménie. Liv. characters, 313.—Men of 3d repub. 96.
**Brome**, A..... Chalmers. Eng. poets, **6**: 637.
**Brome**, Richard (temp. Charles I).... Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. **2**: 337.
**Bromfield**, John.. .. (J. Quincy) Hunt. F. Am. merch. **2**: 469.— Parton. Capt. indus. 148.
**Bromley**, Sir Thomas....Campbell. Ld. Chan. **2**: 237.
**Bromley**, William....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 416.
**Brompton** Hospital.....Disraeli. Sel. Spee. **2**: 633.
**Brontë**, Anne.....Bayne. Ess. **2**.
**Brontë**, Charlotte.....Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. **2**: 265. — Badeau. Vagabond, 158. —Balfour, C.L. Work-women, 385.—Bayne, P. Ess. **1**: 393.— Bayne, P. Two great Englishwomen.—Cone & Gilder. Pen port. **2**: 179. — Goodrich, F.B. Women, 353. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 286. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, **2**: 282.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, **4**: 233.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 44. —Queens of liter. 129.—Roscoe, W.C. Ess —Skelton. Ess. 296.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. **3**: 325.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic. au. 159.—Wotton. Word portraits, 24.
— and Emily....Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 99.
**Brontë**, Emily....Cone & Gilder. Pen port. **2**: 179.— Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 321.— Swinburne. Misc. 260.—(E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, **4**: 581.
**Brontë**, P.B., Reminiscences of....Grundy, F. Pictures, 73.
**Brontë** family....Smith, G.B. Poets & nov. 207.
**Brontë** sisters.....Kinsley. Views, 303.
**Brooches** and dress fastenings, Ancient..... Fairholt. Rambles, 159.
**Brook** Farm....Cooke, G.W. Life of Emerson, 91.—Frothingham, O.B. Life of Ripley, 108. — Frothingham. Transcend.— Emerson, R. W. Lec. 338.
— interp. Christ's idea of society....Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 181.
**Brooke**, Lady Elizabeth...Burder. Pious wom. 105.
**Brooke**, F. Greville, Lord...(M.A. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, **1**: 365.
**Brooke**, Henry..Chalmers. Eng. poets, **17**: 329.
— The fool of quality.....Kingsley, C. New misc. 334.
**Brooke**, Sir James....Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 293.
— and Borneo.. ...Chambers' Papers, no. 34.
**Brooke**, Robert Greville, second Lord..Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Brooke**, Stopford A.....Mathews, W. Men, places and things, 179.
**Brookfield**, W.H....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach 369.
**Brooklyn**, N.Y., Sanitary work in...Am. Pub. Health, **13**: 56.
**Brooks**, Charles.....(S. Lincoln) Mass. Hist. Proc. **18**: 174.
**Brooks**, Charles T..Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. v. **21**.
**Brooks**, James Gordon...Griswold. Poets Am. 240.
**Brooks**, John.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. **2**.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 184.
**Brooks**, Mrs. Maria Gowen... Griswold. Fem. poets, 69.
**Brooks**, Mary E ...Griswold. Fem. poets, 139.
**Brooks**, Peter Chardon... Everett. Orat. 3.— With portrait. (E. Everett) Hunt, F. Am. merch. **1**: 133.
**Brooks**, William G... (C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. **17**: 98.
**Broome**, W....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, **12**: 3.
**Brosamer**, Hans....Scott. Little masters, 121.
**Brotherhood** of purity, The.....Poole, S.L. Studies, 176.
**Brougham**, H., Lord..Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 339.— Foss. Judges, **9**: 78.— Gilfillan. 1st gall. 171.— Georgian era, **2**: 352. —Harsha. Orators, 297.—Hazlitt. Spirit.— Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 116.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 360.— Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 392.—Miller, H. Lead. articles, 105.—With portr. Nicoll. Great move. 119.— Sheil, R. L. Sk. Irish bar, **2**: 349.— Wotton. Word portraits, 27.
— and law reform....Forsyth, W. Essays, 204.
— Speeches of... ...Forsyth, W. Essays, 1.— Mathews, W. Oratory.
— Westmoreland election, 1818..Wordsworth, W. Prose, 1.
**Brougham**, John....Hutton. Plays, 49.—Jefferson, Jos. Autob.— Matthews, B. Actors, **3**: 273.— With portrait. Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 45.
**Brougham** Hall....Guild. Over the ocean, 41.
**Broughton**, Frederick W.....Archer. Eng. dram. 87.
**Broughton**, Rhoda....Heywood, J.C. How they strike me, 97.
**Broughton**, Thomas..Tyerman. Oxf. Meth. 334.
**Brouwer**, Adriaen.....Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 9.
**Brown**, Albert G....Savage. Liv. rep. men, 78.
**Brown**, Andrew, Dr., and Sydenham...Brown, J. Locke, etc. 261.
**Brown**, Charles Brockden....Griswold. Prose writ. 107.—Prescott. Biog. misc. 1.—Tuckerman. Ess. 369.— With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
— Novels....Dana. P. & p. writ. 325.—Ossoli. Life without, 83.
**Brown**, Charles Brooks...(W.W. Burrage) Harvard mem. biog. **1**: 333.
**Brown**, David Paul, 1795-1872....Brown, D.P. Forum, **1**: 27.
**Brown**, Ford Madox, Pictures of....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 168.— Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 178.
**Brown**, George Loring.....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1. — Tuckerman. Artist life, 221. — Tuckerman. Artists, 346.
**Brown**, Henry Armitt.....Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 293.

**Brown**, Henry French.....(T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 372.
**Brown**, Henry Stowell..Brown, Hugh S. Lec. 5.
**Brown**, Mrs. Isabella....Hack. Self-surr. 25.—Burder. Pious wom. 679.
**Brown**, Jacob.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 483.
**Brown**, James....With portrait. (G.S. Hillard) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 515.
**Brown**, Jane.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 79
**Brown**, Capt. John..... Douglass, F. Life.—Emerson. Miscell.—Haven, G. Sermons on the war, 152.—Manning, J.M. Sermons, 508. (Lewin) Liverpool Lit. Philos. Soc. 40: 163.—Russell, A.P. Charac. 213.—Victor, O.J. Hist. Amer. conspir. 521.—Wilson, H. Slave power, 2: 587.
— Funeral oration on....Phillips, Wend. Sp. 289.
— Insurrection at Harper's Ferry....Phillips, W. Sp. 263.
— Last days of....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 278.
— A plea for.....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 152.
**Brown**, Dr. John....Russell, A.P. Characteristics, 195.—Shairp. Portraits, 139.
**Brown**, John, geologist, d. 1859..... Smiles. Self-help.
**Brown**, Sir John.....Jeans. Creators, 269.
**Brown**, Madox. *See above* Brown, Ford Madox.
**Brown**, Nicholas..Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 215.
**Brown**, Robert, Puritan, 1550-1630...Hopkins, S. Puritans, 2: 280.
**Brown**, Sir Samuel.....(R. La Roche) Gross. Lives physicians, 231.— Smiles. Self-help.
**Brown**, Solyman..Everest. Poets of Conn. 187.
**Brown**, Thomas.. ...McCosh. Scot. phil. 317.
— Philosophical writings of....Gilman, S. Contrib. 348.
**Brown**, Thurlow Weed....Bartlett, D.W. Modern agitators, 387.
**Brown**, Wm., of Liverpool....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 290.
**Brown**, William Laurence.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 325.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 307.
**Brown-bread** cakes ...Dodge, M.A. Country, 277.
**Brown** university.....College book, 135.
**Browne**, Chas. Farrer [Artemus Ward] ...Haweis. Amer. humorists, 135.— Nadal, E.S. Ess. 16.—Nichols, J. Amer. lit. 417.
**Browne**, Charlotte Elizabeth.....Balfour, C.L. Working-women, 138.
**Browne**, Dorothy Riou....Yonge. Good wom. 2: 465.
**Browne**, E.H., bishop of Winchester....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 25.
**Browne**, Emma Alice....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 61.
**Browne**, Hablot K. (*pseud.* Phiz.).....Lang. Leaders, 121.
**Browne**, Maria Jane Bancroft...Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 302.
**Browne**, Mary Anne.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 547.
**Browne**, Sara Hall..Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 296.
**Browne**, Sir Thos....Bulwer. Ess. 159.—Hain, J. Varia. 251.— Jeaffreson. Doctors, 22.—Knight, C. Half-hours w. lett. writ. 1: 331.—Pater. Apprec. 127 —Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 13.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 1.
— as a writer.....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
**Browne**, Sir Thos., Character and writings of..Drake, N. Evenings, 2: 63, 197.
— Notes on....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1: 241. 2: 398.
— Religio medici.....Saunders, F. Famous books, 40.
**Browne**, William....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 137.— Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 225.—(W.T. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets. 2: 65.
**Brownell**, Mrs. Kady.....Brockett. Woman's work, 773.
**Browning**, Elizabeth Barrett...Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 146.—Bayne, P. Two great Englishwomen.—Bolton, S.K. Girls who became famous, 194.—Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 2: 93.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 111.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 2: 239.—(E.Y. Hincks) Parton. Em. wom. 221.— Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 255.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 176.—Sharp, A. Vict. poets, 103.—Smith, G.B. Poets & nov. 57.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 114.—Trollope, T.A. What I rem. 2: 169.— Tuckerman. Poets, 281.— (W.T. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 562.— Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. 216.—Wotton. Word portraits, 34.
— and Robert.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 410.
— Bibliography....Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Poems.....Poe. Works, 6: 434.
**Browning**, Robert.....Annual cyclop. '89.—Austin, A. Poetry, 38.—Cooke, G.W. Poets, 279.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 17.— Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 270.—Devey, J. Mod. Engl. poets, 376.—Forman. Liv. poets, 105.—Friswell. Mod. men of l. 119.— Galton, A. Urbana, 59.— Haven, G. Pilgrim, 209.—Noel. Ess. on poetry.—Ossoli, M.F. Art, lit., etc. 207.—Sharp, A. Vic. poets, 40.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 293.—Taylor, B. At home, 410.— Thorne, W.H. Mod. idols, 21.
— Alleged obscurity of his poetry....Birrell. Obiter, 1: 55.
— and Eliz. B.... Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 274.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 216.
— as a thinker.....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 345.
— as Wordsworth's successor..Cross lights, 59.
— Bibliography.....Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Childe Roland.....O'Conor. Ess. 1.
— Christmas Eve....MacDonald, G. Orts, 195.
— Dramatic poetry of.....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 329.
— Plays .....Courtney. Stud. 100.
— Poems.....Ossoli. Woman, 298.
— poetry of, Characteristics of....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 316.
— Relations of, to his wife....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 289.
— Religion of..Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 288.
— Religious teachings of... Cooke, G.W. Poets, 355.
— The ring and the book: Browning's masterpiece....Buchanan. Master-spir. 89.
— Sordello.....Church, R.W. Dante, 221.—Dowden. Transcripts, 474.
— Style and works of....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 190.
— Tennyson and..... Dowden. Studies, 191.
**Browning** craze, The...Fawcett, E. Agnost. 106.
**Brownrigg**, Elizabeth. executed for cruelty and murder....Wilson, H. Characters, 340.

**Brownrigg**, Ralph....Fuller. Worthies, 8: 171.
**Brown-Sequard**, Dr. C.E., Two-fold brain theory of....Proctor. Sci. byways, 302.
**Brownson**, Orestes Augustus.....Griswold. Prose writ. 422.
— His religious autobiography....Brownson. Wks. 5: 1.
**Brownson's** Quarterly Review, J.V.H. on..... Brownson. Wks. 14: 317.
**Brownsword**, John....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 96.
**Bruce**, H.A. *See* Aberdare, Lord.
**Bruce**, James.....Jardine, W. Nat. libr. 11.— Kelly, C. Voyages, 586.— St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 233.
**Bruce**, Michael....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 295.
**Bruce**, Robert. *See* Robert I., King of Scotland.
**Bruce**, Robert de, chief justice. *See* Brus, Robert de.
**Brucioli**, Antonio, in Florence.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 49.
**Bruges**.....Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 24.— Thackeray. Early & late, 167.
— from the belfry-tower..King, R.J. Sket. 427.
**Bruhmu** Subhá, Vedantism and..Dutt. Ess. 49.
**Brummel**, George, *called* Beau.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 523.— Doran. Habits, 366.— Russell, W. Eccen. 60.
**Brune**, Guillaume Marie Anne...Headley. Napoleon, 2: 135.
**Brunel**, Sir Mark Isambard...Jerdan. Men, 47. —Smiles. Indus. biog.—Tartt. Ess. 2: 118. —Timbs. Inventors, 396.
**Brunelleschi**, Filipo, cathedral builder..... Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 179.— Oliphant. Makers of F. 124.—Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 67, 127.
**Bruni**, Leonardo, of Arezzo....Symonds. Age of despots, 274.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 182.
**Bruno**, Giordano....Erdmann. Hist. philos. 1: 652.— Lewes. Biog. phil.— Maccall. For. biog. 2: 88.—Maurice. Mor. & meta. philos. 2: 163.— Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 126.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 483.
**Bruns**, John Dickson....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 64.
**Brunswick**, Augusta, duchess of....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 138.
**Brunswick**, House of. Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
**Brunswick** theatre, Destruction of, by fire.... Talfourd. Crit. wr.
**Brunton**, Mrs. Mary, Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 209.
**Brus**, Robert de, chief justice of England, 1263–1268....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 80.
**Brussels**....Guild. Over the ocean, 309.—Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 35.
— Diary at, 1833.....Legare. Writ. 1: 1.
**Bruté**, Simon Gabriel.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 7.
**Bryan**, George.....Collier. Actors, 129.
**Bryan**, Mrs. Mary Edwards.... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 71.
**Bryan**, Sarah..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 361.
**Bryan**, William G..Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 59.
**Bryant**, Gridley.....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 119.
**Bryant**, Jacob..... ...Creasy. Etonians, 332.
**Bryant**, John Frederick....Southey. Uned. poets, 135.
**Bryant**, John Howard....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 191.—Griswold. Poets Am. 332.
**Bryant**, William Cullen....Annual cyclop. '78. —Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 183.—Bungay. Off-hand, 309.— Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 150.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 464.— Griswold, H.T. Home life, 122.— Griswold. Prose writ. 324.—Griswold. Poets Am. 157.— Hood, E.P. Master-minds, 203.—Nadal, E.S. Ess. 176.—Poe. Works. 6: 87.— Powell. Liv. authors (1850) 189.— Stedman. Poets Amer. 62.— Tuckerman. Poets, 303.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 98. —Whipple. Lit. & life.—With portrait. Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 11.
— Bibliography..Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Poems of... ..Godwin, P. Out of past, 9.— Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 187.— Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 275.—Wilkinson, W.C. Free lance, 184.
— 70th birthday of, 1864. Reply to Hon. G. Bancroft.....Bryant. Orations, 303, *or* Prose, 2: 225.
— Translation of the Iliad.....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 258.
**Brydson**, Thomas.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 286.
**Buccaneers**.....Hale, E.E. Stories of the sea, 119.—Hazard, S. San Domingo, 68.—Kelly, C. Voyages, 107.—Whymper, F. The sea, 3.
— Adventures of.....Lang. Ess. in lit. 132.
**Buccleuch**, Charles, duke of....Scott, W. Biog. mem. v. 2.
**Buchan**, David S. Erskine, Lord..Townsend. 12 judges, 2: 133.
**Buchanan**, Dugald.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 183.
**Buchanan**, George, 1506–82.....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 112.—Drake, S.A. Our great benefactors.—Hannay. Satire, 51.—Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 67.—Kingsley. Health, 326, *or* Hist. lec. 379.—Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 1.— Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 48.
**Buchanan**, James.....Abbott. Lives of Presidents, 352.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 343.— Ellet. Court circles, 62.— Forney. Anec.—(H.W. French) Frost. Presidents, 405.—Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 21.
**Buchanan**, Robert....Noel. Ess. on poetry.— Smith, G.B. Poets & nov. 307.— Stedman. Vic. poets, 346.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 491.
— Poetry of, discussed by himself...Buchanan. David Gray, 289.
**Buchanan**, Sarah.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 346.
**Bucher**, Lothar....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 307.
**Buck**, Gordon.....Francis. N. Y. surg. 151.
**Buckingham**, Geo. Villiers, duke of...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 97.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.—Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2: 1.
— The rehearsal....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 18. —Fitzgerald, P. New hist. Engl. stage, 1: 129.
— England under....(Sir J. Eliot) Adams, C K. Rep. Br. orat. 1: 13.
**Buckingham**, Joseph S.....(S.C. Thacher, A. Norton)....Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 189.
**Buckingham**, William Alfred....Stowe. Men of time, 463.
**Buckinghamshire**, J. Sheffield, duke of.... (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10: 73.

**Buckland**, Francis Trevelyan.....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 396.—(W.H. Rideing) Parton. Princes, 25.
— in Albany street..Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 173
**Buckland**, William..... Jerdan. Men, 54.
**Buckle**, Henry Thomas.....Ingleby. Ess. 292.
— Biographical sketch of.....Buckle. Ess. 7.
— History of civilization....Bowen, F. Gleanings. 247.
**Buckminster**, Joseph Stevens .....Griswold. Prose writ. 223.
**Buckner**, Simon B ...Pollard. Life of Lee, 774.
**Buckstone**, John B....Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 181.
**Buda-Pesth**.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 282.
**Budd**, William ...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 125.
**Buddha**, Gotama.....Alger. Solitudes, 185.
**Buddhism**.....Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 139.—Duncker. Hist. antiq. 4.—Müller. Chips, 1, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 160.—Pfleiderer. Relig. 2: 193.—(J. Caird) St. Giles. lec. 2: 37.—Williams, W.R. Eras, 90.
— Earliest works on....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2: 57.
— Esoteric, Sinnett's....Five years theos. 230.
— Missionary spirit of.....Müller. Chips, 4.
— Recent French works on....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2: 138.
— A suggestion about..Japp. Vers de soc. 220.
**Buddhist** pilgrims....Müller. Chips, 1, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 234.
**Budgell**, Eustace, Biographical and critical sketch of .....Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 3: 1.
**Budgets**, Workingmen's.....N. Y. Labor, '78: 45. 56. '79: 4. '83: xxvii, 4. '84: 3. '85: 3, 141. '86: 56.
**Budgett**, Samuel, 1794-1848....Bayne, P. Chr. life, 205.
**Buell**, Don Carlos, as a general...Shanks. Rec. of generals, 242.
**Buelow**, Hans von.....With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 57.
**Buenos Ayres**....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 169.
— in 1887.....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 78.
**Buerger**, Leonora....Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 713.
**Buffalo**, The....(Mair) Roy. Soc. Canada, 8.—(Allen) Hayden's report, '75.
— Extermination of....(Hornaday) Smithson. Rept. '87, 2: 367.
**Buffet**, Louis Joseph.....King, E. French pol. lead. 190.
**Buffon**, G.L.L.de.....Duncan, H.M. Botanists, 145.—Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 89.—Jardine, W. Nat. library, v. 27.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18 c. 354.
**Building** and loan associations, Statistics and legislation.....N. Y. Labor, '80: 337. '82: 135. '84: 325. '85: 411. '86: 251. '87: 345. '88: 451. '89: 434.
**Building-ground**, Relations of, to health....(E. M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 306.
**Buildings**, old, Conservatism of....(H.H. Statham) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 615.
— Public, Architecture of.....(J.J. Stevenson *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876: 751.
**Bulfinch**, S.G....Putnam, A.P. Singers of liberal faith, 238.
**Bulgaria** ...Latham. Nationalities, 2.—Thomson, E. Our Oriental missions, 2.—Robert, C. Slave provinces, 454.
**Bulgaria**, Foundation of kingdom..Bury. Later Rom. emp. 2: 331. 470.
— in 1887.....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 50.
**Bulgarian** atrocities ...Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 151.
**Bulgarian** horrors and the question of the East. Gladstone. Bulga. 11.
**Bulgarians**.... Strangford. Selec. writ. 1: 218.
**Bulkley**, Mrs. Esther..Burder. Pious wom. 332.
**Bull**, Eliza.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 374.
**Bull**, George.....Teale. Eng. div. 185.
**Bull**, John, composer...Keddie. Mus. comp. 6.
**Bull**, Ole, Norwegian violinist....Ferriss, G.T. Great [illegible] 50.—Phipson, T.L. Cel. violinists, 182.—Thorne, W.H. Mod. idols [illegible] 49.
— Niagara..... ...Willis. Fam. persons, 485.
**Bull** fighting.....Blackburn, H. Traveling in Spain, 63.—Ford, R. Spaniards, 290.—Hay, J. Castilian days, 74.—Mackenzie, A.S. Spain revis. 268.—Thornbury, W. Life in Spain, 201.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 255.
**Bull-roarer**, The.....Lang. Custom, 29.
**Bull** Run, Battle of.....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 429.—King, C. Battles, 559.—Swinton. 12 battles, 13.
**Buller**, Antony.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 123.
**Buller**, Francis.....Townsend. 12 judges, 1: 1.
**Bulleyn**, William.....Jeaffreson. Doctors, 13.
**Bullion** and paper money....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 88.
**Bullock**, Alexander H.....(C. Devens) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 322.
**Bullock**, William.....Jerdan. Men, 67.
**Bulwer**, Edward George Earle Lytton, earl Lytton.....Chorley. Authors of Eng. 44.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 7. Friswell. Mod. men of l. 243.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 338.—Griswold, H.T. Home life, 188.—Heywood, J.C. How they strike me.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 198.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 156.—Mathews, W. Men, places, etc. 53.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 260.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 324.—Walsh, W. S. Pen pic. Vic. au. 50.
— The disowned.....Legaré. Writ. 2: 180.
— My novel.....Brimley, G. Ess. 263.
— Novels.....Senior. Ess. on fic. 235.
**Bulwer**, Sir Henry...Willis. Hurrygraphs, 194.
**Bunker** Hill, Battle of.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— and the monument.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 52.
**Bunker** Hill monument.....Everett. Orat. 1.
**Bunn**, Alfred.....Bungay. Off-hand, 347.
**Bunsen**, C.C.J.F. von....Martineau, J. Studies, 201.—Müller. Biog. ess. 311.—Müller. Chips, 3.
— Life and last book....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 203.
**Bunyan**, John.....Baillie, J. Life stud. 14.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 227.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 106.—Lang. Ess. in lit. 182.—Langford. Prison books, 213.—Macaulay. Ess. 6: 132.—New biographies, B. 1857, 106.—Punshon, W.M. Lec. 99.—Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 398.—Tulloch, J. Engl. purit. 393.—Whittier. Old portr. 1.—Woodberry. Stud. liter.—Wotton. Word portraits, 36.
— and his prototypes..Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 213.
— Life and works....Tulloch. Eng. purit. 393

**Bunyan**, John. Pilgrim's progress.. Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3: 391.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 289.—Kingsley, C. New misc. 365 — Macaulay. Ess. 2: 250. —Saunders, F. Famous books, 63.
**Bunyiu** Nanjio.....Müller. Biog. ess. 183.
**Buonarroti**, Michael Angelo. *See* Michael Angelo.
**Buonvisi**, Lucrezia....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 330.
**Burbadge**, Richard.....Collier. Actors, 1.
— and his contemporaries...Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 3.
**Burckhardt**, J.L....Jardine. Nat. library, 40.—St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 168.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 133.
**Burdett**, Sir F.....Georgian era, 1: 409.—Haz litt. Spirit.
— Motion for parliamentary reform...Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1: 1.
**Burford**, Lady.....Burder. Pious wom. 572.
**Burgess**, Thomas, bishop .. Mozley. Reminis. 1: 419.—Jerdan. Men, 83.
**Burgh**, Hubert de, chief justice of England, 1215–1239 ...Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 66.—Foss. Judges, 2: 272.
**Burghley**, William Cecil, lord ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Burglars**.....Knox, T.W. Underground, 264.
**Burgos**, Spain.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 15.
**Burgoyne**, General, Campaign against, 1777... (J.M. Hughes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 3: 278.—Creasy. 15 batt. 305.
— in Boston....(G.E. Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 14: 233.
**Burial**....Arnold, M. Last essay.—Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 119.
— Curiosities of ...Chambers' Repos. no. 79.
**Burial** permits and inspection of dead bodies, Necessity of.....(C. Horsch) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 45.
**Burial** places, Country....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N.E. 258.
**Burial** usages....Becker, W.A. Charicles, 383.—Greenwood, J. Savage habits, 337.—Joly, N. Man before metals, 130.—Richardson, B.W. Ministry of health, 230.—Wilkinson, J.G. Anc. Egyptians, 2: 356.
— Greek .....St. John. Anc. Greece, 3: 414.
**Burke**, Edmund....Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 1: 172.—Adams, W.H.D. Eng. party, 1: 259.—Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 216.—Birrell. Obiter, 2: 149.—Brougham. Wks. 3: 231.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 375.—Dilke. Papers, 2: 309.—Edgar. Footpr. 44.—Georgian era, 1: 318.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 301.—Gosse, E. 18th cent. liter. ch. 11.—Harsha. Orators, 122.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 287.—Maurice. Friendship, 307.—Mitchell. Wet days, 239.—Rogers, S. Recol. 105.—Stephen, L. Eng. thought. 2: 219.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 8.—Tweedie, W.K. Earnest men, 297.—Wotton. Word portraits, 39.
— Character of.....Hazlitt. Sket.
— R. O'Hara, and Wm. J. Wills....Adams, W.H.D. Records, 301.
— the rhetorician..Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 209.
**Burlesque**...Fitzgerald. Principles of comedy.—Hood. English versification.
**Burleigh**, Charles C... Bungay. Off-hand, 101.
**Burleigh**, Francis....McClure. Translators, 98.
**Burleigh**, George Shepard....Everest. Poets of Conn. 463.
**Burleigh**, William Cecil, Lord....Forster. Brit. statesm. 1: 241.—MacDiarmid. Brit. stat. 1: 155.
— Nare's memoirs of....Macaulay. Ess. 3: 1.
**Burleigh**, William Henry .. Everest. Poets of Conn. 391.—Griswold. Poets Am. 426.
**Burley**, William...Manning, J.A. Speakers, 86.
**Burlingame**, Anson....Bungay. Off-hand, 355.
**Burlington**, Richard Boyle, 3d earl of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
**Burmah** ...Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 292.—Vincent, F., jr. Land of white elephant, 1.
— British.....Keating. With Grant, 104.
— Origin of the war in, 1824....Cobden. Pol. writ. 2: 23.
— Politics of, 1886...Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 202.
— Two months in...(F. Vincent, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 162.
**Burnaby**, Capt. F.... ..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 33.
— Travels of.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 325.
**Burnand**, Francis Cowley.....Archer. Eng. drama, 95.
**Burnel**, Robert....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1: 145.
**Burnes**, Sir Alexander...Kaye. Indian off. 2: 1.
**Burnet**, Mrs. Elizabeth... Burder. Pious wom. 184.
**Burnet**, Gilbert, bishop....Georgian era, 1: 196.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 232.
**Burnett**, Frances H.....(R.H. Stoddard) Ess. from Critic, 57.—(E.B. Johnston) Our fam. wom. 152.
**Burnett**, Peter Hardeman, Amer. jurist ..... Parton. Capt. indus. 126.
— Conversion to Roman Cath....Brownson, O. A. 20: 93.
**Burney**, Frances. *See* Arblay, F. d'.
**Burning** at the stake, Capital punishment by, in Mass., 1755... (A.C. Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 122.
**Burning** cliff at Holworth, England....Soane. New curios. 1: 199.
**Burns**, Anthony, Kidnapping of, in Boston, 1854....Parker, T. Add. speeches, 2: 71.
**Burns**, James D....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 437.
**Burns**, John.....(Portrait) Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 83.
**Burns**, Robert....Brooke, S.A. Theol. in Engl. poets, 287.—Carlyle. Essays.—Carlyle. Heroes.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 369. Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 388.—Dawson, W. J. Mod. Engl. 17.—Emerson, R.W. Miscel.—Friswell. Essays, 350.—Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 267.—Graham, W. Ess. 227.—Griswold, H.T. Home life, 24.—Hannay. Satire. 172.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets, 171.—Howitt, Homes Br. poets, 1: 379.—Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 443.—Jameson, A. Loves of poets, ch. 31.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 195.—Miller, H. Tales, 53.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 98.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 9.—Rossetti. Fam. poets.—Russell, A.P. Charac. 132.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 158.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 267 —Saunders, F. Famous books, 113.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 64.—Sterling, J.

Ess. 1:87.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2:228.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 21.—Thorne, W. H. Mod. idols, 62.—Tuckerman. Poets, 193.—(J.Service) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 512.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:349.—Wotton. Word portraits, 42.
**Burns**, R. and his school ...Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 127, *or* Raleigh, 119.
— and Hogg ... .. Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 119.
— and the peasantry of Scotland....Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 211.
— and Scottish poetry..... Shairp. Aspects.—Brooks. Engl. poetry.
— as a Celt... ... ...Japp. Vers de soc. 191.
— as poet and person....Whitman, W. Compl. Wks. 3:57.
— The Bonnie Jean of ...Jameson. Loves of poets.
— A Burns pilgrimage.....Jackson, H.H. Glimpses of 3 coasts.
— Chaucer, and Dunbar compared....Drake, N. Mornings, 2:1.
— Genius and character of....Wilson, J. Ess. 3:1.
— Haunts of....Haven, G. Pilgrim. 55.—Hawthorne. Old home. 225.
— The Highland Mary of....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Home of, Visit to the.....Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 119.
— Reliques of....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Some aspects of.....Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 38.
— Speech at Burns dinner ..Dawson, G. Shaksp. 126.
**Burns** festival, 1844 .... Taylor, B. Views, 55.
— and hero worship..Miller, H. Hist. ess. 144.
**Burns**, William .. Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 221.
**Burnside**, Ambrose Everett...Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:416.—Headley, J.T. Grant & Sherman, 447.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 298.
**Burr**, Aaron....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 115.—Hall, J. Romance west. hist. 217.—Victor. Amer. conspiracies, 271.—Wise, D. Vanquished victors. 40.
— Conspiracy of; Bollmans' communication... Madison, J. Letters, 2:393.
**Burr**, Theodosia.....Parton. Fam. Amer. 393.
**Burrage**, Joseph Perrin...(D.R.Cady) Harvard mem. biog. 2:268.
**Burritt**, Elihu.....Bungay. Off-hand, 301.—Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 96.—Kirton, J.W. World's workers, 65.—Parton. Capt. indus. 27.—With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 40.
**Burroughs**, John, at home....(R.Riordan) Gilder. Authors, 39.
**Burrows**, William.....Irving. Biog. 60.
**Burt**, Thomas. ...Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2:1. --Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 103.
**Burton**, John Hill..... .. Skelton. Ess. 327.
**Burton**, Mr. & Mrs....Redding. Misers, 2:272.
**Burton**, Capt Richard F..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1:4.
— Mission to the king of Dahome.....Lucas Mornings, 2:53.
**Burton**, Robert, Anatomy of melancholy..... Jones, W.A. Ess on authors. 88.
— Imitation of, by Sterne.....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne. 1:83.
— Poetical commonwealth...Knight. Once on time, 1:221.
**Burton**, William E..Matthews, B. Actors, 3:215.
**Bury**, Mrs. Elizabeth....Burder. Pious wom. 189.
**Bury**, Richard de.....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1: 191.—Foss. Judges, 3:409.
**Bury** St. Edmunds, Town and abbey of..... Green, J.R. Stray studies, 211.
**Buscapié**, The.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 3:404.
**Buschetto**..... ...Milizia. Lives arch. 1:125.
**Bush**, George.....Griswold. Prose writ. 354.
**Bushe**, Sir Charles Kendal....Brougham. Wks. 4:195.
**Bushnell**, David.....Howe, H. Em. mech. 136.
**Bushnell**, Horace.....Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 266.—Bartol. Principles, 366.—Griswold. Prose writ. 605.
— God in Christ.....Brownson. Wks. 7:1.
— A vacation with...Phelps, A. Portfolio, 219.
**Business**....Bartol. Principles, 202.—Ruskin. Crown of wild olive, 47.—Savage, M.J. Mod. sphinx, 36.—Spencer, H. Essays, 107.
— Education for.....Helps. Essays, 59.
— Transaction of.....Helps. Essays, 67.
**Business** man, A, of the new school....Whipple. Outlooks, 25.
**Business** qualities.....Smiles. Self-help.
**Bussy**, Sir John....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 14.
**Busy-body**, The....Franklin. Wks. '87, 1:329.
**Busy** people.....Ess. from Sat. R. 1.
**Butcher**, The.....Hunt, L. Seer, 1:180.
**Bute**, John Stuart, 3d earl of....Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 1:157.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Butler**, Archer....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 69.
**Butler**, Behethland Foote....Ellet. Women of revol. 2:95.
**Butler**, Benjamin F., of New York....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:423.—Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 751.
**Butler**, Benj.F., Gen..Forney, J.W. Anec. 2:78.
— and Mass. state charities....Mass. Charity, '83:clxxii.
**Butler**, Mrs.F.A. *See* Kemble, Mrs.F.A.B.
**Butler**, Joseph, bishop....Bagehot. Estimates, 164.—Blunt. Ess. 250.—New biographies, B. '57, 61.
— Analogy of religion.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1:278.
— Memoirs of.....Blunt. Ess. 490.
**Butler**, Noble...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 225.
**Butler**, Samuel....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 264.—(S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8:87.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 223.—Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3:255.—Hannay. Satire, 94.—Hazlitt. Comic.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1:118. —Saunders, F. Famous books, 146.—(W.E.Henley) Ward. Eng. poets, 2:396.—Wotton. Word portraits, 47.
**Butler**, William Orlando....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 172.
**Buttercups**.....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 198.
— Origin of.....(G.Allen) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 98.
**Butterfield**, Mrs. Henry J ...With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 459.
**Button**, Gwinett.....Lossing. Signers, 227.
**Buxton**, G.F., Travels of.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 49.
**Buxton**, Sir T: Fowell ...Edgar. Boyhood, 123. —Smiles. Self-help.
**Buxton**, Mary, queen of Scots at...Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.

**Byles**, Sir John B.....Gener. of judges, 71.
**Byles**, Mather.....Sabine. Loyalists, 190.
**Byng**, John.....Georgian era, 2: 166.
**Byrne**, Andrew....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 264.
**Byrom**, John...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 177. —(W.E. Henley) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 230.
**Byron**, Henry James...Archer. Eng. dram. 119.
**Byron**, G.G.N., Lord....Alger. Solitudes, 289. Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 163.— Caine, T.H. Cobwebs, 91.— Castelar. Byron, 9.— Chorley. Authors of Eng. 17.— Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 386.— Courthope. Lib. move. in Eng. lit. 111.— Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 26.— Devey, J. Mod. Eng poets, 184.— Field, M.B. Memories, 209.—Friswell. Essays, 317.— Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 42.—Griswold, H.T. Home life, 94.— Hannay. Satire, 204.—Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 305. — Hazlitt. Spirit.— Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 524.—Kingsley, C. New miscel.— Lang. Lett. to dead au. 205.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3: 3.— Morley. Crit. misc. 1: 203.— Nadal, E.S. Ess. 42.— Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 258. —Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 163.— Rossetti. Fam. poets.— Russell, W. Extraor. men, 211.— Saunders, F. Famous books, 155.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2.—Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 2: 181. — Swinburne. Ess. 238. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 271.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 28.—Tuckerman. Poets, 165.— Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 135.—(J.A. Symonds) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 244.— Wotton. Word portraits, 47.
— and Goethe.....Mazzini. Life, etc. 6: 61.
— and his times.....Noel. Essays on poetry.
— Are his writings immoral?.....Hadley, J. Ess. 346.
— Calumniators of....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 283.
— Centenary of..Woodberry. Studies in letters.
— Character and writings..Legaré. Writ. 2: 356.
— Childe Harold's pilgrimage, Canto III..... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Goethe on.....Jameson. Studies.
— Letters and journals of..Legaré. Writ. 2: 411.
— Manfred, on the stage.....Hollingshead. Footlights, 178.
— Moore's life of.....Macaulay. Ess. 2: 324.
— Moral philosophy of the life of....Giles, H. Lectures, 1: 93.
— Moral spirit of the genius of.....Giles, H. Lectures, 1: 136.
— Notes for the life of.....Moore, T. Prose & verse, 409.
— Pope and.....Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 225.
— Prisoner of Chillon.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Poetry of.....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— Recollections of....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 265.
— Thoughts on....Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 35, *or* New misc. 116.
— Wordsworth and.....Swinburne. Misc. 63.
— Tragedies of....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Byron**, Henry J..... Archer. Engl. dram.
**Byron**, Lady Noel..Martineau, H. Biog sk. 282.
**Byron**, William, 5th baron, duel of, with W. Chaworth, 1765....Thornbury. Old stor. 57.
**Byzantine** Anatolia ....Palgrave. Ulysses, 1.
**Byzantine** Cæsars of the iconoclastic period... Doran. Monarchs, 2: 59.
**Byzantine** empire..Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 231.
**Byzantine**, Congreve's "Roman empire of the west"....(Goldwin Smith) Oxf. ess. 1856: 295.
**Byzantium**, Battle of....Adams, W.H.D. Battle stories, 13.

**Cabala**. *See* Kabbala.
**Caballero**, Fernan, Spanish novelist.....Edwards, M.B. Six women, 1.— Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 67.
**Cabanis**, Pierre Jean G.....Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Cabinet**, Cleveland's.....Keim. Society in Washington.
— Responsibility of the....Lowell. Essays on government.
**Cable**, G.W.....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 345.
— at home..(J.K. Wetherill) Gilder. Authors, 49
**Cables**. *See* Telegraph Cables.
**Cabot**, John & Sebastian....Coffin, C.C. Sto. of liberty, 123.— Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 28.—Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 144. — Frost, J. Early explor. 62.— Higginson, J.W. Amer. explorers, 53.—Markham, C.R. Sea fathers, 89.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 329.
**Cabral**, Pedro Alvarez and Juan de Nova ..... Vogel. Cent. of discov. 87.
**Cadell**, Robert & Thomas.....Curwen. Booksellers, 66: 137.
**Cadgers** and tramps.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 135.
**Cadiz**, Impressions of....Disraeli, B. Home letters, 29.
**Cadle**, Cornelius, 1809-86.....Iowa Hist. Rec. 2: 337.
**Cadmus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 464.
**Cadoudal**, George....Maccall. For. biog. 2: 236.
**Cadwalader**, Gen. Johns. Reply to Reed..... Smith, H.W. Nuts for hist. 15.
**Caedmon**....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 19. —Morley, English writers, 1888, 2.
— and Milton....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 49.
**Cæsar**, Julius.....Farmer, L.H. Boys' bk. fam. rulers, 110.— Froude. Short studies, 3.— Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.— Holland, H. Ess. 145.— Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 133.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 539.— Yonge. Book worthies, 349.
— commentaries.....Malkin. Class. disq. 179.
— and Alexander....Schlegel. Lec. mod. hist. 311.
— as a general ..Dodge, T.A. Great capt. 73.
— Pompey and, Civil wars of... Lord, J. Anc. states, 520.
— Worship of.....Froude. Short stud. 3: 241.
**Cæsars**, The Flavian....Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 307.
**Caffarelli**, G.M., Italian singer.....Hogarth. Mem. Opera, 1: 315.
**Caffraria**, Caffre. *See* Kaffraria, Kafir.
**Cagliostro**, Count J.B.....Carlyle. Essays.— Imbert de Saint-Amand. Marie Antoinette and the end of the old regime.—Russell, W. Eccen. 307.
— in London....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 333.
**Caille**, The false..Fuller. H.W. Noted trials, 169.
**Cain**.....Hills, O.A. Companion char. 9.
— Descendants of....Philo Judæus. Works.— Wake. Serpent wor. 128.
**Caird**, John ...Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 334. —Fish, H.C. Pulpit eloq. 654.

**Cairns**, H. McCalmont, earl.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 5.— Gener. of judges, 157.— Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 195.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 168. Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 82.
**Cairns**, John .....Graham, W. Ess. 282.
**Cairns**, William.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 369.
**Cairo**....Ballou, M.M. Due west, 259.—Kinglake. Eothen. 154.
— and its vicinity....Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 48.
— City of victory... ....Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past. 36.
— A day in.... .....Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 85.
**Caius**, John.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 13.—Jeaffreson. Doctors, 11.
**Calais**, France, in 1866....Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 1: 1.
— Siege of, 1347..... .Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**Calas**, Jean, Trial of.....Pattison. Ess. 2: 177.
**Calculating** machine, Babbage's.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Calculating** machines, Tabulation of statistics by.....(C.F. Pidgin) Conv. Labor Bur. 1889: 70.
**Calcutta**.....Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 280 —Keating. With Grant, 94.— Prime, E.D. G. Around world, 203. — Ballou, M.M. Due west, 168.— Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 316.—Brooks, J. Seven months, 292. — Vincent, F. Thro' Tropics, 126.
— Black Hole at, British prisoners in....Davenport. Narr. peril. 1: 193.
**Calderari**, Ottone...Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 371.
**Calderon**, P.H....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 15.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 278.— Sismondi. Lit. so. Eur. 4.—Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 333.
**Calderwood**, David....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 306.
**Calendar**, Mexican.....Bancroft, H.H. Native races, 2: 502.
— Reformation of the, in England, in 1752 ... Bailey. S. Discourses, 129.
**Caldwell**, Hannah.....Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 106.
**Caldwell**, James Fitz James....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 76.
**Caldwell**, Rachel....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 195.—Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 150.
**Calhoun**, John C.....Baldwin. Party-leaders, 205.—Benton. 30 years.— Brownson. Wks. 15: 451.—Bungay. Off-hand, 82.— Burnap. G.W. Miscell. writ. 93.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 162.— Griswold. Prose writ. 172.— Harsha. Orators, 395.— Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 168.— With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.— Willis. Hurry-graphs, 179.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 113.
— Character of....Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 147. —Rush, R. Occ. prod. 107.
— Home of..(P. Godwin) Homes Am. statesm. 397.
— Webster, Clay and....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 114.
**California** ...Bishop, W.H. Old Mexico, 295. —Bowles, S. Our new west, 317.—Brockett, L.P. Our west. emp. 551.—Chambers' Papers. no. 26.— Dilke. Greater Brit. 156.— Faithful, E. 3 visits, 215.— Gerstaecker, F. Jour. round world, 134.—Howe, J.W. Winter homes, 18.— Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home.—Jackson H.H. 3 coasts, 3.—Leighton, C.C. Life at Puget sound, 199.— Leyland, R.W. Round the world, 240.—Miller, Joaq. Memorie, 51.— Simpson, W. Meeting the sun, 347.—Warren, F.R. Dust and foam, 138.
**California**, Admission of..Clay. Life & speeches, 6: 394, 515.—Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 236.
— — and the slavery question....Winthrop, R. C. Addresses, 1: 654.
— and the gold mania.....DeQuin. Lett. to young (Bost.), 199.
— Army life in, 1848–50.....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 223.
— as a home.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 191.
— Christ in.....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 208.
— Geographical features of.....(J.A. Johnson) Am. Geog. Soc. 9: 84.
— in 1849–50.....Ingram. Hearts of oak, 120.
— in 1850.....Helms. Pioneering, 72.
— in 1872.....Helms. Pioneering, 302.
— in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 133.
— in 1881.....Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 136.
— Kearneyism in...Bryce. American commonwealth, 2.
— Languages of.....Latham. Opuscula, 300.
— literature, Early.... Bancroft, H.H Works, 38: 591.
— A night in.....Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 286.
— Oregon, Washington.....(T.D. Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 137.
**California** claims, 1849..Dix. Speeches, 1: 262.
**Californians**, Characteristics of.... Rae. Westward, 308.
**Calixtus** II. ...Montalembert. Monks, 7: 513.
**Callcott**, Sir Augustus Wall....Eng. painters, Georgian, 73. — Redgrave. Century of p. 381.
**Callender**, John....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 257.
**Callicrates**.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 45.
**Callimachus**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 168.—Malkin. Class disq. 118.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 187.
**Callinus** .....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 77.
**Callis** (or Callice), Robert.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 249.
**Call sthus**..... Pressensé. Martyrs, 369.
**Callistratus**...Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 133. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 150.
**Callot**, Jacques.....Houssaye. Philos. 1: 192.
**Calongue**, Adolphe....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 77.
**Calotype**.....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 179.
**Calverly**, Charles Stuart..Payn. Lit. recol. 137.
**Calvert**, Cecilius, Lord Baltimore.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 211.
**Calvert**, George, Lord Baltimore.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 206.
**Calvert**, Leonard....Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 216.
**Calvin**, Jean.....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 405.— Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 461.— Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 207.— Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 335.— (J. Orr) Reformers. Paisley lec. 241.—Renan. Studies, N. Y. 1: 285.—Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th c. 7.— Tulloch. Leaders reform.— Williams, W.R. Eras, 205.
— and Calvinism.....Graham, W. Ess. 87.
— at Geneva..... ...Pattison. Ess. 2.
**Calvinism**. .....Froude. Short stud. 2: 9.
— and Puritanism.....Tulloch. Eng. purit. 5.

**Calvinism**, Fuller's examination of.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 289.
— Moral argument against..Channing. Works, 1:217.
— Scotch, Intolerance of.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 248.
**Calypso**, Opera by J.E.Galliard.....Hogarth. Mem. opera. 1:345.
**Cam**, Diogo, and Martin Behaim.....Vogel. Cent. of discov. 40.
**Camargo**, Mademoiselle de....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1:372.
**Camaroons** mountains...Barker, Lady. Travel. about. 214.
**Cambodia**...(T.G.G.D'Abain) Am. Geog. Soc. 7:333.—Vincent, F.jr. Land of white elephant.
— Travels in.....Helms. Pioneering, 94.
— Wonderful ruins of....(F.Vincent, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 10:229.
**Cambridge** George William Frederick, duke of....McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 85.
**Cambridge**, Richard Owen....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18:227.
**Cambridge**, Eng.....Haven, G. Pilgrim. 111.
— Prae-academic..Freeman. Eng. towns, 238.
**Cambridge** University, commission of 1850...(W.M.Compton) Camb. ess. 1858:165.
— English poets, graduates of.....Birrell. Obiter, 275.
— in 1864 .....Stephen. Life of H.Fawcett.
— Studies of..Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 1:121.
**Cambridge**, Mass., in 1840..Lowell. Writ. 1:79.
— in 1852.....Clough. Prose rem. 187.
— Old landmarks of....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 245.
**Camden**, C.Pratt, 1st earl of... .. Brougham. Wks. 3:404.—Campbell. Ld. Chan. 6:351.—Creasy. Etonians, 253.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 8.
**Camden**, William...Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1:164.
— and Brooke..... Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
**Cameron**, Sir Ewen Dhu, of Lochiel....Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 1:313.
**Cameron**, John .. Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1:333.
**Cameron**, Simon....Savage. Liv. rep. men, 90.
— Character of. ..Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 132.
**Cameron**, Verney L....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:32.
**Camillus**, Marcus Furius..Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**Camisards**, The.... Chambers' Miscel. no.114.
**Camoens**, Luis de .. .....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 738.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:295.
— Lusiad, epitomized.. Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 239.
— — Spirit of.....Chambers' Repos. no.32.
**Campagnés**, The, Sketch of....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:125.
**Campanella**, T...Erdmann. History of philos 1:639.—Heron. Jurisprudence.--Kauffman. Utopias. ch. 2.—Woolsey. Communism.
**Campbell**, Archibald...McCosh. Scot. phil. 89.
**Campbell**, Archibald. *See* Argyll. 8th earl.
**Campbell**, Charles....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 77
**Campbell**, Francis Joseph ...Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 145.
**Campbell**, George....McCosh. Scot phil. 239.
— Administration of, in Bengal....Temple, R. Men in India, 407.
**Campbell**, J.M.....Shairp. Portraits, 169.
**Campbell**, J.Q., bishop of Bangor.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:9.
**Campbell**, Jane..Ellet. Women of revol. 2:179.
**Campbell**, John, Lord Chancellor, 1859..... Foss. Judges, 9:155.—With portr. Bennet, W.H. Sel. biog. 153.—Boyd. One life, 227.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 241.—Senior. Biog. sk. 162.
**Campbell**, Mrs. John.....Burder. Pious wom. 458.
**Campbell**, Margaret, lady of Towie.....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 167.
**Campbell**, Robert Macgregor. *See* Macgregor, R.
**Campbell**, Thomas...Chambers' Papers. no.24.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 81.—Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 156.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 161.—Hazlitt. Spirit.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2:231.—Irving. Biog. 115.—Jerdan. Men, 90.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 2:101.—(J.T.Fields) Oliphant. Lit. hist. 2:152.—Parton. Princes, 157. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 99.—Thompson, K.B. Recoll. 2.—Tuckerman. Ess. 441.—Tuckerman. Poets, 205.—(H.Taylor) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:229.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:1.—Wotton. Word portraits, 51.
— and his Scotch contemporaries.....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2:181.
— Gertrude of Wyoming....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Theodoric.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Campbell**, Valeria....Brockett. Woman's work, 594.
**Campbell** families....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1:228.
**Campden** Wonder, The....Paget, J. Paradoxes. 337.
**Camphausen**, Otto von....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2:286.—Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 49.
**Camporese**, Violante, later Mme. Giustiniani, Italian vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 228.
**Campos** Santos.....(F.Wurdeman) Charleston book, 328.
**Canaan**, The blue blood of....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 63.
**Canada** .. .....Dilke. Greater Brit. 57.
— Comments on....Warner, C.D. Studies, 407.
— in 1881... ...Russell, W.H. Hesper, 1:132.
— Nationality in....(Robjohns) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7:362.
— Northwest.....Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 57.
— Present and past.....Pidgeon. Old World Ques. 351.
— Trade with.....Dix. Speeches, 1:383.
— A Yankee in.....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 1.
**Canadian** French in New England, Condition of....Mass. Labor, 1882:1.
**Canal**, Middlesex....Lowell Old Res. Assoc. 3:273.
**Canals**, Aqueducts and....Ellesmere. Ess. 201.
— Canadian, 1884....U. S. Cons. rept. no.42.
— Early English and continental.....Smiles. Engin. 1:300.
— New York... .....Tilden. Writings, 1:2.
**Canary** birds, Culture of, Curiosities of..... Japp. Days w. indus. 42.
**Candahar**, Evacuation of . Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2:260.
**Candolle**, A.P.de.....Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 98.

**Canes**. .....Gardner,S.J. Au. leaves, 87.
**Canfield**,Francesca....Griswold. Fem. poets, 135.
**Canfield**,Mrs.S.A.Martha.....Brockett. Woman's work, 495.
**Canisio**,Egidio ...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 416.
**Cannæ**,Battle of.....King,C. Battles, 94
**Cannes** and St. Honorat.....Green,J.R. Stray studies, 31.
**Cannibalism** ....Simmonds. Animal food, 40.
**Canning**,C.J., Viscount, Administration of, in India .. Temple,R. Men in India, 164.
**Canning**,Elizabeth ...Paget,J. Paradoxes, 317.
**Canning**,George.....Adams,C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3: 1.—Adams,W.H.D. Eng party, 2: 97.—Adams,W.H.D. Men at helm, 227.—Bulwer,H.L. Hist. char. 2: 197.—(R Therry) Canning. Speeches, 1: introd.—Creasy. Etonians, 436.—Earle,J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 135.—Edgar. Boyhood, 72.—Ewald. Repr. statesm. 2: 64.—Georgian era, 1: 401.—Greville memoirs (1770-1827).—Harsha. Orators, 281.—Hazlitt. Spirit.—Jerdan. Men, 101.—Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 33.—Skelton. Ess. 203.—Taylor,W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 41.
— as a man of letters....Hayward,A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 187.
— as a philosopher and theologian.....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 253.
— Character of....Mackintosh,J. Miscel. 238. —Rush.R. Occ. prod. 181.
**Cano**,Juan Sebastian del, first circumnavigator of the globe (d. 1526).....Markham. Seafathers, 46.
**Canon** law, Feudal law and..Adams,J. Works, 3: 447.
— History, in England.....Stubbs. Lec. hist.
— Influence of.....(J.G.Phillimore) Oxf. ess. 1858: 215.
**Canonge**,Placide.....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 79.
**Canossa**....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 225.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 123.
— Henry IV at.....Archer. Decis. ev. 91.
**Canova**,Antonia (1757-1822), Ital. sculptor ... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 186.—Edgar. Boyhood, 304.—Doremus,S.D. Great lights, 206.—Hale,E.E. Lights 2 cent. 39.—With portrait. Seymour,C.C.B. Self-made, 323. —Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 165.
— Birthplace of.....Howells. Ital. jour. 280.
— Life and works of....Everett,A.H. Crit. ess. 1: 234.
**Cantankerous** fool, Advantages of being a.... Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 167.
**Cantankerousness**...Arnold,F. 3-cor. ess. 158.
**Cant** and hypocrisy..... ... ...Hazlitt. Sket
— Philosophy of.....Fairbanks,O.B. Aguecheek, 326.
**Canterbury**,Convocation of....Newman,J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 341.
— Shrine of St.Thomas.....Bayly,J.A.S. New stud. 65.
**Canton**... ...Brooks,J. Seven months, 265.—Keating. With Grant, 183.—Prime,E.D.G. Around world, 144.
**Canyngs** of Bristol, 1360-1475.....Bourne,H. R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 96.
**Cape** Colony...Froude. Oceana, 34.—Gordon, Lady Duff. Last letters, 187.—Trollope,A. So. Africa, 67.
**Cape** Colony,Life in.....Chambers' Miscel. no.173.
**Cape** Fear river, N. C., as a source of water-supply.....(T.F.Wood) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 109.
**Cape** Town, Visit to (1883).....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 17.
**Capel**,Arthur, 1st lord....With portrait. Lewis, M.T. Clarendon lives, 1: 247. 2: 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Capel**,T.J.....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 1: 32.
— at Kensington. ..Yates,E.H. Celeb. 3: 321.
**Capell**,Catharine (born Stephens), countess of Essex, English vocalist.....Clayton,E.C. Queens, 267.
**Capet**,The house of, and Louis, the saint..... Doran. Monarchs, 1: 188.
**Capital**.. ...Everett. Orat. 2.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 40.
— and interest....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 1.
**Capital** and its earnings.....(J.B.Clark) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— and labor. *See* Labor.
— Investment of..... Plea for liberty, 227.
— What is? .....Donisthorpe. Individualism.
**Capital** punishment ...Bentham,J. Works, 1. —Ossoli. Life without, 199.—Shelley. Ess. 1: 169.—Smith,Alex. Dreamthorp, 93.—Wadsworth,C. Misc. 3: 408.
— Christianity opposed to..... ..Hazard,T.R. Miscel. 9.
— Results of abolition of..... (W.Tallack). Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1865: 171.
**Capitalist**,Career of a.....Harrison,J. Dang. tend. 141.
**Capitoline** Museum, Rome....Guild. Abroad again, 148.
**Cappello**,Bianca. *See* Capello.
**Capri**,Island of....Craik,M,D. Plain speaking, 191.—Green,J.R. Stray studies, 383.—Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 185.—Howe,J.W. Oak to olive, 110.—Kavanagh,J. Two Sicilies.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 368.—Taylor,B. Byways, 337.
— and Capriotes.....Howells. Ital. jour. 116.
**Capture** at sea, Exemption of private property from....Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 278.
— Law of..... ...Story,J. Miscell. 580.
**Caracci**,Agostino... .Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 350.
**Caracci**,Annibale....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 351.
**Caracci**,Lodovico ...Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 349.
**Caracci** school, The.....Lee,H.F. Old painters, 210.
— History of....Disraeli,I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 149.
**Caracciolo**,Prince, Admiral Nelson and..... Paget,J. Paradoxes, 213.
**Carbery**,Countess of...Burder. Pious wom. 251.
**Carbolic** acid as a disinfectant.....(C.Smart) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 212.
**Carboniferous** period. Fern forests of....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 66.
**Carbonari**.....Fagan. Life of Pan.—Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 91.
**Carcano**,G .....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 360.
**Carcassonne**... ...James,H. Little tour, 141.
**Card-playing**; is it a Christian amusement?.. Phelps,A. Portfolio, 80.

**Cardwell**, Edward, Viscount.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 10.—Hill, F. H. Polit. portr. 108.— Hutton, R. H. Stud. in parl. 22.— Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 241.— Reid, T. W. Cab. portr. 139.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 83.
**Caremé**, Marie-Antoine, French cook.....Parton. Capt. indus. 349.
**Carew**, Bamfylde Moore. "King of the beggars" (1693-1753).....Russell, W. Eccen. 347.
**Carew**, Lady Elizabeth.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 71.
**Carew**, Sir Nicholas..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
**Carew**, Thos....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 589. —(E. W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 111.
— Loves of .....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Carewe**, Sir Peter....Knight. Once on time, 1: 101.
**Carey**, Henry, Drama; "The dragon of Waultey"....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 32.
**Carey**, Henry C. (S. D. Gross) .....Gross, S. D. Autobiog. 2: 401.—With portr. Griswold. Prose writ. 595.
**Carey**, Lucius. *See* Falkland, Viscount.
**Carey**, Matthew ....Murray, J. O'K. Cath. pioneers, 381.—Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 307.
**Carey**, T., Hermit of Warkworth....Hillhouse. Dramas, 2: 203.
**Carey**, William....Brightwell, C. L. Rom. mod. missions, 203.—Tweedie, W. K. Life earn. men, 98.—Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 145. —Yonge. Pioneers.
**Caribbean** islands. ...Churchill. Voyages, 5. —Edwards. West Indies, 1.
**Cariboo** hunting.. .....(Lord Dunraven) Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 334.
**Caricature**, the fantastic, the grotesque, in art.. Symonds. Ess. 1: 240.
— Modern English....Lucas. Mornings, 2: 191. *See also* Grotesque.
**Caricaturists**, English....Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 45.
**Carillons**.....Haweis. Music & mor. 378.
**Carisbrooke**, Eng....Freeman. Eng. towns, 172.
**Carl** of Rosenmold, duke...Pater. Imag. port. 135.
**Carlen**, E. F.....Zimmern. For. novelists, 105.
**Carleton**, William..Bolton, S. K. Amer. au. 326.
**Carlisle**, George William Howard, earl of..... Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 369.
**Carlisle**. Lucy Percy, countess of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Carlisle**, England, Place of, in English history. Freeman. Eng. towns, 421.
**Carlisle** castle, Mary, queen of Scots, at..... Strickland, Queens Scot. 6.
**Carlovingians**, The, and Charles the fat..... Doran. Monarchs, 1: 185.
— The church and.....Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 29.
**Carlovingian** legend, Growth of.....Ludlow. Epics, 1: 352.
**Carlyle**, James, of Ecclefechan.....Carlyle. Reminis. 3.
**Carlyle**, Jane Welsh....Carlyle. Reminis. 325.
**Carlyle**, Thomas....Birrell. Obiter, 1: 1.—Calvert. Ess. æsth. 198.— Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 494.— Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 358.— Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 279.— Emerson. Lec.— Friswell. Mod. men of l. 273.— Giles, H. Lectures, 2: 290.— Gilfillan. 1st gall. 84.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 267.—Gostwick. German culture.— Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 142.— Hale, E. E. Lights 2 cent. 217.— Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 175.—Headley, J. T. Miscel. 101.— Hutton. Mod. guides, 1.— James, H. Lit. remains, 421.— Jeffrey. Essays.— Lowell. Writ. 2: 77.—Morley. Crit. misc. 1: 135.— (J. Parton) Parton. Princes, 173.— Saunders, F. Famous books, 163.— Shairp. Asp. poetry, 349.— Smiles. Brief biog.— Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 3.— Stephen, J. F. Ess. by barr. 242.— Stanley. Westm. sermons, 296.— Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 252.— Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 435.— Thorne, W. H. Mod. idols, 106.—Walsh, W. S. Pen pic. mod. 1.— Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 151.—Wotton. Word portraits, 55.
**Carlyle**, Thomas, and modern theology...Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 219.
— and Samuel Johnson....Birrell. Obiter, 2: 111.
— Matthew Arnold's view of....Burroughs, J. Indoor, 128.
— as a politician.....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— at Cheyne Row...Yates, E. H. Celeb. 1: 173.
— Bibliography....Garnett. Life of Carlyle.— Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— country of, In the..... Burroughs. Fresh fields, 49.
— Death of..(W. Whitman) Ess. from Critic, 41.
— Emerson and.....Whipple. Amer. lit. 234.
— Eulogy on...Stanley, A. P. Ser. spec. occ. 255.
— French revolution..Brownson. Wks. 19: 40.
— His influence on our present theology..... Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 329.
— His work and his wife.....(L. C. Moulton) Parton. Princes, 183.
— Johnson and.....Burroughs, J. Indoor, 195.
— Kingsley and...Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 115.
— Life of Sterling.....Brimley, G. Ess. 239.
— Past and present....Brownson. Wks. 4: 423.
— Prose poetry of.....Shairp. Aspects.
— Political doctrines of...Courtney. Stud. 31.
— Sunday in Cheyne Row...Burroughs. Fresh fields, 217.
— Works.....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 211.
— Writings of.....Chambers' Repos. no. 39.— McNicoll. Essays on English lit. 112.
— — Tendency of...Mazzini. Life, etc. 4: 110.
**Carmagnola**, F. B di....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 38.—Oliphant. Makers Venice, 206.
**Carmichael**, Gershom..McCosh. Scot. phil. 36.
**Carnarvon**, H. H. M. Herbert, earl of...(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 34. — Reid, T. W. Cab. portr. 107.
— at Highclere.....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 251.
**Carnarvon**, Robert Dormer, 1st earl of ..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4
**Carneades**....Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 430.
**Carnesecchi**, Pietro, in Florence....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 49.
**Carnival**....Dickens. Pic. from Ita.—Yriarte. Venice, ch. 17.
— at Piza.....Crawfurd. Life in Tuscany, 80.
— in Rome.....Moulton, L. C. Rambles, 50.
— on the Cornice..Green, J. R. Stray studies, 44.
**Carnochan**, John Murray... ...Francis. N. Y. surg. 75.
**Carnot**, L. N. M.....Arago. Sci. men, 2: 1.— Brougham. Wks. 5: 172.— Maccall. For. biog. 2: 255.

**Carnot**, M.F.S., Pres.....Ann. cyclop. '87.
**Caro**, Annibale....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 283.
**Carolan**, The Irish bard.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 208.
**Carolina**, Queen of Saxony, with portrait..... Crowned heads, 13.
**Caroline** Wilhelmina, queen of George II..... Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.— Georgian era, 1: 29.— With portrait, Howitt, M. Queens, 484.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 1.
**Caroline** Amelia of Brunswick, queen of George IV....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.— Finch. Princesses of Wales, 3: 71.—Georgian era, 1: 105.— Howitt, M. Queens, 493.— Smith, G.B. Ambass. 299.
— Charges against. Proceedings in parliament. Canning. Speeches, 4: 228.
— Defense of.....Brougham. Works, 9: 75.
— Example of.....Walsh, R. Didatics, 1: 117.
**Caroline** Bonaparte, queen of Naples. *See* Bonaparte.
**Caroline** Elizabeth of Hanover....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 114.
**Caroline** Matilda, queen of Denmark....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 173.—Smith, G.B. Ambass. 7.—Wilson, H.S. Stud. in hist. 69.
**Carp** culture.....N. J. Labor, 1882: 135.
**Carpaccio**, V....Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 282.
**Carpenter**, Mary....Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 9. —Japp, A.H. Wise words, 243.—With portrait. Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet toilers, 57.
**Carpenter**, Philo, 1805-86.....Chicago Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 102.
**Carpenter**, William Benjamin, list of his writings....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 467.
— Sketch of, with portrait.....(J.E. Carpenter) Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 3.
**Carpentry**, Wonders and wisdom of....Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 44.
**Carpets**, Manufacture of.....U. S. Cons. repts. Special, '90: 1.
**Carphylides** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 240.
**Carr**, Richard .....Doran. Knights, 410.
**Carr**, Robert. *See* Somerset. Earl of.
**Carrel**, Armand.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 1: 237.
**Carrell**, George Aloysius....Clarke, R H. Cath. bishops, 2: 505.
**Carrer**, L.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 184.
**Carriers**.....Story, A.T. Vagrom. 169.
**Carroll**, Charles.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Brougham. Wks. 5: 275.— Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 333.—Lossing. Signers, 157.— Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 6.— Sanderson. Signers, 7.
**Carroll**, John....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 32.
**Cartandis**, queen of Eugenius I.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 162.
**Carte**, Thomas.....Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 323.
**Carter**, Mrs. Elizabeth.....Burder. Pious wom. 506.— Edwards, M.B. Six women, 171.— Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 207.
— and Miss Talbot.....Thompson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 145.
— Memoirs of ....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 103.
**Carter**, Mrs. Major ...Ellet. Pioneer wom. 272.
**Carter**, R. Brudenell....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 267.
**Carter**, Robert Meek....Hinton. Eng. radicals, 86.
**Carteret**, Lord....Earle, C.J. Eng. Prem. 1: 64.
**Cartesian** philosophy. *See* Descartes.
**Carthage** and the Carthaginians....Chambers' Papers, no. 20.
— A day in.....Wallace, S E. Storied sea, 56.
— A defence of...Newman, F.W. Essays, 278.
— Punic wars..... ...Dodge. Hannibal.
**Carthaginians** at Zama, Defeat of the..Archer. Decis. ev. 11.
— Religion of. ...Rawlinson. Religions, 150.
**Carthew**, Thomas....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 459.
**Carthusian** Fathers, The.....Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 1: 139.
**Cartier**, James....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 230. Frost. Half-hours with explorers, 95.— Parkman. Pioneers of France, 184.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 368.
**Cartismandua**, queen of Cymbeline.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 25.
**Cartography**, Early history of.....(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 1.
**Cartouche**.... Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 199.
**Cartwright**, Edmund, 1743-1823...Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 345.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 234.
**Cartwright**, Major John....Coleridge. Friend. 187.—Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 300.
**Cartwright**, Peter....Bungay. Off-hand. 351.— Houghton. Kings, 530.— MacCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 526.
**Cartwright**, Thomas.....Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3: 348.
— and Whitgift.....Tulloch. Eng. purit. 19.
**Cartwright**, Wm.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 511.—(A.M. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 227.
**Carver**, John.....Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 11.— Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 295.
**Carvings**; stalls in cathedral and collegiate churches..Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 111.
**Cary**, Alice. .. Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 245.— Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 489.
— and Phebe..Coggeshall. Poets of west, 343.
— (H. Greeley) Parton. Em. wom. 164.
**Cary**, Sir Henry.... ..Fuller. Worthies, 2: 47.
**Cary**, Thomas Greaves...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 653.
**Casa**, Giovanni della.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 274.
**Casanova**, Giovanni Jacopo, Escape of....Davenport Narr. peril. 2: 96.
**Casaubon**, Isaac, an old-time scholar....Fields. Underbrush, 197.
**Case-law**, Science of....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 237.
**Cashmere**. *See* Kashmir.
**Casimir-Perier**, Auguste V.L..King, E. French pol. lead. 308.
**Castagno**, Andrea, and Luca Signorelli...Jameson. Ital. painters, 102.
**Castaños**, Francisco Xavier....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 223.
**Cass**, Lewis...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Bungay. Off-hand, 92 —Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 355.— Lanman, C. Haphazard, 184.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 545.
**Cassard**, Jacques..Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 105.
**Cassell**, John, publisher....Curwen. Booksellers, 267.—Nicoll. Great move. 204.

**Caste**.....Bluntschli. Theory of state, 108.—Bose. Hindoos.—Cust. Pic Ind. life, 270. Dilke. Greater Brit. 425.—Müller. Chips. 2.
— Effect of, on the mind..Hamerton. Intellec. 277.
— Effects of ...Patterson,R.H. Ess. hist. 444.
— Hindu, Nature and tendency of..Dutt. Ess. 204.
— Question of.... ..Sumner. Works, 13:131.
**Castes** and clans... .....Lyall. Asia, 150.
**Castes**, Indian, Enumeration of....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2:177.
**Castel**, Jean de..... ..Besant. Fr. poetry, 182.
**Castelar**, Emilio.....Duff,M.E.G. Miscel. 214. — Field,K. Ten days in S. 129.— Towle. Cert. men, 124.
**Castellani** collection, Bronze head in....Newton. Essays, 400.
**Castellejo**, Cristóbal.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:92.
**Castelvetro**, Lodovico....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2:285.
— in Modena. Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 181.
**Castiglione**, Baldassare. ....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2:265.— Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 418.
— as a Latin poet...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 490.
**Castine**, Me .....Drake. Nooks of N. E. 58.
**Casting** in plaster....Story. Excursions in art.
**Castlereagh**, Robert Stewart, lord...Brougham. Wks. 4: 109.—Rush. Residence in Lond.
**Castles** in the air.....Jacox. Lit. life, 297.
— in the middle ages....Lucas. Secularia, 78.
— Norman, in England.....Bayly,J.A.S. New stud. 220.
**Castorland**, Journal de.....(J.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 326.
**Castro**, G.de .....Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 283.
**Casuistry**....DeQuin. Theo. ess. Bost. 1: 203. —(B.Jowett) Noyes,G.R. Theol. ess. 299.— Stephen,J.F. Ess. by barr. 1.
— Common sense.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 261.
— Plea for.....Oxenham. Short stud. 89.
**Cat** by the fire . .....Hunt,L. Seer, 2: 5.
**Catacombs**....Howe,J.W. Oak to olive, 74.— Knox,T.W. Underground world, 314, 829.
— of Rome....Clarke,J.F. Events, 1.—Milman. Savonarola, 468.
— — Paintings in .. Woltmann and Woerman. Hist. painting, 1: 151.
**Catalani**, Angelica ..Clayton,E.C. Queens, 183.—Edwards,H.S. Prima don. 1: 125.— Ferris,G.T. Great singers, 1.— Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 284.
**Catalogues**, Educational library....Adams,C.F. New dep. Quincy. 16.
**Catalonia** in 1886....U. S. Consular rept. no.70.
— Reformers in ...Stoughton. Span. ref. 91.— Taylor,B. By-ways, 229.
**Catania**..... Warner,C.D. Roundabout, 100.
**Catesby**, William ....Manning,J.A. Speakers, 121.
**Catharine**. *See* Catherine.
**Cathedrals**..Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 211,265.
— of Europe..... ....Wallace,H.B. Art, 65.
— Our English.....Lucas. Mornings, 2: 77.
**Cathedral** builders....Oliphant. Makers of F. 92.
**Cathedral** service, English....Ritter. Music in Eng. 113.
**Catherine**, St., of Egypt.....Charles. Martyrs, 182.
**Catherine**, St., of Siena .....Adams,W.H.D. Heroes X'y, 153.—Hack. Consec. wom.7.— Kavanagh. Women of Xty, 106.—Trollope. J.A. Dec. Ital. wom. 1: 1.
**Catherine** of Braganza, wife of Charles II..... With portrait. Jameson. Beauties. 53. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.— Strickland. Queens Eng. 8.
**Catherine**, daughter of Edward IV.....Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 4: 15.
**Catherine**, daughter of Charles I... Green,M. A.E. Princesses. 6: 396.
**Catherine** de Medicis, Queen and Regent..... Bush,A.F. Queens of F. 1: 296.—Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 220.
**Catherine** II, empress of Russia....Brougham. Wks. 5: 356.—Chambers' Miscel. no.84.— (Portrait) Clarke,M.C. Noted wom. 345.— Jameson. Fem. sov. 2.— Jenkins,J.S. Heroines, 393.— Merivale. Hist. stud. 49.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 402.— Russell. Extr. women, 244.
— The twelve favourites of... Menzies,S. Roy. fav. 2: 434.
**Catherine**. *See also* Katherine.
**Catholicity**, Ancient and modern....Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 537.
**Catholics**. *See* Roman Catholics.
**Catlyne**, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1559-1574.....Campbell. Chief just. 1: 175.
**Cato**, Marcus Porcius.....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 419.
— De re rustica.....Mitchell. Wet days, 26.
**Cato**, the philosopher.....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 424.
**Cato** street conspiracy, 1820.....Thornbury. Old stor. 301.
**Cats**.... .....Woolson. Browsing. 15.
— Anecdotes of.....Chambers' Miscel. no.55.
**Catskill** falls.....Curtis,G.W. Lotus, 43.
**Catskill** mountains....Curtis,G.W. Lotus, 28. —Irving. Biog. 480.— Taylor,B. At home, 2: 319.
**Cattle**, "Swell-head" in....Am. Pub. Health, 9: 111.
— Texas, Characteristics of...(J.R.Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 125. 9: 99.
— — Disease among....(J.R.Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 239. 7: 114.
— — Fever of: Is it a chimera?..(D.E.Salmon) Am. Pub. Health. 9: 84.
— transportation of, Sanitary care in....(W.B. Conesy) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 282.
*See also* Live-stock.
**Cattle** disease in Massachusetts, Testimony on. Bigelow,J. Mod. inq. 295.
**Catullus**, Caius Valerius....Nettleship. Lec. & essays.—Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 399.
— and Lucretius, Style of....Conington. Miscel. 256.
**Caucuses**.....Haven,N.A. Remains, 236.
**Caucasus**, Affinities of the languages of the.... Latham. Opuscula, 156.
— Eastern, Mountains and mountaineers of... (G.Kennan) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 169.
— Russia in....Cust. Linguist. essays, 2: 211.
— Struggle in.....Chambers' Repos. no.9.
**Caucus** system, The.....(F.Whitridge) Econ. tracts, no.8.

**Caumonts**, Refugee, Sketch of the....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:201.
**Cause** and effect, A fragment on....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 408.
— — Relation of.....Gilman, S. Contrib. 143.
— A chapter in the history of the word..... Courtney. Stud. philos. 75.
— Final failure of Paley, and fallacy of..... Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 300.
— First, Argument for....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 143, 176.
— The idea of.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 164.
**Causes**, final, Chemical.....(G. Wilson) Edin. ess. 1856: 301.
**Causality**, Problem of....Brownson. Wks. 1: 381.
**Causation**, Principle of....Mozley. Ess. 2: 414.
**Cavalcanti**, Guido....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 64.
**Cavalier**, John, Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 54.
**Cavalier** and Puritan England, transplanted.. Stebbing. Verdicts, 349.
**Cavaliers** and roundheads.....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 113.
**Cave**, Edward....Knight, C. Old booksel. 171.
**Cave**, S.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 6.
**Caves**, Ice, of Washington....Raymond, R.W. Camp, 208.
**Cave** dwellings. *See* Pueblos.
**Cave** men of Devonshire, The age of.....(W. Pengelly) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 123. 7: 141.
**Cavendish**, Henry.....Brougham. Wks. 1: 91. Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 92.—Edgar. Boyhood, 210.—Garnett. Physicists, 135.
— and his discoveries....(T.E. Thorpe) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 84.
**Cavendish**, John de.. ...Foss. Judges, 4: 42.
**Cavendish**, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle... Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 28.
**Cavendish**, Thomas.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 120.—Fuller. Worthies, 3: 179.
**Cavendish** family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Cavour**, Count....Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 133.—Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 406.
**Cawnpore**...Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 210.
**Caxton**, William.....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 71.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 247.
**Cecil**, Lady Mildred.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 60.
**Cecil**, Richard....Seeley, M. Later evang. 118.
**Cecil** family. .....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
**Cecilia**, Saint.....With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 87.— Charles. Martyrs, 154.
**Cecilia**, daughter of William the Conqueror.... Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 1.
**Cecilia**, daughter of Edward IV.....Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 3: 404.
**Celebes**, Borneo and.....Ellesmere. Ess. 348.
**Celibacy**, Clerical, enforced ...Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3: 257.
— Single blessedness.....Saunders. Mosaics, 192.
**Cellini**, Benvenuto....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 281. — Ossoli. Life without, 93.— Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 437.
— Memoirs ..... Birrell. Obiter, 1: 154.
**Celsus** ...Froude. Short stud. 4: 237.— Pressensé. Martyrs, 476.
**Celtic heresy**, Overcome by St. Wilfrid..... Montalembert. Monks, 4: 129.
**Celtic** languages .....Garnet. Philol. ess. 78.
**Celtic** monks, The, and the Anglo-Saxons.... Montalembert. Monks, 4: 1.
**Cenci** family....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 345.
**Cenis**, Mont, Tunnel of....Forsyth, W. Essays, 293.—Proctor. Light sci. 1: 148.
**Censorship**. *See* Press.
**Census**, The, and Civilization.....Eagles. Ess. 304.
**Centenarianism**.....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 403, 431.—Lankester. Advan. sci. 223.
**Centenarians**, Unquestionable.. ...Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 412.
**Centennial** of 1876. Oration at Boston, Mass., July 4, 1876....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 3: 373.
**Centlivre**, Susannah.....Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 380.— Doran. Annals stage, 1: 167.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 308.— Galt. Players, 1: 121.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 151.
**Central** America, ancient, Religions of..... . (J.M. Lang) St. Giles lec. 2: 289.
— Ancient civilization.....(C.H. Berendt) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 132.
— On certain additions to the ethnographical philology of .....Latham. Opuscula, 317.
— Buried cities in....Chambers' papers, no. 13.
**Ceolnoth**, 833-870....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 283.
**Ceraochi**, Giuseppe.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 100.
**Ceramic** ware.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 218.
**Cercopo**..... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 160.
**Cerebration**, Unconscious.....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 305.
**Cerebro-spinal** meningitis.....(H.B. Baker) Mich. Health, 1874: 115.
— Epidemic of, in Massachusetts, 1873..... (J.B. Upham) Mass. Health, 1874: 263.
**Ceremonials**, Costly.....Gilbart. Lec. 192.
**Ceremonies** and respects.....Bacon. Ess.
**Ceridwen**.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 23.
**Certainty** in religion.....Taylor, I. Logic in theol. 262.
**Cervantes**.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1: 113.— Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 7. — Langford. Prison books, 58.—Longfellow. Poets Eur. 688.— Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 120.— Prescott. Biog. misc. 123.—Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 52.
— Don Quixote ...Dawson, G. Shaksp. 128.— Lowell. Democ. 157.—Lowell. Writ. 6: 115.
— — Translations and imitations of.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 3: 416.
**Cetti** . .....Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 39.
**Ceylon**.....Abercromby. Seas & skies, 241.— DeQuin. Lett. to young (Bost.), 245.
— Percival's..... ...Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— Visit to, 1884.....Hubner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 389.
**Chabrât**, Guy Ignatius.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 282.
**Chad**, St., of Litchfield..Charles. Martyrs, 407.
**Chaderton**, Lawrence...McClure. Translators, 107.
**Chagrin**..... .... ...Helps. Brevia.
**Chaldean** and Assyrian monarchies....Lord, J. Anc. states, 80.
**Chalk**, On a piece of... Huxley. Lay sermons.

**Challenger** expedition.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 316.—(J. Murray) Manch. Sci. lec. 9: 105.
**Chalmers**, Thomas....Bayne, P. Chr. life, 403.—Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 85.—Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 454.—Edgar. Boyhood, 347.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 72.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 85.—Gleig. Ess. 1: 1.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 393.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 2: 127.—Miller, H. Hist. ess. 110.—(D. Macleod) St. Giles lec. 3: 273.—Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 247.
**Chalons**, Battle of ...Creasy. 15 battles, 137.—King, C. Battles, 172.
**Chamberlain**, Joseph...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 28.—Davidson, J.M.—Eng. lib. 89.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 347.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 63.
**Chambers**, Robert..Curwen. Booksellers, 234.—Japp. Noble workers, 96.—Payn. Lit. recol. 109.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 238.
**Chambers**, Sir William....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 389.
— and Robert, and their publications...Nicoll. Great move. 175.
**Chambers**, William F...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 59.
**Chambord**, Henri C.D. comte de...Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 188.—James, H. Little tour. 33.—King, E. French pol. lead. 239.
**Chamfort**, Sébastien R.N....Houssaye. Philos. 2: 5.—Mathews. Men & bks. 287.
**Chamisso**, Ludwig C.A., *called* Adalbert von...Gostwick. Ger. poets, 205.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 544.
**Chamouni** .....Bellows. Old world, 1: 230.—Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 124.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 202.—Thompson. Beaten paths, 206.
— Excursion to..... ...Shelley. Ess. 2: 60.
**Champagne**; was it known to the ancients?...Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 146.
**Champlain**, Samuel de.....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 374.
— Explorations of....Gilman. Pathfinders, 93.
**Champlain**, Lake.....Pidgeon. Old World Ques. 332.
**Champney**, James Wells....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 2: 32.
**Chance**, Laws of..Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 368.
**Chancelor**, Richard.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 92.
**Chancellor**, English Lord, Functions and jurisdiction of the...Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1: 1.
**Chancery**, Court of, and the law's delay.....Williams, Syd. Forensic, 142.
— — Reforms in. .... Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 169.
**Chanche**, John Mary Joseph.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 166.
**Chandler**, Augustus B....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 85.
**Chandler**, Elizabeth M....Griswold. Fem. poets, 149.
**Chandler**, Ellen Louise..Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 532.
**Chandler**, Peleg Whitman.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 613.
**Chandler**, Z., Eulogy of.....Blaine. Polit. discus. 272.
**Channing**, Edward Tyrell.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 384.—Peabody. Harv. rem. 84.
**Channing**, Francis Dana.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 322.
**Channing**, William Ellery....Alger. Solitudes, 311.—Bancroft, G. Miscel. 436.—Bartol. Principles, 342.—Griswold. Prose writ. 158.—Muzzey. Remin. 169.—Poe. Works, 6: 163.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 279.—(W.H. Furness) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 139.
— and the unitarian movement.....Renan. Studies. N. Y. 1: 298.
— Memoir and papers.....Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 81.
— the moralist.....Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 56.
— Philosophical character of.....Hazard. Lss. on lang. 158.
— Tribute to.... .....Sumner. Works, 1: 284.
**Chanson**, The, Historical sketch of....Besant. Fr. humor, 9.
**Chantal**, Madame J.F. de...Kavanagh. Women of Christianity, 139.
**Chantrey**, Sir Francis.....Jerdan. Men, 110.—Edgar. Footpr. 272.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 166.—Smiles. Self-help.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
**Chanzy**, General... .. Coan. Hist. stud. 179.
**Chapin**, Edward....(P.B. Olney) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 425.
**Chapin**, Edwin H....Badeau. Vagabond, 48.—Bungay. Off-hand, 28.
**Chapin**, Lucy..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 370.
**Chapin**, Sylvia..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 367.
**Chaplin**, Henry.....Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 217.
**Chapman**, George....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—(A. Lang) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 510.—Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 2: 1.
— Plays and poems.....Lowell. Conv. on old poets, 145.
**Chapman**, John Gadsby....Tuckerman. Artist-life, 146.—Tuckerman. Artists, 216.
**Chapman**, Jonathan.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 571.
**Chapman**, Nathaniel.....(J.B. Biddle) Gross. Lives physicians, 663.
**Chapone**, Mrs. Hester, Memoirs of... Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 181.
**Chappelsmith**, Margaret Reynolds.....Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 243.
**Character**.....Rands, W.B. Holbeach. 2: 250.
— Christian, Christian doctrine the mold of....(H.D. Kitchel) Bost. lectures, 1872: 49.
— Corporeal organism and....Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 176.
— Effeminacy of .....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— The female.....Jameson. Studies.
— Formation of.....Greeley. Hints ref. 85.
— Individual... .....Bailey, S. Essays, 168.
— Knowledge of..... ....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Native, of man....Beecher, L. Works, 3: 53.
— Strength of.....Whipple. Success, 57.
— Study of..... ....Ess. from Sat. R. 151.
— Tests of... .... ..... ....Helps. Brevia.
— Weakness in.....Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 73.
**Characteristics**.....Carlyle. Essays.—Hazlitt. Round table, 445.
**Charbon**. *See* Anthrax.
**Chard**, Major J.R.M... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 3.

**Chardin**, Sir J.....St. John. Cel. travel. 1: 233.
**Chardin**, J.B.S....Wedmore. Masters of genre. 196.
**Charitable** institutions and charity....Everett. Orat. 3.
**Charitable** legislation in Illinois, History of... Illinois charity, 1872: 67. 1876: 85.
**Charitable** work, Persistence in... Greenwell, D. Ess. 69.
**Charities**...Browne.P. What girls can do, 154. —Quincy, J.P. Protec. of majorities, 125.— Rands, H. Holbeach, 2: 34.
— French and German public, 1890... ..U. S. Cons. rept. no. 116.
— of Boston...(E.E.Hale) Winsor. Mem. Hist. Bost. 4: 641.
— Our.....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 87.
— Public American.....(F.B.Sanborn) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 878.
— — The church in its relation to...(E.E.Hale) Modern Unita. 116.
**Charity** and humor....Thackeray. Humorists.
— and philanthropy.....Brownson. Wks. 14: 428.
— in Talmudic times..Magnus. Jew. port. 131.
— Nature of the obligations to, upon the wealthy.....Clough. Prose rem. 283.
— Ways of.....Holland, J.G. Lessons, 192.
**Charke**, Charlotte.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 282.—Galt. Players, 2: 37.
**Charlemagne**...Adams, W.H.D. Gr. names, 9. —Bryce. Holy Rom. empire —Cleveland, R. E. Eliot, 107.—DeQuin. Theo. ess. (Bost.) 2: 113.— Farmer, L.H. Boys' bk. fam. rul. 142.— Gibbon. Decline & fall, ch. 49.— Hewlett. Heroes, 19.—Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 58.— Milman. Lat. Christ'y, 2: 438.—Neil, S. Epoch men, 1.—Stanhope P.H. French retreat, 81.—Stillé. Stud. med. 70.
— and his peers. .....Legare. Writ. 2: 299.
— Lake of ..... .. Paget, V. Juvenilia, 1: 23.
**Charlemagne** romances ... King, R.J. Sket. 1. —(R.J.King) Oxf. ess. '56: 271.—Turner, S. Eng. in mid. ages, 3: 495.
**Charlemont**, James Caulfield, earl of, Hardy's memoirs of...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Charles** V, emperor ...Senior. Biog. sk. 348.
— abdicating German and Spanish thrones.... Doran. Monarchs, 1: 309.
— after his abdication.....Delepiérre. Hist. diff. 128.
— in Italy..Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 18.
**Charles** I, of England ...Bayne. Revol. 147.— Cust. Warriors civ. 1: 221.— Ewald, A.C. Sto. from State pap. 2: 104.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.—Masson, D. Life of Milton, 3.
— and his queen Henrietta, Secret hist....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 74.
— Burial of..Knight, C. Once upon a time, 218.
— England under.....(J.Pym) Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat 1: 37.
— His love of the fine arts..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 63.
— Matrimonial negotiations of...Ewald. Studies, 206.
— Portraits of daughters of.....Doran. New pic. 267.
— Trial of.....Chambers' Repos. no. 42.
— — and execution of....Forster. Statesm. of Comm.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 8.
**Charles** II, of England....Bayne. Pur. revol. 209.—With portrait. Evelyn. Diary, 2: 441. Fuller. Worthies, 2: 415.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
— Closing of the exchequer by.....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 244.
— Wanderings of..... Davenport. Narr. peril. 1: 48.
**Charles** VII, of France, and Agnes Sorel..... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 167.
**Charles** VIII, of France, in Italy....Symonds. Age of despots, 537.— Villari. Life of Savonarola, 1: 193.
**Charles** IV, of Spain....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 334.
**Charles** X, of Sweden.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 552.
**Charles** XII, of Sweden....Brooks, E.S. Hist. boys, 218.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 433.— Schuyler. Peter the Great, 1: 461.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sci. 227.
**Charles** I, of Roumania, Reminiscenses of.... Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 1: 234.
**Charles** I, of Württemberg.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 15.
**Charles** the Bold...Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 314.
**Charles** Edward, the Pretender..Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 353.—Jesse. Pretenders, 101.— Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 207.
— Wanderings of..Davenport. Narr. peril. 2: 1.
**Charles** the Fat, deposed emperor of Germany. Doran. Monarchs, 1: 295.
**Charles** of Dunfermline, prince of Wales... .. Doran. Princes of Wales, 387.
**Charles** of Orleans..... Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 236.
**Charles** of St. James, prince of Wales...Doran. Princes of Wales, 410.
**Charles**, Elizabeth.....Field, Mrs.H.M. Sk. France, 219.
**Charles**, Thos.....Lives made sublime, 210.
**Charleston**, S.C.....Lanier, S. Florida, 218.
— in 1881.....Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 281.
**Charlestown**, Mass....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 1.
— Navy yard at.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 26.
— Ursuline convent, Burning of....Winthrop, R.C. Speeches, 174.
**Charlotte** Caroline Augusta, daughter of George IV....Hall, Mrs.M. Princesses, 366.
**Charlotte**, Princess of Wales... Parton. Fam. girls, 171.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
— Sermon on death of....Hall, R. Miscel. 391.
**Charlotte** of Mecklenburg.....Howitt, M. Queens, 490.
**Charlotte** of Savoy, Queen..... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 239.
**Charlotte** Augusta, queen of Württemberg.... Hall, Mrs.M. Princesses, 216.
**Charlotte** Sophia, queen of George III....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.—Greville. Journal.
**Charms** ...Blunt. Anc. customs in mod. Italy, 162.—Grimm. Teutonic mythology, 3-4.
— and fairy faith.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 257.
**Charrière**, Madame de.....Kavanagh. Fr. women, 227.
**Charon** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 465.
**Charter-house** school, London... Staunton, H. Schools, 257.
**Chartier**, Alain.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 44.— Cary. Fr. poets, 207.

**Chartley** castle.....Thomson,K.B. Recoll. 2.
— Mary,queen of Scots, at.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
**Chartres** .....James,H. Portraits, 120.
**Chartreuse**,Grand.....Taylor.B. Byways, 295.
**Chase**,Mrs. Elizabeth.....Burder. Pious wom. 600.
**Chase**,Salmon P.....With portrait. Am. Ann. Cyclop. 1867.— With portrait. Barnes,W. H. Sup. ct. 55. — Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 95.—Coggeshall. Poets of west, 167. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:320. — Field,M.B. Memories, 275.—Piatt,D. Memories, 95.— Savage. Liv. rep. men, 102.— Stowe. Men of time, 241.
**Chase**,Samuel.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—Lincoln,R.W. Signers, 12. —Lossing. Signers, 146.—Sanderson. Signers, 9: 9.
— Impeachment of.....Adams. Life of Randolph.
**Chase**,William Merritt.....With portrait. Benjamin,S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
**Chasot**,Lieut.-Col.....Müller. Chips, 3:200.
**Chastelain**,George....Besant. Fr. poetry, 173.
**Chastelar**,Pierre de, and Mary, queen of Scots. Menzies.S. Roy. fav. 1:293.
**Chat Moss**,England....Smiles. Engin. 3:208.
**Chateaubriand**,F.A.de.....Alison. Ess.—Foster,J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2:263.—Greg. Lit. and soc. judgment. 182. — Loménie. Liv. characters, 45.— Prescott,W.H. Miscellanies, 245. — Robertson,J.B. Lectures, 218. —Tuckerman. Ess. 145.
**Chauteaubriand**,Countess Françoise de, and Francis I.....Menzies,S. Roy. fav. 1:210.
— Murder of.....Delepierre. Hist. diff. 116.
**Chatelherault**,James Hamilton, duke of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Chatham**,Wm.Pitt, 1st earl of....Adams,C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 1:85.—Adams,W.H.D. Eng. party, 1:141.— Adams,W.H.D. Men at helm, 123. — Brougham. Wks. 3:20.— Creasy. Etonians, 211.— Earle,J.C. Eng. prem. 1:129.—Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 1: 187.— Harsha. Orators, 75.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Macaulay. Ess. 3:194. 6. — Skelton. Ess. 203.— Smith,G. Three statesm. 139.— Taylor,W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 56.
— Character of.....Hazlitt. Sket.
**Chatrian**,A..... Men of 3d repub. 246.
**Chatsworth**.....Guild. Over the ocean, 101.
— Mary, queen of Scots at.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
**Chatterton**,Thomas....Hazlitt. Eng. poets, 5. —Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15:367.—Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2:507.—Giles,H. Lectures, 2:280.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1:308.—Memorials of early genius, 211.— Noel. Essays on poetry.— Wotton. Word portraits, 58.— (W.T.Watts) Ward. Eng. poets, 3:400.
— and the Rowley poems.....Montgomery,H. R. Impost. 1.
— Death of.....Dawson,G. Shaksp. 139.
— A story of 1770.....Masson. Ess. 179.
**Chaucer**,Geoffrey.....Browning,E.B. Ess. poets, 126.— Chalmers. Eng. poets, 1: iii. —Collier,W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 53.—Dana, P. & p. writ. 168.—Dawson.G. Biog. lec. 205.—Disraeli,I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1:184. —Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1. 25.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets, 26.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1:1.—Lord,J. Beacon, 3:59.—Lowell. Writ. 3:291.— Mitchell,D.G. English lands, 1:97.— Morley,H. Eng. writ. 5.— Neil,S. Epoch men, 151.— Reed,H. Brit. poets, 1:81. — Rossetti. Famous poets.— Sanborn,Kate. Eng. poets, 7.— Saunders, F. Famous books, 21. — Smith,Alex. Dreamthorp, 214.—Taine. Eng. lit. 1:105. —(T.H.Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:1.— Williams,R.F. Eng. card. 1:435.—Wotton. Word portraits, 61.
**Chaucer**,Geoffrey, Age of.....Washburn,E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 59.
— Dunbar, and Burns compared....Drake,N. Mornings, 2:1.
— Modernization of.....Browning,E.B. Life, lett. & ess. 1:75.
— — by Wordsworth...(E.Dowden) Knight,W: Wordsworthiana.
— Philippa Picard and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Specimens of.....Hunt,L. Seer, 1:211.
— Story of Griselda.... Hunt,L. Seer, 1:232.
— Works .....Lowell. Conv. on old poets, 1.
**Chaucer**,Thomas...Manning,J.A. Speakers, 44.
**Chauncey**,Sir Henry ...Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:469.
**Chauncy**,Charles....Peabody. Harv.grad. 239.
**Chaworth**,William, Duel of, with Lord W. Byron.....Thornbury. Old stor. 57.
**Chawthorne**,J..Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 229.
**Cheatham**,Benjamin F....Pollard. Life of Lee, 718.
**Cheatham**,Mrs. W. A....With portrait. Ellet. Queens. Am. soc. 417.
**Cheerfulness**,Sources and conditions of..... Whipple. Success, 194.
— The bright side....Saunders. Mosaics, 383.
— Three-cornered way of looking at things.... Arnold,F. 3-cor. ess. 1.
— Value of.....Mathews. Conversers, 186.
**Cheese**,Poisonous.....(H.B.Baker) Mich. Health, 1884:122. — (V.C.Vaughan) Am. Pub. Health, 10:241. — (V.C.Vaughan) Mich. Health, '85:221. '86:154.
**Cheever**,George Barrell.....Griswold. Prose writ. 452.
**Chehocton**,N.Y .. .Willis. Hurry-graphs. 82.
**Chelas** and lay chelas.....5 years theos. 50.
**Chelmsford**,F.Thesiger, Lord.... With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 1:16.
**Chelmsford**,Sir F.A.Thesiger, Lord.....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 6:7.
**Chemical** final causes....(G.Wilson) Edin. ess. 1856:301.
**Chemical** forces.....Hunt.R. Poe. of sci. 270.
**Chemical** phenomena....Hunt,R. Poe. of sci. 295.
**Chemical** triad, A: Cavendish, Lavoisier, Dalton.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 20.
**Chemical** rays and the light of the sky... Tyndall. Frag. sci. 237.
**Chemistry**..... ....Davy. Wks. 2:307.
— Dawn of.....Muir,M.M.P. Chemist, 5.
— Elementary; four lect's.....(H.E.Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 1:1.
— History of..... ...Brown,S. Atom. 1.
— Method of teaching, in classes, schools and colleges.....(H.E.Armstrong) Internat. health exh. 14:73.

**Chemistry**, Modern.....Holland, H. Ess. 425.—Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 294.
— Teaching advanced classes in ... ...(L.C. Cooley) N. Y. Regents, 80: 603.
— — in the U. S.....(F.W.Clarke) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no.6.
**Cheneys** and the house of Russell....Froude. Short stud. 4: 312.
**Chénier**, Andre .... Curwen. Sorrow, 2: 169.—Doran. New pic. 73.
— Death of .....Houssaye. Philos. 2: 87.
— Prose writings of....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 64.
**Chenonceaux**.....James, H. Little tour, 51.
**Cherbuliez**, V... Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 261.—Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 419.
**Cheri**.....Dodge, M.A. Gala, 333.
**Cherubim**, Nature of..Parsons, T. Mystery, 307.
**Cherubini**, Maria Luigi... Keddie. Mus. comp. 254.— Ferris. Great Ital. compos. 120.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 258.
**Cherubino**, the page ...Paget, V. Belcaro, 129.
**Chersias** .....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 75.
"**Chesapeake**," The, and the "Shannon".... Silliman. Gallop. 64.
**Chess** .....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 150.
**Chesshyre**, Sir John ....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 504.
**Chester**, Eng.....Freeman. Eng. tours, 230.—James. Transatl. — Thompson. Beaten paths, 9.
— in 1488 .....Skelton. Ess. 110.
**Chesterfield**, Elizabeth Butler, Countess of.... With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 189.
**Chesterfield**, P.D.Stanhope, 4th earl of.. .... Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 209.—Macauen. Celeb. 159.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 91.—(C.F. Adams) Rice, A.T. Ess. 255. — Ste. Beuve. Eng. portr. 22.—Tuckerman. Ess. 29.—Wotton. Word portraits, 63.
**Chetham**, Humphrey, of Manchester, 1580-1653. Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 282.
**Chevalier**, Sulpice Paul.....(T.Gautier) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 156.
**Cheverus**, Bishop J L.de. The old cathedral... Fairbanks.O.B. Aguecheek, 234.—Clarke, R H. Cath. bishops, 1: 164.
**Chevreuse**, Marie de Rohan, duchesse de..... Menzies. Pol. women, 1: 17. — Menzies. Roy. fav. 2: 282.
**Cheyenne** Mts., New road over....Jackson, H. H. Bits trav. home, 331.
**Chiabrera**, Gabriello.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 163.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 286.
**Chianciano** and its mineral springs....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 137.
**Chiaroscuro**.....Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 273.
**Chicago**....Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 75.—Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 86.—Rae. Westward, 34.—Sala. Amer. revis. 2: 114, 318.—Warner, C.D. Studies, 176.
— Ancient....Barrows, W. U. S. of yester. 53.
— Drainage and sewerage of.....(E.S.Chesbrough) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 18.
— Growth, destruction and reconstruction..... Parton. Triumphs, 35.
— in 1877..... ..Vivian. Tour in Am. 86.
— Sanitary problems of, 1877.....(J.H.Rauch) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 3.
**Chicheley**, Henry, 1414-1443 .. Hook. Abps. Cant. 5: 1.
**Chichester**, Eng....Freeman. Eng. towns, 374.
**Chickering**, Jonas....Houghton. Kings, 124.—With portrait. (J.L.Blake) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 493.
**Child**, Autobiography of a. Escott. Politics, 173.
**Child**, David Lee. Loring. J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 420.
**Child**, Josiah, of London, 1630-99.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 314.
**Child**, Lydia M.....Darton. Fam. girls, 266.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 110. — Griswold. Prose writ. 426. — Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 127.—(S.Coolidge) Our fam. wom. 230.—(T.W.Higginson) Parton. Em. wom. 38.
**Child** labor.....Minn. Labor, 2: 154.—N. J. Labor, 1878: 10. 1879: 94. 1881: 97. 1885: 264, 353.
**Child** power .....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 3.
**Childe**, John.....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 177.
**Childers**, Hugh C.E....Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 267.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 28.—Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 353.
**Childhood**....Dodge, M.A. Gala, 411.—Jacox, F. Cues, 1.—Waterston. Culture, 23.
— Religion of.....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 65.
— Sorrows of....Boyd. Leis. hours, Bost. 244.
**Children** and the state....Field, D.D. Speeches, 3: 343.
— at the sea shore....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 167.
— Books for.....Jones. W.A. Ess. on authors, 230.—Ossoli. Woman, 310.
— Dependent .....(C.H.Reeve) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 101.
— Duties of.....Channing. Works, 3: 287.
— Growth of.....(H.P.Bowditch) Mass. Health, '77: 275. '79 (10th): 35.
— in factories .....(H.K.Oliver) Mass. Labor, '71: 487.
— — American and European laws on..... Mass. Labor, '74: 1.
— — Education of.....(C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, '75: 1.
— — — Half-time system.....(D.F.Lincoln) Mass. Labor, '78: 11.
— Imagination of.....Jacox, F. Cues, 310.
— Legal rights of....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no.3.
— Life of, as portrayed by Goethe....Sanborn. Life of Goethe.
— Literature for...Hawthorne, J. Confess. 100.
— Neglected....(J.Bone *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80: 378.
— — Education of....(Mary Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 348. — (M.Carpenter *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69: 299.—(B. Lambert and A.W.Worthington) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '71: 342.
— — Reformation of.....Boutwell. Educ. topics, 75.
— — Whose is the child? .....Brownson. Works, 13: 400.
— Outcast.....Montgomery, J. Prose, 1: 87.
— Parents and.....Bacon. Ess.
— pauper, Education of...(E.C.Tufnell and M. Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 278.
— Rearing of..Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 198.
— Rights of.....Siegvolk. Papers, 136.
— School hours of....Higginson. Out-door, 77.
— Training of.....(C.H.Dall) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 149.—Taylor. Notes from life, 90.
— Very young.....Friswell. Better self, 12.

**Childs**, Geo. W....Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 313. —Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 333.
**Chile** ..... Winsor. Hist. Amer. 2.
— Growing power of.....(A.G.Browne, Jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 16:1.
— in 1642....Burney. Voyages, 3.—Churchill. Voy. 1.
— its geography, people and institutions..... (J.Douglas) Am. Geog. Soc. 13:59.
— War with Peru, 1879-81 ...Knox, T.W. Decisive battles.—U.S. For. rela. 1880-2.
**Chillingworth**, Wm ....Tulloch. Rational theology.
**Chilo**, of Lacedæmon.....Fenelon. Philosophers 91.
**Chimay**, Térézia, née Cabarrus.....Challice. Illus. wom. 1.
**Chimes**. *See* Carillons.
**Chimneys**, Smoky, Cause and cure of....Franklin. Works, 1887, 9:205.
**Chimney**-sweepers, The praise of...Lamb. Elia.
— London, 1819.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
**China**.....(S.W.Williams) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 269.—Brooks, J. Seven months, 129.—Carnegie. Round the world, 75.—Coffin, C.C. New way round, 247. — Curtis, B.R. Dottings, 108. — DeQuincey. Avenger, 143.— Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 365. — Fogg, W.P. Round the world, 88.—Hübner, J.A. Rambles, 445. — Kingsley, C. Round the world ('69) 2:21. — Leyland, R.W. Round the world in 124 days, 100.— Meignan, V. Paris to Pekin, 362.—Peebles, J.M. Around the world, 132.—Prime, E.D.G. Around the world, 132.— Pumpelly. Across America, 203.—Seward, W.H. Travels around, 39.— Simpson, W. Meeting the sun, 99.
— and Great Britain, Relations of, 1857....DeQuincey. Avenger, Bost. 143.
— and its progress.....(J.H.Wilson) Am. Geog. Soc. 20:401.
— and Japan, Brief visit to....Helms. Pioneering, 257.
— and the Chinese. Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2:52.
— and the West....Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2:91.
— Geography of...Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 207.
— Manners and customs.....Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 160.
— Marco Polo's travels in, 1270-1310.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1:30.
— Mistaken application of the ancient name Serica to ...Latham. Opuscula, 89.
— National life of.....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 235.
— Population of..Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 260.
— Religions of .....Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 173.
— State and religion in.....Lyall. Asia, 122.
— War with, 1840 .....Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 598.—Regnault. Crim. hist. Eng. govt.
— — 1857-59.....Cobden. Speeches, 370.
— Western policy in.....Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 339.
**China** seas, In the.....Abercromby. Seas & skies, 368.
**Chinese**, The.....Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 247.
— American origin of ...(Brooks) Cal. Acad. Sci. Proc. 6:95.
— Immigration of, to U. S ....Bancroft, H.H. Works, 38.—Blaine. Polit. discus. 216.— Smith, R.M. Emigration.—Wharton, F. Digest internat. law.
**Chinese** in San Francisco.....Pierrepont. 5th ave. 45, 99.
— Labor and mode of life of....Califor. Labor, '85-6.
**Chinese** manners.. Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 408.
**Chinese** marriage, A.....Lang. Leaders, 31.
**Chinese** theatre.....Keating. With Grant, 210.
**Chintreuil**, Antoine....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 102.
**Chisholm**, Caroline....Darton. Fam. girls, 247.
**Chisolm**, Julian J.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 87.
**Chitwood**, M. Louisa.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 628.
**Chivalry**....Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 155.—Hallam. Eur. in mid. ages, 3.—Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1:155.— Rands. Chaucer's Eng. 1:110. — Scott, W. Ess. on chiv. 1.— Sterling, J. Ess. 1:111.—Stillé. Stud. med. 332. —Turner, S. Eng. in mid. ages, 1:454.
— Essay on....Morte d'Arthur, Strachey's edition.
— of the middle ages.....Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 309.
— Romances of.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1:218. *See* also Knights.
**Chlorophyll**....(G.C.Caldwell) N. Y. Regents, 93:585.
**Choate**, Rufus....Boutwell. Lawyer, 1.—Bungay. Off-hand, 167.—With portrait. Dyckinck. Nat. portr. gall. 2:253. — Everett. Orat. 4.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 588.— Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 98.—Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.—Whipple. Recol. 1.
— College life of.....(E.P.Whipple) Parton. Princes, 277.
— His lecture on Rogers and his times..... Lunt. Three eras, 249.
**Chocolate**.. .....Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 20.
**Chœrilus** of Iasus, and Chœrilus of Samos.... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 165.
**Choice**.....Ess. from Sat. R. 318.
**Choir**, New England village....Gilman, S. Contrib. 3.
**Choiseul** Gouffier, M.G.A.L.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3:154.
**Cholderton**, Wiltshire, England, Church at..... Mozley. Reminis. 2:162.
**Cholera** and quarantine.....(J.H.Rauch) Am. Pub. Health, 13:242.
— Asiatic. (S.W.Abbott) Mass. Health, '84:317.
— — Origin and spread of....(J.C.Peters) Am. Pub. Health, 1:336.
— causes and preventive measures.....(E.Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 1:343.
— Coast defences against, in U. S.....(J.H. Rauch) Am. Pub. Health, 11:123.
— Contagiousness of. Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 287.
— hospital for, Plan of.....(W.Marsden) Am. Pub. Health, 1:184.
— in St. Louis, History of.....(R.Moore) Am. Pub. Health, 10:337.
— Local measures to be adopted against..... (S.Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 1:306.
— Power of congress to prevent importation of. Sumner. Works, 10:435.
— Relations of rain-fall and water supply to... (H.B.Baker) Am. Pub. Health, 11:154.
— in the U. S., 1873 ....(C.B.White *et al.*) Am. Pub. Health, 1:188.
— What we can do against ....(M.Von Pettenkofer) Am. Pub. Health, 1:317.

**Chopin**, Frederic F.. .....Engel, L. Mozart, 1: 111. — Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 267. — Ehlert. Tone-world, 265. — Ferris. Germ. compos. 157.—Finck. Chopin, 3.—Haweis. Music & mor. 249. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 345.—Hueffer. Mus. stud. 29.
— and piano music.....Butterworth. Great compos. 84.
**Christ** Church, Dublin, State vault of...Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 173.
**Christ's** Hospital, A day at....Mathews. Men & bks. 327.
**Christ's** hospital school, London....Staunton, H. Schools, 442.
**Christendom**, Creed of, Greg's....Martineau, J. Studies. 266.
**Christian** IX, King of Denmark.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 29.
— and family.....(C. Steen de Bille) Parton. Princes, 112.
**Christian**, Bishop of Prussia....Maclear. Apostles, 264.
**Christian**, How to become a.....Beecher. New star papers, 304.
**Christian**, The polite...Butler, E. For good, 178.
**Christian** character its own vindication..... Manning, J.M. Sermons, 225.
— Formation of ...Ware, H. jr. Works, 4: 283
**Christian** civilization, Characteristics of..... Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 259.
**Christian** comprehension, Schemes of ....(H. B. Wilson) Oxf. ess. 1857: 94.
**Christian** comprehensiveness.....Bushnell. Building eras, 387.
**Christian** consciousness, Apologetical value of. (W.F. Warren) Bost. lectures, 1872: 67.
**Christian** doctrine, Development of....Brownson. Wks. 14: 1.
**Christian** duty, Theory of.....Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 41.
**Christian** faith, Five points of....Martineau, J. Studies, 177.
**Christian** fidelity, God's witness to....Beecher. New star papers, 322.
**Christian** life and work in the middle ages.... Trench. Lec. medieval, 411.
**Christian** ministering.....Macdonald, G. Orts. 298.
**Christian** ministry. *See* Ministry.
**Christian** optimism.....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 114.
**Christian** peoples and non-christian, Intercourse of..Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 104.
**Christian** practice ...Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 152.
**Christian** progress, Measuring lives of....Newton, W.W. Ess. 164.
**Christian** religion, On the....Addison. Works (Bohn), 5: 103.
— History and effects of...Godwin, W. Ess. 175.
**Christian** scholar, Position of the....Barnes, A. Miscel. 2. 96.
**Christian** system, The.....Schopenhauer. Relig. 103.
**Christian** union ...Schaff, P. Christ & Christianity, 292.—Stanley. Essays, 5.
— The true symbol of..Hodgson. Outcast, 183.
**Christian** unity, Denominational Christianity and....Schaff, P. Christ & X'y, 292.
— Grounds of....Farrar. Sermons in Am. 269.
**Christianity** and art.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 1.
**Christianity** and letters....Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 1.
— and medical science....Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 366.
— and physical science....Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 221.
— and popular amusements....Gladden. Appl. X'y, 248.
— and popular education.....Gladden. Appl. X'y, 284.
— and science.....Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 131.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 1.
— and scientific investigation....Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 262.
— and social organization ....Blackie. Ess. 1.
— and social science. Gladden. Appl. X'y, 210.
— The argument for.....(Noah Porter) Bost. lectures, 1870: 340.
— as an organ of political movement.....De Quincey. Theo. ess. Bost. 1: 1.
— Baring-Gould on ... Brownson. Wks. 3: 484.
— compared with other religions....Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 489.
— Conservatism of.....White, C. Ess. 302.
— Constantine and....Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 243.
— Diffusive nature of...Waterston. Culture, 95.
— Distinctive types of.....Martineau, J. Studies, 1.
— Early, Creeds and heresies of....Martineau, J. Studies, 201.
— Effects of, on different natures....Martineau, J. Studies, 399.
— Essence of, Feuerbach on.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 30.
— Ethics of..... Martineau, J. Studies, 299.
— Evidences of .. Channing. Works, 3: 315.—Wilson, J.M. Ess. 193.
— — in Pascal's Pensées.....Stephens, J.F. Ess. by barr. 254.
— — Study of.....(W. Fitzgerald) Aids to faith, 55.—(B. Powell) Ess. and rev.
— Great purpose of. Channing. Works, 3: 207.
— the great remedy for political and social evils. Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 2: 408.
— History: The Christian revolution....Lilly. Chapters, 1: 49.
— Idea of God and the truths of....King, T.S. Patriotism, 312.
— in India, History of.....Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 185.
— Introduction of, into North Britain....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1. 1.
— Jesus Christ himself the evid. of.....(D.S. Talcott) Bost. lectures, 1871: 403.
— Latin, Meaning of.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 57.
— Means of promoting.....Channing. Works, 5: 329.
— Milman's view of.....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 2: 186.
— Mixed character of....Godwin, W. Ess. 223.
— not the historical Christ....Brownson. Wks. 3: 272.
— of Christ.....Phelps, E.S. Struggle, 160.
— Philosophical studies on....Brownson. Wks. 3: 150.
— Practical element in.....White, C. Ess. 271.
— Present-day elements in.....Newton, W.W. Ess. 178.
— Primitive....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 1: 339.
— Principles of. Stanley, A.P. Addr. St. And. 127.
— Progress of...Beecher. New star papers, 341.

**Christianity**, Progressive character of....Hare. Guesses, 2: 23.
— Proof of individual ....Dodge, M.A. Stumble, 180.
— a rational religion...Channing. Works, 4: 31.
— Relation of, to other religions.....(R. Flint) St. Giles lec. 2: 397.
— Reunion of.....Brownson. Wks. 12: 464.
— Roman opinions of, as seen in Roman literature....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 42.
— Social influence of.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 120.
— society, and the church, New views of..... Brownson. Wks. 4: 1.
— Theory of ..... .....Brown, S. Atom, 2.
— Transient and permanent in.....Parker, T. Crit. & miscel.
— Unfulfilled mission of. Greeley. Hints ref. 379.
— the universal religion.....Brigham, C.H. Mem. 435.
— without miracles.....Laing. Mod. sci. 274
— without priest and without ritual.....Martineau, J. Studies. 35.
**Christians**, Are we still?.....Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 110.
— Depreciation of ....Greenwell, D. Ess. 208.
— Duties of, in an age of controversy ...Martineau, J. Studies, 478.
**Christina**, queen of Sweden.....Brooks, E.S. Historic girls, 192.—Chambers' Repos. no. 80. — Doran. Monarchs, 2: 255. — Hawthorne. Biog. stories, 84.—Jameson. Fem. sov. 2. — Ranke. Popes, 3: 82.— Russell. Extr. women, 54. — Russell, W. Eccentric, 240.
— and Cromwell.....Foster. Statesm. of commonw.
**Christina** of Pisa..Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 23
**Christine** of Stommeln....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2: 330.
**Christison**, Sir Robert....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 285.—Brown, J. Locke, etc. 405.
**Christkindchen**....Paget, V. Juvenilia, 2: 177.
**Christmas**....Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protest. 147.—Brace, C.L. Serm. to newsboys, 111. —Bunce, O.B. Bach. Bluff, 281.—Croly, J. C. Jennie Juneiana, 221.— Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 11. — Friswell, J.H. About in the world, 304.—Irving. Sk. book, 224, 240.— Smith, A. Dreamthorp, 113.— Stowe, H.B. Footsteps of the Master, 49.
— Festival of. Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 191.
— in Holland.....Haven, G. Pilgrim. 478.
— Inexhaustibility of the subject of....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 284.
— Pictures of old and young.....Doran. New pic. 338.
— Thoughts about, in Rome....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 275.
**Christmas** carols, On some. Dempster. Ess. 352.
**Christmas** customs. Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 174.
**Christmastide**. Odd experiences of....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 179.
**Chroniclers**, English. First sources of modern history.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2 v.) 1: 269.
**Chronicles**, Spanish..Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 156.
**Chronology**....Joyce, J. Fam. introd. to arts, 92.
— Ancient.....Nott and Gliddon. Types, 653.
— Books on.....Harv. Univ. Bull. 2: 341.
— Egyptian.....Lepsius. Lett. from Egypt.
— Greek, Newton's. Gibbon. Misc. wks. 3: 150.
**Chronology**, Greek, Legendary....Grote. Hist. of Greece, 2: 34.
— Gregorian calendar. Bailey, S. Discourses, 129.
— Hebrew, from Moses to Solomon.....Hadley, J. Ess. 385.
**Chrysippus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 429.
**Chrysoloras**, Manuel.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 108.
**Chrysostom**, *St* ...Farrar. Lives of fathers. 2: 460. — Kingsley. Hermits, 155. — Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 279.
— and Augustine ...Williams, W.R. Eras, 69.
— Last years of..Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 217.
**Chudleigh**, Lady Mary.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 143.
**Chunder** Sen, Keshub, Lectures of....Müller Chips, 4.
**Church**, Benjamin. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 37.
**Church**, F.E.....Tuckerman. Artists, 370.
**Church**, R.W.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 11.
**Church**, The Christian....Arnold, J. Miscell. 9.
— against no church....Brownson. Wks. 5: 331.
— and the age.....Greeley. Hints ref. 385.
— and Christianity identical.....Brownson. Wks. 12: 59.
— and modern civilization....Brownson. Wks. 12: 117.
— and the revolutionary idea.....Brownson. Wks. 11: 468.
— and society, Relation of.....Hudson. Studies Wordsworth, 313.
— and state....Arnold, T. Lec. on hist. 64, 261. — Brownson. Wks. 12: 216. 13: 263, 303, 430. — Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 355.— Froude. Hist. Eng. ch. 4.—Gladstone. Glean. 5: 173. 7: 97.— Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 55, 316.—Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 2: 1.—Martineau, J. Misc. 105. — Mill, J.S. Dissert. 1. — Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 172.
— — connection of.....Stanley. Essays, 8.
— — Gladstone on.....Macaulay. Ess. 4: 116.
— — in England, History of connection of.... Croly. Hist. sk. 310.
— — in France.....Brownson. Wks. 12: 439.
— — in Russia..... .....Wallace. Russia.
— — Separation of...Brownson. Wks. 12: 406.
— — Union of.....Brownson. Wks. 13: 127.
— Anglo-American....Newman, J.H. Ess. int. 1: 308.
— as a teacher of morality....Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 259, *or* Lec. & ess. 245.
— as it was, is, and ought to be....Brownson. Wks. 7: 179.
— Constitution of the. Brownson. Wks. 8: 527.
— The broad .....Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 1.
— Episcopal Observer vs. the.....Brownson. Wks. 5: 389.
— a historical fact....Brownson. Wks. 5: 457.
— in the 16th century....Ranke. Popes, 1: 43.
— The invitation to. Boyd. Towards sunset, 147.
— its nature and office. Brownson. Wks. 4: 484.
— its true head.....Brownson. Wks. 4: 527.
— national, Ideal of.....Boyd. Our life, 290.
— necessary for reform in society.....Brownson. Wks. 4: 496.
— of England....Arnold, M. Last ess. on relig. — Arnold, T. Miscell. 213. — Brougham. Brit. const. ch. 18. — Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 553. — Fischel. Eng. const. 103. — Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 2: 47. — Martineau, J. Misc. 281.

**Church** of England and ritualism...Gladstone. Glean. 6: 108.
— — as a federal union . ..Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 2: 539.
— — Catholicity of. Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 2: 1.
— — clerical subscription in Stanley. Essays, 4.
— — Condition of, 1843. Gladstone. Glean. 5: 1.
— Defects in the system of. ...Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 297.
— — Discipline in.....Froude, R.H. Remains, Pt. 2, 1, 270.
— — Disestablishment of....Arnold, A. Social politics. — Gladstone. Speeches, 1881-5.— Smith, Syd. Wks. 3.
— — Disruption principles....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 280.
— — Functions of layman in.....Gladstone. Glean. 6: 1.
— — High church theory of dogmatical authority in....Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 103.
— — Learning in.....Pattison. Ess. 2: 263.
— — Position of high-church theory in, 1847. Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 431.
— — Protestantism of. Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 339.
— — Prospects of....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 262.
— — Relation to other Protestant churches.... Fisher, G.P. Discus. 176.
— — schismatical....Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 201. —Brownson. Wks. 4: 567.
— — Services of, shortening of....Froude, R. H. Remains, 2: 375.
— — Subscription in...Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 263.
— — Supremacy in. *See* Royal supremacy.
— — Unreality of belief in...Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 383.
— of the fathers....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 1.
— of the future .....Brownson. Wks. 4: 1.— Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 174.
— an organism.....Brownson. Wks. 12: 79.
— Palmer's view of faith and unity in....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 143.
— Ward's ideal.....Gladstone. Glean. 5: 81.
— World's judgment of the.....Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 1.
**Church** authority, Meaning and value of..... Wilson, J.M. Ess. 183.
**Church** decoration....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 489.
**Church** dedications in England, Early...Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 133.
**Church** discipline act. Bright, J. Publ. add. 228.
**Church** establishments, National....Arnold, T. Miscell. 497.
**Church** festivals, Minor, of Roman Catholics.. Charles. Martyrs. 463.
**Church** history. *See* Ecclesiastical history.
**Church** membership, Necessity of.....Brownson. Works, 3: 438.
**Church** music.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 81.
**Church** principles, Fundamental....Wilson, J. M. Ess. 270.
**Church** property.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 1: 28.
— and secularization, 1867....De Vere. Ess. 197.
— Exemption of ....Hazard, T.R. Miscell. 136, 242.—Mass. Tax Comm'rs rept. 1875.
**Church** rates.....Blunt. Ess. 440.
**Church** reform, Principles of.....Arnold, T. Miscell. 75.
**Church** sittings .....Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 82.
**Church** unity and social amelioration..... Brownson. Wks. 4: 512.
**Church**, True basis of...Brownson. Wks. 4: 460. *See also* Christian union
**Churches**, Battle of....Martineau, J. Misc. 373, *or* Essays ('90), 2: 119.
**Churches**, English parish .....(J.H. Micklethwaite) Poole, R.S. Lec. art, 97.
**Churchill**, Charles.....Chalmers. Eng. poets. 14: 265.—Forster, J. Hist. ess. 2: 209.—Hannay. Satire, 130.—Hitchman. 18th cent. 101.
**Churchill**, John, bookseller....Curwen. Booksellers, 339.
**Churchill**, John, Duke of Marlborough. *See* Marlborough.
**Churchyard**, Thomas.....Bell R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 110.
**Churchyards**.....Boyd. Retreat, 2: 96.
**Churton**, Edward.....Mozley. Reminis. 1: 63.
**Cibber**, Colley.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 246. — Doran. Annals stage, 2: 15. — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 276.— Galt. Players, 1: 125.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 43.
— and his associates .....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 74.
— Apology for his own life. Talfourd. Crit. wr.
**Cibber**, Susanna Maria....Doran. Annals stage, 2: 51.
**Cibber**, Theophilus....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 369.
**Cibdareal**, F.G.de....Ticknor. Span. lit. 3: 397. 1: 395.
**Cicero**.....Alger. Solitudes, 208.—Brougham. Works, 7: 145. — De Quincey. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 2: 1.—Harsha. Orators, 35.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 1: 335. — Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 173.
— and his writings....Malkin. Class. disq. 248.
— Forsyth's life of ....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 82.
— on government..Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 338.
— Personal and literary character of.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 1: 245.
— Philosophical writings of.....Hallam. Remains, 227.
— Republic of.....Legare. Writ. 2: 216.
**Cid**, The.....Hewlett. Heroes, 41.—Quintana. Lives Span. 3.—Sismondi. Lit. So. Eur. 3.
— Poem of..... Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 12.
— — epitomized...Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 95.
**Cieco** da Ferrara. *See* Bello, Francesco.
**Cimbri**, The, and the Chersonesus Cimbrica... Latham. Opuscula, 93.
— Rome and.....Lord, J. Anc. states, 499.
— A visit to.....Howells. Ital. jour. 235.
**Cimabue**, Giov....Lee, H.F. Old painters, 37.— Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 187. — Jameson. Ital. painters, 7.
**Cimarosa**, D., musical composer.....Hogarth. Mem. Opera, 2: 103.
**Cinchona**. *See* Quinine.
**Cincinnati**, O.....Warner, C.D. Studies, 263.
**Cincinnati**, Society of....Franklin. Wks. '87, 8: 438.—McMaster. Hist. U. S. 1: 167.—Muzzey. Remin. 186.
**Cino** da Pistoja....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1. 65.
**Cinna**, Character of....Malkin. Class. disq. 317.
**Cinthio**, Giraldi....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 103, 131.
**Circle**, Squaring the...Proctor. Light sci. 1: 288.
**Circourt**, Count Adolphe de, Historical conclusions....Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 16.
**Circuit** notes in Ireland .. .Curran. Irish bar, 1: 264.

**Circumstantial** evidence, Cases of.....Chambers' Miscel. no.32.
**Cist**, Lewis Jacob....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 337.
**Cities**, Great, and their influence for good or evil....Kingsley, C. New misc. 250, *or* San. lec. 187.
— — Popular follies in....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 214.
— — The great sin of....Helps. Comp. of solitude, 82.
— Health of American.....(E. Harris) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 628.
— open spaces in, Advantages of ...(T. Newell) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 155.
— Planning .....Bushnell. Work, 314.
— Public works in..... ...Am. Econ. Ass. 2.
— Superficialness of people in.....Siegvolk. Papers, 120.
**Citizen**, Duty of, in times of trial or danger.... Channing. Works, 5: 411.
— Education of.....Chambers' Papers. no.4.
**Citizenship**.....Wharton. U. S. internat. law.
— Austrian law .....U. S. For. rela. '81.
— Swedish law.....U. S. For. rela. '88.
— United States....Tiedeman. Unwrit. constit.
**City** and country....George, H. Soc. prob. 316.
— Coming to the. ....Greeley. Hints ref. 359.
— life in, and life in country, Rel. influence of. (J. S. Hough) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 115.
**City** school systems in the U. S.....(J. D. Philbrick) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '85, no.1.
**Civil** government as a science and a study.... (W. K. Wickes) N. Y. Regents. 97, app. 48.
**Civil** law. *See* Law, Civil.
**Civil** polity; duty of Christians and ministers. Hall, R. Miscell. 122.
**Civil** rights bill....Black, J. S. Ess. & sp. 539.— Sumner. Works, 14: 355.
**Civil** service, Appointments for women in.... (W. C. Taylor) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 650.
— Appointments, in England.....(H. Mann) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 302.
— Bibliography .....Bost. Lib. Bull. 5: 120.— Prov. Ref. lists, 3: 1.
— Competitive examination for.....(A. Bain, C. S. Parker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 334.—(H. Mann) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1858: 200. 1859: 274.—(Sir S. Northcote) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 279.—Bain, A. Prac. ess. 71.—(R. R. Bowker) Econ. tracts, no.22.
— in the United States; Uncle Sam's treatment of his servants..... . Parton. Topics, 1.
— of states and cities, Competitive test for.... (E. M. Shepard) Econ. tracts, no.14.
— University education for.....(O. Browning) Internat. health exh. 15: 191.
**Civil** service reform....Am. citizen's manual, 116.—Garfield. Works, 1. 499.—Stickney. True repub.
— in England [1780]....Burke. Works (Bohn), 2: 55.
— Presidential elections and....Sumner, W. G. Essays, 140.
**Civilization**. .....Elder, W. Questions, 26.— Emerson. Society & sol.—Mill, J. S. Dissert. N. Y. 1: 186.—Bancroft, G. Miscell.—Smith, Syd. Occ. ess. 1: 107.—Walsh, J. B. Astron. & geol. 119.
— American.....Emerson. Miscell.
**Civilization**, Ancient.....Kingsley, C. Lec. Amer. 125, *or* Hist. lec. 289.
— — and modern.....Perry. Biog. sk. 217.
— and barbarism.....Higginson. Out-door papers.
— and material progress....Harrison, F. Choice of books, 420.
— Barbarisms of....Newman, F. W. Miscell. 3: 449.
— Characteristics of...(E. H. Dickson) Charleston book, 70.
— Christian.....Maurice. Friendship, 125.
— Christianity and. Lange. Materialism, 3: 269.
— First constituents of....Lieber, C. Miscell. 1.
— History of, Buckle's . ..Fiske, J. Darwin, 130.—Pattison. Ess. 2: 396.
— — Semitic contributions to the.....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 1: 149.
— Influence of commerce on.....Millar. Eng. govt. 4: 102.
— Influence of science on....Draper. Conflict of religion and science.
— of future, Relations of Bible to.....(Austin Phelps) Bost. lectures, 1871: 11.
— Origin of.....Brownson. Wks. 9: 418.
— Progress of, in England....(Sir J. K. Shuttleworth) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 122.
— Roman Cath. church and.....Brownson. Wks. 12.—Draper. Conflict relig. & sci.
— Ultimate..... .Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 1.
**Civitali**, Matteo....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 156.
**Clack**, Mrs. Marie Louise.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 88.
**Clancy**, William....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 2: 44.
**Clapham** sect, The.....Oliphant. Lit. hist. 3: 308.—Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 523.
**Clapp**, Asa.....With portrait. Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 539.
**Clapp**, Mrs. Alfred...Brockett. Woman's work. 767.
**Clapp**, Mrs. Anna L.....Brockett. Woman's work, 634.
**Claiborne**, John F. H.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 90.
**Claiborne**, William Charles Cole ...With portr. Nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Clairon**, Hippolyte.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cent. 2: 392.
**Clairvoyance** denied....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 345.
— Normal, of the imagination.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
**Clarendon**, Edward Hyde, Earl of.....Adams, W. H. D. Men at helm, 70. — Bayne. Pur. revol. 435. — Campbell. Ld. chan. 4: 1.— Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 190. — Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 190.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—Macdiarmid. Brit. stat. 2: 281.—Reed, W. B. Among books, 27.
— and his friends.....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 118.
— and Viscount Falkland.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 281.
— History of the rebellion .. Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 409.—Hunt. Wishing-cap, 360.
**Clarendon**, G. W. F. Villiers, 4th Earl of..... Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 209.— Reid, T. W. Cab. portr. 288.—Whitty. Polit. portr.
**Clarendon** gallery of portraits.....Lewis, M. T. Clarendon lives, 1: 15. 3: 239.

**Clarendon** manuscripts, Dispersal of....Lewis, M.T. Clarendon lives, 1:67. 3:239.
**Clark**, Abraham. ...Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 14. —Lossing. Signers, 90.—Sanderson. Signers, 6.
**Clark**, Alexander; the two Mr. Clarks.....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 337.
**Clark**, Andrew, M.D ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:29.
**Clark**, Charlotte A....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 350.
**Clark**, George Rogers. ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Clark**, Mrs. Wm. A... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 359.
**Clark**, William George ...Payn. Lit. recol. 40.
**Clark**, Willis Gaylord ...Griswold. Poets Am. 379.
**Clarke**, Dr. Adam....Blunt. Ess. 404.—Taylor, W.C. Mod Brit. Plut. 71.
**Clarke**, Catherine ...Burder. Pious wom. 280.
**Clarke**, Edward Daniel....St. John. Cel. travelers. 3:238.
**Clarke**, James Freeman...(A.P.Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 4:320.
— on the church .....Brownson. Wks. 7:179.
— Steps of belief.....Brownson. Wks. 8:378.
**Clarke**, John S.....Matthews, B. Actors, 5:95.
**Clarke**, Mrs. Mary Bayard.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 93.
**Clarke**, Richard.....McClure. Translators, 97.
**Clarke**, Samuel, and Wollaston.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1:119.
**Clarkson**, Gertrude....Burder. Pious wom. 357.
**Clarkson**, Henry Mazyck.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 96.
**Clarkson**, Thomas ...Smiles. Self-help, 247.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 2:63.
**Clason**, Isaac Starr....Griswold. Poets Am. 203.
**Class** legislation, Freedom from....Hazard, T.R. Miscell. 367.
**Class**, in school, Numbers in a.....(W.Emery) Internat. health exh. 16:286.
**Classes** [in the population], Balance of....(A.V. Dicey) Ess. on reform, '67:67.
**Classical** education....Hazlitt. Round table.—Bain, A. Prac. ess. 115.—(J.Grote) Camb. ess. 1856:74.
— Value of ..... .....Arnold, M. Irish ess.
**Classical** instruction, A method of.....(P.F. Dealy) N. Y. Regents, 83:601.
**Classical** learning.....Legaré. Writ. 2:5.
— J. Pillans and ..... Hamilton. Discuss.
**Classical** philology and university work in America ...Gildersleeve. Ess. 87.
**Classical** research and classical education, Relations between....(H.Nettleship) Ess. end. research, 244.
**Classical** studies.....Bain, A. Prac. ess.—(G. Grote) Camb. ess. '56:74.—(H.S.Legaré) Charleston book, 14, *or* Writ. 2:4.—(C. Elliot) Hamerton. Higher ed. 58.—Higginson. Atlan. ess. 325.—(E.J.Peck) N. Y. Regents, 95:305.—(H.Crosby) N. Y. Regents, 99:app. 101.—(B.N.Martin) N. Y. Regents, 81:681.—Porter, N. Amer. coll. 337.
— and general education.....(W.G.Clark) Camb. ess. '55:281.
— and utilita. studies ...Bigelow, J. Mod. inq 37.—Bowen, F. Gleanings, 5.
— best means of best education.....(D.H. Chamberlain) N. Y. Regents, 102:app. 195.
— Bibliography.....Harv. Lib. Contrib. no.21. —Prov. Ref. lists, 4:1.
**Classical** studies in American colleges ...(T. Lewis) N. Y. Regents, 85:528.
— in England, 1809 ..Smith. Syd. Ess. from Ed.
— in normal schools.....(N.F.Wright) N. Y. Regents, 84:559.
— Influence on Engl. language.... (M.E.McClary) N. Y. Regents, 93:604.
— Place of.....Brownson. Wks. 10.551.
— Present aspect of, 1886. Gildersleeve. Ess. 499.
— Religious uses of....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3:14.
— useful in a democracy.....Tocqueville. Democ. 2:74.
— Value of...Bain, A. Educa. as a science, 359.
— vindicated.....Knox. Ess. 1:13.
**Classical** training....(A.F.Monroe) N. Y. Regents, 80:641.
— and colleges.....Gildersleeve. Ess. 43.
— Elementary instruction.....(N.W.Benedict) N. Y. Regents, 79:app.90. p.101.
— Use of, in Rugby school.....Arnold, T. Miscell. 340.
**Claude** of France, Queen.. Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1.281.
**Claudi**, called l'Avare... ...Redding. Misers, 1:174
**Claudius**, Matthias....Hedge. Prose Ger. 182. —Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 208.
**Clay**, Henry.....With portr. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Baldwin. Party leaders, 205.—Bungay. Off-hand, 20.—With portr. Duyckinck Nat. portr. gall. 2:144.—Harsha. Orators, 353.—Mathews, W. Oratory.—Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 202.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 1.—With portr. Seymour, C.C. B. Self-made, 130.—Sumner, C. Works, 3:104.
— Calhoun, Webster and.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 114.
— Character of.....Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 218.
— Defeat of, in the Whig convention of 1848..Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 68.
— Home of.....(H.Greeley) Homes Am. statesm. 371.
— Life and character of. Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 410.
— Tribute to.....Seward. Works, 3.104.
**Claypole**, Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver Cromwell.....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3:34.
**Clayton**, John.....Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 24.
**Clayton**-Bulwer treaty, Panama canal and.... Lawrence. Ess. int. law 89.
**Cleanliness**.....Chambers' Miscell. no.51.
**Cleanthes** ...Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 165. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 206.
**Clearchus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 388.
**Clearing**-house..... ....Jevons. Money.
**Cleasby**, Sir Anthony....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:31.—Gener. of judges, 54.
**Cleburne**, Patrick R...Pollard. Life of Lee, 688.
**Clemens**, Samuel L. [Mark Twain]....Bolton, S. K. Amer. au. 365.—Haweis. Amer. humorists, 143.
— at home.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3:135.—(C. H.Clark) Gilder. Authors, 61.
— Works.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 426.
**Clement** VII, Pope....Ranke. Popes, 1:98.—Symonds. Age of despots, 443.
**Clement** VIII, Pope....Ranke. Popes, 2:235.
**Clement** IX, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 3:59.
**Clement** XI, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 3:187.
**Clement** XIII, Pope....Ranke. Popes, 3:207.

**Clement** XIV. Pope....Ranke. Popes, 3: 212.
— and the Jesuits....Milman. Savonarola, 244.
**Clement** of Alexandria.....Bigg,C. Chr. Platonists.—Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 261.—Pressensé. Martyrs, 272, 540.
**Clement** of Rome.... Charles. Martyrs, 28.—Pressensé. Martyrs, 218.
**Clement**, Joseph. Lewis,T.C. Mechanicians, 189.
— Inventions of. ... ...Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Clementi**, Muzio, Italian pianist ..Ferris,G.T. Great violinists, 177.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 300.
**Clendenin**, Archibald. Ellet. Pioneer wom 112.
**Clennell**, Luke.....Dobson,A. Bewick and his pupils, 186.
**Cleobulus** of Rhodes. Fenelon. Philosophers, 96.
**Cleomenes** III, King of Sparta .....Plutarch. Lives.—Yonge,C.M. Bk. of worthies, 260.
**Cleon** .....Cox,G.W. Greek statesmen, 2.
**Cleopatra**....With portrait. Clarke,M.C. Noted wom. 61.— Jameson. Fem. sov. 1. — Jenkins,J.S. Heroines, 11. — Lord,J. Beacon, 5: 23.
— Shakspere's .....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
**Clergy**, Health of ....Higginson. Out-door, 1.
— in the United States....Bryce. Amer. commonwealth, 2.
— Relation of, to people.....Milman. Savonarola, 374.
— Usurpations of.....Gilbart. Lec. 173. *See* Ministry, Christian.
**Clergymen**, country.....Boyd. Recreat. 1: 7.
— Elizabethan....Washburn,E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 158.
— Salaries of.....Ess. from Nation, 19.
**Clerical** non-residence, Evils of.....Wordsworth,C. Misc. 3: 191.
**Clerk**, The good ..... .....Lamb. Elia.
**Cleveland**, Aaron....Everest. Poets of Conn. 23.
**Cleveland**, Barbara Villiers, Duchess of... ... With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 78.
**Cleveland**, Grover ...Fiske,S. Off-hand portr. 39.—(H.W.French) Frost. Presidents, 537. —Poore,B.P. Reminis. 2: 483.
— and Mrs. Cleveland....Keim. Soc. in Wash.
**Cleveland**, Henry.....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 98.
**Cleveland**, John....Bell,R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 188.
**Clevenger**, S.V.....Tuckerman. Artists, 605.
**Clifford** family, of Craven, Annals of ...Drake, N. Mornings, 1: 53, 211. 2: 65, 237.
**Clifford**, Lady Anne.....Coleridge. Northern worthies, 2: 1.
**Clifford**, Arthur, Review of Tixhall poetry by... Drake,N. Evenings, 1: 139.
**Clifford**, John H....(R.C.Winthrop) Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 368.
**Clifford**, Lady Margaret.....Strickland. Tudor prin. 298–328.
**Clifford**, Nathan ....With portrait. Barnes,W. H. Sup. ct. 73.
**Clifford**, William Kingdon....Porter,N. Sci. & sent. 331. —(F.Pollock) Clifford. Lec. & ess. 1.
— Lectures and essays....Mallock. Atheism, 1.
**Clifford** of Chudleigh. Thomas, first lord..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Clifton**, William.....Griswold. Poets Am. 63.
**Climate** of Great Britain.....Jackson,R.M.S. The mountain, 429.—Proctor. Light sci 2: 253.
**Climate**, Influence of....Buckle. Hist. civiliza. —Draper. Am. civil war, 1: 80.—Godwin. Polit. justice, 1: 95.—Taine. Art in Greece, Art in Netherlands.
**Climatology**, Medical.....(C.Smart) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 129.
— sanitary, Non-periodic changes of heat an element in.....(L.Blodget) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 157.
**Clinton** family... Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Clinton**, De Witt....Jenkins. Gov. of N.Y. 208. —Tuckerman. Ess. 204.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 55.— With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
— Biographical sketch of.....Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 206.
— Home of.....(T.R.Beck) Homes Am. statesm. 415.
**Clinton**, George....Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 25. —With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 171.
**Clinton**, Mrs. George.....Clement,J. Noble deeds, 408.
**Clinton**, Sir Henry, Secret journal of.....(T.C. Amory) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 47.
**Clinton**, James.....Headley,J.T. Washington, 2: 170.
**Clive**, Catherine.....Doran. Annals stage, 2: 108.—Matthews,B. Actors, 1: 47.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 21.
— David Garrick. .....Thomson,Mrs. Cel. friend, 2: 217.
**Clive**, Robert, Lord .. ... Chambers' Repos. no.82.—Foster,E. Heroes of Ind. empire. 9.—Georgian era, 2: 74.— Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 3: 1.—Great batt. Brit. army, 149.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 7.—Morgan. Mil. comm. 33.—Neil,S. Epoch men, 211.—Taylor,W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 76.
— Malcolm's life of.....Macaulay. Ess. 4: 194
**Clockland** [Waterbury, Conn.]....Pidgeon. Old World ques. 27.
**Clocks** . Lacroix,P. Arts in mid. ages, 169.— Mataaux,C.L. Wonderland of work, 175.— Smiles,S. Men of inven. 72.
**Clootz**, Anacharsis....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 290.
**Close**, Rev. Francis, dean of Carlisle, and the evangelicals.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 394.
**Clothes**. Clothes mania....Parton. Topics, 224.
— Men and coats. Thackeray. Early & late. 38.
— What to wear.....Nichols,J.R. Fireside sci. 150.
**Clotilde**, Queen....Bush,A.F. Queens of F. 1: 20.
**Clouet**, F....Pattison. Ren. of art in Fr. 1. 307.
**Clough**, Arthur Hugh....Bagehot. Lit studies. — Patmore. Princ. in art. — Shairp. Portraits, 195.—(T.H.Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 589.
— as a writer.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 368.
— Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich.....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 215.
— Memoir of.....Clough. Prose rem. 1.
**Cloutt**, Mrs. E.....Burder. Pious wom. 662.
**Cloverdale**, Cal.....Marshall,W.G. Thro' Amer. 310.
**Club** bores .....Lang. Leaders, 114.
**Clubs** and club life....Croly. Pol. life Burke, 2: 26.—Emerson. Soc. & sol.

**Clubs**, Literary.....Mathews. Conversers, 44.
— of London....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 168. — Thompson, K. & J.C. Wits & beaux, 95.
— On some, and their ends..... Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 105.
**Clyde**, Colin Campbell, baron....Bartlett, D.W, Heroes of Ind. rebel. 447.— Foster, E. Heroes of Ind. empire, 242. — Wilson, J.G. Illus. soldiers, 397.
**Clyde**, Frith of.....Boyd. Recreat. 2: 236.
**Clymer**, George....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 15. — Lossing. Signers, 114. — Sanderson. Signers, 4.
**Coach**, Journey by.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 249.
**Coal**.....Buckley, A.B. Fairyland sci. 171.— Croll, J. Climate & time, 420. — Dunman. Talks sci. 128.—Knox. T.W. Underground, 37.—(W.B. Dawkins) Manch. sci. lec. 2: 55. — Matéaux. Wonderland, 1. — Page, D. Geol. for gen. readers, 143. — Patton, J.D. Nat. resources U. S. 4.—Sinclair, J. Lec. on popular subjects, 1.
— A few words about....Proctor. Borderland, 291.
— Formation of..... ...Huxley. Critiques.
— How it is formed.....(A.H. Green) Manch. Sci. lec. 2: 135.
— Hygroscopicity of.....(Hoffman) Roy. Soc. Can. 7.
— in the fire, The.... ...Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
— its importance.. .(W.S. Jevons) Manch. Sci. lec. 1: 103.
**Coal** colors.....(H.E. Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 21.
**Coal** gas from heating apparatus ...(F. Winsor) Mass. Health, 1879 (10th): 75.
**Coal** mines and miners .. .Chambers' Repos. no. 12.
— Disasters in, and their heroes .....Hodder. Heroes.
**Coal** miners, Among the ...Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 203.
**Coal** supply of England....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 72.
**Coalbrookdale**, Eng., Iron-works at....Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Coast** defence, Economy of....(King) Essayons club, no. 19.
**Coast** survey operations, 1859 ....(A.D. Bache) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 1: 13.
**Cobb**, Howell ...Savage. Liv. rep. men, 114.— Bartlett. Pres. candidates. 333.
**Cobbe**, Frances Power .....Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 285.
**Cobbett**, William.. ..Bulwer, H.L. Hist. char. 2: 81.—Chambers' Repos. no. 66.—Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 516. — Forsyth, W. Essays, 409. — Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 263. — Hazlitt. Spirit.—Lodge, H.C. Studies, 110.—Mitchell. Wet days, 297.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 355.—Reed, W.B. Among books, 105.— Rogers, J.E.T. Gleanings, 1: 139. — With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 538.— Stebbing. Verdicts, 300. — Wotton. Word portraits, 66.
— Character of.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— The contentious man ...Bulwer, H.L. Hist. char. 2: 99.
**Cobblers** ..... ....Saunders. Pastime, 168.
**Cobbold**, Thomas S.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 254.
**Cobden**, Richard....Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3: 95. — Annual cyclop. 1865.—Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 523.—Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 1 — Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 175. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 366.—With portr. Nicoll. Great move. 251.— Parton. Capt. indus. 195.— Smiles. Brief. biog.
— and the commerce of the present....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 365.
— Unveiling statue of....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 355
**Coburg**, Mausoreum of.....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 120.
**Coca**, cocaine .....U. S. Cons. repts. no. 78.
**Cochin**, Henri, 1687-1747. Vinet. Fr. lit. 18c. 50.
**Cochrane**, Thomas. *See* Dundonald, earl of.
**Cockburn**, Sir Alexander J.E.....Gener. of judges, 1.
— in Hertford street. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 109.
**Cockburn**, Alison....Keddie. Songstresses, 1: 52.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 146.
**Cockburn**, Catherine.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 170.
**Cocked** hats, conspiracy of the....Irving. Biog. 463.
**Cocoa**.....Cozzens. Bushwacker, 20.
— Cultivation in Venezuela.....U. S. Cons. rept. no. 54.
**Cocoanut**, Uses of...Allen, G. Falling in l. 176.
**Cod**, Cape.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 32.
**Codification**.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 349. 3: 238, 411.
— of English law.....(J.F. Macqueen; R.M. Parkhurst) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 176.
**Codman**, John....(W. Jenks) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 412.
**Co-education**, Advantages of.....(L.H. Stone) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 200.
— as possibility.....Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 168.
— Condemned by Dr. Clarke....Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 330.
— Effect of, upon health of women.....(S.D. Hamlin) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 316.
— in public schools....Bost. Univ. Yearbook, 6.—U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '83, no. 2.
— A plea for.....(A.D. White) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 392 —(M.P. Jacobs) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 302.
**Coffee**...Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 43.—Hazard, S. Cuba, 478.—Johnston, J.F. Chem. comm. life, 1: 165.
— and tea, Virtues of...Saunders. Pastime, 190.
— Analysis of....(McGill) Roy. Soc. Canada, 5.
— Consumption of....U. S. Cons. repts. no. 31.
— Introduction of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 53.
— Production and trade.....U. S. Ho. Ex. Docs. 1887-8, 29.
**Coffin**, John, of Boston...Sabine. Loyalists, 218.
**Coinage**, International.....(S. Brown and A. Field) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '68: 510.
**Coincidences** and superstitions.....Proctor. Borderland, 377.
— Strange....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 395.
**Coins** of the ancient Britons.....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 70.
— of Japan ... .....Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 94.
**Coke**, Sir Edward....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 208. —Foss. Judges, 6: 108.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 451. — Manning, J.A. Speakers, 259.— Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 13.

**Coke**, Sir Edward, Campbell's life of..... Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 1.
— Domestic history of..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 287.
**Coke**, H. J..... Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 342.
**Colbert**, Jean Baptiste..... Chambers' Miscell. no. 3.—James. For. statesmen, 3.—Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 30. — Dilke. Art in mod. state.
**Colbran**-Rossini, Isabella A..... Edwards, H. S. Prima don. 1: 144.
**Colburn**, Henry.... Curwen. Booksellers, 279.
**Colburn**, Zerah.... Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 168.
**Colchester**, Eng.... Freeman. Eng. towns, 383.
**Cold** and wet.. ..Proctor, R. A. Fam. sci. 191.
**Cold** day, Description of a...Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 67.
**Cold**-water pourers... .....Helps. Brevia.
**Cold** waves, Progress of..... U. S. Sig. Serv. notes, no. 23.
**Colds**, Catching. Franklin. Wks. '87, 5: 154, 197.
**Cole**, Mrs. Clara..... Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 99.
**Cole**, Sir Henry..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 21.—Parton. Capt. indus. p. 294.
**Cole**, Thomas, painter.... Bolton, S. K. Boys who became famous, 270.—Greene, G. W. Biog. stud. 74. — Noble. Course of empire.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 210.—Tuckerman. Artist life, 116.—Tuckerman. Artists, 223.
— Funeral oration on, May 4, 1848.... Bryant. Orations, 1.
**Cole**, V..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 14.
**Colebrooke**, Henry Thomas..... Müller. Biog. ess. 228, *or* Chips, 4.
**Coles**, Edward, 2nd governor of Illinois.... Parton. Capt. indus. p. 117.
**Colenso**, Bishop, Judgment in case of ...Stanley. Essays. 7.
**Coleridge**, Hartley..... Bagehot. Estimates, 330.— Caine, T. H. Cobwebs, 54.— Mozley. Reminis. 1: 86.— Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 272.—Wotton. Word portraits, 70.
**Coleridge**, Sir J. D... Hill, F. H. Polit. portr. 285.
— and the English law court..... (W. L. Woodroffe) Parton. Princes, 237.
**Coleridge**, Samuel Taylor.... Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 108.— Brooke, S. A. Theol. in Eng. poets, 69.—Calvert. Coleridge, 11.—(F. J. A. Hort) Camb. ess. '56: 292.— Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 441.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 37. —Courthope. Liberal move. 111.—Dawson, W. J. Mod. Engl. 71.— DeQuin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 1: 153. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 179.—Hazlitt. Spirit.--Hewitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 81.— Jerdan. Men, 119.— Johnson, C. F. 3 Amer. 41.— Lowell. Democ. 89, *or* Writ. 6: 68.— Mason, E. T. Pers. traits, 1: 55.—Mill, J. L. Dissert. (N. Y.) 2: 5.—O'Hagan, T. Occ. pap. 197.—Pater. Apprec. 64.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 88.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 135.—Shairp. Studies.— Swinburne. Ess. 259.— Thomson, K. B. Recoll. 2.—Tuckerman. Poets, 226.—(W. H. Pater) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 102.—Wotton. Word portraits, 74.
and Charles Lamb. ...Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 2: 51.
— and modern theology..... Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 219.
**Coleridge**, Samuel Taylor, and opium-eating... DeQuincey. Mis. pap. (Bost.) 2: 117.
— and Wordsworth..... Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 240.—Woodberry. Studies in letters.
— as a philosophical critic..... Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— Bibliography..... Caine. Life of W.
— Character of..... Birrell. Obiter, 1: 105.
— Christabel ..... Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 102.
— Conversation of .. Russell, A. P. Charac. 1.
— Cottle's recollections.... Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 455. — Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 237.
— The friend... Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 1.
— his influence on our present theology..... Martineau. J. Ess. 1: 329.
— Poet and divine.... 9.... Ingleby. Ess. 190.
— Poetry of..... Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 308.—Caine, H. Cobwebs. — Cotterill. Introd. study of poetry.
— Travels of..... Hazlitt, W. C. Offspring, 1.
**Colfax**, Mrs. Harriet R..... Brockett. Woman's work, 395.
**Colfax**, Schuyler..... Stowe. Men of time, 347.
**Coligny**, Gaspard de, Admiral of France..... Herrick, S. E. Heretics, 235.
**Coliseum**, The..... Guild. Abroad again, 228.
— Last fight in the..... Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**College**, Admission to, Requisites of..... N. Y. Regents. app. 79: 106.
-- and University, Relation between..... (G. W. Hemming) Internat. health exh. 15: 322.
— in the American system of education... (O. Root; S. G. Williams) N. Y. Regents, 100, app: 135.
— Preparatory studies for.... (F. A. P. Barnard) N. Y. Regents, 80: 579.
— studies in sub-graduate course, Relation of .... (C. M. Nairne) N. Y. Regents, 78: 335.
— Religious culture of.... (J. Easter) N. Y. Regents, 84: 487.
**College** commencements.... Woolson. Browsing, 122.
**College** curriculum, Evolution of... Jordan, D. S. Sci. sk. 228.
**College** discipline.... (Anthony) N. Y. Regents, 95: 328.
— in the recitation-room.... (H. A. Frink) N. Y. Regents, 95: 361.
— Treatment of college disorders..... (J. W. Mears) N. Y. Regents, 92: 524.
**College** education..... Diman. Orations, 76.—Garfield. Works, 1: 265.
**College** exercises. Compulsory attendance upon. (N. L. Andrews) N. Y. Regents, 99. app: 197.
**College** fellowships.... Brodrick. Pol stud. 548.
**College** journalism.... (O. E. Branch) N. Y. Regents, 88: 679.
**College** libraries as aids to instruction..... (J. Winsor & O. H. Robinson) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no. 1.
**College** life at Glasgow.... Boyd. Leis. hours, (Bost.) 172.
**College** work, ancient and modern ...Morley, H. Marot. 2: 175.
**Colleges**. Aid to ..... ..... Everett. Orat. 2.
— American, before the country.. ...Sumner, W. G. Essays, 160.
— and academies, Mutual relations of... (W. T. Hewitt) N. Y. Regents, 100, app: 249.

**Colleges**, Evils of residence in.....Bethune. Orations, 144.
Hygiene in.....Bowditch. Pub. hyg 279.
— Provincial, Relations of, to a university ... (S.G.Johnson) Internat. health exh. 15: 334.
— Small, Education in.....(R.B.Fairbairn) N. Y. Regents, 95: 333.
— Training, for teachers, Scotch.....(T.Morrison) Internat. health exh. 16: 153.
— Western, Influence of....White,C. Ess. 177.
— Working men's .....(D.Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 323.
**Collens**, S.Wharton....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 100.
**Colleoni**, Bergamo and Bartholommeo....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 201. — Oliphant. Makers of Venice.
**Colleyre**, Roger de....Besant. Fr. poetry, 144.
**Collet**, Anthelme. Fuller,H.W. Noted trials, 69.
**Collier**, A. Scheme of idealism.....Hamilton. Discus.
**Collier**, Jeremy, on the English stage.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 153.
**Collier**, Sir R.P....(Photo.) Cooper,T. Men of mark, 4: 33.
**Collieries**. *See* Coal mines.
**Collingwood**, Cuthbert, Admiral.....Edgar. Footpr. 123. — Edgar. Sea-kings, 350.— Georgian era, 2: 211.
— Correspondence of.....Jeffrey,F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Collins**, William, artist... Eng. painters. Georgian, 69. — Fairholt. Eng. artists, 80.— Redgrave. Century of p. 381.
**Collins**, William, poet... .Hazlitt. Eng. poets, 38. — (S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 191.—Swinburne. Misc. 56. — Tuckerman. Poets, 64. — (A.C.Swinburne) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 278.
— Two poems of .....Nadal,E.S. Ess. 166.
**Collins**, Wm.Wilkie ..... (Photo.) Cooper,T. Men of mark, 5: 11.—Wotton. Word portraits, 77.
— in Gloucester place.....Yates,E.H. Celeb. 3: 145.
**Collinson**, Sir R....(Photo.) Cooper,T. Men of mark, 2: 12.
**Collisions** at sea, during fog....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 293.
— Law of.....(J.T.Danson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 216.
— Prevention of.....Proctor,R.A. Univ. of suns, 204.
**Collona**, Francesco.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 219.
**Colman**, George, the elder.....Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 1.
**Colman**, George, the younger....Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 1.
**Colman**, Samuel. ...With portrait. Benjamin, S.G W. Am. art. 1.
**Cologne**....Fulton,C.C. Europe, 143.—Haven, G. Pilgrim. 384.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 327.
— Cathedral of ...Guild. Over the ocean, 327.
— Congress of Old Catholics at, 1872...Wordsworth,C. Misc. 1: 349.
**Colonies** and their government....Helps. Soc. pressure, 347.
**Colonization**.....Donnelly,I. Atlantis, 348.— Galt,J. Lit. life, 2: 36. — Hare. Guesses, 1: 117.
**Colonization**, African....Dix. Speeches, 2: 41. —Hazard,T.R. Miscel. 162.
— and colonial government.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 1.
— as a branch of social economy....(Sir J.Stephen) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 96.
— Effects of religious disunion on....Miller,H. Lead. articles, 223.
**Colonization** Society, American....Child,L M. Oasis, 62, 165.
**Colonna**, Vittoria... Jameson. Loves of poets. —Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 75.—Ritchie, A.C. Ital. life, 53.— Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 289. — With portr. Trollope,T.A. Dec. Ital. wom. 1: 271.—(E.J.Millington) Yonge. Good wom. 2: 1.
**Colonsay**, D.McNeill, Lord.....Smith,J.Campbell. Writings, 420.
**Color**..... . .....Hunt,L. Seer, 1: 34.
— Distinctions of, Use of....Bushnell. Moral uses. 296.
— in animals and sexual selection....Wallace, A.R. Trop. nat. 158.
— in fresco painting .. Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 329.
— in nature and art .....Patterson,R.H. Ess. hist. 1.
— in oil painting ...Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 353.
— in plants.....Wallace,A.R. Trop. nat. 221.
— of organic beings, Causes of....Davy. Wks. 2: 89.
— Perception of.....Hall,G.S. Asp. Ger. 277.
**Colors** from coal....(H.E.Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 21.
— Goethe's theory of....Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 292.
— of animals....(A.Wilson) Proctor,R.A. Nat. stud. 32.
— Protective, in animals.....Allen,G. Falling in l. 50.
— used by the ancients ...Davy. Wks. 6: 131.
**Color**-blindness....(W.T.Bacon) Conn. Health, '80: 237.
— Dangers from, with bibliography... ..(B.J. Jeffries) Mass. Health, '78: 99.
**Color** studies, Lombard....Paget,V. Juvenilia, 2: 65.
**Colorado**....Dilke. Greater Brit. 101.—Faithful,E. 3 visits, 133.—Marshall,W.G. Thro' Amer. 399.—(A.S.Southworth) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 260.
— April days in....Hardy. Bet. 2 oceans, 229.
— Flowers of.....Jackson,H.H. Bits trav. home, 363.
— Sunrises in.....Jackson,H.H. Bits trav. home, 407.
**Colorado** river, Expedition to.....(Ives) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 41.
— The great walled river....(F.S.Dellenbaugh) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 113.
**Colorado** Springs....Jackson,H.H. Bits trav. home, 224, 316.
**Colossal** vestiges [of the older nations]....Tartt. Ess. 2: 135.
**Colquhoun**, Patrick, of Glasgow....Bourne,H. R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 174.
**Colston**, Edward, of Bristol....Bourne,H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 353.
**Colt**, Mrs. Henrietta L.....Brockett. Woman's work, 609.
**Colt**, Samuel.....Houghton. Kings, 363.
**Colton**, Charles...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 699.

**Columba**, St...Adams, W.H.D. Heroes X'y, 1.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 1 —Graham, W. Ess. 180.—Kingsley. Hermits, 282.—Maclear. Apostles, 41.—Montalembert. Monks, 3: 95.—Shairp. Sk hist. & poetry, 1.
**Columbanus**, St.....Maclear. Apostles, 57.—Montalembert. Monks, 2: 385.
**Columbia** college.....College book, 115.
**Columbus**, Christopher.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 156.—Chambers' Miscell. no. 96.—Hewlett. Heroes, 211.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 1: 141.—Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 95.—Markham. Sea fathers, 22.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 47.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 153.—Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 97.—Goodrich, F.B. Man upon sea, 128.—Hale, E.E. Stories of sea, 5.—Higginson, T.W. Amer. expl. 17.
— Irving's life of. ...Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 145.—Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Memorials and footprints of....(J.S. Wilson) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 160.
— Portuguese in the track of....(P.J.J. Valentini) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 432. 21: 35, 167, 359.
**Columbus**, Ohio....Warner, C.D. Studies, 249.
**Columella** .....Mitchell. Wet days, 33.
**Combe**, Andrew, physician....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 135.
**Combe**, George....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 133.
**Combe**, Mrs. Rebecca. Burder. Pious wom. 369.
**Combe** abbey, Princess Elizabeth at.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 8.
**Combinations** and strikes. Senior. Hist. ess. 117.
**Combs**, Sarah.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 62.
**Comedians**, Famous.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 72, 235.
**Comedies**, Extemporal.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 302.
**Comedy**, Artificial, of the last century....Lamb. Elia.
— Athenian....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 1.
— English, old and new.....Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 137, 165.
— Greek.....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 216.
— — old and new .. .(A.W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 406.
— modern.....Hazlitt. Round table, 14.
— Realistic, Goldoni and....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 247.
— Rise of, in England.....Symonds. Shak's. pred. 184.
— Sentimental, and laughing.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 376.
— Venetian fairy, Gozzi and....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 275.
**Comenius**, J.A.....Quick. Educa. ref. 119.
**Comet**, Bela's, and meteors.....Proctor, B.A. Fam. sci. 53.
— Donati's.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 42.
— Menacing....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 243.—Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 35.—[1883] Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 10.
**Comets** ...Herschel. Famil. lec. 91.—Proctor, Light sci. 3: 214.—Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 153.—Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 116.
— as portents.....Proctor. Myths, 211.
— Dangers from...Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 204.
— Mysteries of...Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 184.
— of 1868.....Proctor. Light sci. 2: 140.
— of short period....Proctor. Light sci. 2: 174.
— Origin of....Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 140.
— Tails of.....Proctor. Sci. byways, 66.
— Three orders of...Proctor. Sci. byways, 86.
**Comic** literature during the middle ages.....Wright, T. Ess. archaeol. 2: 230.
**Commandments**, The two great... Stanley, A.P. Addr. St. And. 155.
**Commerce**... ...Elder, W. Questions, 157.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 26.—Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 277.
— Ancient..... .....Gilbart. Lec. 1.
— and manufacture...Brougham. Works, 10: 1.
— Early English.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 1.
— English, from 15th to 19th centuries.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1 109, 296. 2: 1.
— Influence of....Winthrop, R.C. Addr. 1: 39.
— Mediæval.....Stillé. Stud. med. 413.
— Protection of....Cobden. Polit. writ. 1: 285.
**Commercial** crises. *See* Panics.
**Commercial** diplomacy....Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 302.
**Commercial** law, English, Defects of.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 60.
**Commercial** legislation and commercial morality....(W. Hawes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 91.
**Commercial** treaties. Disraeli. Sel. spec. 1: 519.
— Address on ..... Duff, M.E.G. Miscel. 94.
**Common** people...Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 193.
**Common-place**...Montgomery, J. Prose, 1: 145.
— and paradox..... Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Romance of.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 130.
**Commonplace** people...Hunt. Day by fire, 42.
**Common** Prayer, Book of.....Reed, W.B. Among books, 77.
— Annotated. on Communion service....Conington. Miscell. 479.
— Examination of.....Kirkus. Miscell. 343.
— Notes on. ..... Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3: 6.
**Common** schools. *See* Schools.
**Common** sense and genius..Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Casuistry of ... Pollock. Ess. in juris. 261.
— Philosophy of..Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 1: 305.
**Common-sense** school of philosophy... Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Commons**, Enclosure of .....Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 224.
**Communion**, Holy. Wordsworth, C. Misc. 2: 143.
— Service of, Annot. Book of Prayer on...Conington. Miscell. 479.
**Communipaw**.....Irving Biog. 453.
**Communism**, Lecture on....Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 278.
— *vs.* mutualism....Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 24.
**Communists** ....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 218.
**Communities**, House, East European....Maine. Early law, 232.
**Comneni**, The ....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 88.
**Como** ....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 160.—Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 183.—Howells. Ital. jour. 285.
— and Il Medeghino....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 219.
**Como**, Lake.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 248.
**Compagni**, Dino..Symonds. Age of despots, 263.
**Company**, How shall we entertain?.....Stowe, H.B. Chimney, 166.
**Compartments** in ships, First suggestion of...Franklin. Wks. '87, 9: 5.
**Compass**. *See* Magnetic needle.
**Compensation**.....1: 533.
— and expenditure.....Holland, J.G. Plain talks, 233.
**Competition**. Helps. Brevia.—Wasson. Ess. 327.

**Competition**, Industrial, and commercial freedom ..Playfair. Subj. soc. 145.
**Competitions**, Art .....(J.Forbes-Robertson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 726.
**Compiègne**..... .Challice. Fr. palaces, 243.
**Composers**, First American....Ritter. Music in Amer. 56.
— of the Elizabeth epoch....Ritter. Music in Eng. 30.
**Composition** in painting .....Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 237.
— Literary.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 251.—Higginson. Atlan. ess. 69.—Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 139.
— — Labor limæ .....Jacox. Lit. life, 275.
— — Philosophy of.....Poe. Works, 5: 157.
**Comstock**, Mrs.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 401.
**Comte**, Auguste.....Alger. Solitudes, 372.—Denslow. Mod. think. 285.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Martineau, J. Ess.'91, 1: 331.—Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 337.—Arthur, W. Religion without God, 1. — Buchanan, J. Mod. atheism, 84.—Cairnes. Ess. pol. econ. 265. Ward, L.F. Dynamic sociol. 1: 82.
— and positivism....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 3.
— Huxley on.....Congreve, R. Ess. 262.
— Life and philosophy of. Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 1.
— Philosophy of...Godwin, P. Out of past, 251. —Brimley, G. Ess. 309.
— — Reasons for dissenting from....Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N.Y.) 113.
**Concanen**, Luke...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 140.
**Concentration** and method. Ballantyne. Ess. 80.
— March of.....George, H. Soc. prob. 62.
**Conciliation**, Wisdom of.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 187.
**Concini**, Concino di, and Marie de Medici..... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 357.
**Concord**, Mass. Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 371.
— Battle of.....Everett. Orat. 2.
**Concord**, N.H.....Fellows, H.P. Boating, 17.
**Concord** river, Boating trip on...Fellows, H.P. Boating, 17.
**Condé**, Louis II. de Bourbon, Prince, "the great".....Cust. Warriors civ. 1: 129.—Hewlett. Heroes, 361. — James, G.P.R. Commanders, 2: 35. — (J.B. Bossuet) Turnbull, R. Pulp. orators France, 22.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 165.
**Condell**, Henry.....Collier. Actors, 132.
**Condillac**, Etienne B.....Lewes. Biog. phil.—Rosmini. Origin of ideas, 1.
**Condorcet**, J.A.N. Caritat de.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 296.—Morley. Crit. misc. 2: 163.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. Men Fr. 2.
**Conduct**....Hazlitt, W. Lit. remains, 2: 71, 277. —Russell, A.P. Lib. notes, 325.
— and duty .....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 232.
— Extremes in.....Boyd. Recreat. 2: 63.
— Intellectual and moral.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
**Confectionery**, Art of, Gunter's...Hunt. Wishing-cap, 154.
**Confederacies**, Ancient and modern.....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 293.
**Confederacy** and union.....Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 359.
**Conference** wrong side out....Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 185.
**Confession**, Auricular....Mahan, M. Works, 3: 572.—Spalding, M.J. Miscell. 2: 436.
**Confession** in the Church of England...Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 363.
— and absolution. Doctrine of .. Wordsworth, C. Misc. 2: 189.
**Confessions**. *See* Creeds.
— Literary.....Shepard, W. Authors, 113.
**Conformity**.....Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
**Confucianism**.....Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 32.—Hardwick, C. Christ & other masters, 2: 17. —Legge. Relig. of China. — (G. Matheson) Faiths of the world, 61.—Johnson, S. Orient. relig. China.—(G. Matheson) St. Giles lec. 2: 73.
**Confucius**.....U. S. Japan exped. 1.— Alger. Solitudes, 202.—Chambers' Papers, no. 77.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 408.
— Works of.....Müller. Chips, 1: 300.
**Confusions**, Mental..Hamerton. Hum. int. 280.
**Congo** basin, The. Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 390.
**Congregationalism**....College and the church, 180.—Where is the city? 51.
— Symbols and.....Shedd. Theo. ess. 319.
**Congregations** "*de auxiliis*," History of the... Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2: 380.
**Congress**, U.S., Cabinet officers in.....Garfield. Works, 1: 61.
— A century of .....Garfield. Works, 2: 463.
— Congressional peccadilloes....Parton. Topics, 65.
— How Congress wastes its time.....Parton. Topics, 199.
— Lobbying in.....Parton. Topics, 254.
— members of, Apportionment of.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 279.
— of 1789.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 124.
— Rhode Island members of... .Hazard, T.R. Miscell. 59.
— War power of.....Blaine. Polit. discus. 18.
**Congreve**, Wm.....(L. Hunt) Campbell. Brit. dram. 2: 367.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10: 257.—Coleridge. Not. worthies, 3: 289.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 232.—Hazlitt. Comic.—Macaulay. Ess. 4: 387.—Swinburne. Misc. 50.—Thackeray. Humorists.—Thompson, K. & J.C. Wits & beaux, 106.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 582.—(A. Dobson) Ward, J.H. Eng. poets, 3: 10.
**Conington**, John.....Japp. Good men, 175.
— Memoir of.....Conington. Miscell. 1: ix.
**Conkling**, Roscoe..Fiske, S. Off-hand portr. 51.
**Connecticut**, Government of, 1790....Webster, N. Ess. 132.
— Historical estimate of..Bushnell. Work, 167.
— in 1760.....Douglas. No. Amer. 2: 158.
— in 1806.....Kendal. Trav. 1.
— in 1820.....Dwight, J. Trav.
**Connelly**, John....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 192.
**Conolly**, Capt. Arthur...Kaye. Indian off. 2: 67.
**Conolly**, John....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 221.
**Conscience**... (H.W. Beecher) Pond. Summer in Eng. 61. — Clarke, J.F. Self-cul. 195.—De Quincey. Theol. ess. 1: 189.—(M. Hopkins) Bost. Mon lec. '80-1: 85.—Robertson, F.W. Sermons (N. Y. '71), 539. — Savage, M.J. Relig. of evolution, 112.—Stephen, J. F. Ess. 1.
— as a guide; Verify your compass....Greg, W. R. Miscell. 1: 206.
**Conscripts**, Annual examinations of, in Belgium. (G. Gottrand) Internat. health exh. 13: 309.
**Conservatism**.....Emerson. Miscell.

**Conservatism** of 18th century.....Courthope. Lib. move.
— The spirit of ...Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 431.
— Stupid, and malignant reform.....Whipple. Lit. & life.
**Conservative** party in England, Principles of. Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 490.
**Consistency**, Wrong side of the stuff.....Kaye. Ess. of optim. 107.
**Consolations** ...Helps. Comp. of solitude, 168.
**Conspiracies**, Labor, Legislation concerning, in U.S ...U.S. Labor, 3.
— — Prosecutions and laws against.....N. Y. Labor, '87.
**Constable**, Archibald....Curwen. Booksellers, 110.—With portr. Nicoll. Great move. 171.
**Constable**, Henry..(A. Lang) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 381.
**Constable**, John.....Eng. painters. Georgian, 41.—Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 3.—Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 381.—Tuckerman. Ess. 136. —Wedmore, F. Studies, 2: 33.
**Constance**, Queen of France.....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 107.
**Constance**, daughter of William the Conqueror. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 23.
**Constance**, Council of..Milman. Lat. Christ. 7.
— — and the Council of the Vatican... Fisher, G.P. Discuss. 101.
**Constancy**..... .....Ess. from Sat. R. 188.
**Constant**, Benjamin. Cormenin. Orators, 123, 362.
**Constantine**, Emperor....Brooks, E.S. Chivalric days, 45.—Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 243.
**Constantinople**....Baddeley. Travel tide, 179. — Bellows. Old world, 2: 415. — Brassey, Lady. Sun & storm.—Colton, W. Land & sea, 37.—Cox, S.S. Orient sunbeams, 56.—Felton, C.C. Fam. lett. Eur. 191. — Kinglake. Eothen.—(F.W. Holland) Many lands, 233. — Newton, C.T. Trav. in Levant, 1: 37. 2: 21.—Olin, S. Greece, 213. — Russell, W. H. Diary in East, 468. — Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 324.—Warburton. Crescent, 2: 183. —Warner, C.D. Levant, 277.
— and environs ....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 5.
— and the Turk....Field, H.M. Killarney, 305.
— Capture of, by the Turks....King, C. Battles, 243.
— Council of, 1166....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 251.
— Dedication of....Archer. Decis. events, 37.
— Defense of the Kerkoporta, 1453.....Malleson. Ambushes, 123.
— Hippodrome of...Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 79.
— Impressions of...Disraeli, B. Home let. 101.
— in 600 A. D....Bury. Lat. Rom. emp. 1: 50.
— in 1850..... .... ...Browne, J.R. Yusef.
— Mosques of.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 56.
— Sieges of.....Great sieges, 372.
— A week in ... .....Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 1.
**Constellation** figures, Origin of.....Proctor. Myths, 331.
**Constitutional** government...Brownson. Wks. 15: 231.
**Constitutions**, Principle of....Brownson. Wks. 15: 546.
"**Constitution**," The, and the "Guerriere"....Silliman. Gallop, 44.
**Consuls**, U.S., 1870 .....Garfield. Wks. 2: 274.
**Consular** experiences.....Hawthorne. Old home, 9.
**Consular** system....Schuyler, E. Amer. diplomacy, 41.
**Consumption** ...Bowditch, H.I. Pub. hyg 451.
— Causes and antecedents of....Mass. Health, '73: 308.
— Contagiousness of.....(B. Cogshall) Mich. Health, '81: 142.
— Impure air and unhealthy occupations as causes of.....(C.W. Chancellor) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 67.
— in Rhode Island, Statistics of...(C.H. Fisher) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 41.
— Influence of city life and occupations on development of... (F. Donaldson) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 95.
— Is it contagious and parasitic?...(B. Cogshall) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 164.
— Prevention of.....Mich. Health, '80: 30.
**Consumption** [Polit. econ.], Statistics of....(E. Atkinson) Conv. Labor Bur. '85: 42.
**Contagious** diseases, Hospitals for.....Iowa Health, '83: 373.—(Sir J.R. Cormack *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 592.
— Management of, in Milwaukee.....(O.W. Wright) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 86.
— of domestic animals.....(E.M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 155.
— Preventable.....(D. Ferguson) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 221.
— Prevention of, by local health boards....(J. Crane) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 170.
— Study of...(E.G. Janeway) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 48.
**Contarini**, Dasparo....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 78.
**Contemporaries**....Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 310.
**Contempt**.....Ess. from Sat. R. 68.
**Content**, Animal....Holland, J.G. Lessons, 39.
**Contented** mind, The..Friswell. Better self, 189.
**Contentment**, Aids to.....Helps. Essays, 7.
**Continents**, Growth of. Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 120.
**Contraband** of war, Exportation of....(J. Westlake *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1870: 109.
**Contract**, Freedom of....Williams, Syd. Forensic, 16.
**Contract** labor, Importation of foreign....N. J. Labor, '84: 237, 274.
— System of .....N. J. Labor, '82: 79.
**Contradictory** people.....Jaçox, F. Cues, 202.
**Contrapuntists**, Early English....Ritter. Music in Eng. 22.
**Contrasts**.....Russell, A.P. Lib. notes, 270.
**Contrition**.....Godwin, W. Ess. 77.
**Controversies**.. ..Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 224.
**Controversy**, Religious, Morality of....Kirkus. Miscell. 233.
**Convalescent**, The.....Lamb. Elia.
**Conversation**...Barnard, H. Lett. ess. etc. 177. —De Quincey. Lett. to young. Bost. 127.—Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 18. — Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 212. — Gladden. Plain thoughts. 60.—Prose masterpieces, 1: 61.—Stevenson, R.L. Memories, 144.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 72.
— Art of.....Ballantyne. Ess. 25.
— Lost art of.....Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 256.
— of lords..... .....Hazlitt. Sket.
— Small-talk as a fine art....Woolson. Browsing, 168.
**Conversations** of Our Club...Brownson. Wks. 11: 289.
**Conversers**, The great. Mathews. Conversers, 9.
**Conversion** and changes of character..... (B. Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 273.

**Convicts**, Clothing of ....(S.S. Desellem) N. Y. Pris. ass. **26**, app: 294.
— Discharge....(J.C. Taylor) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 293.—(W.B. Ranken) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1860**: 475.
— Female ...(Sir W. Croften) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 237.
— Health of, in England.....Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63: 561.
**Convict** discipline in Ireland.....(J.T. Burt) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63: 379.
**Convict** labor...Ills. Labor, '86.—Mich. Labor, '87.—(J.S. Perry) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 55. —N.J. Labor, '81: 92. '85: 276, 414. '86: 439.
— Contract system of.....Mich. Labor, '83.
— History of .....U. S. Labor, **2**.
— in Massachusetts.....(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '79: 17.
— in the U. S....Mass. Labor, '80: 75.—U. S. Labor, **2**.
— Piece price plan for ...(Z.R. Brockway) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '84: 61.
**Convict** system of England.....(Sir J. Jebb) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1863**: 358
**Convictions**, false, Notable, in England....Sargant. Ess. **2**: 1.
**Conway**, Moncure Daniel.....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lit. 241.
**Conway**, Thomas...Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 341.
**Conway**, William Augustus.....Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 241.
**Conwell**, Henry....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 310.
**Conyers**, Tristram..Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 402.
**Conyers**, William..Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 394.
**Cook**, Capt. James...Chambers' Miscell. no. 41. —Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 3: 117.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 131. — Goodrich, F.B. Man upon the sea, 416. — Kelly, C. Voyages, 207.—Low, C.R. Maritime discov. **2**: 221.—Markham. Sea-fathers, 188.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 379.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 557.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 89.—Verne. Explor. **2**: 24.
**Cook**, Mrs. Jesse..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 120.
**Cooke**, Alexander.....Collier. Actors, 182.
**Cooke**, George Fred....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, **2**: 52.—Doran. Annals stage, **2**: 288 — Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 331. — Galt. Players, **2**: 192.—Matthews, B. Actors, **2**: 1. —Russell, W. Rep. actors, 234.
**Cooke**, Henry.....Fish, H.C. Pulp. eloq. 739.
**Cooke**, Jay ....Reid, W. Ohio in the war. 1037.
**Cooke**, John Esten....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 105.
**Cooke**, Philip Pendleton.....Griswold. Poets Am. 455.
**Cooke**, Rose Terry.....With portrait. (H.P. Spofford) Our fam. wom. 174.
**Cooke**, Thomas, Islington miser.....Redding. Misers, 1: 100.—Wilson, H. Characters, 227
**Cookery** and cooks, Ancient.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) **2**: 433.
**Cooking**, Practical, in elementary schools.....(F.L. Calder) Internat. health exh. **14**: 171.
**Cook's** guide and housekeeper's assistant, Francatellis... Lucas. Mornings, 1: 224.
**Cooks** and cookery..Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 121.
**Cooper**, Anthony Ashley. *See* Shaftesbury, Earl of.
**Cooper**, Sir Astley Parton....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 202.—Edgar. Boyhood, 363.
**Cooper**, Edward..Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 265.
**Cooper**, James Fenimore.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1. — Bryant. Prose, 1: 299.—Charles, P. Anglo-Amer. lit. 42.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gall. **2**: 199. — With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 263. — Greene, G.W. Biog. stud. 9.—Harris, A.B. Amer. authors, 29.—Poe, E.A. Works. **2**: 389.—Powell. Liv. authors, **1850**: 9. — (F. Parkman) Rice, A.T. Ess. 358.—Richardson, C.F. Amer. lit. **2**: 297. — Sumner, C. Works, 3: 43. — Willis. Hurrygraphs, 210.—Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 230.
— and Sir Walter Scott.....Maginn. Fras. papers, 294.
— Life, genius and writings..Bryant. Orations, 43.
— Novels.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 175.
— Redskins .....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 1.
— Ways of the hour..Brownson. Wks. **16**: 326.
**Cooper**, John Gilbert... Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 503.
**Cooper**, Mrs. Mary .. Burder. Piouswom. 634.
**Cooper**, Peter.....Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 7. — With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 77.—Mills, J.D. Art of money making, 326.—Parton. Capt. indus. 312.—Parton. Triumphs, 26.
— In memoriam ..... Am. Geog. Soc. **15**: 349.
**Cooper**, Samuel, artist. Fairholt. Eng. artists, 125.
**Cooper**, Samuel, Gen...Snow. So. generals, 288.
**Cooper**, Susan Fenimore.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 413.
**Cooper**, Thos....Famous boys, 153.—Hood, E. P. Peerage of pov. 230. — Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 191.
**Cooper**, T. Purgatory of suicides....Langford. Prison books, 334.
**Cooper**, Thos. Abthorpe....Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1.—Matthews, B. Actors, **2**: 235.
**Cooper** Institute and its founder.. ....Parton. Triumphs, 26.
**Coöperation**....About, E. H'db'k of soc. econ. — Brassey. Work & wages, 247. — Brown, T.E. Stud. mod. soc. 264.—Cairnes. Ess. pol. econ. 166.—Cook, Jos. Socialism, 107. —Elder, W. Questions, 281.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 88, 273. — Hearn. Plutology.—Rylance, J.H. Lec. on soc. ques. 70.
— and labor organizations.....N. J. Labor, '87: 194.
— and wages.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '73: 440.
— Development of, American and foreign..... N. J. Labor, '78: 143. '79: 187. '81: xii. '82: 92. '85: 231. '86: 317. '87. 315.
— Godin on.....N. J. Labor, '82: 92. '85: xxix.
— in England ..... ...Bosanquet. Ess. 252.
— in Germany .. ..(M. Kyllmann) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63: 630.
— in Minneapolis. (A. Shaw) Am. Econ. Ass. 1.
— in New England ...(E.W. Bemis) Am. Econ. Ass. 1.
— in the west, Three phases of ....(A.G. Warner) Am. Econ. Ass. **2**.
— Industrial.....Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 135.—Mass. Labor, '71: 452. '73: 323. — (C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '75: 453.—(M.D. Hill) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 748. — Walker, F.A. Wages, 262.

**Coöperation**, Industrial, Coöperative associations in Germany....(E. King) Mass. Labor, '72: 548.
— — Coöperative distribution in Europe, Australia and U. S....Mass. Labor, '86: 121.
— — — in Great Britain..Mass. Labor, '86: 51.
— — French coöperative associations.....(E. Reclus) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 695.
— — in Massachusetts... (C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, '77: 51.
— — in the U. S., in 1880...Holyoake. Among Amer. 133.
— — Legislation on, in U. S. and England.... N. J. Labor, '85: 407. '89: 393.
— — Whitwood (Eng.) colliery ....(A. Briggs) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 703.
**Coöperative** associations in Germany.....(E. King) Mass. Labor, '72: 548.
**Coöperative** communities...Chambers' Papers, no. 18.
**Coöperative** stores, Retail trades and.....(J. Head) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1872: 444.
**Cope**, Thomas Pym.....With portrait. (J.R. Chandler) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 103.
**Copenhagen**, A morning in....Buchanan. Master-spir. 211.
**Copernicus**, Nicholas....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 32.—Neil, S.E. Epoch men, 187.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 204. — Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 26.
— and his work.....Brigham, C.H. Mem. 231.
**Copley**, John Singleton, painter.... (A.T. Perkins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 11: 319. — Tuckerman. Artist-life, 20.—Tuckerman. Artists, 71.
**Copley**, John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst. *See* Lyndhurst.
**Coppée**, François. L'Exilée .....Buchanan, R. Look round, 333.
**Copper**....Bloxam. Metals, 103.—Knox, T.W. Underground, 817.—Scoffern. Useful metals, 524.
— Lost art of hardening. Schliemann. Ilios, 737.
**Copper** colic.....(C.C. Hoyt) Conn. Health, 1889: 242.
**Copper** sheathing, Prevention of corrosion of.. Davy. Wks. 6: 273.
**Coptic** church.....Gibbon. Decline, ch. 47.—Lane. Mod. Egyp. 2.
**Copyright**.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 7. — Carlyle. Ess. — Erskine, T. Speeches, 1: 201. — Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 49. — Hood, T. Prose works, 3: 466. — Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 609. — Scudder, H.E. Life of N. Webster. ch. 3.
— International.....Parton. Topics, 95.—Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 151.—(A. Trollope). Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 119.
— Law of .....Talfourd. Crit. wr.—(T. Webster) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 237.
— Question of.....Alison. Ess. 2.
— Trade marks and....(C.H.E. Carmichael, R. A. Macfie) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 154.
**Copyright**-laws, Injustice of....Helps. Brevia.
— United States, Origin of.....Webster, N. Papers, 172.
**Coquillart**, Guillaume..Besant. Fr. poetry, 163.
**Coral** and coral reefs.....(T. Huxley) Manch. Sci. lec. 2: 3, *also in* Huxley. Critiques.
**Coral**-fishers, Feast of.....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 414.
**Coral** reefs.....Holland, H. Ess. 353.
**Coral** reefs, Structure of...Heilprin. Bermudas.
— Volcanoes and.....Dunman. Talks sci. 54.
**Corbet**, Richard.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 159.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 553.
— Poems of.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 6.
**Corbin**, Margaret. Clement, J. Noble deeds, 432.
**Corday**, Charlotte.....Fifty famous women, 83. — Hale, S.J. Less. wom. lives, 168. — Hewitt. Illus. women, 317.—Russell. Extr. wom. 192.—Watson, H.C. Heroic wom. 359.
**Cordoba**, Gonzalves de, The Great Captain..... James, G.P.R. Commanders, 1: 55.
**Cordova**, Spain.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 83. — Stoddard. Red letter, 16.
**Corea** ...Eden, C.H. China, 281.—Lanman, C. Lead. men Japan, 326. — U. S. For. rela. '85: 315.
— Bibliography of..... ....Griffis. Hermit.
— The hermit nation.....(W.E. Griffis) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 125.
**Corfe** castle.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 149.
**Corfu**.....Freeman. Subj. Venice, 343.
— Trip to, in 1887..Baddeley. Travel-tide, 124.
**Corilla**, Maria Maddalena Fernandez.....Trollope, T.A. Dec. Ital. wom. 2: 393.
**Corinna**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 150.
**Corinth**..... Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 227.
— Isthmus of.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 200.
**Coriolanus**, Shakespere's.....Hazlitt. Char Shaks.
**Cork** industry .....U. S. Cons. repts. no. 120.
**Corn** laws.....Cobden. Speeches, 8, 23, 188 — Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1: 46, 111.
— and protection. Martineau, H. Miscell. 1: 288.
— Defence of.....Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 36.
— Repeal of.....Nicoll. Great move. 247.
**Corn**-law rhymes.... . .....Carlyle. Essays.
**Cornaro**, Catarina. Brooks, E.S. Hist. girls, 134.
**Cornaro**, Luigi....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 89.
**Corneille**, Pierre. Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.
— Bibliography .....Prov. ref. lists, 4: 44.
— Poems of..... ....Astie. Louis XIV, 83.
**Cornelia**.....Goodrich, F.B. Women, 43
**Cornell**, Ezra.... Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 238.
**Cornell** University..... College book, 392.
**Corneto**-Tarquinia..E.E. Vari. of fortune, 63.
**Corney**, Bolton, and Isaac Disraeli.....Hitchman. 18th cent. 254.
**Cornice**, The [Coast of Italy]....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 9.
**Cornelius** of St. Croix: a negro ...Child, L.M. Oasis, 209.
**Cornwall**, Barry, *pseud.*, *see* Proctor, Bryan Waller.
**Cornwall**, Charles W....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 456.
**Cornwall**, Antiquities of.....Müller. Chips, 3.
— Are there Jews in?.....Müller. Chips. 3.
— Mines & miners of..Chambers' Repos. no. 25.
— Rambles in.....Noel. Ess. on poetry.
— Scenery and antiquities of....Merivale. Hist. stud. 355.
**Cornwallis**, Charles, Marquis and Earl..... Creasy. Etonians, 401.— Foster, E. Heroes Ind. emp. 69.—Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 3: 115. —Kaye. Indian off. 1: 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
— and the Indian services..... Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 293.
— Character of....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 235.
**Coronado**, Francisco Vasquez de, Explorations of...(J.H. Simpson) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 194.

**Coronation**, Ceremony of, in England....Strickland. Queens Eng. 12.
— of George III .. Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
— of George IV, Queen Caroline and...Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
**Coroner's** inquests in London.....Wynter. Subtle brains, 46.
**Coroners**, Jurisdiction of.....(H.Cartwright, J.J.Pope) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 228.
**Corporate** bodies.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
**Correggio**, Antonio.....Lee, H.F. Old painters, 146.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 18.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 339. —Jameson. Ital. painters, 290 —Jervis, Lady. Sto. of boy-genius, 48.—Urbino. Princes of art, 162.
**Correlatives**, Errors of suppressed....Bain, A. Prac. ess. 43.
**Correspondents**, Distant....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 362.
**Corrigan**, Sir D.J..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 155.
**Corsica**.....Benjamin. World's paradises, 74. Cox, S.S. Search for win. sun, 60.—Sleeper, M.G. Mediter. islands.
— and Maddalena.....Taylor, B. Byways, 393.
**Cort**, Henry, Inventions of.....Smiles. Indus. biog.—Tillotson, J. Our untitled nobil. 233.
**Cortés**, Donoso, Essay on catholicism...Brownson. Wks. 20: 279.
**Cortes**, Hernando....Hale, E.E. Sto. of adven. 101. — Hewlett. Heroes, 267. — Kelly, C. Voyages, 36. -- Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 95.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 317.—Sands, R.C. Writ. 1.—Tillotson, J. Golden Americas, 59.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 263. —Winsor. Hist. Amer. 2.
— Expulsion of, from Mexico.....Davenport. Narr. peril. 2: 208.
— Historical notice of ...Sands. Writings, 1: 1.
**Cortona** .....Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
— and Luca Signorelli.....E.E. Vari. of fortune, 133.
**Cosimo**, Piero di....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 255.
**Cosmetics**.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 64.
**Cosmic** emotion.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 394.
**Cost** of living in Massachusetts, 1870....Mass. Labor, 1871: 423.
**Cost** of production, Wages and, in Massachusetts, 1888....Mass. Labor, 1889: 1.
**Coster**, Francis, 1531-1619.....Baring-Gould. Preachers, 206.
**Costume**....Gladden, W. Plain thoughts, 31.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 128.
— Ancient Greek, for women.....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1: 35.
— Bibliography .....Bost. Lib. Bull, no. 33.
— Correct.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 258.
— Curiosities of.....Chambers' Repos. no. 89.
— English and French....Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 276.
— Greek.....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1: 35.
**Cosway**, Richard, miniature painter....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 175.—Fairholt. Eng. artists, 52.
— and Sherwin....Thornbury. Brit. art. 1: 111.
**Cotman**, John Tell.....Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 139.
**Cotswold** games.....Gosse. 17th cent. stud.
**Cottin**, Madame Sophie.....Kavanagh. Fr. women, 267.
**Cottington**, Francis, Lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Cotton**, George E.L.....Shairp. Portraits, 114.
**Cotton**, Sir H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 32.
**Cotton**, Nathaniel. Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 3.
**Cotton**, Richard L.....Burgon. 12 men, 2: 71.
**Cotton**, Sir Robert....Fuller. Worthies, 2: 104.
**Cotton**, Cultivation, manufacture and trade in. Woodbury, L. Writ. 3: 248.
— Manufacture of, Effects upon health.....(L. C.F.Garvin) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 69.
— Textiles from... .U. S. Cons. rep. spec. 1.
**Cotton-gin**, The...Hale, E.E. Sto. of inven. 219.
**Cotton** seed oil as food and medicine....(C.E. Munroe) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 236.
**Cotton** trade and industry....(J.Slagg) Ward, T. H. Reign of Vic. 2: 153.
**Cotton-weaving** machinery.....Parton. Triumphs, 225.
**Coucy**, Raoul de, and Gabrielle.....Houssaye. Philos. 1: 252.
**Councils**, Ecumenical.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 144.
— Great, of the west. Trench. Lec. medieval, 290.
— of the Roman Catholic church....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 90.
*See names of separate councils, as* Nice, Trent, etc.
**Councils**, commissions and the like.....Helps. Essays, 91.
**Counsel**.....Bacon. Ess.
**Country**, Love of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
**Country**, The.....Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 99.
— Sunday in.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 55.
— First breath in....Beecher. Star papers, 137.
**Country** character..Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 202.
**Country** home in America, A... Taylor, B. At home, 2: 1.
**Country**-house, Something like a... .Jones, H. L. Ess. 57.
**Country**-houses and grounds, Sanitary condition of .....(G.E.Waring, jr.) Am. Pub. Health, 3. 130.
**Country** life....Beecher, H.W. Eyes & ears.—Boyd. Recreat. 1: 133 — Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 7.
— and city, Relative influence of.....(J.S. Hough) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 115.
— Unsanitary conditions of.....(C.Gardner) Conn. Health, 83: 91.
*See also* Rural life.
**Country** town, Retirement of...Knox. Essays, 3: 243.
**Country** wayfarers ....Knight. Once on time, 1: 136.
**County** franchise and Mr. Lowe....Gladstone. Glean. 1: 131, 247.
**Courage**....Emerson. Soc. & sol.—Higginson. Out-door, 31. — Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 253.
— Difficulty of justly estimating. Helps. Brevia.
— Moral and physical....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 175.
— Self-reliance and. Munger. On threshold, 99.
**Courier**, Paul Louis..Maccall. For. biog. 1: 84.
**Court** life in Germany in the 17th century..... Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
**Court**-of-session.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 282.
**Courts**-martial and trial of civilians.....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 538.
**Courts** of justice at London, Opening of..... Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 259.
**Courts** of law, English, Division of the...Foss. Judges, 2: 160.

**Courtenay**, William, 1381-1396....Hook. Abps. Cant. 4: 315.
**Courtney**, Leonard Henry.....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lit. 128.
**Cousin**, V.....Bowen, F. Crit. ess.—Frothingham. Transcendent.
— and his philosophy.....Brownson. Wks. 2: 307, 533.
— Reports on German schools.....Hamilton. Discus.
**Coutts** family (bankers) of Edinburgh and Lond. Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 120.
**Covenanters**, Scottish...Bayne. Pur. revol. 209.
— Baillie the covenanter ..Carlyle. Crit. ess.
**Coventry**, Sir Thomas...Campbell. Ld. Chan. 3: 206. — Foss. Judges, 6: 277. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Coventry**..Hawthorne. Engl. note-bks. 1: 175.
**Covilham**, Pedro de and Bartholomew Diaz.... Vogel. Cent. of discov. 49.
**Cow**, How to keep one...N. J. Labor, 1880: 227.
**Cowdray**, England..Freeman. Eng. towns, 367.
**Cowen**, Frederic H .....(Portrait) Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 63.
**Cowen**, Joseph ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 21. — Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 51.—With portr. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 271. — Hinton. Eng. radicals, 77. — Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 169. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 177.
**Cowley**, Abraham ....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 38.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 7: 3. — (J.H. Friswell) Cowley. Ess. vii.—Gosse. Shaks. to Pope. — Gosse. 17th c. stud. 169. — Hazlitt. Comic. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 66.—Stebbing, W. Some verdicts, 47. — (T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 234.
— and John Milton on great civil war.....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 112.
— Merits of, as a poet....Knox. Essays, 3: 264.
— Poetry of.....Bryant. Prose, 1: 129.
— Poet-politician.....Stebbing. Verdicts, 45.
**Cowley**, Mrs. Hannah. ...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 366. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 63.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 229.
**Cowley**, Richard. .....Collier. Actors, 159.
**Cowper**, Mary, Lady...Lucas. Mornings, 2: 37.
**Cowper**, William....Bagehot. Estimates, 46.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 585. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 379. — Dana. P. & p. writ. 219. — Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 217. — Hazlitt. Eng. poets.— Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 442.— Mitchell. Wet days, 259.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 16.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 1: 321. — Rossetti. Famous poets.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 247.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 108.—Ste. Beuve. Eng. poets, 164.— Seeley, M. Later evang. 81.— Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 243.— Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 100.—Tuckerman. Poets, 83.—(T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 422. — Woodbury. Stud. in lett. 219. — Wotton. Word portraits, 79.
— and Gray.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 58.
— and Spencer, Case of....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 387.
— and Mary Unwin.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 119.
— and Rousseau. Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 93.
— Life and writings....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Cowper**, William, Earl....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 5: 218.—Foss. Judges, 8: 18.
— and Queen Anne.....Strickland. Queens Eng. 12.
**Cowper**-Temple, W.F.. .With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 33.
**Cox**, David.....Wedmore, F. Studies, 2: 69.
**Cox**, Jacob D...Reid, W. Ohio in the war, 770.
**Cox**, Dr. S.H.....Bungay. Off-hand, 365.
**Cox**, Samuel S.... Fiske, S. Off-hand portr. 61.
**Coxe**, Arthur Cleveland ..... Griswold. Poets Am. 471.
**Coxe**, Henry O.....Burgon. 12 men, 2: 123.
**Coxzens's** Hotel, West Point, N.Y.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 112.
**Crabbe**, George..... Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 393.—Dana. P. & p. writ. 257.—Devey. Compar. estimate, 368.—Giles, H. Lectures. 1: 45. — Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 61. — Hazlitt. Spirit. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 5.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 184.— Roscoe, W. C. Essays.—Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 1.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 107.—Tuckerman. Poets. 122.—(W.J. Courthope) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 581. — Woodberry. Stud. in lett.—Wotton. Word portraits, 81.
— Bibliography.....(J.P. Anderson) Kebbel, T. E. Life of Crabbe.
— The borough...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Modern antiques .. Knight. Once on time, 2: 138.
— Poems .....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 242.
— Tales .... ....Jeffrey, F. Contrib Ed. Rev.
**Cradock** house, Medford, Mass ....Drake. S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 134.
**Crandall**, Prudence.....(S.J. May) Child. L.M. Oasis, 180.
**Crates** of Thebes, the Cynic ....Fenelon. Philosophers, 246. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 340.
**Cratinus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 335.
**Crafts**, Thos., jr...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 230.
**Crafts**, W. Writings.....Legaré. Writ. 2: 142.
**Craig**, Sir Thomas. Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 147.
**Craik**, Dinah M. (Muloch).....(S.M. Dawson) Parton. Princes, 57.
**Cramer**, John Baptist. Keddie. Mus. comp. 307.
**Cramming**, Educational, Evil of.....Mathews. Lit. style, 241.
**Cranberry** interest, New Jersey....N.J. Labor, '78: 250.
**Cranborne**, Viscount. *See* Salisbury.
**Cranbrooke**, G. Gathorne-Hardy, Viscount.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark. 5: 25. Higginson, T.W. Eng. statesm. 261.
**Crane**, William Dwight .....(W.H. Cudworth) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 374.
**Crane**, Zenas...Pidgeon. Old-World ques. 104.
**Cranmer**, Thomas....Blunt. Ess. 324.—Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 1: 274. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 87. — Forster. Brit. statesm. 1: 184. — Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 127. — Hook. Abps. Cant. 6: 422. 7: 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Lord, J. Beacon, 8: 255.—Mackintosh. Brit. statesm. 1.—Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th c. 95.
— and Catherine Howard... Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 2: 88.
— and the divorce of Katherine of Aragon.... Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 1: 116.
— Anecdotes of.....Camden Soc. no. 77.

**Cranmer**, Thomas, in the reign of Edward VI... Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 2: 204.
— Trial and execution of.....Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 2: 401.
**Crashaw**, Richard.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 551. — Gosse. 17th c. stud. 141. — (G.A. Simcox) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 192. — Willmott, R.A. Early Eng. sacred poets, 301.
**Craufurd**, J. *See* Ardmillan, Lord.
**Cravats**; An almost forgotten art....Hollingshead. Footlights, 227.
**Craven**, William, 1st earl of.....Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 6.
**Crawford**, J. Marshall....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 113.
**Crawford**, Earls of.....Lindsay. Lives, 1: 2.
**Crawford**, Mrs.....Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 28.
**Crawford**, Robert.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 133.
**Crawford**, Thomas.....Greene, G.W. Biog. stud. 121.— Lester. Artists, 235.—Tuckerman. Artists, 306.
**Crawford**, Wm..... McClung, J.A. Sk. West. adven. 128.
**Crawford**, William Harris.... Cobb, J.B. Leis. labors, 131.—With port. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—Gallatin. Writings.
**Crawshay**, Richard, iron-worker....Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Creasy**, Sir E.S... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark. 1: 2.
**Creation**... Blackwell, A.B. Stud. in gen. sci. 338. — Clodd, E. Childhood of relig. 10. — Faber, J.S. Thoughts on mysteries, 1.— Lenormant. Begin. of hist. — Molloy, G. Geol. & revela.
— Argument for a .....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 143.
— Biblical account of, and science....Ingleby. Ess. 103.
— Continuity of. Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 132.
— Dawn of, Gladstone's..Laing. Mod. sci. 321.
— Erroneous theories of, in the Bible....(C.W. Goodwin) Ess. & rev.
— Idea of.....Hinton. Thinking, 109.
— Laws of.....James, H. Lectures.
— Mosaic record of.....(A. McCaul) Aids to faith, 219.
— Mystery of....Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 38.
**Creative** power, Unity of the.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 19.
**Crébillon**, Claude Prosper.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 38.
**Crébillon**, Prosper Jolyot....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 7.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18c. 100.
**Crêche**, The..Field, Mrs H.M. Sk. France, 125.
**Crécy**, Battle of...Adams, W.H.D. Batt. sto. 39. —Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 28.—King, C. Battles, 218.—Low, C.R. Gr. battles, 4.
**Credit**.....Everett. Orat. 2.
— Against state interference with .....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 97.
— and bills of exchange....Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 59.
— Influence of, on prices....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 166.
— Public.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 381.
**Credit** system, The...Conn. Labor, 1886: xxxi.
**Credit** systems.....U. S. Cons. repts. no. 43.
— Later American...Bureau Am. repub. Bull. no. 1.
**Credulity**; On being cheated... ....Friswell. About, 276.
**Creeds**....Bain, A. Prac. ess. 257.—Channing. Works, 2: 289. — Manning, J.M. Sermons, 275.—Stanley, A.P. Chr. inst. 296.—Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 247.
— Ancient, Rights of believers in....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 38.
— and confessions of faith....Schaff, P. Christ & Xy, 135.
— reformed, Consensus of, and theology..... Schaff, P. Christ & Xy, 153.
— Subscription to. *See* Subscription.
**Crema**.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 188.
**Cremation**....Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 232. —Wordsworth, C. Misc. 2: 407.
— and burial....(J.F.A. Adams) Mass. Health, 1875: 243.
— as a safeguard against epidemics.....(J.D. Beugless) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 140.
— Bibliography.....Bost. Lib. Bull. no. 30.
— in Siam....Leonowens. Eng. governess, 204.
— Proper disposal of the dead.....(J. Morris) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 73.
— Sanitation by fire, Ultimate of....(J.M. Keating) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 116.
— Sir H. Thompson and....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 194.
**Cremona**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 230.
**Creole** Village in Louisiana; sketch from a steamboat....Irving. Crayon pap 181.
**Créqui**, Renée Charlotte, Marchioness.....Irving. Crayon pap. 100.
**Crescenzi**, Pietro.....Mitchell. Wet days, 77.
**Creswell**, Mrs Julia Pleasants.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South. 113.
**Crete** ...Holland, J.E. Europ. concert in East. ques. 70.—Taylor, B. Trav. in Greece, 89.— Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
— Insurrections in. Arnold, R.H. Levant, 1: 127.
— Occasional notes on, 1866–68....Strangford. Selec. writ. 2: 1.
**Crétin**, Guillaume.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 184.
**Cretin**, Joseph....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 415.
**Crewe**, Sir Randolf, chief justice of England, 1625–1626.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 303.
**Crewe**, Sir Thomas....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 294.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 232.
**Crichton**, Hugh... .....Graham, W. Ess. 291.
**Crichton**, James, "the admirable"....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 258.—Masson, M. Celebrated chil. 315.—New biographies, Bost. '57: 305.
**Crichton** family. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 174.
**Crime**.....Friswell. About, 141.—Godwin, W. Polit. justice, 2: 321.—Illinois charity, 1872: 193.
— and criminals.....(F.M. Voigt) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 246.
— and its excuses.....(W. Thomson) Oxf. ess. 1855: 177.
— and transportation, in Great Britain....Alison. Ess. 1.
— Density of population and ...(J.C. Symons) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 265.
— Education and. Boutwell. Educa. topics, 49.
— — Common schools and crime....(H. Mann *et al.*) Mass. education, 11: 39.
— — in Massachusetts....Mass. educa. 23: 59
— Epidemics of.....Elam. Phys. prob. 137.
— Humanitarianism and.. .(W. Tallack) N. Y. Pris. Ass. 26 app: 204.
— in England, Character of....Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 99.

**Crime**, The press and.....(H.W.Mabie) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '86: 145.
— Prevention of.....Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 547.
— Punishment of..... (J.T.Burt *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 315.
— regular, Possible extirpation of.....(T.B.L. Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 271.
— Repression of ...(T.B.L.Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond '76: 309.—(G.W.Hastings) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '79: 229.
**Crime**-making laws...Miller, H. Hist. ess. 252.
**Crimea**, A winter in the.....Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 26.
**Crimean** war..... Brownson. Wks. 16: 408.—Cobden. Speeches, 310.—Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 459.
— Campaign in.....Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 1.
— Characteristics of... ..Miller, H. Lead. articles, 293.
— Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 152.
— Miscell. papers on Eastern question..... Froude. Short stud. 2: 410.
— Protest against ...Mazzini. Life &c. 6: 309.
— Question of peace..Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 41.
**Criminal**, the, Christianity and.....(L.Abbott) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 9.
— The policeman and the.....(W.J.M'Garigle) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '86: 198.
**Criminal** and dependent classes.....(F.B.Sanborn) Mass charity, '66: xix.
**Criminal** biography, Court registers and....(B. de Marsaugy) N. Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 232.
**Criminal** capitalists.....(E.Hill) N. Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 110.
**Criminal** classes, Disposal of.....Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 70.
**Criminal** code, Amelioration of....Nicoll. Great move. 97.
**Criminal** jurisprudence, Anomalies in..... (F. Wayland) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 225.
**Criminal** law, British, Codification of ....(E.C. Leigh *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78: 171.
— Curiosities of.....Chambers' Repos. no. 10.
— Defects in .....Franklin. Works, '87, 9: 80.
— English..... (F.Stephen) Camb. ess. '57: 1.
— Reform of....(F.Wayland) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '88: 113.
**Criminal** procedure in Scotland and England. Forsyth, W. Essays, 24.
— Reforms suggested in....(J.C.Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 258.
**Criminal** prosecutions, Conduct of.... (R.Stuart) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '64: 156.
**Criminal** statistics, Recording of... (A.J.Ourt) N. Y. Pris. Ass., 26 app: 415.
**Criminals**; employment of prisoners....(C.W. Eddy) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 496.
— Extirpation of .....(C.D.Warner) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '86: 270.
— Reformation or recommittal of.....(E.Shepherd) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 470.
— Registration of .....(E.S.Wright) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '88: 73.
— Treatment of.....Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 456.
**Crispin** and Crispinian; brothers of Soissons. Charles. Martyrs, 125.
**Cristus**, Petrus. Crowe & Cav. Flem. paint. 135.
**Critias** .....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 164.
**Critic**, Profession of....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 293.
**Critics**....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 399.—Helps. Brevia.—Maurice. Friendship, 362.
**Critics** and criticism.....Ess. from Nation, 11. —Tuckerman. Charac. 26.
— art, Qualifications of.....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1: 93.
— British.....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— Common-place.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— English.....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 35.
— — Quarrels of...Caine, T.H. Cobwebs, 232.
— English of .....Archer, W. Theatre, 203.
— Mistakes of.....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 45.
— Should they be gentlemen?.....Fawcett, E. Agnost. 194.
**Critical** method, Defence of his....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 1: 39.
**Critical** philosophy of Kant.....Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Criticism**..... Hazlitt. Table talk.—Helps. Friends, 2d ser. 1.— Holland, J.G. Everyday, 1: 53.
— as one of the fine arts.....Buchanan. Master-spir. 1.
— contemporary, Kindness of.....(W.Allston) Charleston book, 285.
— Curiosities of....Mathews. Conversers, 239.
— Desultory thoughts on... Irving. Biog. 447.
— Domestic; Critic on the hearth.....Payne. Private views, 20.
— Dramatic. *See* Dramatic criticism.
— English.... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 34.
— Function of, at the present time.....Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
— German.....Curran. Irish bar, 2: 55.
— How to bear..... Helps, Brevia.
— The kinds of...Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. ix.
— literary, Newspaper....Nadal, E.S. Ess. 261.
— — Purpose of.....Bristed. Pieces, 4: 34.
— Modern.....Knox. Essays, 1: 155.
— On giving and taking.....Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
— Poetry and.....Brimley, G. Ess. 184.
— Progress of....Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 145.
— sensitiveness to, Folly of. ...Mathews. Lit. style, 100.
— The slyly-denigrating kind of.....Helps. Brevia.
— Some principles of....Symonds. Ess. 1: 84.
— Weight etc. of..... Purnell. Liter. 14.
**Crittenden**, John Jordan....With portr. Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gal. 2: 277.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 128.
**Crittenden**, Mrs. John Jordan....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 327.
**Croakers** of society and literature....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
**Crockett**, David.....Parton. Triumphs, 369.
**Croft**, William .....Keddie. Mus. comp. 291.
**Crofters**, The...Chamberlain, J. Speeches, 206.
**Croke**, Sir John..Manning, J.A. Speakers, 273.
**Croke**, Richard.....Creasy. Etonians, 36.
**Croker**, John Wilson.....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 60.
**Croly**, Dr. George (1780–1860)....Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 133.
— Tales of the Great St. Bernard.....Legaré. Writ. 2: 205.
**Crombie**, Alexander..McCosh. Scot. phil. 265.
**Crome**, John, "Old Crome"....Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 361. — Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 119.
**Crompton**, Samuel.....Howe, H. Em. merch. 249.—Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 156.
**Cromwell**, Elizabeth. *See* Claypole, Elizabeth.

**Cromwell**, Oliver....Bayne. Pur. revol. 387.—Carlyle. Heroes. — Cust. Warriors civ. 2: 541.—With portrait. Forster. Brit. statesm. 6: 7.— Forster. Statesm. of Comm.—Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 1: 199.—James, G. P. R. Commanders, 1: 149.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 119.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 91.—Ossoli. Life without, 179.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 41. — Smith, G. Three statesm. 67.—Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 1.—Wilson, J. G. Illus. sol. 131.
— and the civil wars. Forster, J. Hist. ess. 1: 241.
— and the commonwealth....Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 303.
— and his contemporaries .....Chambers' Papers. no. 58.
— Carlyle's. ....Headley, J. T. Miscel. 101.—Mozley. Ess. 1: 229.
— Character of....Haven, N. A. Remains, 129.
— Controversy on.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 42.
— Death-bed of .....Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 76.
— Foreign politics of..Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 64.
— Government of.....Cowley. Ess. 130.
— Life and times.....Tulloch. Eng. purit. 56.
— Statue to..... ...Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 85.
**Cromwell**, Thomas, the grand inquisitor..... Burke, S. H. Men of Reforma. 2: 96.—Foss. Judges, 5: 146.
**Cronus**, Myth of.....Lang. Custom, 45.
**Cropsey**, J. F.....Tuckerman. Artists, 532.
**Crosby**, Fortunatus.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 272.
**Cross**, Mrs. Jane T. H.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 116.
**Cross**, Marian G. *See* Eliot, George.
**Cross**, R. A.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 1.—Reid, T. W. Politicians, 1: 275.
**Cross**, Legend of the. Baring-Gould. Myths, 341.
**Crosse**, Samuel.....Collier. Actors, 180.
**Crossley**, Sir Francis..Ritchie. Brit. sena. 188.
**Crouch**, Anna Maria, vocalist.....Clayton, E. C. Queens, 125.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 353.
**Crowd**, Behavior in a. Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 143.
**Crowe**, Kate Bateman.....(W. Winter) Parton. Em. wom. 467.
**Crowley**, Robert; a crisis and a re-action..... Disraeli, I. Amen (N. Y. 2v.) 1. 368.
**Crown** of St. Stephen, 1440.....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**Crowne**, John..Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 190.
**Crowninshield**, Edward A....(C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17: 356.
**Crowninshield**, Francis Welch.....(W. P. Walley) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 433.
**Crozier**, Francis R. M .....Jerdan. Men, 132.
**Cruelty** as a natural instinct.....Oxenham. Short stud. 45.
— to animals. Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 1. 428.
**Cruft**, Edward...Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 570.
**Cruger**, Daniel....Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 488.
**Cruikshank**, George...Paget, J. Paradoxes, 450.—Rossetti, W. M. Fine art, 277.—Thornbury. Brit. art. 2. 45.—Wedmore, F. Studies, 2: 101.
— Cruikshank exhibition, 1863.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 177.
**Crusade**, The first.....Archer. Decis. ev. 105.
**Crusades**, The.....Alison. Ess. 2.—Chambers' Miscell. no. 162. — Headley, J. T. Miscell. 157. — Lord, J. Beacon, 2. 365. — Mackay. Delusions, 2: 13. — Stillé. Stud. med. 332.—Trench. Lec. medieval, 132.—Williams, W. R. Eras, 160.
**Cruse**, Mrs. Mary Ann....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 121.
**Cruvelli**, Jeanne S. C., comtesse Vigiers...Clayton, E. C. Queens, 483.—Ferris, G. T. Great singers, 2: 219.
**Crystal** palace, London, 1855...Eagles. Ess. 265.
— New York, 1851, and its lessons....Greeley. Hints ref. 401.
**Crystalline** and molecular forces....J. Tyndall. Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 141.
**Crystallogenic** forces. Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 50.
**Ctesias**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 480.
**Ctesiphon**.... .....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 23.
**Cuagnawagha**, Canada...Sala. Under sun, 209.
**Cuba** and the Cubans....Bryant. Prose, 2: 120.
— Expeditions against..... Brownson. Wks. 16: 272.
**Cubics**, New method of solving....(E. W. Evans) N. Y. Regents, 84: 605.
**Cubitt**, Thomas .....Jerdan. Men, 139.
**Cudworth**, Ralph, Intellectual system.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 397.
**Cuenca**, Reformers in. Stoughton. Span. ref. 50.
**Cueva**, Conspiracy of. James, G. P. R. Dark sce.
**Cujum**, On the word ...Latham. Opuscula, 60.
**Cullen**, W., and revolutions in medicine...Hamilton. Discuss.
**Cullis**, Dr. Charles, the consumptive's friend.... Japp. Noble workers, 180.
**Culture** .....Holland, J. G. Every-day, 1: 1.—Hudson. Stud. Wordsw. 259.
— Academic.... . . ...Diman. Orations, 76.
— Æsthetic, in Troy Female Seminary....(Mrs. J. H. Willard) N. Y. Regents, 83: 539.
— and limitation....(J. J. Lewis) N. Y. Regents, 91: 429.
— Matthew Arnold's conception of.....Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 97.
— Cost of.....Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 182.
— General, and special, in American schools and colleges.....(W. D. Wilson) N. Y. Regents, 92: 510.
— — Necessary for specialists.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 8.
— higher, Health and....(S. Osgood) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 201.
— Limits of.....Gildersleeve. Ess. 3.
— Mental .....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Plea for ...Higginson. Atlan. Ess. 1.—Ess. from Nation, 215.
— Popular.....Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 1.
— Relations of, to practical life....(I. G. Greenwood) Owens college essays, 1874: 1.
— The *summum bonum*....Knight, W. Stud. 225.
— Symmetrical..(J. T. Edwards) N. Y. Regents, 85: 511.
**Culturkampf**, The, in Germany.....Pressensé. Contem. port. 103
**Cumberland**, Eleanor Brandon, Countess of.... Strickland. Tudor prin. 295-297.
**Cumberland**, George Clifford, 3d earl of..... Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. seam. 2: 248.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 186.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Cumberland**, Richard.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 340. — Foster, J Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2: 52. — Hitchman. 18th cent. 192.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. v. 1.
— Memoirs.. ...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Cumberland**, William Augustus, duke of..... Georgian era, 1: 55.
**Cumberland** Sound, A journey in, 1883-84.... (F. Boas) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 242.

**Cumming**, John, D.D.....Eliot, G. Ess. 118.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 333.
— Redemption draweth nigh....Kirkus. Miscell. 265.
**Cumulative** sentences.... ...(W.T.Cox *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '74: 281.—(T.B.L. Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78: 276.
**Cunning**..... .....Bacon. Ess.
**Cunningham**, Alexander.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 220.
**Cunningham**, Allan....DeQuin. Lit. rem. Bost. 2: 276.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 234.—Thompson, K.B. Recoll. 2.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 61.
**Cunningham**, Mrs. Edward .....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 113.
**Cunningham**, Mrs. Frances.....Burder. Pious wom. 462.
**Cunningham**, J.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 425.
**Cunningham**, Thomas Mounsey....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 537.
**Cupid**, Psyche, and the "sun-frog".....Lang. Custom, 64.
**Curia** regis, instituted by William I.....Foss. Judges, 1: 1.
**Curiosity** hunting.....Lang: Leaders, 219.
**Curll**, Edmund.....Curwen. Booksellers, 38.
**Curran**, John Philpot.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 325.—Harsha. Orators, 230.
— Character of..... ..Croly. Hist. sk. 204.
— Curran's life of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Currency** of Great Britain... Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 1: 68.
— Paper. *See* Paper money.
— Proper basis of....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 93.
— Three systems of.....(G. Bradford) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1875: 673.
— U. S.; An honest dollar.....Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— — Standard silver dollar... ....(W.C. Ford) Econ. tracts, no. 13.—(H.W. Richardson) Econ. tracts, no. 15. *See also* Silver.
— Weights and measures, Uniformity in..... Jefferson. Works, 7: 472.
**Curriculum**, College, Philosophy of .. ...(T.J. Backus) N. Y. Regents, 97, app: 239.
— of a modern school.....(H.W. Eve) Internat. health exh. 16: 279.
**Currie**, J.....Georgian era, 2: 431.
**Curry**, Otway....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 88.
**Curtis**, Benjamin R....(C. Robbins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 16: 16.
**Curtis**, Charles Pelham.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 400.
**Curtis**, George Ticknor.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 595.
**Curtis**, George William ...Badeau. Vagabond, 200.—Griswold. Prose writ. 681.
— at home..(G.P. Lathrop) Gilder. Authors, 73.
**Curzon**, Robert, cardinal legate....Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 1: 205.
**Cushing**, Benjamin Tupper.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 489.
**Cushing**, Caleb.....Bungay. Off-hand, 390.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 513.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 143.
**Cushing**, William, 1732-1810....Flanders. Ch. just. 2: 11.
**Cushing**, William Barker....With portr. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 383.
**Cushman**, Charlotte.....Badeau. Vagabond, 207.—Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 182.—Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 137.—With portr. (L. Whiting) Our fam. wom. 207.—With portrait. Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 17.
**Cushman**, Robert..Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 70.
**Cust**, Sir John....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 440.
**Custer**, Geo. A., Gen....Glazier, W. Heroes, 413.
**Custom** and education .....Bacon. Ess.
— and law..Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 132.
— Tradition and.....Hamerton. Intellec. 193.
**Customs** of the people, the clubs, and the stock exchange.....Williams, Syd. Forensic, 91.
**Cuthbert**, St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 291.—Montalembert. Monks, 4: 377.
**Cuthbert**, Archbishop..... Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 217.
**Cutler**, Mrs. Lizzie Petit.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 121.
**Cutter**, George Washington.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 303.
**Cutting**, Jonas.... (J.A. Peters) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 112.
**Cutting** and carving... Boyd. Every-day, 278.
**Cuttle-fish**, Gigantic...(W.S. Kent) Estes. ½-hour recr. 16.
**Cutts**, Lady .....Burder. Pious wom. 141.
**Cutts**, John, Lord, Letters of... (R.C. Winthrop, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 171.
**Cuvier**, G.L.C.F.D., baron....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science.—Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 178.—Knox, R. Great artists, 1.—Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 234.
**Cuyp**, Albert, Country of.....Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 119.
**Cuzzoni**, Francesca, vocalist .....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 52.—Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 42.—Hogarth. Mem. opera. 1: 297.
**Cycles**, Theory of .....(H.P. Blavatsky) 5 years theos. 485.
**Cymbeline**, Shakspere's ..Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
**Cynic**, Character of the. Malkin. Class. disq. 81.
**Cynics**, The..... ....Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Cynicism** ...Matthews, W. Men, p. & t. 283.—Ballantyne. Ess. 107.
**Cynoscephalæ**, Battle of. King, C. Battles, 125.
**Cyprian**, St., of Carthage.....Charles. Martyrs, 73.—Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 185.—Pressensé. Martyrs, 414.
**Cyprus**.....Kinglake. Eothen, 55.—Warner, C.D. Levant, 229.
— Antiquities and inscriptions of ...(I H. Hall) N. Y. Regents, 89: 523. 90: 589.
— Researches in.....Newton. Essays, 303.
**Cyrenaic** School, The ..... Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Cyril**, St.....Maclear. Apostles, 201.
**Cyrus**, March of, and retreat of the 10,000..... Lord, J. Anc. states, 294.
— The servant of the Lord.....Kingsley, C. Lec. Amer. 98, *also in* Hist. lec. 265.
**Czars**, The.....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 168.

**Dabney**, Robert L.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 123.
**Dacebalus**, Dacian king .....Latham. Opuscula, 175.
**Dacre**, Lord.....Lower. Contrib. 74.
**Dada**, Hattie A ...Brockett. Wom. work, 431.
**Daedalus**.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 13.
**Daffodil**, The first..... (G. Allen) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 84.
**Dagg**, John L. Davidson, J.W. Writ of South, 125.

**Daguerre**, L. J. M. . . . . Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors, 489. — Timbs, J. Great inven. 134.
**Daguerreotype**, Invention of the . . . . . Parton. Triumphs, 565.
**Dahlgren**, John Adolph . . . . . With portr. Headley, J. T. Farragut, 456.
**Dahlgren**, Ulric, Northern raider in the civil war. Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 185.
**Dairylug**, Italian . . . U. S. Consular rept. no. 10.
**Daisies**, English . . . . . (G. Allen) Proctor, R. A. Nat. stud. 43.
**Dakins**, William . . . . McClure. Translators, 183.
**Dakota** Brockett, L. P. Our west. emp. 721.
**Dalayrac**, N. . Works of . . . . . Hogarth. Mem. Opera, 2: 249.
**Dale**, David, of Glasgow . . . . . Bourne, H. R F. Eng. merch. 2: 174.
**Dale**, Richard . . . . . With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — Cooper, J. F. Am. nav. off. 2: 233.
**Dale**, Robert William . . . . . Davidson, J. M. Eng. lib. 179.
**Dale**, Thomas . . . . Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 115.
**Dalgairns**, Rev. John Bernard . . . . . Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 309.
**Dalgarno**, G. Education of the deaf and dumb. Hamilton. Discus.
**Dalhousie**, J. A. Ramsay, 10th earl of, Administration of, in India. . . . Temple, R. Men in India, 102.
**Dallas**, Alexander James, 1759–1817 . . . . Brown, D. P. Forum, 1: 529.
**Dallas**, George M. . Savage. Liv. rep. men, 156.
**Dallond**, John, Eng. optician . . . . Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 271.
**D'Allonne**, Abel Tassin . . . . Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 80.
**Dalmatia** . . . . . Freeman, E. A. Neighbour lands Venice.
**Dalrymple**, James, 1st viscount Stair . . . . Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 152.
**Dalton**, John . . . . Holland, H. Ess. 389. — Muir, M. M. P. Chemists, 107. — Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 249.
— and his atomic theory . . . . . (H. E. Roscoe) Manch. sci. lec. 5–6: 152.
**Dalton**, Tristram (1738–1817) . . . . . (Stone) Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 25.
**Dalton**, Mass . . . Pidgeon. Old world ques. 104.
**Daly**, Chas. P . . . . . Fiske, S. Off-hand, 79.
**Damagetes** . . . . . Mills. Poets of Greece, 212.
**Damascenus**, John . . . . . Browning, E. B. Ess. poets, 80.
**Damascus** . . . . . Bellows. Old world, 2: 366. — Benjamin, S. G. W. World's paradises, 11. — Curtis, G. W. Howadji, 291. — Gillett, E. H. Anc. cities, 237. — Lee, J. S. Sac. cities, 141. — Porter, J. L. Giant cities, 342. — Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 121. — Warner, C. D. Levant, 178. — Wright, W. B. Anc. cities, 110.
— in middle ages . . . . . Le Strange. Palestine.
**Damer**, Anne Seymour . . . . . Cunningham, A. Brit. painters, 3: 214. — Ellet, E. F. Women artists, 170. — Thomson, K. & J. C. Queens, 451.
**Damoreau**, Laure Cinthie Montalant, French vocalist . . . Clayton, E. C. Queens, 221.
**Dampier**, William (1652–1711) . . . . . Markham. Sea-fathers, 163.
**Dana**, Chas. A . . . . . Derby, J. C. Fifty years, 193. — Fiske, S. Prom. New Yorkers, 85.
**Dana**, Richard Henry . . . . Griswold. Poets Am. 97. — Griswold. Prose writ. 248. — Hood, E P. Master minds, 157. — Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 248. — Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 277. — Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1: 46. 2: 358. — Wilson, J. G. Bryant, 179.
— Literary character of . . . . Jones, W. A. Ess. on authors, 48.
— Writings . . . . . Brownson. Wks. 19: 317.
**Dana**, Richard Henry, jr . . . . . Griswold. Prose writ. 655.
**Dana**, William C . . . . . Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South. 125.
**Danby**, Francis . . . . . Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 423.
**Danby**, Henry Danvers, earl of . . . . . Fuller. Worthies, 3: 331. — Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 4.
**Danby**, Thomas Osborne, earl of . . . . . Forster. Brit. statesm. 5: 198.
**Dance** of death; Spanish poem, about 1304 . . . . Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 89.
**Dancer**, Daniel; miser . . . . . Redding. Misers, 1: 325. — Wilson, H. Characters, 39.
**Dancing** . . . . Crane, J. T. Pop. amusements, 89. — Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 179.
— and dancers . . . . . Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 105.
**Dancourt**, Florent C . . . . Houssaye. Men of 18th cent. 2: 339.
**Dandies**, Dissertation on . . . . . (S. A. Hurlbut) Charleston book, 355.
**Dandyism**, Conditions of. Nadal, E. S. Ess. 113.
**Dane**, Nathan . . . . . (A. P. Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 6. — Peabody. Harv. grad. 12.
— Digest of Am. law . . . . Story, J. Miscell. 379.
**Danforth**, Thomas . . . . . Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 320.
**Danger**, Physical, Use of . . . . . Bushnell. Moral uses, 120.
**Daniel** the prophet. Geikie, C. O. Test. char. 448.
— Seventy weeks of, and Persian chronology. (Milner) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 298.
**Daniel**, Samuel . . . . Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 45. — Chalmers. Eng. poets, 3: 447. — (G. Saintsbury) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 467.
— Loves of . . . . . Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Danish** language and poetry . . . . . Longfellow. Poets Eur. 59.
**Danish** literature; Old ballads . . . . . Buchanan. Master-spir. 225.
**Danish** poetry; four Danish poets . . . . . Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 157.
**Danish** romances. Buchanan. Master-spir. 277.
**Dannelly**, Mrs. C. O . . . . Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 126.
**Dante** Alighieri . . . . . Alger. Solitudes, 213. — Allen, J. H. Christian history, 2: 251. — Carlyle. Heroes. — Church, R. W. Dante, 1. — Farrar. Sermons in Am. 295. — Green, J. R. Stray stud. 161. — Jameson, A. M. Loves of the poets, 87. — Longfellow. Poets Eur. 512. — Longfellow. Prose, 1: 419. — Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 23. — Lowell, J. Among my books, 2: 1, *or* Writ. 4: 118 — Macaulay. Ess. 1: 55. — Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 1. — Neal, S. Epoch men, 123. — Oliphant, M. Makers of Florence, 1. — Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 279. — Smith, J. C. Misc. 223.
— and Beatrice . . . . . Jameson. Loves of poets.
— and his translators . . . Calvert. Ess. æsth. 114.
— as a prophet . . . . . Döllinger. Stud. hist. 80.
— Bibliography of . . . Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 328. — Harv. Bibliog. contrib. no. 34.

**Dante**, Divine comedy....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:75.
— — Analysis of....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 345.
— — Cary's transl. of. Ossoli. Life without, 102.
— — epitomized...Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 139.
— — Longfellow's. Fiske, J. Unseen world, 237.
— — Rossetti's interpretation.....Hallam. Remains, 319.
— — Spirit of.....Chambers' Repos no. 16.
— Homer, and Michael Angelo..Alison. Ess. 2.
— Inferno, Origin of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3:173.
— Life of, Chronology of.....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 326.
— Lyrics.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:67.
— Minor works of ...Mazzini. Life &c. 4:145.
— on the recent Italian struggle....Grimm, H. Liter. 253.
— the poet.....Oliphant. Makers of F. 1.
— Poetic tributes to. Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 338.
— Political essays and pamphlets of.....Symonds. Age of despots, 260.
— Stories from.....Hunt, L. Stories from Ital. poets, 1:1.
— Vita nuova...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:68.
**Danton**, Georges J ...Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1:310. — Brougham. Wks. 5:64.—Cormenin. Orators, 37, 354.—Morley. Crit. misc. 1:53.
**Danube**, The .....Siegvolk. Papers, 241.
— Races of the. .....Fiske, J. Darwin, 204.
— Up the.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2:220.
— upper. Panorama of. Taylor, B. At home, 1:88.
**Darby**, Abraham, iron-worker...Smiles. Indus. biog.
**D'Arblay**. *See* Arblay, Madame F.d'.
**Darboy**, G....Washburne. Recoll. of minister, 2:163.
**Darc**, Jeanne, *See* Joan of Arc.
**Dargan**, Clara V. ....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 128.
**Dark** day, May 19. 1780. ...(S. Tenney) Mass. Hist. Coll. 1st ser. 1:95.
**Darke**, Joseph.... ...Redding. Misers, 1:160.
**Darien** ship canal.. ..(F. Collins) Am. Geog. Soc. 5:138. 7:367.
**Darley**, F.O.C.....Tuckerman. Artists, 471.
**Darling**, Grace.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 12.
**Darmstadt**.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 133.—James. Transatl. 367.
**Darnal**, Sir John, the elder.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:455.
**Darnal**, Sir John, the younger.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:496.
**Darnley**, Henry Stuart, lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
— and Queen Mary.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 3-5.
**Darrah**, Lydia....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 89.
**Darters** [Fish].....Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 20.
**Dartford** priory, England.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 208.
**Dartmouth** college.....College book, 141.
**D'Arusmont**, Frances Wright.....Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 199.
**Darwin**, Charles...(J.T. Cunningham) Baildon. Round table. — Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 347.—With photo Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:36.—Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 171. —Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 1.—Woodberry, G.E. Studies.
**Darwin**, Descent of man.....Brownson. Wks. 9:485.
— and Newton....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 14, *or* Nat. stud. 9.
— at Down.... ....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2:223.
— Bibliography.....Bettany. Life of Darwin.
— Critics of..... .....Huxley. Critiques.
— Origin of species.....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1:215.
— — 21st anniversary of....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 317.
— Memorial address on...Fiske, J. Excurs. 337.
— Philosophy of language....Müller. Chips, 4.
**Darwin**, Erasmus .. Hitchman. 18th cent. 360. — Lewes. Biog. phil. — Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1:217.
— and Miss Anna Seward....Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 191.
**Darwinism**....Bryant. Prose, 2:291.—Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1:215.
— and divinity.....Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 72.
— controverted.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 199.
— German.....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 399.
— in morals.....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 1.
— Mivart, Bateman and Büchner on....Fiske, J. Darwin, 32.
— verified .. . ..... ..Fiske, J. Darwin, 1.
**Dascomb**, Marianne Parker. . .(E.B. Huntington) Parton. Em. wom. 286.
**Daubenton**, L.G.M..... Jardine. Nat. lib. 10.
**Daudet**, A .....(P.M. Potter) Ess. from Critic, 121.—Hazeltine, M.W. Chats, 151.—James, H. Par. portr. 195. — Mauris, M. French men of I. 219. — Zimmern. For. novelists, 1:155.
— Les rois en exil.....Hazeltine Chats, 151.
**Dauphins** of France, False.....Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 100.
**Davenant**, John, Bishop ....Fuller. Worthies, 2:359.
**Davenant**, Sir William.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 109. — Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6:341. — Disraeli. Quarrels. — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3:70. — Gosse, E. Shakspere to Pope. — (E Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2:289.
— Dramas of .. .Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:72.
**Davenport**, Edwin L.....Matthews, B. Actors, 4:119.
**Davenport**, Rev. John..... Bacon, L. Thirteen disc. 1st ch. New Haven.
**David**, King of Israel.....Geikie. Old Test. char. 212. — Giles, H. Christian thought, 218. — Headley, J.T. Sacred heroes, 268.—Weil, G. Bible, Koran, &c. 171.—Williams, H.L. Boys of the Bible, 125.—Yonge, C.M. Book of worthies, 19.
**David**, St., patron of Wales.....Charles. Martyrs, 403.—Kingsley. Hermits, 250.—Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 71.
**David** ap Gwilym...Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 209.
**David**, John Baptist.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1:256.
**Davidson**, Margaret Miller...Irving. Biog. 163.
— and Lucretia M. Griswold. Fem. poets, 152.
**Davidson**, M.M. and L.M...Poe. Works, 6:150.
**David**, Felicien .. .Keddie. Mus. comp. 405.
**Davie**, William Richardson.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
**Davies**, Mrs Arabella. Burder. Pious wom. 613.
**Davies**, John.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2:154.—Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 329.

**Davies**, Sir John..... Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 147. — Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 75.— (M.A. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 548.— Whipple. Lit. Elizabeth, 238. — Wilmott, R.A. Eng. sac. poets, 45.
**Davies**, Samuel D.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 133.
**Davies**, Mrs. Samuel.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 114.
**Davis**, Clara [later Mrs. Edward Abbott]..... Brockett. Woman's work, 400.
**Davis**, Charles Henry, Comm'r...With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 252.
**Davis**, David.....With portrait. Barnes, W.H. Sup. court, 89.
**Davis**, Mrs. G.T.M..Brockett. Woman's work, 352.
**Davis**, H: Winter.....(J.A.J. Cresswell) Davis, H.W. Speeches, 13.
**Davis**, Isaac P....(G.T. Davis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 94.
**Davis**, Jefferson....Annual cyclopædia, '89.— Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 295.—Derby, J. C. 50 years, 493.—Greeley, H. Recoll. 410. —McClure, A.K. The South, 231.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 168.
— Character of.....Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 119.
**Davis**, Capt. John.... ...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 248. 2: 143.—Markham. Sea-fathers. 126.
**Davis**, John....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 304. —(C. Francis) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 10: 186.
**Davis**, Noah, and the Tweed case.....Field, D. D. Speeches, 2: 322.
**Davis**, Thomas.....McCarthy, J.H. Em. Irishmen, 134.
**Davison**, John..Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 2: 375.
**Davos**. . ..... .Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
**Davoust**, Louis Nicolas...Headley. Napoleon, 1: 114.
**Davy**, Sir Humphrey.....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 139.—Brougham. Wks. 1: 107.—Brown, S. Atom, 1.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 111.—DeQuin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 1: 39. — Edgar. Boyhood, 216. — Mitchell. Wet days, 291.—New biographies, Bost. '57, 361.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 301.—With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 314.— Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 112.
— and Berzelius... Muir, M.P. Chemists, 157.
**Davy**, William, Rev.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 274.
**Davy**, William, lawyer....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 605.
**Davys**, Sir John...Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 186.
**Dawes**, Rufus.....Griswold. Poets Am. 269.— Poe. Works, 6: 39.
**Dawes**, Thomas.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 141, 182.
**Dawson**, George.....Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 177.— Hood, E.P. Brit. pulpit, 356.
**Dawson**, Henry B.....With portrait. Pub. Weekly, 37: 644.
**Dawson**, Matthew, at Health house.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 133.
**Day**, Mrs. Juliana....Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
**Day**, Martha ....Everest. Poets of Conn. 411.
**Day**, Thomas .....Hitchman. 18th cent. 334.
**Day**, Night and.....Saunders. Mosaics, 298.
**Dayânanda** Saravastî...Müller. Biog. ess. 167.
**Day**-dreaming; should it be indulged in?. ... Hadley, J. Ess. 369.
**Dayton**, W.L..... Savage. Liv. rep. men, 181.
**Dead**, the, Disposal of.....(W.H. Curtis) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 309. — Playfair. Subj. soc. 96.—Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 230.
— Smile on faces of.....Jacox, F. Cues, 328.
**Dead** bodies, inspection of, Necessity of... .. (C. Horsch) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 45.
**Dead** man's sermon....Silliman. Gallop. 231.
**Dead** Sea, A day at the..... Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past. 107.
**Deaf** and dumb, Anecdotes of the....Chambers' Miscell. no. 52.
— Education of, Dalgarno and.....Hamilton. Discus.
— Instruction of....(Mrs. C. Kelsey) N. Y. Regents, 88: 659.
**Deafness** among school children .. (S. Sexton) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '81: no. 5.
**Deák**, Francis. Wyatt, W.J. Hungarian celeb. 124.
**Dean**, Henry, 1501-1503....Hook. Abps. Cant. 5: 500.
**Dear** and cheap..Knight. Once on time, 2: 180.
**Dearborn**, Henry A.S... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 360.
**Deare**, Joseph.....Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 85.
**Deas**, C ...Tuckerman. Artists, 424.—Tuckerman. Artist life, 202.
**Death**.....Bacon. Ess.— Stevenson, R.L. Virginibus, 153.
— and burial.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 148.
— and the fear of dying....Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 52.
— Book of. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 87.
— Fear of.....Boyd. Our life, 1.—Hazlitt. Table talk.
— in the country ...Beecher. Star papers, 106.
— of an angel ..... Richter. Companer.
— The riddle of.....Cobbe, F.P. Peak in Darien, 274.
— Ruling passion in...Bancroft, G. Miscell. 75.
— Skeleton of. ..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 95.
— Sudden, An agnostic's vision....Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 155.
— — The vision of.. ...DeQuincey. Mis. ess. (Bost.) 167.
— True and false repose in. Wilks. Chr. ess. 1.
**Death**-rate as a sanitary test.....(N.A. Humphreys *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '84: 485.
— of each sex in Michigan.....(H.B. Baker) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 125.
**Deaths** and infectious diseases, reports of, State and municipal authority concerning....(O. W. Wight) Am. Pub Health, 8: 17.
— Records of, Methods of tabulating and publishing....(J.S. Billings) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 49.
— Registration of.....(C.F. Folsom) Mass. Health, 1877: 233.
— — in U. S., Plans for.....(E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 135.
— Unlamented....Boyd. Towards sunset, 67.
**DeBotham**, Herebert, cardinal...Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 165.
**Deborah** .....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 141.
**Debt**, Imprisonment for.....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 227.—Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 94.
**Debts**, Laws for collection of.....Hazard, T.R. Miscell. 174.
— National. *See* National debts.

**DeBurgh**, Hubert.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 20.
**Decalogue**, The. Stanley, A.P. Chr. institu. 372.
**Decatur**, Stephen....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gal. 1: 412. — With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gal. 3. — Frost, J. Pict. hist. U. S. navy, 274. — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 532.
**Decazes**, L.C.E. Amanien, duc de, at the Quai d'Orsay ...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 197.
**December**, Customs and superstitions of..... Soane. New curios. 2. 281.
**Decembrio**, Piero Candido.....Symonds. Re viv. of learn. 266.
**Deceptions**.... .....Chambers' papers, no.63.
**Decimal** systems of weights and measures..... (R.G. Kimball) N. Y. Regents. 79, app: 119.
**Decisive** men, Mental habit of...Helps. Brevia.
**Decker**, Thos. *See* Dekker.
**Declaration** of independence, Authentication of.....(M. Chamberlain) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 273.
— historically considered. Lossing. Signers, 244.
**Decomposition** and nutrition.....Hinton. Thinking, 387.
**Decoration**, Architectural, in the Italian renaissance .....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 78.
**Decoration** of a villa. Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 329.
**Decorations**. ..Marshall, F. Internat. van. 147.
**Decorative** art....Poynter. Ten lec. 1.—Samson. El. art criticism.
— Ancient.....(E.J. Poynter) Poole, R.S. Lec. art, 63.
— Household, Influence of, upon society..... (C.E. Eastlake *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '76: 830.
— Rambles of an archæologist.....Fairholt. Rambles, 1.
— Recent..... .....Chambers' papers, no.65.
**Decorative** painting, style suited to public buildings....Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 127.
**Decretals**, The false ...Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 43.
**Dedham**, Mass., Settlement of..Everett. Orat. 2.
**Dedications** of books.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 435.
**Dee**, John, Dr....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 285.
— and his followers...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 226.
**Deems**, Charles F.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 135.
**Deerfield**, Mass. Pidgeon. Old World Ques. 161.
**Defective** classes...Mass. charity, '71-72: xvii.
— Treatment of.....Illinois charity, 1872: 11.
**Defects**, hereditary, Influence of, on health..... (J.R. Black) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 217.
**Defence**, national, Patriotism and.....(C.H. Hall) Econ. tracts, no.18.
**De Foe**, Daniel . Chambers' papers, no.56.— Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 125. — Dennis, J. Studies, 77. — Forster, J. Hist. ess. 2: 1.— Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 65. — Mitchell, D. G. Old story-tellers, 198. — Roscoe, W.C. Essays. — Russell, W. Eccen. 174. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. v.2. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 152. — Tuckerman. Ess. 285. — Wotton. Word portraits, 83.
— and the rise of pamphleteering....Windsor. Ethica, 178.
— and Swift.....Masson. Brit. novel. 87
— Novels .....Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1: 1.
— — Secondary.....Lamb. Elia.
**De Foe**, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe.... Adams, W.H.D. Famous books, 299.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 70.
**Definition**.... .....Bartol. Principles, 3.
**Deformity**..... .....Bacon. Ess.
**Degeneration**....Elam. Phys. prob. 89.—Lankester. Advan. sci. 1.
**Degrees**, Baccalaureate .....(Griffin) Johns Hopk. Univ. circ. 9: 34.
**Dehon**, Arthur .....(O.W. Holmes, jr.) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 219.
**Deism**.....Gostwick. German culture.—Pfleiderer. Philos. of relig. 1: 109. — (M. Pattison) Ess. by Engl. churchmen.— Shelley. Prose works, 2.
— and its decay ....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 74, 163, 186, 194.
**Deity**.....Bartol. Principles. 66.
**Dekker**, Thomas.....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.— Jusserand. Eng. novel. 330.— Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 37.—(W. Minto) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 55.—Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2: 38.— Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 131.
**Delafield**, Edward. Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 177.
**De Lancey**, James, of New York.....Sabine. Loyalists, 245.
**Delany**, Mrs. Mary, Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 81.— Belloc. Vignettes, 365.
**De la Poles** of Hull, 1311-66... .Bourne, H.R. F. Eng. merch. 1: 50.
**De la Rue**, Warren....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark. 6: 26.
**Delaware**, Thomas, Lord.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 115.
**Delaware** Valley....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 77.
**Delays**.... .. .....Bacon. Ess.
**Delbrück**, Martin Friedrich Rudolf....Strauss, G.L.M. Men. of Ger. 2: 295. — Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 39.
**Deléry**, Charles.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 136.
**Delhi** .....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 330.— Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan. 162.—Keating. With Grant, 74. — Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 311.
**Deliberative** bodies, Procedure in....Bain, A. Prac. ess. 291.
**Delilah**, Samson and..... Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 167.
**Della** Porta, Giacomo.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 89.
**Delorme**, Philibert, architect.....Pattison. Renais. art in France, 1: 98.
**Delusions**. Epidemic.....(W.B. Carpenter) Manch. sci. lec. 3-4: 101.
**Demades** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 457.
**Demagogism** .. ....Brownson. Wks. 15: 434.
**Demagogy**, Sincere...Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 226.
**De Maistre**, Joseph.....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 267.
**Demerara** in 1856. Ingram. Hearts of oak, 153.
**Demeter** .....Dyer, L. Studies of the gods.
**Demetrias**, Sketch of.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 163.
**Demetrius** Phalereus...Mills. Poets of Greece, 457.
**Democharis**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 242.
**Democracy**.....Arnold. M. Mixed ess.— Brownson. Wks. 15: 1. 18: 223. — Lowell. Democ. 1, *or* Writ. 6: 1.
— and liberty.....Brownson. Wks. 15: 258.

**Democracy** and the U. S. constitution....Lowell, A.P. Essays on government.
— Catholicity necessary to....Brownson. Wks. 10:1.
— Colonial....Dilke. Prob. of greater Britain, 2:227.
— Coming, in Great Britain; a democrat on.... (H. Labouchere) Coan. Soc. prob. 126.
— Historical aspect of....(J. Boyce) Ess. on reform, 1867:239.
— in England, Tendencies to....Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 170.
— — Limited..... ...Sargant. Ess. 1:137.
— in Europe, 1847....Mazzini. Life, &c. 6:98.
— Influence on thought.....Bryce, S. Amer. commonwealth, 2.
— The mistake of honest democrats.....Greg. Rocks, 161.
— Spirit of.....Hamerton. Intellec. 290.
— Ultra-, Dangers of.....Mackay. Founders Amer. 353.
**Democratic** government.....Brownson. Wks. 15:405.
**Democratic** party, its future policy, 1841..... Brownson. Wks. 15:113.
— Anti-slavery wing, 1856.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 3:32.
— Prospects of, in 1839. Brownson. Wks. 15:34.
**Democritus**.....Diog. Laertius. Lives, 390.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 138.—Lewes. Biog. phil.
**De Moivre**, Abraham. Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:83.
**Demonology**.....Hunt. Wishing-cap, 160.
**Demosthenes**....Brougham. Works, 7:170.—Cox, G.W. Greek statesm. 2:180.—Harsha. Orators, 1.—Legaré. Writ. 1:443.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 448.
— Kennedy's translation of.....Cracroft. Ess. 2:102.
**Denbigh**, William Fielding, first earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**De Neckere**, Leo Raymond.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1:518.
**Dengue**.....(J.G. Thomas; D.C. Holliday) Am. Pub. Health, 6:136, 166.
— in Charleston, S.C., in 1880.....(H.B. Horlbeck; F.B. Porcher) Am. Pub. Health, 6:165, 368.
**Denham**, Lady Elizabeth.....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 138.
**Denham**, Sir J....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 7:223. — Gosse, E. Shakespeare to Pope, 95. —(E. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2:279.
**Dempster**, Thomas...Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1:347.
"**Denigration**".....Helps. Soc. pressure, 154.
**Denis**, St., patron of France...Charles. Martyrs, 117.
**Denis**, Mrs .....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 111.
**Denison**, Edward.....Japp. Good men, 105.—With portrait. Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 153.
— Work among the poor of London....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 1.
**Denison**, George A., archdeacon of Taunton... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1:30. —Mozley. Reminis. 2:93.
**Denman**, George..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:16.
**Denman**, Thomas, Lord... ...Foss. Judges, 9:189.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk 232.
**Denmark** ..... Jackson. H.H. 3 coasts, 322.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 410. — Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 462.
— Catteau's..... ....Smith. Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— Literature of, Poetry of, etc. *See* Danish literature, poetry, etc.
**Dennis**, John, Works of... Talfourd. Crit. writ.
**Denny**, Sir Anthony... Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 1.
**Denominational** Christianity and Christian unity....Schaff, P. Christ & X'y, 292.
— Church-life or sect-life?.....Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 2:381.
**Denon**, D.V., baron....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3:345.
**Denver** .. .....Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 261.
**Denver** and Rio Grande R.R....Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 386.
**Denys** L'Auxerrois.....Pater. Imag. port. 49.
**Dependencies**, Lewis on.... Senior. Hist. ess. 173.
**Depew**, Chauncey M.....Fiske. Off-hand, 91.
**Deppe**, pianist.....Fay, A. Music study in Germany.
**Depravity**, Total....Beecher. New star papers, 178.
**De Quincey**, Thomas.....Giles, H. Illus. of genius, 300. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 104.—Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 54. — Ingleby. Ess. 270. — Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 93.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 2:217.—Masson, D. Ess. on poets.—Mathews. Men & bks. 9.—Payn. Lit. recol. 48.—Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 304, 440. — Salt. Lit. sk. 208.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1:287.—Wotton. Word portraits, 238.
— and his works..... .Bayne, P. Ess. 1:15.
— and Lamb.. ....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2:1.
— as a political economist.....Hodgson. Outcast, 69.
— Genius of..... Hodgson. Outcast, 3.
— Prose and verse.....Masson. Ess. 447, *or* Wordsworth, 258.
**Derby**, Charlotte de la Tremoüille, countess of. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5. — Yonge, C.D. Seven heroines, 112.
**Derby**, Edward G.S. Stanley, 14th earl of...Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 48.—Kebbel. Engl. statesmen, 121. — Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 267.—Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 177.
**Derby**, Edward Henry Stanley, 15th earl..... (Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5:34.—Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesmen, 216.—Hill, F.H. Political portr. 92. — Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 61. — Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 29. — Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1:211.
— at Knowsley.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3:309.
**Derby**, Elias Hasket... ..With portrait. (E.H. Derby) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2:17.
**Derby**, James Stanley, 7th earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 1:363.
**Derby**, Thomas Stanley, first earl of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
**Dermody**, Thomas...Giles, H. Lectures, 2:305.
**Dervishes** of Constantinople.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2:18, 35.
**Derwentwater**, James Radcliffe, earl of..... Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 1:224. — Chambers' Miscel. no. 35.
**Desaguliers**, John Theophilus, Sketch of..... Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:89.
**Des Autels**, Guillaume....Cary. Fr. poets, 168.

**Descartes**, René.....Case. Physical realism, 101.—Erdmann. Hist philos. 2: 8.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 67.
— and Princess Elizabeth. Courtney. Stud. 172.
— Cartesian doubt ...Brownson. Wks. 2: 358.
— Genius and writings of..Rogers, H. Ess. 3: 1.
— on use of reason ....Huxley. Lay sermons.
— Philosophy of....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 19.
**Deschamps**, Eustache.. Besant. Fr. humor, 82. —Besant. Fr. poetry, 52.
**Descriptive** literature ....Purnell. Liter. 271.
**Desdemona**, Shakespeare's.....Martin. Shaks. female, 45.
**Desert**, Egyptian, A day in the.....Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 191.
— Great American.....Barrows, W. U.S. of yester. 93.
**Deserts**, Characteristics of....Allen, G. Falling in love, 341.
**Design** in nature, Argument from....Carpenter, W.B. Nature and man.—McCosh, J. Chr'y & positivism.—Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 167.—Mozley. Ess. 2: 363.—Stirling. Philos. & theol.
— — equal to nothing.....Brown, S. Atom. 2.
— in the organic world.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature. 409
— Meaning of the term.....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 260.
**Des Maizeaux**, Pierre, and the secret history of Anthony Collins' manuscripts... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 333.
— Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 94.
**Desmond**, Catherine Fitzgerald, Countess of... Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 24.
**Desmoulins**, Camille.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 341.—Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 133.
**Despair** .. ..... ...Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
**Despencer**, Hugh le.....Foss. Judges, 2: 308.
**Despencers**, The, favourites of Edward II of England....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 42.
**Desportes**, Philippe.....Cary. Fr. poets, 136.
**Despotism**..... .Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 2.
— Beneficent ..Rands. Henry. Holbeach, 2: 85.
**Destouches**, Philippe Néricault.....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 114.
**Detonating** compound, A new [1812] ...Davy. Wks. 5: 391.
**Detraction**, Habit of. Russell, A.P. Charac. 281.
**Detrianus**.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 98.
**Deusdedit** .. .....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 124.
**De Vaux**, James.....Lester. Artists, 175.
**Development**, Personal....Holland, J.G. Everyday, 1: 96.
**De Vere**, Aubrey.....Austin, A. Poetry, 182.
— Poems .....Taylor, H. Notes, 187.
**De Vere**, Maximilian Schele....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 138.
**Devil**, The.....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 147.—Fiske, J. Myths, 104.
**Devils**, Luther's. Milton's and Goethe's....Masson. Three devils. 1. *or* Ess. 53.
**Devine**, M.le Docteur Eugene.....Russell, W. Eccen. 5.
**Devizes**, Eng.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 142.
**Devonshire**, Charles Blount, earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 3.
**Devonshire**, Christian, countess of....Costello. English women, 2: 214.
**Devonshire**, Edward Courtenay, earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
**Devonshire**, Elizabeth Cecil, countess of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Devonshire**, Mary Butler, Duchess of.....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 304.
**Devonshire**, William Cavendish, first duke of. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
**Devonshire**....King, R.J. Sket. 307.—North, J. Transatl. sket.
— Lanes of, Associations of.....Watkins, M.G. In country, 1.
— North..... .James. Transatl. 33.
**Devrient**, Wilhelmina Schröder ....Clayton, E. C. Queens, 288. — Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 51.
**Dew**.....Tomlinson, C. Exper. ess. 105.
— Deposition of... Proctor. Pleas. ways, 357. *Also in* Estes. ½-hour recr. 391.
**Dewey**, Orville.....Griswold. Prose writ. 303.
**De Wint**, Peter....Wedmore. Stud. 2d ed. 193.
**Dexter**, Franklin. Loring, J S. 100 Bost. ora. 388.
**Dexter**, George.....(C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 327.
**Dexter**, Henry. .....Tuckerman. Artists, 586.
**Dexter**, Samuel, Character of.....Story, J. Miscell. 781.
**Deza**, Maximilian, 1610–1687.. Baring-Gould. Preachers, 192.
**Dhèle**. *See* Hales, Thomas.
**Diablerêts**, The. Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 159.
**Dialects**. *See* English language, Dialects of.
**Diamonds**.....Gillmore, P. Great thirst land, 456.—Knox, T.W. Underground, 372.
— and diamond cutting.....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 193.
— and pearls.....Fields. Underbrush, 209.
— Artificial.....Japp. Days w. indus. 274.
— Combustion of .....Davy. Wks. 5: 478.
— cutting, at Amsterdam.....Bouton, J B. Round about, 406.
— Famous.....Japp. Days w. indus. 240.
**Diamond** fields of South Africa... .(W. J. Morton) Am. Geog. Soc. 9: 66. — Trollope, A. So. Afr. 2: 161.
**Diana** de Poitiers.....Goodrich, F.B. Women, 155.—Menzies, S.R. Roy. fav. 1: 220.
**Diaries**.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 231.
— Moral, historical, critical ..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 388.
**Diaz**, Bartholomew. Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 283.
— and Pedro de Covilham... Vogel. Cent. of discov. 49.
**Diaz**, Henrique. (D.L. Child) Child, L.M. Oasis, 41.
**Dibdin**, Charles.....Jerdan. Men, 162.
**Dibdin**, Thomas Frognall.....Hitchman. 18th cent. 272.—Jerdan. Men, 169.
**Dibdins**, The.....Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 190.
**Dick**, Jane..... .....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 193.
**Dick**, Robert, baker and naturalist.....Parton. Capt. indus. 232.
**Dickens**, Charles. ...Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 480. — Fields. Yesterdays, 125. — Friswell. Mod. men of lett. 1.—Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 333.—Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 269.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 303.—Lang. Ess. in lit. 118. — Lang. Lett. to dead au. 10.—(A.W. Ward) Manch. sci. lec. 2: 69.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 4: 171. — With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 353.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 338. — Trollope, T.A. What I rem. 2: 110.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 236.—Whipple. Lit. & life.—Wotton. Word portraits, 86.

**Dickens**, Charles, and his children.....(Mamie Dickens) Parton. Princes, 30.
— and his letters.....Clarke, C.C. Recoll. of writ. 295.
— and Thackeray....Masson. Brit. novel 239. —Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2:320.
— as a citizen.....Parton. Triumphs, 679.
— Barnaby Rudge.....Poe. Works, 6:532.
— Bibliography.....Marzials. Life of D.—Hodgkins. 19th cent. au.
— Bleak House.....Brimley, G. Ess. 281.
— A day with....Jerrold, W.B. Good comp. 5.
— Eulogy on....Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 127.
— Genius of.....Whipple. Success, 250.
— The "good genie" of fiction ....Buchanan. Master-spir. 18.
— Mystery of Edwin Drood....(T. Foster) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 297.
— Nicholas Nickleby, French dramatization of. Thackeray. Early & late, 95.
— Recollections of.....(J.T. Fields) Parton. Princes, 48.
— Works of ... .....Kirkus. Miscell. 1.
— Writings; In Dickens-land.....Whipple. Outlooks, 314.
**Dickerson**, Mahlon.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
**Dickinson**, Anna Elizabeth.....With portrait. (E.C. Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 479.
**Dickinson**, Daniel S. ....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 127.—Bungay. Off hand, 316.—Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 534. — Savage. Liv. rep. men, 200.
**Dickinson**, John.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
**Dickson**, Samuel Henry.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 139.
**Diction** and style.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
**Dictionaries**, Eng. *See* English language.
**Diderot**, Denis... Carlyle. Essays.—(J. Morley) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 307. — Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1:280. — Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 341.
**Diego** y Moreno, Francis Garcia.....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 2:157.
**Dies** Iræ, with chronological list of English versions.....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 134.
**Diet**, Ethical peculiarities of.....Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 219.
— Importance of, for intellectual effort...Hamerton. Intellec. 14.
**Dietrich** legends.....Ludlow. Epics. 1:184.
**Differentials** and methods of finding them.....(W.D. Wilson) N. Y. Regents, 87:604.
**Digby**, Anastasia Venetia Stanley, Lady....Costello. Englishwomen, 3:1.
**Digby**, Sir Kenelm...Jeaffreson. Doctors, 1:47. —Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—Tuckerman. Ess. 75.
— and Sir Anthony Van Dyck.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 1:319.
**Digges**, Dudley.....Foss. Judges, 6:301.
**Dilettantism**, Modern education tending to.... Hamerton. Intellec. 99.
**Dilke**, Sir Charles Wentworth.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark. 5:22. — Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 36.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 27.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1:115.
**Dillard**, A.W.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 142.
**Dillingham**, Francis.....McClure. Translators, 116.
**Dillon**, John Brown..... Coggeshall. Poets of west, 109.
**Diman**, Jeremiah L., discourse on....(J.O. Murray) Diman. Orations, 1.
**Dimitry**, Charles.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 143.
**Dining**, Art of.....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 1.—Hayward, A. Ess. 2:325.—Lang. Leaders, 62.
**Dining**-rooms for the working classes ...Wynter. Subtle brains, 14.
**Dinner**, real and reputed.....De Quincey. Mis. ess. (Bost.) 205.
**Dinner**-party dialogue, A....Wallace, H.B. Lit. crit. 259.
**Dinner** question, The....Wraxall. Scraps, 2:1.
**Dinners**.... .....Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 303.
**Dinnies**, Anna Peyre.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 198.—Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 150.
**Dinsmore**, Robert....Whittier. Old portr. 284.
**Diodorus** Siculus...Mills. Poets of Greece, 482.
**Diocletian**..... ...Doran. Monarchs, 2:16.
— Place of, in architectural history.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3:61.
**Diogenes**...Lewes. Biog. phil.—Diog. Laertius. Lives, 224.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 220
**Diogenes** of Apollonia .. .Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Dion** Cassius.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 485.
**Dionysius** of Alexandria....Pressensé. Martyrs, 342.
**Dinoysius** of Halicarnassus....Mills. Poets of Greece, 483.
**Dionysius** of Sicily...Lord, J. Anc. states, 333.
**Dioscorides**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 210.
**Diotimus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 182.
**Diphilus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 410.
**Diphtheria** in Massachusetts....Mass. Health, '78:463.
— Schools and.....(H.B. Baker) Am. Pub. Health, 6:107.
— Sewer-gas as a cause of.....(H.R. Noel) Am. Pub. Health, 2:362.
— Use of petroleum products for illuminating a cause of....(G.H. Wilson) Conn. Health, '86:309.
**Diplomacy**, Ceremony and forms in.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 1, 47.
— Expediency in. Newman, F.W. Miscell. 3:13.
— in the early history of the United States ... Rush, R. Occa. prod. 141, 161.
**Diplomatic** appointments, Fitness of....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 213.
**Diplomatic** privileges.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 234.
**Dipsomania** a proper subject for legal provision.....(A. Peddie) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60:538.
**Disagreeable** people, Concerning.....Boyd. Every-day, 119.
**Disagreeable** sayings....Ess. from Sat. R. 128.
**Discord**.....Gurney. Power of sound, 549.
**Discourse**... ..... ...Bacon. Ess.
**Disease**, Barbaric theory of...Clodd, E. Myths, 174.
— General causes of.....(W. Clendenin) Am. Pub. Health, 1:46.
— Inside sources of.....(J.J. Speed) Am. Pub. Health, 7:274.
— not hereditable...Bowen, F. Gleanings, 232.
— Prevention of ...(T. Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '72:351. —(G. Derby) Mass. Health, '70:42.

**Disease**, Registration of.....Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 278.
— Treatment of.....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 172.
**Diseases**, infectious, Causation of.....(H.M. Lyman) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 88.
— — Prophylactic treatment as a preventive of. (E.M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 299.
— microphytic, Prevention of.....(E.M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 28.
— Occupational....N.J. Labor, '83: 81. '84: 204. '85: 112. '89: 1.
— Origin of....(E.M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 50.
— Registration of.....(F.W. Draper) Mass. Health, '76: 477.
— Self-limited.....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 143.
— transmission of, Illustrative instances of.... Conn. Health. '89: 210.
**Disguises**.....Russell, A.P. Lib. notes, 63.
**Disinfectants** .....Am. Pub. Health, 11: 189. 12: 198. 13: 64.
— Bibliography of..... (G.H. Rohe) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 188.
**Disinfection** and disinfectants.....(E. Waller) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 459.
— Importance of complete.....(W. Hardwicke *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78: 450.
— in quarantine system of Louisiana.....(J. Holt) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 161.
— in yellow fever.....(C.B. White) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 154.
— Methods of practical.....(G.H. Rohe) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 154.
— of sewers by ozone.....(J.D. Plunket) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 297.
— Science of .....(J. Dougall) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '74: 708.
**Dispatch** ..... .....Bacon. Ess.
**Disraeli**, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield, Earl of.
**Disraeli**, Isaac .. Jerdan. Men, 178.—Wotton. Word portraits, 91.
— and Bolton Corney. Hitchman. 18th cent. 254.
— Life and writings of ..... (B. Disraeli) Disraeli. I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 2.
**Dissent**, Characteristics of religious...Vaughan, R. Ess. 1: 190.
**Dissenters**.... ..... ..Hall, R. Miscell. 205.
**Dissimulation**, Simulation and.....Bacon. Ess.
**Distortions**, Voluntary physical.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 93.
**Distances** in U.S ..Barrows, W. U.S. of yester. 9, 18.
**Distant** objects, Pleasure from.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
**D'Istria**, Dora (*pseud.*). *See* Koltzoff Massalsky.
**Distributed**, The word, as used in logic..... Latham. Opuscula, 39.
**Distribution**. Atkinson, E Indus. prog. 137, 291.
— is one man's gain another man's loss?..... Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 2. 140.
**Distribution** bill.....Brownson. Wks. 15: 202.
**District**-school libraries. *See* Libraries.
**District** visitor in England, Work of....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 313.
**Disunion**.....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 245.
— Secret of southern favor of ...Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 169.
**Divers**, Bridget..Brockett. Woman's work, 771.
**Divine** right of kings.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 180.
**Divinity** and Darwinism.....Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 72.
**Divining** rod, The....Baring-Gould. Myths, 55. — Fiske, J. Myths, ch. 2.— Lang. Custom, 180.
**Divorce**.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3: 202.
— Bill for 1857.....Gladstone. Glean. 6: 47.
— Causes of....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 305.
— in the U. S.....Faithful, E. 3 visits, 278.
**Dix**, Dorothea L.....Brockett. Woman's work, 97.—Clement, J. Noble deeds, 474.
**Dix**, John Ross..... Bungay. Off hand, 190.
**Dixon**, James....Everest. Poets of Conn. 435.
**Dixon**, W.H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 4.
**Dobson**, Austin.....(E.W. Gosse) Ess. from Critic, 109.—Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 109.
**Dobson**, W.C.T....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 18.
**Dobson**, William.....Mozley. Reminis. 1: 171.
**Dock**, Christopher..Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 89.
**Dockyards**, English.....Smiles. Engin. 2: 238.
**Doctors**.....Tuckerman. Collector, 120.— Tuckerman. Criterion, 106.
— Country.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 150.
— — Defence of... Brown, J. Locke, etc. 243.
— Paradise of. a fable.....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 252
— ready dressed.....Doran. Habits, 382.
**Doctrines**, Christian.....Bushnell. Building eras, 387.
**Dodd**, James William.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 186.
**Dodd**, Mary Ann Hanmer....Everest. Poets of Conn. 419.
**Dodd**, Dr. William. Langford. Prison books, 242.
**Doddridge**, Philip.... ...Georgian era, 1: 429.
— and the ladies.....Hunt. Wishing-cap, 138.
— Correspondence and diary of....Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 343.
**Dodge**, Mary Abigail.....(S.P. Parton) Parton. Em. wom. 202.
**Dodge**, Mary Mapes..... With portrait. (L.G. Runkle) Our fam. wom. 276.
**Dodsley**, Robert....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 313.—Davenport, R.A. Lives, 297.—Knight, C. Old booksel. 189. — Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 320.
**Dörfling**, George, the martial tailor.....Doran. Habits, 264.
**Dogs**, Anecdotes of..Chambers' Miscell. no. 15.
— Character of.....Stevenson, R.L. Mem. 191.
— of folk-lore, history, and romance....King, R.J. Sketches, 94.
— "Our Dogs".....Brown, J. J. Leech 449.
**Dog** days.....Dodge, M.A. Country, 311.
**Dogget**, Thomas.....?.Galt. Players, 1. 150.
**Dogmas** .....Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 121.
**Dogmatist**, Our village. Fields. Underbrush, 95.
**Doig**, David.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 313.
**Doing** good in the world .. Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 78.
**Dolce**, Lodovico.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 133.
**Dolls**.....Story, A.T. Vagrom, 111.
**Domenec**, Michael....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 583.
**Domenichino**.....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 265.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 359.
**Domestic** animals, Diseases of, and their relation to health of man. .. (M. Stalker) Iowa health, 1881: 285.
**Domestic** bliss .. Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 13.
**Domestic** economy...Friswell. Better self, 200.

**Domestic** economy, Teaching of, in schools.... (V.J.Germain) Internat. health exh. 14:334.
**Domestic** life.....Dana. P. & p. writ. 425.
**Domestic** rule..... Helps. Essays, 37.
**Domestic** service....Stowe, H.B. Chimney, 123. —Whipple. Outlooks, 99.
**Domicile**, Law of.....(J.Westlake) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80: 141.
**Domingo** de Guzman, and the inquisition..... Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 358.
**Dominic**, St... Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 358.— Rule. Inquis. 1:29.
— and St. Francis ...Brigham, C.H. Mem. 208.
**Domneva**, Queen of Merowald...Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 283.
**Don**, Sir Wm .....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 230.
**Donaldson**, Walter. Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1:303.
**Donatello**, or Donato, the cathedral builder.... Oliphant. Makers of F. 124. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 136.
**Donati**, Alesso. Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:157.
**Donato**. *See* Donatello.
**Donelson**, Fort, Battle of. Swinton. 12 battles, 56.
**Doni**, Anton Francesco.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2:87.
**Donizetti**, Gaetano....Ferris. Great Ital. composers. 85. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 284.— Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2.118. — Upton. Stand. operas, 75.
**Donne**, J .....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5:115.— (J.W.Hales) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:558.
— and his wife, Story of....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Magdalen Herbert and.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1:295.
— Sermons, 1640 ...Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3:92.
**Doolittle**, Henry Jonas.....(L.C.Alden) Harvard mem. biog. 2:226.
**Dora**, Sister. *See* Pattison, D.W.
**Doran**, John. Comments on Tuckerman's essays Tuckerman. Collector, 1.
**Dorat**, Claude Joseph.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2.160.
**Dorchester**, Mass., in 1630, 1776 and 1856..... Everett. Orat. 3.
**Doré**, Gustave....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2:36. — With portr. Sharp, W. Great minds, 27.
— at home.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1:131.
**Dornford**, Mrs. Eleanor....Burder. Pious wom. 432.
**Dornford**, Joseph.....Mozley. Reminis. 2:57.
**Dorr**, Julia Caroline Ripley....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose. 447.
**Dorset**, Anne Clifford, countess of....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 2:228.
**Dorset**, C Sackville, earl of... .....(S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8:339.
**Dorset**. Edward Sackville, 4th earl of ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Dorset**, Thomas Sackville, 1st earl of....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2:91. — Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.—Ward. Eng. poets, 1.
**Dorsey**. John Syng (1783-1818).....(S.D.Gross) Gross. Lives physicians, 139.
**Dorsey**, Mrs. Sarah A....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 154.
**Dostoyevski**, F.M.....Vogüé. Rus. nov. 141.
**Doten**, Lizzie..... Austin, A. Poetry, 248.
**Doubt**, Modern....De Vere, A. Essays, literary, 239.
**Douce**, Francis.....Jerdan. Men, 183
**Doughty**, Thomas.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2:83, 87.
**Douglas** families of Scotland.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1:34.
**Douglas**, David Bates....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 199.
**Douglas**, Gavin or Gawin.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2.1.7 (A.Lang) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:159. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:28.
**Douglas**, James, lord, and bishop Lamberton... Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 86.
**Douglas**, Janet. *See* Glammis, Lady.
**Douglas**, Stephen A.....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 51. — Boutwell, G.S. Speeches, 9.— Bungay. Off-hand, 383. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:273.—Forney. Anec. 1:18.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 196. —Savage. Liv. rep. men, 215.
— Traitorous attitude on Kansas question..... Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 134
— True to his mission of slavery.....Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 151.
**Douglass**. Frederick ...Bartlett, D.W. Modern agitators, 38.—With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 263. — Ossoli. Life without, 121.— Stowe. Men of time, 380.
**Douhault**, Madame de. The woman without a name....Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 29.
**Duste**, Jeanne.....(Portrait) Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 23.
**Douw**, Gerard...Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 34. —Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1:271.
**Dover**, Captain Robert, his Cotswold games.... Gosse. 17th c. stud. 91.
**Dow**, Jesse Erskine...Everest. Poets of Conn. 375.
**Dow**. Neal.....Bungay. Off-hand, 263.
**Downes**, Andrew...McClure. Translators, 198.
**Downes**, Henry Hill.....(S.H.Hurd) Harvard mem. biog. 1:177.
**Downing**. Andrew Jackson ...Griswold. Prose writ. 652.
**Downing**, Mrs. Fanny Murdaugh ...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 156.
**Downing** street, Old and new....Carlyle. Latter-day, iii.
**Dowse**, Thomas.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— Eulogy on.....Everett. Orat. 4, *or* Mass. Hist. Proc. 3:361.
**Doyle**, John.. ...Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 289.
**Draft** riots in New York city, Proclamation on the.... Dix. Speeches, 2:452.
**Dragons**, The age of....(B.W.Hawkins) Manch. sci. lec. 11:19.
— and dragon-slayers.....Dempster. Ess. 181.
**Drainage** and atmospheric humidity.....(S.B. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 2:357.
**Drainage** and health.....Mass. Health, '78:5.
— — of cities.....(H.F.Lyster) Mich. Health, '75:149.
— and sewerage.....(J.L.Loring) Iowa Health, '81:293.
— — and water-supply in Mass.....(F.Winsor) Mass. Health, '76:175.
— — of Chicago.....(E.S.Chesbrough) Am. Pub. Health, 4:18.
— — of cities.. ...(G.E.Waring, jr.) Am. Pub. Health, 5:35.
— — Water-supplies and.... (E.L.Vielé) Am. Pub. Health, 2:331.
— Early English works of...Smiles. Engin. 1:3.

**Drainage** for health.....(H.F.French) Mass. Health, '73: 176.
— House.....(R.Hering) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 192. —(C.H Fisher) R. I. Health, 3: 257.—(W.P.Gerhard) R. I. Health, 4: 257.—Egleston, N.H. Home and its surroundings, 164.
— — Defects in .....(E.S.Philbrick) Mass. Health, '76: 425. — (E.C.Clarke) Mass. Health, '79 (10th): 87.
— — Sanitary ...(W.P.Gerhard) Conn. Health, '83: 99.
— Natural, and water-supply of North Carolina. (W.C.Kerr) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 348.
— of drowned lands of New York and New Jersey.....(G.H.Cook) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 341.
— of summer hotels, etc.....(E.W.Bowditch) Mass. Health. 1879 (1st): 163.
— of towns....(H.Austin) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 422.
**Drake**, Charles Daniel....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 240.
**Drake**, Daniel.....(S.D.Gross) Gross. Lives physicians, 614, *or* Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 261.
**Drake**, Sir Francis.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 40, 62, 293. — Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 34.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 116.—Gardiner, S.R. Hist. biog. 107.—Goodrich, F.B. Man upon the sea, 239. — Hale, E.E. Stories of discov. 86.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.—Markham. Sea-fathers, 98.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 357.
**Drake**, Joseph Rodman..... Griswold. Poets Amer. 185. — Tuckerman. Poets, 290.—Wilson, J G. Bryant, 280.
**Drama**, The..... Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 120.—Scott, W.B. Ess. on chiv. 217.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: vii.
— American, Longfellow, Willis and.....Poe. Works, 6: 328.
— American plays and their authors....(Bibliographical) Dunlap. Am. theatre, 2: 381.
— and players in London, 1877–1881....Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 63.
— Ancient and modern.....(A.W.Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 291.
— Anglo-American...Archer, W. Theatre, 257.
— Decline of.....Wallace, H.B. Art, 333.
— — Cause of ...Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1: 407.
— English. Washburn, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 110.
— — Are we advancing?. Archer, W. Theatre, 1.
— — The decline of.....Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 284.
— — Early, as illustrating social life.....(J. Skelton) Edin. ess. '56: 42.
— — First tragedy and first comedy.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 156.
— — in 18th century.....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cent. 323.
— — in 1876 and 1886. ...Buchanan, R. Look round. 239. 281.
— — later Stuart. Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 444.
— — modern, Absence of new types in....Birrell. Obiter, 2: 265.
— — of the Elizabethan era .....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 101.—Talfourd. Crit. writ.
— — — German drama and....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
— — — Morality of. Symonds. Shaks. pred. 82.
— — of 17th century, Immoral influence of..... Kingsley. Plays & p. 1.
**Drama**, English, Origin of the.....Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 1.
— — Predecessors and contemporaries of Shaks...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y.2v.) 2: 169.
— — regular, Beginnings of the....Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 88.
— — Rise of....Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 135. —Friswell. Essays, 125.
— French, Chronology of, in the nineteenth century ...Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. xi.
— — Censorship of...Cook, D. On stage, 2: 211.
— — Geoffrey on. Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 1: 139.
— — Highest poetic power wanting in.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
— in Paris in 1865.....Lewes. Actors, 178.
— — Modern, Characteristics of....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
— German, Elizabethan drama and.....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
— — in 1867..... Lewes. Actors, 213.
— Greek... ...Alford. Poets of Greece, 85.—Alison. Ess. 2.
— — and Roman.....Gow. Compan. to school classics.
— — compared with Shaksperean.....Lowell. Writ. 3: 49.
— — Modern reproductions of.. ...Lowell. Writ. 2: 130.
— Hints for an essay on.....Burke. Works (Bohn), 6: 175.
— Historical, 1830–1861. Mazzini. Life &c. 2: 48.
— Illegitimate.....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 140.
— in the Middle Ages....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 169.
— Italian.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 108.
— Mysteries, moralities, farces and sottises... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 15.
— National .....Calvert. Ess. æsth. 239.
— Past and present.....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 187.
— Reflections on the....Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1: 125.
— Romantic .....Alison. Ess. 3.
— — Triumph of, in England. .....Symonds. Shaks. pred. 246.
— Spanish, History of.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 255.
— — in 1867.....Lewes. Actors, 235.
— Wardour street....Hollingshead. Footlights, 191.
**Dramas**, Old English, Revivals of .....Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 118.
— Primitive.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 387.
*See* Plays.
**Dramatic** art in the 17th century.....Kingsley. Raleigh, 74.
— A school of...Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 188.
— — Ought there to be a?....(F. Jenkin) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80: 782.
**Dramatic** criticism....Archer, W. Theatre, 172. —Hollingshead. Footlights, 165.
**Dramatic** literature, English.....Friswell. Essays, 139.
**Dramatic** poetry, Conditions of.....Hare. Guesses, 2: 163.
**Dramatic** singers, of Purcell's time....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 143.
**Dramatic** tendencies of mankind.....Helps. Brevia.
**Dramatic** unities.....(A.W.Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 464.

**Dramatists**, American. Badeau. Vagabond, 128.
— Comic, of the restoration, Leigh Hunt's.... Macaulay. Ess. 4: 350.
— English .....Tuckerman. Charac. 144.
— — Immediate post-Elizabethan....Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 2: 249.
— — Lamb's Old.....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— — Later Elizabethan.....Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 1.
— — Minor Elizabethan....Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 119.
— — Minor ...Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 357. —Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 353.
— German..... ...Carlyle. Essays.
**Draper**, John W.....Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 33. — With portrait. Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 69.
— Works ..... ....Brownson. Wks. 9: 292.
**Draper**, Mrs....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 100.
**Draper**, Samuel.....Redding. Misers, 2: 301.
**Draper**, Sir W.....Georgian era, 2: 62.
**Drawing** and coloring, Teaching of, as a prep. for designing and decorative work.....(J. Sparks *et al.*) Internat. health exh. 14: 200.
— Elementary instruction in.....(J.P. Seddon *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '84: 669.
— Elements of.....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 413.
— in college education....(J.A. Nichols) N. Y. Regents, 78: 372.
— Industrial, as a branch of education....(S.E. Warren) N. Y. Regents, 90: 541.
— Teaching of, in public schools.....(I.E. Clarke) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '74, no. 2.—(J.S. Clark) N. Y. Regents, 93: 618.
**Drayton**, Michael .....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 1. — Chalmers. Eng. poets, 4: ix. — Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 248. — (G. Saintsbury) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 526.
— Loves of.....Jameson. Loves of poets
**Dream** and the truth.....Richter. Campaner.
**Dreams**.. ...Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1: 201.—(E. Clodd) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 14.
— and growth of beliefs in the supernatural... Clodd, E. Myths. 143.
— and sleep . Holland, H. Frag. papers, 363. —Jacox, F. Cues, 252.
— as illustrations of unconscious cerebration. Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 335.
— as omens and media of communication between Gods and men. Clodd, E. Myths, 236.
— Barbaric belief in the reality of....Clodd, E. Myths, 168.
— Dreamland.....Friswell. About, 229.
— Hallucinations and.....Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 208.
— Strangely fulfilled.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 322.
**Dream**-life, Thoughts touching.....Boyd. Aut. holid. 115.
**Dredging**, Deep sea.....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 142.
**Dresden**....Bellows. Old world, 1: 386.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 19. — Guild. Abroad again, 374.—Jameson. Visits, 1: 203.
**Dress**.. .....Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 237.
— and its critics.....Ess. from Nation, 105.
— beauty in, Sources of. ...Stowe, H.B. Chimney, 235.
— Extremes of.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 289.
— Fashions in....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 33.
**Dress**, female, Proprieties and abuses of....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 85.
— modern, Health endangered by..... (L.H. Stone) Brockett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 196.
— Outward adornment....Friswell. About, 44.
— Papers on.....Doran. Habits, 7.
— Who makes the fashions.....Stowe, H.B. Chimney, 205.
**Dresses**, stage, Remnants of. Doran. Habits, 63.
**Drew**, Daniel Erie railway war in 1868..... Adams, C.F. Erie, 1.
**Drew**, Samuel.....Smiles. Self-help.—Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 117.
**Dreyse**, Johann Nikolaus.....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 319.
**Drinking** customs in England.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 24.
**Drinking** system of Scotland, Extent and cost of....(J.A. Johnston) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 615.
**Drinks**, Intoxicating: Beer-shops and prohibitory laws.....(P.E. Aldrich) Mass. Health, '73: 134.
— Effects of.....(H.I. Bowditch) Mass. Health, '72: 72.
— — in Massachusetts.... .....Mass. Health, '71: 246.
— — in foreign countries.....Mass. Health, '71: 256.
**Drowned**, Rescuscitation of.....(R.C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, '77: 131.
**Drowning**, death from, Mode of.....Brodie. Works, 1: 427.
**Drowning** scene..... Howells. Sub. sk. 190.
**Droz**, Joseph. Art of being happy.....Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 1: 201.
**Drugs**, Adulteration of.....Mass. Health. '83: 91. '84: 97. '85: 65. '86: 73. '87: 113. '88: 47.
**Druidical** institution, The....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 9.
**Drummond**, Henry....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 388.
**Drummond**, James. *See* Perth, J. Drummond, duke of.
**Drummond**, William, of Hawthornden....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 639.—Drake, N. Mornings, 1: 247.—Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 10.—(T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 24.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 73.
— Loves of.... ....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Drummond**, Sir Wm. Academical questions.... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Drummond** families.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 86.
**Drunkard**, Confessions of a..... Lamb. Elia.
**Drunkenness** among the poor, Methods and obstacles in repression of ....(A. Macleod) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 525.
— and drinking....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 191.
— Causes of.....Kingsley, C. San. lec. 167.
— Criminality of....(W. Arnot) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 456.
— Habitual drunkards act...(N. Kerr, S. Knaggs) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '83: 455.
— Punishment of .. (J.W. Horsley) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82: 222.
**Drury**, Dru.... .... ...Jardine. Nat. lib. 15.
**Drury** Lane, In and about.....Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 1.
**Dry**-goods merchant's recollections, An old.... Parton. Capt. indus. 392.
**Dryburgh** Abbey.....Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 138.

**Dryden**, John.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 142. — Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 1.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 423.—Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 23. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 236.—Doran. Annals stage, 1: 156. — Gosse, E. 18th cent. lit. ch. 12.—Hannay. Satire, 94.— Hazlitt. Eng. poets. —Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 126.—Lowell. Writ. 3: 95.—Macaulay. Ess. 1: 321.—Masson, D. Ess. on poets.—Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 2: 227.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 1: 267.— Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 85.— Saunders, F. Famous books, 67.—Skelton. Ess. 143.—Skelton. Impeach. of Mary, 1.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 1. —(A.W. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 437.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 496.—Wotton. Word portraits, 94.
— and the Restoration....Masson. Three devils, 153, *or* Essays, 88.
— and the comedy of A mistaken husband.... Swinburne. Misc. 361.
— Dramas. Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 83, 104, 119.
— Hexastich..DeQuin. Note-book (Bost.) 281.
— Influence of, on the English language..... Clough. Prose rem. 325.
— Literary morality of an epoch.....Windsor. Ethica, 112.
— Poems and plays...Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cent. 51.
**Dualism** in men's lives.....Mathews. Conversers, 168.
— materialism, or idealism....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 136.
**DuBellay**, Joachim.....Cary. Fr. poets, 50.—Pater. Stud. renais. 123.
**Dublin**, Courts of justice of.....Curran. Irish bar, 1: 97.
— University of, Ancient.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 203.
**Dubois**, John...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bish. 1: 414.
**Dubose**, Mrs. Kate A....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 171.
**Dubourg**, William Louis....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 205.
**DuChatelet**, Madame, Voltaire and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Duché**, Jacob, of Philadelphia ...Sabine. Loyalists, 263.
**Duccio** di Buoninsegna.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 213.
**Duck**, Stephen.....Southey. Uned. poets, 88.
**Duclos**, Charles Pineau, 1704-1772.....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 361..
**DuDeffand**, Madame.....Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 129.
— Correspondence.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Dudevant**, A.L.A. [Geo. Sand].....Arnold, M. Mixed ess. — Challice. Fr. authors, 1: 193. — Cone & Gilder. Pen-portr. 2: 59.— With portr. (E.C.J.B. Jacquot) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 85.— Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 164.— James, H. French poets, 190. — Loménie. Liv. characters, 293. — McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 144.—Mazzini. Life, etc. 6: 33.— Myers. Ess. mod. 70. — Ossoli. Woman, 228. Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 280. — Thorne, W.H. Mod. idols, 168.— Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 117. — Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 1.
— Correspondence, 1812-1847....Coan. Stud. biog. 193.
**Dudgeon**, David.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 111.
**Dudley**, Dudley, iron worker....Smiles. Indus biog.
**Dudley**, Joseph.... Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 390. —Washburn. Jud. hist. Mass. 114.
**Dudley**, Robert. *See* Leicester, Earl of.
**Dudley**, Governor Thomas .....Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 207.— Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 273.
**Duds**..... Woolson. Browsing 68.
**Duelling**.....DuChaillu. Viking age, 1: 563.
— Casuistry of. DeQuin. Lit. rem. Bost. 2: 295.
— in the times of chivalry. Doran. Knights, 65.
— Remedy for.....Beecher, L. Works, 2: 33.
— 250 years ago....Carlyle. Essays.—Timbs, J. Romance of Lond. 1: 200.
**Duels** and ordeals..Mackay. Delusions, 1: 160.
**Duerer**, A.....Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 209. — Eastlake, E.R. Five painters, 2: 187. — Grimm, H. Liter. 169. — Lloyd, Mrs. W.R. Watchers, 126.—Prime, W.C. I go a-fishing, 74. — With portr. Sharp, W. Great minds, 91.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 281.
— his works, his compatriots, and his times... Fairholt. Rambles, 185.
— Literary remains of... Dempster. Essays, 1.
**Dufaure**, Jules Armand Stanislas. ...King, E. French pol. lead. 202. — Men of 3d repub. 108.
**Duff**, Mary A.....Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 77.
**Dufferin**, F.T. Blackwood, Earl of..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 1.
**Dufferin**, Helen Morton, Lady.....Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 246.
**Duffield**, Dr. S.W.... ..Bungay. Off-hand, 392.
**Dufour**, Amanda L. Ruter....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 404.
**Dufour**, Cyprien.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 172.
**Dufour**, Marie Armande Jeanne Gaçon (Humière)....Bedding. Pers. remin. 1: 249.
**DuFresnoy**, C.A. Annotations on poems of... Reynolds. Lit. works, 2: 297.
**Dufresny**, C. Rivière.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cent. 1: 1.
**Dugdale**, Richard L.....(E.M. Shepard) Econ. tracts, no. 12.
**Duguay-Trouin**, R.... ..Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 287. — With portrait. Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 155.
**Dugué**, Charles Oscar....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 173.
**Dujon**, Francis, the younger.....Morley, H. Marot, 2: 285.
**Duke**, R....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 211.
**Dullness** as a sensation....Ess. from Sat. R. 81.
— Dignity of.....Boyd. Recreat. 1: 380.
**Dumas**, Alexandre, the elder..... .. Castelar. Byron, 207.— With portrait (P. Fitzgerald) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 264. — Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 293.—Lang. Ess. in lit. 1.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 119.—Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 67.—Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 46.—Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 197.
— Vicomte de Bragelonne.....Stevenson, R.L. Men, 228.
**Dumas**, Alexandre, the younger.....Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 136. — Mauris, M. French men of l. 151.—Men of 3d repub. 121.
**Dumas**, J B. A., Liebig and.....Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 256.
**DuMaurier**, George..James, H. Par. portr. 327.
**Dumb**. *See* Deaf and dumb.

**Dumb-shows**.....Cook, D. On stage, 1:23.
**Dumbarton**...Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 156.
**Dumont**, Julia Louisa....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 43.
**Dumont** De Bostaquet, Isaac ....Agnew. Prot. exiles, 2:4.
**Dumouriez**, Charles F....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1:350.
**Dunbar**, William.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1: 391. — Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 72. — (J. Nichol) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:147.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:24.
— Chaucer and Burns compared.... Drake, N. Mornings, 2:1.
**Dunbarton** castle, Scotland, Scaling of.....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2:317.
**Duncan**, Adam Duncan, first viscount...Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 8.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 329.
**Duncan**, John, weaver and botanist.... Parton. Capt. indus. 240.—With portrait. Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 107.
**Duncan**, Mark ....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1:295.
**Duncan**, William.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 107.
**Duncombe**, Thomas S..Ritchie. Brit. sena. 382.
**Dundas**, Henry. *See* Melville, Lord.
**Dundee**, John Graham, first viscount of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.—Skelton. Ess. 135.
— Macaulay on.....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 101.
**Dunder**.....Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:122.
**Dundonald**, Thomas Cochrane, Earl of. ..... Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 68. — Georgian era, 2:247.—Redding. Pers. remin. 2:230.
**Dunham**, Mrs.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 75.
**Dunlap**, Andrew. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 504.
**Dunlap**, William.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 44. — Seilhamer. Amer. theatre, 2: 273.
— Autobiography. Dunlap. Am. theatre, 2:278.
**Dunlevy**, Mary.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 226.
**Dunman**, Thomas....(Charles Welsh) Dunman. Talks sci. v.
**Dunn**, Ballard S.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 174.
**Dunn**, Horace Sargent.....(J.C. Dunn) Harvard mem. biog. 2:382.
**Dunn**, Rev. John.....Sterling, J. Ess. 2:188.
**Dunn**, John Gibson... ...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 537.
**Dunning**, John. *See* Ashburton, Lord.
**Duns** Scotus....Erdmann. Hist. philos. 1:485.
**Dunstable**, John.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 4.
**Dunstan**, St., Archbishop of Canterbury..... Adams, W.H.D. Worthies, 75. — Charles. Martyrs, 429.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 26.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 1:382.
**Dunstan**, Sir Jeffrey, Reminiscence of....Lamb. Elia.
**Dunstanburgh**, Eng. Freeman. Eng. towns, 324.
**Dunster**, Henry.... Peabody. Harv. grad. 229.
**Dunton**, John. ...Knight, C. Old booksel. 24.
**Dupanloup**, Félix A.P..bishop.... ...King, E. French pol. lead. 122.— Men of 3d repub. 171.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 318.—Pressensé. Contem. port. 139.
**Dupee**, Mary A...Brockett. Woman's work, 462.
**Dupin**, André M.J.J.....Cormenin. Orators, 216.—Loménie. Liv. characters, 207.
**Dupont**, Pierre .....Hayward, A. Ess. 1:372.
**Du Pont**, Samuel Francis....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:432.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 123.
**Duport**, John.....McClure. Translators, 186.
**Dupuy**, Eliza Ann.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 174.
**Du Quesne**, A... Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 59.
**Duquesne**, Fort, Braddock's defeat at, 1755..... Malleson. Ambushes, 246.
**Durand**, André, A lost poet.....Houssaye. Philos. 2:247.
**Durand**, Asher Brown. .Tuckerman. Artist-life, 79.—Tuckerman. Artists, 187.
**Durand**, David, Sketch of.. ...Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:87.
**Durastanti**, M. Italian singer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:326.
**Durbin**, Rev. Dr.....Bungay. Off-hand, 382.
**Durfee**, Job, Character and writings of.....Hazard. Ess. on lang. 203.
**D'Urfey**, Thomas ...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3:187.
**Durfort-Duras**, Claire de Kersaint de.....Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 248.
**Durham**, Joseph.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:9.
**Durnford**, R., bishop of Chichester.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2:2.
**Duroure**, Louis Henry Scipion Grimoard Beauvoir, comte de. Redding. Pers. remin. 3:217.
**DuSimitiere**, Pierre Eugene.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 39.
**Dust** and disease..... Tyndall. Frag. sci. 277.
— infectious, Removal of, from the air.....(D. Prince) Am. Pub. Health, 12:164.
— we breathe.....Proctor. Light sci. 1:265.
**Dusty** day, A..... Hunt, L. Seer, 1:138.
**Dustin**, Hannah...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 108.
**Dutch** and Flemish masters....Hamerton. Art ess. 1:31.
**Dutch** genre-painters, The....Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 165.
**Dutch** landscape and flower-painters, The.... Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 209.
**Dutch** language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 371.
**Dutch** republic. *See* Netherlands.
**Duties**, small, Great principles and.....King, T.S. Patriotism, 100.
**Duties**, customs, specific, advalorem, minimum. Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 323.
— discriminating, Policy of.. ...Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1:306.
**Dutt**, Tom...Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 89.
**Dutton**, Mrs. Ann.....Burder. Pious wom. 380.
**Dutton**, Warren..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 321.
**Duty**, Foundation of ...Parsons. T. Ess. 2:215.
— of man.....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 54.
**Duval**, Edgar Raoul.....King, E. French pol. lead. 172
**Duval**, Valentine....Chambers' Miscell. no. 67. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:35. — Davenport, R.A. Lives, 259. — Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 342.
**Dwelling**-house, Building a.....Beecher. Star papers, 285.
**Dwelling**-houses and public hygiene..... (S. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 3:53.
— Construction of... .. .....Bacon. Ess.
— Drainage of.....(C.H. Fisher) R. I. Health, 3:257.—(W.P. Gerhard) R. I. Health, 4:257.
— Heating and ventilation of..... (C.O. Curtman) Am. Pub. Health, 10:253.
— Relations of, to health....(E.M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 2:316.

**Dwelling**-houses, Sanitary appointments and outfitting of.....(E.M.Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 120.
— Sanitary engineering in....(F.H.Hambleton) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 368.
— Sanitary principles in.....(H.W.Dean) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 324.
— Warming of..... (G.Eliot) Conn. Health, 1886: 259.
**Dwellings**, Healthful..... (R.C.Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1877: 49.
— Moral influence of....Boyd. Recreat. 1: 235.
— of the poor.....(J.Hamer) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 459.
— — Hygiene of....(S.A.Robinson) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 152.
— of laboring classes.....(T.Beggs, O.Hill) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 619.—(J.Morrison and R.J.Simpson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 594.—(A.Raffalovich) Plea for liberty, 275.
— — Improvement of....Robertson, F.W. Lec. 286.
— — in England. ....(H.Roberts) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1858: 583.
— in England and Scotland, Improvement of. (H.Roberts) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 766.
— Overcrowding of.....(F.R.Falkiner) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 571.
— Squalid, of the poor. A social and sanitary reproach.....(C.W.Chancellor) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 145.
**Dwight**, Howard .. ...(E.A.Dwight) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 358.
**Dwight**, Theodore, b.1796....Everest. Poets of Conn. 253.
**Dwight**, Timothy.....Griswold. Poets Am. 43. — Griswold. Prose writ. 81. — With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1. — Humphrey, H. Miscell. 331.
**Dwight**, Wilder.....(E.A.Dwight) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 252.
**Dyaks**, The...Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 305.
**Dyce**, William...Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 550.
— and William Hunt.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 135.
**Dyer**, Sir Edward.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 123. — (M.A.Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 376.
**Dyer**, Sir James, chief justice of England, 1559-1582....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 164.—Foss. Judges, 5: 479.
**Dyer**, John.....(S Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 221. — (E.Dowden) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 206.
**Dynamics**, Speculative.....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 385.
**Dynasties**, Significance of, in history....Döllinger. Stud. hist. 1.
**Dyre**, Mary, Quaker martyr.....Watson, H.C. Heroic wom. 84.
**Dyspeptic**, Letter to a. Higginson. Out-door, 53.
**Dyslogistic** words, Use of..Sargant. Ess. 1: 204.

**Eadburga**, queen of Bertric.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 307.
**Eadburga**, abbess. Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 17.
**Eads**, J.B.....Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 26.—Jones, H.B. Heroes indus. 174.— McCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 209.
**Early**, Jubal A.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 463.
**Early** closing of shops.....Robertson, F.W. Lec. 267.—(J.Lilwall) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 548.
— and holidays..... ...N. Y. Labor, '87.
**Early** rising....Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 67.—Mathews. Men and bks. 229.
**Earraid**, Island of..Stevenson, R.L. Mem. 120.
**Ears**, A chapter on.....Lamb. Elia.
**Earth**, Chemistry of; why it is as it is.....(J.N. Lockyer) Manch. Sci. lec. 8: 106.
— Density of the; Weighing the earth in a coal-pit....Estes. ½ hour recr. 102.
— Limits of our knowledge of.....(W.B.Dawkins) Owens College ess. '74: 129.
— rotation of, Loss in period of..... Proctor. Light sci. 1: 30.
— Stability of .....Shaler. Aspects of earth, 1.
— Succession of life on.....(W.C.Williamson) Manch. Sci. lec. 8: 45.
— what composed of....(H.E.Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 8: 1, *also in* Estes. ½-hour recr. 347.
— Weighing and measuring the.....Dunman. Talks sci. 167.
**Earthquake** in Peru, 1868... ..Proctor. Light sci. 1: 189.
**Earthquakes**....Kingsley, C. Madam How, 33. — (S.Sias) N. Y. Regents, 91: 398. — Proctor. Borderland, 242.
— and volcanoes... ...(T.S.Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 2 pt.2: 89.—(W.C.Williamson) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 220.—Herschel. Famil. lec. 1.
— at Caracas, 1812.....Cochrane. Travels in Colombia, 1.
— Bibliography.....Foster. Mo. Ref. lists, 4: 26.—Brit. assoc. 1858.
— Cause and work of.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 257.
— Causes of.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 1: 462.—Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 287.
— Charleston, 1886 .....U. S. Geolog. survey, 9th rept.—Annual cyclopædia, '86.
— in the British isles .....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 219.
— in California .....Calif. Acad. Sci. 1, 2, 3.
— in Java....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 242.
— in Peru, 1746.....Kip. Histor. scenes.
— Usefulness of ....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 211.
**East**, The, Past and present in.....(G.G.Zerffi) Evol. Crys. pal. lec. 1.
— The question of.....Gladstone. Bulga. 111.
**East** India company, Abuses under.....Burke: Works (Bohn), 2: 173. 3: 116. 4: 1.
— — in India.....Kaye. Indian off. 1: 45, 465.
— and Warren Hastings..Macaulay. Ess. 5: 7.
— Rise of.....Markham. Sea-fathers, 116.
**East** Indies, Languages of the.....Cust. Ling. ess. 144.
— Ledyard's travels in, 1770....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 163.
**East** River bridge.....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 5.
**East** wind, The.....Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 163.
**Eastburn**, James W., & Sands, Robert C., Review of Yamoyden by.....Drake, N. Evenings, 1: 237.
**Easter**, English.....James, H. Portr. of places.
**Easter** controversy, The, in the British Isles.... Montalembert. Monks, 4: 149.
**Eastern** question.....Boynton, C.B. Four gr. powers, 49.—Froude. Short stud. 2: 410.—Hinsdale, B.A. Schools, 254. — Lowe. Life of Bismarck.

**Eastern** question and Eastern christians..... Palgrave. Ess. east, 164.
— Hellenic factor in..Gladstone. Glean. 4:259.
— in 1877..Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 376, 449, 472.
— Origin of .....Döllinger. Stud. hist. 188.
**Eastlake**, Sir Charles Lock, Memoir of....Eastlake. Contrib. 2:1.
**Eastman**, Mary Henderson.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 255.
**Eating** and drinking..Hunt. Wishing-cap, 89.
**Ebed**-Melech, Kindness of....Butler, E. Gentle ways, 1.
**Eberle**, John (1788-1838)....(Thomas D. Mitchell) Gross. Lives physicians, 460.
**Eccentric** character.....Whipple. Charac.
**Eccentric** people specially valuable....Helps. Brevia.
**Eccentricity**..Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 33.
**Eccles**, John, Dramas of.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:151.
**Ecclesiastical** history, Epochs in....Washburn, E.A. Epochs, 1.
— Study of.....Trench. Lec. medieval, 1.
**Ecclesiastes**. *See* Bible.
**Eccleston**, Samuel....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1:525.
**Ecclestone**, William.....Collier. Actors, 245.
**Echard**, Laurence. Lawrence. Brit. hist. 1:316.
**Eckermann**, J.P., Goethe and ..Jameson. Stud.
**Eckford**, Henry...Howe, H. Em. mechan. 211.
**Eclecticism** ..Knight, W. Ess. 173.—Knight, W. Stud. 44.—Lewes. Biog. philos.
— in morals.....Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2:94.
**Eclipses** of the sun, Great.....Proctor, Light sci 3:1.
— — in 1870.....Essayons club, no.18.
**Economic** and political issues, Present....Econ. tracts, no.3.
**Economic** "rocks ahead and harbors of refuge." Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1:1.
**Economic** science and method, Recent controversies on.....(W. Westgarth) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80:730.
— and statistics.....Duff, M.E G. Miscel. 1.
— Instruction of the community in.....(W.B. Hodgson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '77:468.
— Importance of the study of.....(W.B. Hodgson) Youmans. Culture. 253.
*See also* Political economy.
**Economy**, False..... 127
**Edda** legends.....Howitt. Litera. of northern Europe.—Ludlow. Epics, 1:64.—Schlegel. Æsthetic works, 243.
— Bibliography... (T. Solberg) Bost. Lib. Bull. 6:74.
**Eddy**, Christian.... Hack. Consec. wom. 217.
**Eddy**, Thomas... Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1:329.
**Eddystone** rock and lighthouse.....Smiles. Engin. 2:15.
**Eden**, Charles P.....Burgon. 12 men, 2:305.
**Edgeworth**, Frank....Mozley. Reminis. 1:41.
**Edgeworth**, Maria... .. Cone & Gilder. Penport. 1:161.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 145. —Forsyth. Novels, 319.—Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1:130.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2:7. — Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2:86. — Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3:169.
— Tales of fashionable life.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1:417.—Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— and R.L. Readings on poetry ...Dana. P. & p. writ. 132.
**Edinburgh**.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 287.—Guild. Over the ocean, 47.—Haven, G. Pilgrim, 77.—Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 179.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:169. — Thompson. Beaten paths, 22.
— Election in, 1839.....Macaulay. Misc. & spec. 573.
— in the 18th century..Miller, H. Hist. ess. 133.
— St. Giles' church, History of.....(W. Chambers) St. Giles lec. 1:ix.
— Visit to.....Chambers' Miscell. no.121.
**Edinburgh** Review...Oliphant. Lit. hist. 2:43.
**Edinburgh** reviewers, The first.....Bagehot. Estimates, 1. — Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3:138.
**Edinburgh** university, Academical patronage and....Hamilton. Discus.
— Some college memories.....Stevenson, R L. Mem. 24.
**Edison**, Thos. A.....Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 174.—Drake, S.A. Our great benefactors, 466.—Fiske, S Off-hand, 108.
— and some of his inventions....(W.F. Barrett) Manch. Sci. lec. 10:73.
**Editha** "the fair," queen of Harold II....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 462.
**Editha** "the good," queen of Edward "the Confessor"...Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 438.
**Editors** .. .....Hazlitt. Sketches.
**Edmonds**, Francis Worth.....Tuckerman. Artist life, 157.
**Edmund**, St., the martyr..Charles. Martyrs, 216.
**Edson**, Mrs. Sarah P.....Brockett. Woman's work, 440.
**Education**.....Bartol. Principles, 32.—Channing. Works, 1:369.—Choate, R. Addresses. —Congreve, R. Ess. 361. — Froude. Short stud. 2:313.—Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1:106.— Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.— Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 343.—Seward. Works, 3:128, 135. — Walsh, R. Didactics, 1:65.— Webster, N. Papers, 295.
— Advantage of, to workingmen.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— American.....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 104.
— — public.....Holland, J.G. Lessons, 109.
— — Remedies for defects in....Woodbury, L. Writ. 3:52.
— Ancient and modern.....Hamerton. Intellec. 73.
— and civilization.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— and crime....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 49 — Calif. School Rept. '72-3:23. — Mann, H. Works, 4:141, 222.
— — in Massachusetts...Mass. Educa. 23:59.
— and its errors....Rice, H. Nature & cul. 93.
— and power.....Swift, M.I. Problems.
— Anthropological principles and methods of. (J.R. Buchanan) N. Y. Regents, 87:677.
— as a means of removing poverty.....(H. Mann) Mass. Education, 12:53.
— Benefits of.....Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 70.
— the business of life.....Ware, H.jr. Works, 3:271.
— Coercion in the later stages of....Quincy, J. P. Protec. 67.
— Compulsory.....(L. Van Bokkelen) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. Dec. '71. — Conn. Educ. Rept. '72, '75.—Illinois School Rept. '71-2. — Missouri School Rept. '73. — Victoria. Roy. Comm. '78.
— — Legislation on..... N. J. Labor, '85:386.

**Education**, Custom and.....Bacon. Ess.
— Domestic tuition.....(J. Pillans) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 316.
— Effect of, on worldly fortunes.....Mann, H. Lec. 2: 92.
— Elementary, English system of.. ...(H. Roe) Internat. health exh. 13: 168.
— — in London..U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '78, no. 2.
— — in public schools.....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 131.
— — in U. S.....(J. McClelland) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 327.
— — Organization of....(T. E. Heller) Internat. health exh. 13: 154.
— — Studies best fitted for it.....(F. A. P. Barnard) Youmans. Culture, 309.
— a factor in modern civilization.....(J. Eaton) N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 139.
— Factory.....(E. Akroyd) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 151.
— Free ....(B. H. Alford) Plea for liberty, 261.
— — in its economic aspects....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 50.
— General, and classical studies.....(W. G. Clark) Camb. ess. '55: 281.
— Half-time system...(R. Walpole *et al.*) Trans. Soc Sci. Lond. '75: 367.
— Higher, and popular.....Everett. Orat. 2.
— — Conflict of studies....Wright, C. Philos. disc. 267.
— — Hygiene and....(J. M. Gregory) Am. Pub. Health, 4. 57.
— — in England, National system of, Requirements of....(R D. Roberts) Internat. health exh. 16: 187.
— — in France....(A. Dumont) Internat. health exh. 15: 129.
— — Reform in...Hamerton. Higher educ. 16.
— — Religion and.....(W. DeW. Hyde) N. Y. Regents, 100, app: 183.
— — Voluntaryism in.....(M. B. Anderson) N. Y. Regents, 90 627.
— Higher branches, Teaching of....(G. Robertson *et al*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80: 454.
— Historical method in....(W. C. Morey) N. Y. Regents, 94 599.
— Historical view of....Mann, H. Lec. 1: 241.
— Ideal.... .....Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 227.
— Importance of, in a republic.....Everett. Orat. 2.
— in Alabama, History of....(W. G. Clark) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '89, no. 3.
— in Belgium...U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no. 3.
— in Bolivia....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '73, no. 1.
— in Boston.....Winsor. Hist. Boston, 4: 235.
— in Brazil, Condition of [1884]... (Baron De Penedo) Internat. health exh. 15: 374.
— in China.....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no. 1.
— in Denmark..U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no. 2.
— in Egypt.....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no. 3.
— in England .....Cobden. Speeches, 589.
— — Act of 1873, Birmingham League and.... Fawcett. Speeches, 106.
— — Elementary ....Lubbock. Addresses, 70.
— — National .....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 500.—(F. Temple) Oxf. ess. '56: 218.
— — Public, 1876 ...Lubbock. Addresses, 44.
— — Rural schools.....(H. W. Hulbert) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no. 5.
— — School boards; what they can do, and what they may do.....Huxley. Critiques.
— in Finland ..U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no. 2.
**Education** in Florida....(G. G. Bush) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no. 6.
— in France....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '81, no. 4.
— in Georgia .....(C. E. Jones) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no. 4.
— in Great Britain, National....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 1.
— in Japan, 1875. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no. 2.
— — in 1885....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '85, no. 4.
— in the Netherlands.....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no. 2.
— in New Jersey.....N. J. Labor, '79: 88. '82: xx. '84: 267. '85: 266, 385. '88: 621.
— in No. Carolina, History of.....(C. L. Smith) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no. 2.
— in Portugal....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '73, no. 1. '77, no. 2.
— in Russia ...U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no. 3.
— in Scotland .....(A. C. Sellar) Grant, A. Recess, 261.
— in Servia.....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no. 3.
— in So. Carolina, History of....(C. Meriwether) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no. 3.
— in Spain.....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '73, no. 1.
— in Turkey....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no. 3.
— in the U. S.; Constit. provisions in the states. (F. B. Hough) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no. 7.
— — Higher, Federal & state aid to.....(F. W. Blackmar) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '90, no. 1.
— — National aid to....Garfield. Works. 2: 19. — (J. L. M. Curry) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '84, no. 3.
— in Uruguay..U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '73, no. 1.
— in the western states.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— in Wisconsin, Higher....(W. F. Allen & D. E. Spencer) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '89, no. 1.
— in Württemberg....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no. 2.
— in the 19th century....Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 304.
— in relation to religion....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 372.
— Influence of scientific discovery on.. ...(W. Whewell) Youmans. Culture, 225.
— Intermediate and higher, Taxation for ..... (Canon Daniel) Internat. health exh. 16: 373.
— — in Ireland...(G. Molloy *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 81: 368.
— Jacotot's system of, Payne on..... ..Martineau, H. Miscel. 2: 150.
— A liberal ...Conington. Miscel. 449.—(C. J. Hinkel) N. Y. Regents, 84: 493.
— — Essential elements of....(J. R. Buchanan) N. Y. Regents, 92: 570.
— — Necessity of.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 88.
— — The truly practical.....Mathews. Men & bks. 117.
— — where to find it....Huxley. Lay sermons.
— Limits of.....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 1.
— Modern; its sphere and its aims ....Farrar. Sermons in Am. 236.
— modern system of, Influence of, upon health. (T. C. Allbutt) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond '83: 354.
— The moral and the secular in..... (T. Lewis) N. Y. Regents, 86: 517.
— National, *vs.* denominational....Brownson. Wks. 13: 284.
— Necessity of, in a republic....Mann, H. Lec. 1: 143.
— New .....Bushnell. Building eras, 35.
— the nurture of the mind... Everett. Orat. 2.
— Obligations of.....Bethune. Orations, 283.
— of mankind..... ...Everett. Orations, 1.

**Education** of the middle classes in England. Arnold, T. Miscell. 372. — Sargant. Ess. 2: 183.—(E. Davis) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 137. — (T. D. Acland, jr.) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 299.
— of pauper children.....(E. C. Tufnell and M. Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63: 278.
— of the people... Brougham. Works, 8: 417.
— of the poor..... Everett. Orat. 4.
— of youth in America....Webster, N. Ess. 1.
— Philosophy of..... .. Blackie. Ess. 228.
— Political.....Chambers' Papers, no. 4.
— popular, Christianity and ...Gladden. Appl. Christianity. 284.
— Practical. (S. G Love) N. Y. Regents, 89: 554.
— Prenatal....(F. C. Clark) R. I. Health, 4: 233.
— a preparation for life ...Bethune. Ora. 127.
— Primary..... (O. W. Morris) N. Y. Regents, 85: 551.— Playfair. Subj. soc. 277.
— — Progress of....(R. Hamilton) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '77: 446.
— Principles of.....(Mary Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 391.
— Professorships and lectureships on....(J. M. D. Meiklejohn, S. S. Laurie) Internat. health exh. 16: 97.
— Psychological aspects of.....(Bro. Azarias) N. Y. Regents, 91: 447.
— Public; The Dorian measure.....Peabody, E. P. Last evening, 73.
— — in N. Y. State, Annals of.....(D. J. Pratt) N. Y. Regents, 96: 437.
— rational, Plea for..Duff, M. E. G. Miscel. 164.
— Religion an essential part of.....White, C. Ess. 7.
— Religious difficulty in.....(W. J. Kennedy: J. Oakley) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 354.
— Rudimentary, neglected..... Helps. Brevia.
— rural, Difficulties in promoting .. (J. P. Hastings) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 176.
— School.....(C. A. Walworth) N. Y. Regents, 101, app: 67.
— Secondary....(G. W. Samson) N. Y. Regents, 94: 533.
— — in the Netherlands.....(J. Bosscha) Internat. health exh. 16: 197.
— — in Scotland ...(J. Black *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '77: 382.
— — Organization of....(E. L. Stanley) Internat. health exh. 16: 363.
— — The state and.....(A. B. Watkins) N. Y. Regents, 91: 401.
— Secular or catholic ...Brownson. Wks. 13: 400, 445.
— State aid to..... (N. W. Benedict) N. Y. Regents, 93: 613.
— Subsidies to, Economic character of....(C. E. Appleton) Ess. end. research, 64.
— Systematic habit in.....(E. H. Cook) N. Y. Regents, 100, app: 218.
— Universal .....(Ray Palmer) Hamerton. Higher ed. 84.
— University. *See* University education.
— Value of.....Smiles. Self-help.
— — to labor.....(E. Jarvis) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '79, no. 3.
— Waste of labor in.....(P. A. Chadbourne) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no. 4.
**Educational** economy.....(D. Murray) N. Y. Regents, 81: 621.
**Educational** movement, The.....Chambers' Papers, no. 36.
**Educational** training and health.....Richardson, B. W. Ministry, 110.
**Educators**, Christian. and modern science..... (D. S. Martin) N. Y. Regents, 87: 617.
**Edward**, King, the martyr...Charles. Martyrs, 222.
**Edward**, King, the confessor.....Charles. Martyrs, 442.
**Edward** II of England, Favorites of.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1.
**Edward** III of England... .. Adams, W. H. D. Great names, 69.—Ellis, W. Royal jubilees, 110.
— Reign of.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 114.
**Edward** V....With portrait. Strickland. Bach. kings, 101.
**Edward** VI..... Buckley, J. A. Dawnings of genius, 117. — Fuller. Worthies, 2: 315.— Goodrich, S. G. Heroism of boyhood, 13.— Kingsley, R. G. Children of Westm. Abbey, 105.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Masson, M. Cel. children, 72.—With portrait. Strickland. Bach. kings, 193.
**Edward**, the black prince.....Adams, W. H. D. Memorable battles, 86. — Gardiner, S. R. Hist. biog. 44.—Mason, J. Great triumphs, 35. — Stanley, A. P. Memorials of Canterbury.
**Edward** of Caernarvon, Prince of Wales..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 14.
**Edward** of Middleham, Prince of Wales..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 294.
**Edward** of the sanctuary, Prince of Wales.... Doran. Princes of Wales, 277.
**Edward** of Westminster, ~~Prince of Wales~~..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 239.
**Edward** of Windsor, Prince of Wales..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 110.
**Edward** of Woodstock, Prince of Wales..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 140.
**Edward**, Thomas, Scotch naturalist..... Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 158. — Parton. Capt. indus. 224.
**Edwards**, Jonathan.....Fisher, G. P. Discus. 227.—With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 53.—Holmes, O. W. Old vol. 361 —Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 32. — Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 44.
— Philosophy of.....Fisher, G. P. Discus. 227.
**Edwards**, Mrs. Governor.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 304.
**Edwards**, Richard.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 2.
— Damon and Pythias.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 39.
**Edwards**, William, Welsh engineer.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 353. — Smiles. Engin. 1: 266.
**Edzell**, House of, and its decline.....Lindsay. Lives, 1: 326. 2: 253.
**Eedes**, Richard.....McClure. Translators, 162.
**Eells**, Samuel Henry ...(T. W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 389.
**Egan**, Michael.....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 1: 185.
**Egede**, Hans....Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 33.
**Egerton**, Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 1603..... Foss. Judges, 6: 136.
**Egestorff**, Georg Heinrich Christoph.....Redding. Pers. remin. 2: 292.
**Egg**, Augustus Leopold....Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 326.

**Egg**.Chemistry of.Nichols,J.R. Fireside sci. 18.
— hen's,Life history of a.....Dunman. Talks sci. 118.
**Eglantine**,P.F.N.F.de....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1:424.
**Eggleston**,Edward,at home....(O.C.Auringer) Gilder. Authors, 83.
**Eglington** tournament...Willis. Fam. persons, 188.
**Egotheism**...Peabody,E.P. Last evening, 240.
**Egotism**.....Duhring,J. Gentle folks, 168.—Hazlitt. Lit. remains, 2:1.—Rands,H. Holbeach, 1:176.
**Egotist**,The.Montgomery,J Prose,1:159. 2:12.
**Egypt** ...(G.W.Cullum) Am. Geog. Soc. 13:1.—Bellows. Old world, 2:85.—Duff,M.E.G. Miscel. 12.—Field,H.M Egypt to Japan, 1.—Lubbock. Addresses, 175.
— Aggression on, and freedom in the East....Gladstone. Glean. 4:341.
— Ancient and modern.....(W.B.Carpenter) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4:304.
— — Literature of..... (C.W.Goodwin) Camb. ess. '58:232.
— — Religions of.....Rawlinson. Religions, 17.—(J.Dodds) St. Giles lec. 2:145.
— as a type of the priestly kingdom.....Newman,F.W. Essays, 166.
— Clarke's travels in, 1800-1820.....St.John. Cel. travelers, 3:238.
— Climate and religion of..... Abercromby. Seas & skies, 24.
— Denon's travels in....St.John. Cel. travelers, 3:345.
— Deserts of,Life in the....(R.E.Colston) Am. Geog. Soc. 11:301.
— Hasselquist's travels in, 1740.....St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:52.
— History.... .. Gillett,E.H. Anc. cities, 19.
— — Egpyt and the Pharohs.....Lord,J. Anc. states, 34.
— Impressions of. Disraeli,B. Home letters,131.
— Khedives of,Reminiscences of....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 2:219.
— Modern, and its people.....(R.E.Colston) Am. Geog. Soc. 13:133.
— Pococke's travels in, 1730-1750....St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:101.
— Political geography of.....(C.P.Stone) Am. Geog. Soc. 15:361.
— Recent explorations in.....(F.Brown) Am. Geog. Soc. 19:164.
— Religion of.... Clarke,J.F. Ten relig. 209.
— Upper.... ...Moore,Jos. Outl. Eur. 103.
— — and Thebes.....Palgrave. Ulysses, 92.
**Egyptian** life and climate.. ...Keating. With Grant, 17.
**Egyptian** words compared with Semitic,Aryan and Turanian.....Cook,F.C. Origins, 343.
**Egyptology**.....Cust. Ling. ess. 314.
**Eight**-hour movement in Chicago, 1886....Illinois Labor, 1886.
**Eight**-hour system.Kelley,W.D. Speeches, 278.
**1848**; the year of revolutions..Alison. Ess. 3.
**Eighteenth** century,The....(F.Harrison) Coan. Hist. stud. 99.
— Character of.....Harrison,F. Choice of books, 351.
— Historical estimate of .. Lilly. Chapters, 2:67.—Stebbing Verdicts, 3.
— Schlosser's history of.....DeQuin. Notebook (Bost.), 81.
**Elbert**,Theodore,Fragments from the travels of. Sterling,J. Ess. 2:3.
**Elder**,Mrs.Susan Blanchard....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 177.
**Eldon**,J.Scott,Lord ...With portr. Bennet,W. H. Sel. biog. 57.—Brougham. Wks. 4:50.—Campbell. Ld. Chan 9:109.—Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 192.—Edgar. Boyhood, 99.— Ewald. Repr. statesm. 2:1. — Georgian era, 2:318. — Hayward,A. Ess. 1:382. — Hazlitt. Spirit of age. — Smiles. Self-help.—Jerdan. Men, 192.—Talfourd. Crit. writ. — Taylor,W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 118. — Townsend. 12 judges, 2:366.
**Eleanor**,empress of Austria.....Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 200.
**Eleanor** of Aquitaine,queen of Henry II..... With portr. Howitt,M. Queens, 43.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 1.
**Eleanor** of Castile,queen of Edward I.....With portr. Howitt,M. Queens, 96.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.
**Eleanor** of Provence,queen of Henry III..... With portr. Howitt,M. Queens, 77.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 2. — Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1:123.
**Eleanor** of Austria,queen of France.....Bush. Queens of France, 1:283.
**Eleanor** of Guyenne,queen of France.....Bush. Queens of France, 1:122.
**Eleanora**,daughter of Henry II.....Green,M. A.E. Princesses, 1:263
**Eleanora**,daughter of King John .. Green,M. A.E. Princesses, 2:48.
**Eleanora**,daughter of Edward I.....Green,M. A.E. Princesses, 2:275. 3:60.
**Eleanora**,daughter of Edward II.....Green,M. A.E. Princesses, 3:65.
**Eleatics**,The..... .....Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Elections**,Expense of.....Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 145
— Theory and practice of.....Sumner,W.G. Essays, 98.
**Election** expenses. Second reading of the Parliamentary election expenses bill, June 18, 1873 ...Fawcett. Speeches, 145.
**Election** trials in England.....(T.C.Anstey) Grant,A. Recess, 333.
**Electives** in college.....(G.M.Forbes) N. Y. Regents, 103, app:199. — (F.A.P.Barnard) N. Y. Regents, 86:611.—(J.McCosh) N. Y. Regents, 100, app:240.
**Electoral** vote. *See* President,Election of.
**Electric** communications...Chambers' Papers, no.71.
**Electric** element,The.....Holland,H. Frag. papers, 81.
**Electric** light, how it is produced.....Molloy, G. Gleanings, 235.
**Electric** lighting....Proctor,R.A. Rough ways, 289.
**Electrical** and chemical changes,Relations of.. Davy. Wks. 6:305.
**Electrical** apparatus.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 2:121.
**Electrical** battery. *See* Battery.
**Electrical** discovery,Historical sketch of..... Davy. Wks. 8:256.
**Electrical** distribution,The state and....(F.H. B.Gordon) Plea for liberty, 353.
**Electrical** energy,Storing of.....Molloy,G. Gleanings, 141.

**Electrical** experiments and researches ..... Franklin. Wks. '87, 2, 3, 5.
**Electricity** .....Hunt, R. Poetry of sci. 193.
— Chemical agencies of..Davy. Wks. 5: 1, 225.
— Force electrically exhibited....(J.W. Phelps) Estes. ½-hour recr. 93.
— The Leyden phial and Volta's experiments. Franklin. Wks. '87, 7: 487.
— Magnetic phenomena produced by....Davy. Wks. 6: 214.
— What is?..Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N. Y.) 281. *See* Galvanism.
**Electro**-chemical science ..Davy. Wks. 8: 274.
**Elementary** studies.....Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 116.
**Elenjay**, Louise.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 179.
**Eleonor**, queen. *See* Eleanor.
**Elephants**, Anecdotes of....Chambers' Miscel. no. 61.
**Elephant** hunting in Africa.....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 285.
**Eleusinian** mysteries..Dyer. Stud. of the Gods.
**Eleusis** .....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 164.
**Elevated** railway in New York city....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 24.
**Elfgifa**, queen of Edmund "the pious"....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 355.
**Elfleda**, queen of Wimond.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 310.
**Elfric**, 995-1006. Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 439.
**Elfrida**, queen of Edgar "the peaceable"..... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 374.
**Elgin**, James Bruce, 8th earl of....Martineau, H. Biog. sketch, 346.
**Elgin** marbles, Phidias and.....Story, W.W. Excur. 49.
**Eli**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 185.
**Eligius**, or Eloy, St....Maclear. Apostles, 77.
**Elijah**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 323.
**Eliot**, George.....Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 2: 245.—Forman. Liv. poets, 469.—Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 351. — Hazeltine. Chats, 1.—Lanier, S. Eng. novel.—Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 467. — Morley, J. Crit. miscel. 3: 93. — Myers. Ess. mod. 251.— Paul. Biog sket. 141. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 327. — Thorne, W.H. Mod. idols, 136.—Trollope, T.A. What I rem. 2: 267. — Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 297.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 41.—Wotton. Word portr. 98.
— and George Henry Lewes.....McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 136.
— and the novel.....(E. Eggleston) Ess. from Critic, 49.
— as author .....Hutton. Mod. guides, 151.
— as a writer.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 294.
— at home ..Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 208.
— Bibliography.....Browning, Life of G.E.— Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors. — Mo. ref. lists, 1: 15.
— Cross' life of ...James, H. Par. portr. 37.— Buchanan, R. Look round, 314.
— Daniel Deronda.. . Dowden. Studies, 273. — James, H. Par. portr. 65. — Whipple. Recol. 344.
— Genius of.....(Mrs. S.B. Herrick) Eliot, Geo. Ess v.
— Life and letters.....Hutton. Mod. guides, 269.—Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 93.
— Meeting with .. (Mrs. J Lillie) Parton. Princes, 62.
**Eliot**, George, Middlemarch....Dowden. Studies, 273.
— moralist and thinker.....Baildon. Round table.
— novels, Literary and ethical quality of..... Wilkinson, W.C. Free lance, 1.
— on the human character.....Mallock. Atheism, 147.
— Personal characteristics of.....Dowden. Studies, 240.
— Poetry of..... Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 7.
— Private life of .....Whipple. Recol. 380.
— A talk with..Buchanan, R. Look round, 218.
**Eliot**, Sir John.... Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 1: 1.— (With portr.) Forster. Brit. statesm. 2: 1.—Forster. Statesm. of Comm.—Lucas. Mornings, 1: 5.
**Eliot**, John, Indian apostle....(A. Gilman) Lowell. Old residents' assoc. 3: 90. — Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 211. — Parton. Triumphs, 593.—Yonge. Pioneers.
**Eliot**, Samuel A .. Peabody. Harv. grad. 149.
**Elisha**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 331.
**Elizabeth**, St..of Hungary.....Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 78.
— Montalembert's history of..... Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 223.
**Elizabeth**, Empress of Austria.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 21.
**Elizabeth** Woodville, queen of Edward IV.... With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 204.— Strickland. Queens Eng. 3.
**Elizabeth** of York, queen of Henry VII...With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 225.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 4.
**Elizabeth**, Queen.....Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 1. —Farmer, L.H. Girls' book of queens, 156. —Howitt, M. Queens, 390.—James, G.P.R. Cel. wom.— Jameson. Fam. sov. 1.— Jenkins, J.S. Heroines, 269.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.— Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 223.—Russell. Extr. women, 82.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 6, 7. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 65.
— Death of, Secret history of..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4. 233.
— Favorites of....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 268.
— English poets and. Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Progresses of.....Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 1: 312.
— Rejected suitors of....Ewald. Studies, 114.
— The Seymour scandal.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 217.
— Spencer's..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Elizabeth** of Austria, queen of France...Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 340. — Yonge, C.M. Good women, 2. 326.
**Elizabeth**, queen of Bohemia....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 2: 1. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5. — Strickland. Queens Scot. 8. — Wilson, H.S. Stud. in hist. 118.
— and the palatinate Chambers' Repos. no. 31.
**Elizabeth**, Princess Palatine, Descartes and.... Courtney. Stud. 172.
**Elizabeth** Christina, 4th queen of Prussia..... Atkinson. Qu. of Prus. 211. — Kavanagh. Women of X'ty. 393.
**Elizabeth** Luise, queen dowager of Prussia... Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 1: 33.
**Elizabeth**, queen of Roumania, Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 1. 253.— Sherwood, Mrs. M.E.W.—Royal girls, 88.

**Elizabeth**, landgravine of Hesse Homburg, daughter of George III..... Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 333.
**Elizabeth**, margravine of Anspach....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 307.
**Elizabeth**, daughter of Edward I....With portrait. Green, M. A. E. Princesses, 3: 1.
**Elizabeth**, daughter of James I.....With portrait Green, M. A. E. Princesses, 5: 145. 6: 1.
**Elizabeth**, daughter of Charles I.....With portrait. Greene, M. A. E. Princesses, 6: 335.
**Elizabeth**, Princess, of Hatfield, daughter of Henry VIII.....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1. 191.
**Elizabeth** Caroline, Princess, of England, 1740–59....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 166.
**Elizabeth** Stuart, daughter of Charles I..... Strickland. Last princ. 155.
**Elizabethan** art...Crofts. E. Chap. Eng. lit. 113.
**Elizabethan** poetry, Decline of.....Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 354.
**Elizabethan** thought....Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 312, 327.
**Ellacombe**, Henry Thomas...Mozley. Reminis. 1: 75.
**Ellenborough**, E. Law, Lord.....With portrait. Bennet, W. H. Sel. biog. 7. — Brougham. Wks. 4: 174.—Townsend. 12 judges, 1. 299.
**Ellery**, William....Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 17. —Lossing. Signers, 47.— Muzzey. Remin. 157.—Sanderson. Signers, 9.
— on horseback.....Higginson, T. W. Travellers, 57.
**Ellesmere**, Thomas Egerton, Baron.....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 2: 308.—Fuller. Worthies, 1. 270.
**Ellet**, Charles.....With portrait. Headley, J. T. Farragut, 209.
**Ellet**, Charles, jr.....With portrait. Stuart, C. B. Am. engineers, 257.
**Ellet**, Elizabeth F.....Griswold. Fem. poets, 199.—Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 177.
**Ellicott**, And....Stuart, C. B. Am. engineers, 17.
**Ellicott**, C. J., bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 17.
**Elliot**, C. L.....Tuckerman. Artists, 300.
**Elliot** Ebenezer ...Chambers' Papers, no. 8.— Giles, H. Lectures, 1: 166. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 248.—Hood, E. P. Peerage of pov. 108. —Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 462.—Stirling, J. H. Jerrold, 225.
**Elliot**, Jean ...Keddie. Songstresses, 1. 196.— Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 152.
**Elliott**, Anna....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 338.
**Elliott**, Melcenia. Brockett. Woman's work, 380.
**Elliott**, Sabina....Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 84.
**Elliott**, Susannah....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 336.—Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 80.
**Ellis**, Robert Leslie.....Cracroft. Ess. 2: 233.
**Elliston**, Robert Wm.....Baker, H. B. Engl. actors, 2. 194. — Doran. Annals stage, 2: 347. — Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 361.— Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers, 180.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 159.
— To the shade of..... Lamb. Elia.
**Ellistoniana**. ..... Lamb. Elia.
**Ellsworth**, Elmer E....Glazier, W. Heroes, 396.
**Ellsworth**, Oliver....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—With portrait. Barnes, W. H. Sup. ct. 27. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 345.—Flanders. Ch. just. 2. 55.
**Elmore**, A.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 33.
**El Obeid**, Annihilation of Hicks Pasha's army at....Knox, T. W. Battles, 450.
**Elocution** as a part of general education..... Newman. F. W. Essays, 316.
— in the academy.....(Kate M. Thomas) N. Y. Regents, 89: 616.
**Eloquence**.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 104.
— Forensic, ancient and modern....Brown, D. P. Forum, 1: 135.
— The greatest of the fine arts.....Swing, D. Club ess. 160.
— Is ancient superior to modern?....Hadley, J. Ess. 349.
— of the ancients.....Brougham. Works, 7: 2.
— Parliamentary, Present state of [1780]..... Knox. Essays, 3: 159.
— Sacred..... ..... Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 279.
**Eloy**, St. *See* Eligius.
**Elphege**, Bishop....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 455.
**Elphinstone**, Mountstuart....Jerdan. Men, 188. —Kaye. Indian off. 1: 233.
**Elswitha**, queen of Alfred the Great.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 337.
**Elvey**, Sir G. J... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 21.
**Elwes**, John....Redding. Misers, 1: 41.—Wilson, H. Characters, 305.
**Elwood**, Thomas.....Whittier. Old portr. 33.
**Elyot**, Sir Thomas; Difficulties of a primitive author...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 307.
**Elysée**, Palace of the. Challice. Fr. palaces, 213.
**Elzevir** books.....Lang. Books & bookm. 3.
**Elsey**, Arnold... .. Pollard. Life of Lee, 527.
**Emanation**, The doctrine of..Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Emancipation**.....Channing. Works, 6: 5.
— in the West Indies.....Alison. Ess. 1.— Channing. Works. 6: 375.
— Lincoln and .....Garfield. Works, 2: 533.
— Proclamation of... Sumner. Works, 7. 191.
— without compensation. Sumner. Wks. 8: 347.
**Embanking** and draining, Early English works of .. Smiles. Engin. 1: 3.
**Emblems**.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 190.
**Embury**, Emma C.. ...Griswold. Fem. poets, 143.—Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 139.
**Emerson**, George B. .. (R C. Waterston) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20. 232.—Peabody. Harv. grad. 169.
**Emerson**, R. W....Arnold, M. Disc. Amer. 138. — Birrell. Obiter, 2: 238. — Bolton, S. K. Amer. au. 1. — Bungay. Off-hand, 119. — Burroughs. Birds & poets, 185.— Friswell. Mod. men of lit. 333. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 195. — Gilfillan. 3d gall. 281. — Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 158.—Grimm, H. Litera. 1.—Griswold. Poets Am. 259.—With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 440. — Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 133. — Johnson, C. F. 3 Amer. 174.—(J. F. Clarke) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 107.—Morley. Crit. misc. 1: 293 —Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 254. — Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 49. — Richardson, C. F. Amer. litera. 330.—Stedman. Poets Amer. 133.—Walsh, W. S. Pen pic. mod. 86 —Whipple. Recol. 119.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 169.
— and Carlyle.....Whipple. Amer. lit. 234.
— and the superlative..... (J. Burroughs) Ess. from Critic, 81.
— Matthew Arnold's view of.....Burroughs, J. Indoor, 128.

**Emerson**, R.W., as a lecturer. Lowell. Writ. 349.
— as a poet.....Whipple. Amer. lit. 259.
— as thinker and writer....Courtney. Stud. 53.
— as an American..Hawthorne, J. Confess. 186.
— Cabot's life of.....James, H. Par. portr. 1.
— Essays.....Ossoli. Life without, 191.
— man and teacher....(H.B. Baildon) Baildon. Round table.
— Poems.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 189.
— Prose works.....Brownson. Wks. 3: 424.
— Reminiscences of .....(L.M. Alcott) Parton. Princes, 284.
— Patriotism of.....Muzzey. Remin. 337.
— self of.....Scudder, H.E. Men lit. 147.
**Emerson**, Stephen Goodhue.....(J.E. Wright) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 229.
**Emerson**, William.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 311.
**Emerson**, William Dana....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 284.
**Emery**, John .....Galt. Players, 2: 289.
**Emigrants** to the U. S., Education of....Holyoake. Among Amer. 195.
**Emigrant** ships, Hygiene of.....(T.J. Turner) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 17.
**Emigration**.....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 2: 207.
— Coöperative..Holyoake. Among Amer. 153.
— English, Reciprocal duties of State and subjects....Froude. Short stud. 2: 211.
— Results of.....(N. Waterhouse) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58: 562.
— State aid to.....(R.R. Torrens *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69: 524.
**Emma** of Normandy, "the Pearl," queen of Ethelred....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 394.
**Emma**, queen of the Netherlands....With portrait. Crowned heads, 37.
**Emmet**, Robert.....Thornbury. Old stor. 118.
**Emmet**, Thomas Addis....Magoon. Orators of rev. 395.
**Emmons**, Nathaniel..... Dodge, M.A. Skirmishes, 84.
**Emotion**, Cosmic ...Clifford. Lec. & ess. 394.
**Empedocles**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 161.— Diog. Laertius. Lives, 359. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 145.— Lewes. Biog. phil. —Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 207.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 144.
**Empire**.. ..... .....Bacon. Ess.
**Employés**, Condition of, in Massachusetts, 1888. Mass. Labor, 1889: 231.
**Employer** and employed....Chambers' Miscel. no. 4.
**Employers**, Liability of.....(G.P. Macdonell) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '83: 162.— Pollock. Ess. in juris. 114. — Mass. Labor, 1883: 3. —N. J. Labor, '82: 89. '88: 75.
**Encina**, or Enzina, Juan de la....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 17.—Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 273.
**Encke**, Johann Franz..Proctor. Light sci. 1: 46.
**Encyclopædia** Britannica.....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 315.
**End**, Art of coming to an....Helps. Comp. of solitude, 238.
**Endicott**, John.....With portrait. Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 347.
**Endowment** of research. *See* Research.
**Endowments**....Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 5: 1.
— charitable, Adjustment of... (Sir A. Hobhouse) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '79: 149.
— — Legal limits to,.....(T. Hare and L. Fry) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69: 132.
**Endowments** of colleges and academies, Voluntary..(J.V.L. Pruyn) N.Y. Regents, 81: 691.
**Enemies**, Concerning old... Boyd. Aut. holid. 184.
**Energy**, Conservation of....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 350.
**Enfleda**, queen of Oswy.... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 239.
**Enforcement** act of 1870, Constitutionality of.. Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 180.
**Engineering**, Wonders of....Chambers' Miscel. no. 108.
**Engineers**, The English.....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 129.
— Great .....Hodder. Heroes, 2: 34.
**England**, John..Clarke, R.H. Cath. bish. 1: 271.
**England**....Felton, C.C. Fam. lett. Eur. 10.— Haven, G. Pilgrim, 1. — Jackson, H.H. 3 coasts, 196.—Taylor, B. Views, 65.
— Accounts of, by travelers....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1: 249.
— after the Norman conquest.....Stillé. Stud. med. 217.
— and the continent, in 1845–'46, Letters from.. Willis. Fam. persons, 345.
— and France compared.... Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser: 123.
— and Germany, Intercourse of, in the middle ages... Pattison. Ess. 1. 30.
— as it is.....Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 297, *or* Miscel. 2: 136.
— Augustan age of.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 149.
— a century ago.....Doran. New pic. 167.
— Civilization in, in the 9th century.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 60.
— coast of, Heroes of....Hodder. Heroes, 2: 1.
— Conversion of...French. Lec. medieval, 29.
— Crown of, in relation to the crown of Scotland. Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 53.
— Dangers to; Greg's "Rocks ahead"....Duff. M.E.G. Miscel. 57.
— Defenses of.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 199.
— during the commonwealth.....Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 60.
— Economic dangers to. Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1: 1.
— Emerson on....Godwin, P. Out of past, 441.
— Ethnography of....(J.W. Donaldson) Camb. ess. '56: 30.
— Expansion of.....Froude. Oceana.
— France and, in 1793.....(O. Browning) Coan. Hist. stud. 141.
— — Relations of, 1793–1853....Cobden. Polit. writ. 1: 355.
— — Relations of, 1847–1861....Cobden. Polit. writ. 2: 209.
— Future of.....Carlyle. Past & present.
— German traveller in, A. D. 1598.....Müller. Chips, 3.
— Government of, opportunities and shortcomings of.....(A.O. Rutson) Ess. on reform. 1867: 279.
— Greatness of....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 21.
— History; Abridgment of.....Burke. Works (Bohn), 6: 184.
— — Continuity of...Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 40.
— — dramas illustrating.....Symonds. Shaks. pred. 363.
— — Dutch invasion, 1667. A national scare... Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 2: 232.
— — early, Mythical and romantic elements in. Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 1.

**England**, History, England and Norway in the 11th century. Dasent. Jest & earnest, 1: 198.
— — Falsification of.....DeQuin. Note-book, Bost. 217.
— — Froude's....Kingsley. Plays & p. 209. *or* Raleigh, 426.
— — Green's short history of the English people....Brewer. Eng. stud. 50.
— — Hallam's constitutional.....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 433.
— — in 11th to 15th centuries. Plantagenets and Tudors....Foster, J. Hist. ess. 1: 177.
— — in 17th cent.; the "Rump".....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 412.
— — — Secret history of Charles I and his first parliaments.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 372.
— — — Great Civil war, 1640-46....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 112.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 91.—Higginson. Atlan. ess. 125.
— — — — Gathering of the storm.....Ewald. Stories fr. st pap. 2: 104.
— — — — Grand Remonstrance, Debates on, 1641....Forster, J. Hist. ess. 1: 1.
— — — — Civil wars and Oliver Cromwell.... Forster, J. Hist. ess. 1: 241.
— — — Revolution of 1688 and its historian.. Lucas. Secularia, 268. — Macaulay. Ess. 3: 251.
— — in 19th cent. Ministry, 1839 ...Brougham. Works, 9: 401.
— — Legendary period....Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 46.
— — Macaulay's.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 47.
— — New sources of....Brewer. Eng. stud. 1.
— — Norman conquest ...Chambers' Miscell. no. 132.—Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 245.
— — Omitted chapters of....Lucas. Mornings, 2: 302.
— — Progress of Protestantism shown in..... Croly. Hist. sk. 1.
— — Rebellion of 1715....Chambers' Miscell. no. 35.
— — Roman and Saxon periods.....Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 78.
— — Smollett's ...Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 449.
— — Study of.....Brewer. Eng. stud. 400.— Maurice. Friendship, 187.
— — Teaching..(J. A. Froude) Oxf. ess. '55: 47.
— in the first half of the 19th century.....Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 422.
— in the seventeenth century.....Chambers' Papers, no. 12.
— Industrial and social dangers in....Greg, W. R. Miscell. 1: 58.
— Inequality in the conditions of life.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 3.
— Journal kept in, 1820-21.....Greenwood, F. W. P. Misc. 1.
— Judicial system; act of 1873.....(J. Bryce) Owens college essays, 1874: 423.
— Judiciary of. The law officers of the crown, May, 1872....Fawcett. Speeches, 239.
— Merry. .. .... .....Hazlitt. Sketches.
— National character of. Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 34.
— Old ... . ...Peabody, A. P. Rem. Eur. 1.
— Political future of..Brownson. Wks. 16: 489.
— Politics of. *See* Great Britain.
— Progress in. ...Froude. Short stud. 2: 245.
— Religion in, during civil wars .. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 356.
**England**, Religious institutions of olden..... Burke, S. H. Men of Reforma. 1: 353. 2: 29.
— Rural life in.....Irving. Sk. book, 49.
— Saxon and Danish....Stillé. Stud. med. 188.
— Second visit to....Willis. Fam. persons, 132.
— South-east, Iron works of...Lower. Contri. 85.
— State of parties at the death of Edward VI. Burke, S. H. Men of Reforma. 2: 294.
— to Cape Town.....Froude. Oceana, 18.
— Tour through, 1829. Griffin, E. D. Rem. 2: 177.
— Travels in.....Ossoli. At home, 186.
— under the Saxons....Lord, J. Beacon, 2. 95.
— Working people of, in 1840....Carlyle. Past & present.
**English** ballads, Early....Morley. Eng. writ. 3. —Hazlitt. Eng. poets.
**English** cant and slang. Lucas. Mornings, 1: 334.
**English** character.....Smiles. Self-help.
— incompatible with the Irish.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 1.
**English** civilization. Requisites for the progress of ...Arnold, M. Irish ess. 3.
**English** composition..Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 229.
**English** home life... Guild. Abroad again, 76.
**English** homes. Old....Mitchell. Wet days, 177.
**English** language....Webster, N. Papers, 289.
— British and American English.....Proctor, R. A. Leis. read. 169.
— Dialects of....Garnett. Philol. ess. 41, 147.
— Dictionaries of.....DeQuin. Note-book (Bost.), 274.
— Dictionary of, Johnson's, Latham's ed..... Dasent. Jest & earnest, 2: 1.
— Evolution of, 449-1879....(J. A. Weisse) N. Y. Regents, 93: 553.
— Formation, Character and Destiny of..... Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 1.
— grammar of, Proper construction of a....(A. Brown) N. Y. Regents, 85: 560.
— — Science of....(W. Harkins) N. Y. Regents, 83: 645.
— — Study of....(C. S. Halsey) N. Y. Regents, 79, app: 128.
— History of..... ...Rogers, H. Ess. 3: 227.— Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 28.
— in America. (C. A. Bristed) Camb. ess. '55: 57.
— in schools....Seeley, J. R. Lec. & ess. 217, *or* Rom. imp. 230.
— in Shakspere's time.....Lowell. Writ. 3: 7.
— its changes since the 16th cent.....Bailey, S. Discourses, 51.
— Lexicography of.....Garnett. Philol. ess. 1.
— Logical analysis of.....(F. S. Jewell) N. Y. Regents, 73: 382.
— Modes of teaching..Webster, N. Papers, 307.
— Origin of....Dasent. Jest & earnest, 1: 310. —Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 132.
— Orthography and orthoepy of.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 21.
— Pronunciation of....Whitney, W. D. Orient, 2: 202.
— The Queen's....Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 81.
— — Alford's....Whitney, W. D. Orient, 2: 166.
— Study of.....Latham. Opuscula, 1.—(E. Bouton) N. Y. Regents, 98, app: 275.
— Vicissitudes of. .. Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 151.—(R. Thornton) Evol. Crys. pal. lec. 131.
**English** law, History of, and politics.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 198.
**English** life in the 14th century.....Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 59.

**English** literature....Kingsley,C. Lit. lec. 245.
— Ancient and modern, Spirit of.....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
— Brooke's Primer of...Arnold,M. Mixed ess.
— Chateaubriand on.Prescott. Biog. misc. 245.
— compared with French.... Arnold,M. Ess. in crit. 1.
— Development of, from Chaucer to Wordsworth... Clough. Prose rem. 333.
— Early ...Mitchell,D.G. English lands, 1: 1.
— Goethe's relation to.....Sanborn. Life and genius of Goethe.
— in 18th century ...Stephen,L. Eng. thought, 2: 366, 435.
— Influence of the Celt in.....Morley,H. Marot, 2: 248.
— Influence of Italian works of imagination on. Hallam. Remains, 180.
— Methods of instruction in.....(J.H.Gilmore) N.Y.Regents, 96: 350.—(T.J.Backus) N.Y. Regents, 103, app: 55.
— Saxon and Norman periods .....Washburn, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 1: 21.
— of the restoration.....Masson. Ess. 88.
— Scottish influence in.....Masson. Ess. 391, *or* Wordsworth, 75.
— Sketch of ....Dodge,M.A. Skirmishes, 277.
— A term's work in.... ...(H.A.Frink) N. Y. Regents, 97, app: 189.
— to the reign of Charles II.....Griffin,E.D. Rem. 2: 375.
— Victorian.....Dowden. Transcripts, 153.
**English** melody...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 135.
**English** mind.. ... .. ....Whipple. Charac.
**English** novelists..... Hazlitt. Comic.
**English** or British? ...(T.Foster) Proctor,R.A. Leis. read. 130.
**English** pastoral poetry...Hazlitt. Eng. poets.
**English** peculiarity,An....Hamerton. Human interc. 239.
**English** people,Ancestors of .....(G.Allen) Proctor,R.A. Nat. stud. 212.
— Character of..... Hope. Ess. 1.
— French idea of.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 140.
— "John Bull"..... ....Friswell. About, 22.
— Origin of .. (A.S.Wilkins) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 37.—Proctor. Light sci. 3: 252.
— Race composition of.....(J.W.Donaldson) Camb. ess. '56: 30.
**English** periodical essayists...Hazlitt. Comic.
**English** periodicals.....Sterling,J. Ess. 2: 45.
**English** political societies.....Daly,J.B. Radicals, 199.
**English** prose ....Washburn,E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 143.
**English** society,Disraeli's "Endymion" and.. (J.W.Howe) Ess. from Critic, 153.
**English** traits and character.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 18.
**English** verse,The principles of.....Hodgson. Outcast, 209.
**English** weather.....Mitchell. Wet days, 155.
**English** woods; a contrast.....Burroughs. Fresh fields. 37.
**English** words,Rogets thesaurus of....Whipple. Lit. & life.
**English** year,An...Montgomery,J. Prose,1:106.
**Englishmen**,Character of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— Characteristics of .....Stephen,J.F. Ess. by barr. 58.
**Englishmen** in Italy, and Italians in England. Hazlitt,W.C. Offspring, 153.
**Engravers**,Painters and,of New England,Early. (W.H.Whitmore) Mass. Hist. Proc. 9: 197.
**Engraving**..... Hamerton,P.G. Graphic arts, 398, 449. — Lacroix,P. Arts in mid. ages, 315. — Lossing,B J. Outline hist. fine arts, 263.
*See also* Wood-engraving.
**Enneking**,John Joseph. ...With portr. Benjamin,S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
**Ennius**,Quintus...Sellar. Rom.poets repub.62.
**Ennui**.. ..... Bancroft,G. Miscel. 44.
— Miseries of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 233.
**Ensilage**.....N. J. Labor, '79: 179. '80: 177.
**Enterkin** pass,The . Brown,J. J.Leech, 341.
**Enthusiasm**,Limits of ..Newton,W.W. Ess. 1.
**Entomological** science in the U. S.....(J.A. Lintner) N. Y. Regents, 100, app: 122.
**Entomology**,Morals of...(J.Bachman) Charleston book. 30.
**Enurchus** or Erortius,St.,of Orleans....Charles. Martyrs, 364.
**Envy**.... .. Bacon. Ess.—Hazlitt. Sketches.
**Enzina**. *See* Encina.
**Eon** de Beaumont,Chevalier.... ..Russell,W. Eccen. 301. — Smith,G.B. Ambass. 159.— Wilson,H. Characters, 398.
**Epaminondas**.....Herbert,H.W. Capt. old world.—Yonge,C.M. Worthies, 141.
— Gustavus Adolphus and... ...Yonge,C.D. Parallel.
**Ephesus**.....Warner,C.D. Levant, 259.
— Discoveries at.... ...Newton. Essays, 210.
— St. Paul and.....Lee,J.S. Sac. cities, 170.
**Ephrem** Syrus,St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 160.
— Writings of..... Wiseman,N. Ess. 3: 269.
**Epic** and tragic writing,Choice of an era in.... Hillhouse. Dramas, 2. 61.
**Epics**,Mediæval.....Taylor,B. Stud. Ger. 61.
**Epicharmus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 330.
**Epicrates**..... Mills. Poets of Greece, 389.
**Epictetus**.....Buchanan,R. Look round, 322. — Wells,J. Christ and the heroes of heathendom, 138.
— Discourses of.....Farrar. Seekers, 238.
— Enchiridion .....Knox. Essays, 2: 236.
— Life and views of.. ...Farrar. Seekers, 186.
— "Manual" and "Fragments" of....Farrar. Seekers, 221.
**Epicurean** philosophy....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 150.—Malkin. Class. disq. 26.
**Epicurus**. ....(W.L.Courtney) Abbot,E. Hellenica, 244.—Courtney. Stud. philos. 23.— Diog. Laertius. Lives, 424.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 264. — Hedge. Atheism, 5. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 432.
— and the Epicureans .. Lewes. Biog philos.
— doctrines of,Life at Pompeii and.....Gebhart,E. Rom. cameos, 9.
**Epidemic**,How to study an..... (E.M.Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 173.
**Epidemics**,Atmospheric element in.....(T.C. Duncan) Am. Pub. Health. 7 214.
— local,Anticipatory treatment of.....(H.R. Storer) R. I. Health, 9. 135.
— management of,Report on.... ...Am. Pub. Health, 10. 469.
— Present and needed knowledge of....(E.M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 6. 93.
*See* Pestilence.

**Epigrams** .. Malkin. Class. disq. 366.—Mathews. Conversers, 53.
**Epilogues**.....Cook,D. Bk. of play, 2: 314.
**Epimenides**,of Crete.....Fenelon. Philosophers, 100.
**Epipodius**.martyr of Lyons.....Yonge,C.M. Pupils of John, 227.
**Episcopacy**,Sparks on.....Brownson. Wks. 4: 558.
— tested by scripture..... (H:U.Onderdonk) Barnes,A. Miscell. 1: 200.
**Episcopal** church in Virginia, Protest against incorp of.....Madison,J. Letters, 1:258. *See* Protestant Episcopal.
**Epistolæ** obscurorum virorum.....Hamilton. Discus.
**Epitaphs**.....Japp. Vers de soc. 134.
**Epizoötic** in North America, 1872-73, History and course of.....(A.B.Judson) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 88.
**Equality**.....Arnold,M. Mixed ess.—Seward. Works, 4: 330.
— and liberty..... Ames,F. Works, 230.
**Equivokes** in classical writers.....Malkin. Class disq. 338.
**Erasmus**,D .....(J.Meiklejohn) Reformers.—Paisley lec. 142. — Hannay. Satire, 51.—Milman. Savonarola, 76.— Seebohm. Oxf. reformers.
— and the English Reformation....Burke,S.H. Men of Reforma. 1: 109.
— at Venice....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 384.
— Character and literary influence....Wilkinson,W.C. Free lance, 303.
— Life of, Passages from the....Brewer. Eng. stud. 344.
— Times of.....Froude. Short stud. 1: 37.
**Erastus** and excommunication.....Davies,J.L. Theol. & mor. 198.
— Theses of, and the Scottish church establishment....Gladstone. Glean. 3: 1.
**Ercilla** y Zúñiga,Alonso de.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 103.
**Erckmann**,E.....Men of 3d repub. 246.
**Eric** VI,King of Denmark....Capgrave. Henries, 167.
**Eric** IX [of Denmark] to Christian II..... Doran. Monarchs, 2: 218.
**Eric** XIV,Story of...Doran. Monarchs, 2: 240.
**Eric**,Bishop of Garda.....Clarke,R.H. Cath. bishops, 1. 13.
**Erie**,Lake,Battle of.....Silliman. Gallop, 56, 104, 314.
**Erie** canal.....Buffalo Hist. Soc. papers, 2.
**Erie** railway war in 1868...Adams,C.F. Erie,1.
— A great lawsuit and a field fight....Black,J. S. Ess. & sp. 109.
**Erinna**.....Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 137.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 97.
**Ermenberge**,queen of Egfrid.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 269.
**Ermenilda**,queen of Wulphere...Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 273.
**Ernest** II,Duke... Taylor,B. At home, 2: 243.
**Errata**....Disraeli,I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 135.
**Error**.....Dodge,M.A. Stumbl. 388.
**Errorists**,Working with....Beecher. New star papers, 187.
**Errors** of speech,Common...Mathews. Words, 326.
**Erskine**,Lady Ann Agnes.....Burder. Pious wom. 402.
**Erskine**,Ebenezer....(J.Mitchell) St. Giles lec. 3: 149.
**Erskine**,Henry....Jeffrey,F. Contrib. Ed. Rev. —Townsend. 12 judges, 2: 139.
**Erskine**,John. *See* Mar,J.Erskine,earl of.
**Erskine**,Ralph.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 86.
**Erskine**,Thomas,Lord..... Adams,C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2: 262.—Brougham. Wks. 3: 314. 7: 209.— Campbell. Ld. Chan. 8: 223.— Edgar. Footpr. 103.—Foss. Judges. 8: 268. — Georgian era, 2: 313.— Harsha. Orators, 211. — Rogers,S. Recol. 187. — Roscoe,H. Em. lawyers, 2: 136.—Shairp. Portraits, 60. — Taylor,W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 128.— Townsend. 12 judges, 1: 398. 2: 1.
**Erskine** families.Taylor,J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 105.
**Eruptive** diseases, Infectious, Sanitary precautions against.....(W.Squire) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '75: 554.
**Esau**.... .....Geikie,C. Old Test. char. 55.
**Esdraelon**,Plain of.....Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim, 328.
**Esoteric**,Exoteric and.... Godwin,W. Ess. 3.
**Espinel**,Vincente de. ...Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 239.
**Espronceda** ...Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 291.
**Esquimo**,A year among the.....(F.Boas) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 383.
**Essay**-writing.....Bulwer,E. Caxtoniana.—Hazlitt. Sket.— Jones,W.A. Ess. on authors, 13.—Smith,Alex. Dreamthorp, 27.
**Essayists**,English.....Friswell. Essays, 93.
**Essays** and reviews.... ...Stanley. Essays, 2.
— Privy council judgment on.....Stanley. Essays, 3.
**Essenes** . DeQuincey. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 1: 29. —DeQuincey. Avenger (Bost ), 107.—Stanley,A.P. Jewish church.
**Essex**,Margaret Elizabeth,countess of.....Costello. Englishwomen, 2: 209.
**Essex**,Robert Devereux,2d earl of ....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 256.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 76.—Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 2.
— and Queen Elizabeth..... Menzies,S. Roy. fav. 1: 286. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 7: 125.
— Rebellion of.....Ewald. Stories fr. state pap. 1: 258.
**Essex**,R.Devereux,3d earl of.....Cust. Warriors civ. 1: 271.—Creasy. Etonians, 102.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Essex**,Thomas Cromwell, earl of .....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 1.
**Essex**,Walter Devereux, earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.—Hopkins,S. Puritans, 2: 114.
**Estaing**,Pierre d', and the lord of Mirabeau... Wright,T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 85.
**Estaugh**,Elizabeth.....Clement,J. Noble deeds, 284.
**Estcourt**,Richard...Doran. Ann. stage, 1: 220.
**Este**,Anna de, Olympia Morata and....Gearey. Dau. of Italy, 1.
**Este**,Guarino and Lionello d'.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 299.
**Esther**.....Geikie,C. Old Test. char. 456.
**Estienne**,Family of, French printers.....Pattison. Ess. 1: 66.
**Eston**,Adam,cardinal priest.....Williams,R.F. Eng. card. 1: 422.
**Esturmy**,Sir William....Manning,J.A. Speakers, 34.

**Etching** club, Selection of etchings by the..... Cracroft. Ess. 2: 158.
**Eternity**, Man's conception of ... ....Mansel. Letters, 111.
— On the supposed scriptural expression for.. DeQuincey. Theo. ess. Bost. 1: 127.
**Ethelburga**, "the silent," queen of Edwin "the great"....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 232.
**Etheldreda**, St.....(St. Audrey) Charles. Martyrs, 414.
**Ethelfleda**, queen... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 19.—Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 343.
**Ethelgiva**, queen of Edwy "the fair"....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 366.
**Ethelhard**, 793-805...Hook. Abps. Cant. 1:254.
**Ethelnoth**, 1020-1035.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 477.
**Ethelred**, 870-889..Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 297.
**Ether**, The, and its functions. ...Lodge. Mod. views of elec.
**Etherege**, Sir George.....Gosse. 17th cent. stud. 231.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3:175.
**Etheridge**, Mrs. Annie....Brockett. Woman's work. 747.
**Etherization**, Painless surgery by.....Parton. Triumphs.
— Psychical effects of.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 242.
**Euphorion**..... Mills. Poets of Greece, 211.
**Eth cal** philosophy and evolution.....Knight, W. Ess. 109.
— Mackintosh's...Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 283.
— Progress of.....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 94.
**Ethics** and morals..Pollock. Ess. in juris. 287.
— and religion, Relation of..... Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 293.
— Christian, and the ethics of Christ....Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 3.
— Jouffroy's. .....Brownson. Wks. 14: 266.
— Nature and grace..Brownson. Wks. 14: 348.
— The new.....Courtney. Stud. philos. 115.
— Object and scope of....Wilson, J. Thoughts sci. 101.
— of Christianity....Martineau, J. Studies. 299.
— Rights and duties..Brownson. Wks. 14: 290.
— Spencer's data of...Pollock. Ess. in juris. 352.
— Whewell on.....Martineau, J. Ess. 3: 337.
**Ethnography**; earliest migration of nations.... Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 500.
— English... ...(J.W. Donaldson) Camb. ess. 1856: 30.
**Ethnological** groups, Subjectivity of....Latham. Opuscula, 138.
**Ethnology**, British, On some fixed points in.... Huxley. Critiques.
— Methods and results of..Huxley. Critiques.
— of Europe....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 114.
**Etiquette**..... Dawson, G. Shaksp. 515.
— Ceremonies and respects.....Bacon. Ess.
— Codes of.....Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 269.
**Etna**.. ...Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 414.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 55.
— Eruptions of....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 295.
**Eton** Montem, The. Knight. Once on time, 2:231.
**Eton** school.. ... .. Staunton, H. Schools, 1.
**Etruria**, Sepulchres of..Chambers' Papers, no. 2.
**Etruscan** remains... (J.R. Poinsett) Charleston book, 105.
**Etruscans**.....Duruy. Hist. of Rome, 1.
— Religion of.....Rawlinson. Religions, 181.
**Ettetat**..... ...James, H. Portraits, 139.
**Ettrick** shepherd, The. *See* Hogg, James.
**Etty**, William....Eng. Painters. Georgian, 65. — Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 39.—Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 164. — Fairholt. Eng. artists, 87.
**Etudes** de théologie, Review of.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 465.
**Etymologies**.. ...Malkin. Class. disq. 373.
**Etymology**, Curiosities of .....Mathews. Words, 280.
— Derivation of words from pronouns and prepositions. ...Garnett. Philol. ess. 228.
— — from the inflected cases.....Garnett. Philol. ess. 260.
**Etzler**, J.A., Paradise within the reach of all men....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 182.
**Eubœa**, Island of. Arnold, R.H. Levant, 1:226.
**Eucharistic** controversies of the middle ages.. Trench. Lec. medieval, 186.
**Euclid**.....Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 428
**Eudocia**, wife of Theodosius... Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 66.
**Euenus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 147.
**Eugamon**.. ...Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 74.
**Eu_ene** of Savoy, Prince.....James. G.P.R. Commanders, 2: 151. — Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 209.
**Eugene** Aram, True story of..... Ashton. 18th cent. waifs. 83.
**Eugenie**, Empress ...McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 25.—Goodrich, F.B. Women. 389.—(J.S.C. Abbott) Parton. Em. wom. 128.
— and princess Mathilde.....Challice. Illus. wom. 323.
— at Chiselhurst....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 159.
**Euphony**.....Earle. Eng. prose, 309.
**Eupolis**..... ..Mills. Poets of Greece, 338.
**Euripides**.....Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 83. 374. — Duruy. Hist. Gr. 3: 43. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 299. — Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 9.
— Alcestis.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 159.
— as a religious teacher....Westcott, B.F. Ess. relig. tho't, 96.
— Fragments and last plays of.....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 89.
**Europe**, History, Alison's History of ....Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 526.— Headley, J.T. Miscel. 1.
— Balance of power in..Brougham. Wks. 8: 1.
— before and after the arrival of man....Fiske, J. Excurs. 7: 41.
— Choiseul-Gouffier's travels in, 1770-1810.... St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 154.
— Christian and social drift of.....Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 1.
— Condition and prospects of, 1852.....Mazzini. Life, &c. 6: 215.
— culture in, Carlyle's periods of....Dowden. Transcripts, 1.
— Ethnol. of ...Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 114.
— Fermentation of, 1848...Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 1.
— Glimpses of.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 83.
— in 1847 and 1876, an address.....Duff, M.E. G. Miscel. 114.
— in 1866..... ... Brownson. Wks. 18: 466.
— Journal of a six weeks' tour in.... Shelley. Ess. 2: 13.
— Languages of, vernacular, Origin of.... Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 115.
— Letters from.... Seward. Works, 3: 507.
— Peace of. .Brougham. Wks. 8: 161.—(A.W. Ward) Owens college essays, 1874: 507.

**Europe**, pedestrian tour of, Hints for....Taylor, B. Views, 490.
— Politics of, in 1829.....Croly. Hist. sk. 75.
— — in 1873.....Brownson. Works, 18: 502.
— Primacy of the great powers.....Lawrence. Ess. internat. law, 208.
— Revolutions of 1848.....Brownson. Works, 16: 102.
— Schools of.....Mann, H. Lec. 2: 230.
— Tavernier's travels in, 1630–1680....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 180.
— Things and thoughts in. Ossoli. At home, 120.
— Tournefort's travels in, 1675–1700....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 7.
— Union within..... Congreve, R. Ess. 127.
**Eusden**, Laurence.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 239.
**Eusebius**, bishop of Cæserea.....Lang. Lett. to dead au. 162.
**Euthanasia** . .... Scoffern. Stray leaves, 460.
**Evangelical** Alliance..Brownson. Wks. 8: 461.
**Evangelical** movement, History of.....Gladstone. Glean. 7: 201.
"**Evangelical**" succession, The.....Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 379.
**Evangelical** teaching.....Eliot, G. Ess. 118.
**Evangelicalism**, Spirit of..Kirkus. Miscell. 387.
**Evans**, Oliver.....Howe, H. Em. mech. 68.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 449.
**Eve**, Milton's, Character of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
**Evelyn**, John, and Robert Boyle.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 1.
— Diary of....Saunders, F. Famous books, 45.
**Evelyn**, Mrs. John....Burder. Pious wom. 310. —Costello. Englishwomen, 2: 305.
**Everett**, Alexander Hill.....Griswold. Prose writ. 284.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 480.
— Essays of...Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 32.
**Everett**, David...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 337.
**Everett**, Edward.....With portrait. Am. nat. port. gall. 4. — Badeau. Vagabond, 213.— Bungay. Off-hand, 59. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 400. — Griswold. Prose writ. 330.— Harsha. Orators, 491.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 525. — Peabody. Harv. rem. 91. — Savage. Liv. rep. men, 240. — (R.C. Winthrop *et al.*) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 101. — Tuckerman. Charac. 239. — Whipple. Charac.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 166.
— Orations of. Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 32.
— Oratory of.....Gilman, S. Contrib. 231.
**Everett**, John...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 407.
**Everheart**, Lawrence.....Balch, T. Maryland line, 42.
**Evertsen**, Johan....DeLiefde. Dutch adm. 268.
**Evidence**, Circumstantial. *See* Circumstantial evidence.
— in matters extraordinary, Nature of.....Gurney. Tertium, 1: 227.
— Legal, Nature of. Williams, Syd. Forensic, 234.
— Rules of, as applicable to history....Forsyth, W. Essays, 438.
— Theory of .....Maine. Vilb. com. 295.
**Evil**, Agency of.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 288.
— and misery, Proposals for the speedy extinction of....Thomson, J. Ess. 51.
— Encouragement of. Comfort to Sodom. a sermon....Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 236.
— Existence of ..Holland, H. Frag. papers, 162.
— Mystery of ...Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 145.
**Evil** doers, Charity for. Mathews. Lit. style, 207.
**Evil** eye, The, Fascination and.....Story. St. Angelo, 147.
**Evolution**....Allen, G. Falling in l. 31.—Huxley. Amer. addr. 1.—Wilson, J.M. Ess. 236.
— and religion.....Fiske, J. Excurs. 294.
— and theism..Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 384.
— Books relating to. Wright, C. Philos. dis. 394.
— by natural selection.....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 168.
— defined and applied to history.....Shedd. Theo. ess. 121.
— Derivation of man from the monkey..... Whipple. Outlooks, 47.
— Ethical philosophy and....Knight, W. Ess. 109, *or* Studies.
— Found links of animal life.....(A. Wilson) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 105.
— from the religious side....Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 243.
— in biology.....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 281.
— in the light of recent researches..... (C.M. O'Leary) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 143.
— Man and the ape....Wake. Serpent wor. 278.
— Martineau on...Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N.Y.) 329.
— of man.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 89.
— Palæontological evidences of.....(H.S. Williams) N.Y. Regents, 95: 319.
— Palæontology and.....Huxley. Critiques.
— Philosophy of.....Symonds. Ess. 1: 1.
— Relation to psychol.....Sully. Sensa.
— Rela. to theism....Carpenter. Nature & man.
**Evolutionary** principles, Application of, to art and literature.....Symonds. Ess. 1: 42.
**Evolutionists**, Objections of, against sanitary reform....(S.E. Chaillé) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 279.
**Ewell**, Benjamin S., Col.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 457.
**Ewell**, Richard Stoddart, Gen..... Snow. So. generals, 343.
**Ewing**, Alexander, bishop.....(J.C. Lees) St. Giles lec. 3: 353.
**Ewing**, Charles.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
**Ewing**, John, of Glasgow.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 221.
**Exaggeration**.. Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 83.
**Examinations**, Competitive, Chinese..... (E. Wentworth) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 115.
— — Civil service....Bain, A. Prac ess. 71.—(H. Mann) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58: 200. '59: 274.—(Sir S. Northcote) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 279.
— — in general knowledge.....(J. Heywood) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 311.
— — Preparatory training for, in Scotland ... (W.G. Blackie) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 318.
— Higher. (E.O. Haven) N.Y. Regents, 91: 407.
— school, Arrangement of course of study for.. (R.B. Poole) Internat. health exh. 16: 203.
— — by public bodies, other than universities. (H.L. Thompson) Internat. health exh. 13: 293.
— — by the state.....(W. Kennedy) Internat. health exh. 13: 257.
— — Local.....(G.F. Browne) Internat. health exh. 13: 243.
— testing efficiency of schools.. ...(R. Levett, J.S. Cockshott) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 309.

**Examinations**, University...Lankester. Advan. sci. 173.
**Examination**-system at Oxford, Results of..... (A.H.Sayce) Ess. end. research, 124.
**Examining** and teaching boards in a university, Relation between.....(Sir G. Young) Internat. health exh. **15**: 247.
**Examining** boards, Universities and .....Playfair. Subj. soc. 337.
**Example**, Force of .....Smiles. Self-help.
**Exchange**, Advantages of.....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 190.
— Freedom of..... ...Bryant. Prose, **2**. 242.
**Exchanges**. *See* Commerce.
**Excommunication** ...Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 223.
**Excreta**, domestic, Removal and utilization of.. (A.Ames) Am. Pub. Health. 4. 65.
— human, Disposal of.....(H.O.Hitchcock) Mich. Health, **1875**. 57.
**Excursions**, Scientific .....(D.R.Ford) N. Y. Regents, **89**: 623.
**Executions**, Public.....Rogers, H. Ess. from Good Words, 193.
**Exercise**.....Higginson. Out-door, 1.—Hunt, L. Seer, **1**: 130.
— physical, Value of...Hamerton. Intellec. 26.
— Physical, mental and spiritual....(E.E.Hale) Phillips Ex. lec. '85-6. 1.
**Exeter**, Thomas Cecil, 1st earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Exeter**, city of, Place of, in English history. .. Freeman. Eng. towns, 49.
**Exmouth**, Edward Pellew, viscount.....Lodge Portraits (Bohn). 8.
**Exoteric** and esoteric, The...Godwin, W. Ess. 3.
**Exotic** flowers, fruits, etc., Introducers of..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) **2**: 324.
**Expectancy**.....Friswell. Better self, 210.
**Expedients**, The man of. Gilman, S. Contrib. 445.
**Expense**..... ..... Bacon. Ess
**Expenses**, Family, of Illinois workingmen.... Ills. Labor, '84.
**Experts**, Supervision by, in construction of public institutions....(L.H.Steiner) Am. Pub. Health, 3. 42.
**Expert** testimony and public service of experts. (E.Washburn) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 32.
**Explanations**..... Ess. from Sat. R. 212
**Explorers**; England's forgotten worthies.. ... Froude. Short stud. **1**: 358.
**Express** system of the U.S.....Everett, E. Mt Vernon, 248.
**Expression** in painting ...Fuseli. Life & writ. **2**: 237.
**Extinct** species... Scoffern. Stray leaves, 137
**Extradition** as an international duty.. ... (J. Westlake *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond **1876**. 159. — Internat. Amer. conference, 1889, **2**: 570.
— Interstate.. .. (G.Brown) Nat. Pris Assoc. **1885**. 18.
— Right of asylum and....(P.H.Rathbone *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1866**. 141.
**Extravagance** .. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N Y. 4v.) 4 317.
**Extremes**.... . Russell, A.P. Lib notes, 33.
**Eyck**, H. and J. van.....Crowe & C. Flem painters, 30, 79.
**Eye**, Mechanism of the.....Young. Lec nat. philos. **2**: 573.
— Subjective function of the.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 248.
**Eye**-language.....Tuckerman. Optimist, 164.
**Eyesight** and hearing. How to obtain and preserve the best... Mich. Health, **1882**. 176.
— Industries and....(B.J Jeffries) Mass. Health, **1882**: 89.
— Student life and .....(A.W.Calhoun) U S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '81. no.6.
**Ezekiel**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 437.

**Faber**, Matthias, 1586-1653..... Baring-Gould. Preachers, 100.
**Faber**, Peter..... .... .....Rose. Loyola.
**Fabian**, St., Bishop and Martyr, of Rome..... Charles. Martyrs, 70.
**Fabriano**, Gentile da ...Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 238.
**Fables**, Migration of.. ...Müller. Chips, 4, *or* Sel. ess. **1**: 500.
— Origin and use of... ...O'Conor. Ess. 169.
**Faces**.....Mathews. Conversers. 85.
**Faction**.....Bacon. Ess.
**Factories**, Employment of girls in.....(R.S. Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1868** 537.
— Mothers in, and infant mortality.....(W.C. Taylor *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1874** 569. — (T.M.Dolan *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1882**. 357.
— Sanitary requirements in ....(L.F.C Garvin) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 69.
**Factory** education ....(E.Akroyd) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1857**: 151.
**Factory** labor in New England, Early....Mass. Labor, **1883**. 379.
**Factory** legislation, English, History of.....(C. D.Wright) Mass. Labor, **1875**: 115.
**Factory** operatives in Massachusetts, Intelligence of....Mass. Education, **23**: 39.
**Factory** system, English and American....(H. K.Oliver) Mass. Labor. **1870** 106.
— in New England .....Pidgeon. Old world ques. 253.
**Factory** town in New England. Study of a .... Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 156.
**Facts** and inferences....Bailey, S. Essays. 131
**Faed**, Thomas....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4 30.
**Faidherbe**, L.L.C.....Men of 3d repub. 160
**Fair** Oaks, Battle of. Keyes, E.D. 50 years. 450.
**Fair** trade in England. Depression of agriculture and....Playfair. Subj. soc 107.
**Fairbairn**, Sir William ....Chambers, W. Rem. pers 146.
— Inventions of .....Smiles Indus biog.
**Fairbanks**, Gerry. Loring J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 398.
**Fairclough**, Daniel. McClure. Translators, 145.
**Fairfax**, Thomas, lord.....Coleridge. Nor. worthies, **1**: 279. — Cust. Warriors civ. **2** 391.— Sabine. Loyalists, 277.
**Fairfield**, Sumner Lincoln....Griswold. Poets Am. 265.
**Fairies** and Genii of the East.....Hunt. Day by fire, 124
**Fairs**, statute, Abolition of..... (N.Stephenson) Trans Soc. Sci. Lond. **1860**: 797.
**Fairy** Tales, Barbaric philosophy in ...Clodd, E. Myths, 188.
**Faith** St. (Fides Foi) of Aquitaine....Charles. Martyrs, 175.
**Faith**.....Dawson, G. Shaksp 393.—Munger. On threshold 209.
— and reason, Harmony of....Brownson. Wks. 3. 257.

**Faith** and reason, their claims and conflicts ... Rogers, H. Reason, 339. *or* Ess. 2: 250.— Rands. Henry Holbeach. 2 108.
— and science.....(F. Guizot) Noyes, G. R. Theol. ess. 1
— and the sciences....Brownson. Wks. 9: 268.
— and sight, Antithesis of. Picton. Mystery. 131.
— and theology.....Brownson. Wks. 8: 1.
— and works .....Godwin, W. Ess. 137.
— Collapse of.....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 452
— Essay on.....Coleridge. Lit rem. 425.
— Full assurance of.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 56.
— impossible without the church....Brownson. Wks. 5: 417.
— Mysteries of .....Brownson. Wks. 8. 28.
— New defense of.....Kirkus. Miscell. 213.
— Phases of, Newman's. Martineau, J. Misc. 216.
— Protestant rule of...Brownson. Wks. 8. 418.
— rule of, Philosophy of ...DeVere. Ess. 253.
— Weak: "Not quite sure"....Boyd. Towards sunset, 3.
**Faith** cure..... Jeaffreson. Doctors, 162.
**Falaiseau**, Peter, Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2. 77.
**Fales**, Mrs. Almira...Brockett. Woman's work, 279.
**Falckenstein** Ernst Friedrich Edward Vogel von....Strauss, G. L. M. Men of Ger. 2 181.
**Falcon**, Marie Cornelie, French vocalist..... Clayton, E. C. Queens, 323.
**Falconer**, W....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 381. — Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made. 310.— Wilson, J G. Poets of Scot. 1 235.
**Falk**, Paul L A....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol lead. 25.
**Falkland**, Lettice, countess.....Burder Pious wom. 258.
**Falkland**, Lucius Cary, viscount... Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 6.— With portrait Lewis, M. T. Clarendon lives, 1 1. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.—Smith, Gold Lec. & ess 219.— Thomson Mrs. Cel. friend, 2. 281.
— Pym *versus*.. ..... ... Bulwer Ess. 317.
**Falkland** islands... (G. C. Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 19 254
**Fall** of man ...Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 33.
— and its consequences ...Maitland, S. R. Eruvin, 79, 113.
**Fall** River, Mass., Labor troubles at, Causes of. (C. D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1882. 195.
**Fallacy**, A popular.....Lamb. Elia.
**Fallacies**: .. Bailey, S. Essays, 131.—Proctor, R. A. Leis. read. 278.
— Bentham on.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. ed.
— Popular.....Lamb. Elia —Mathews. Conversers, 72.
**Falling** out.....Friswell. Better self, 255.
**False** pretences.....Friswell. Better self, 279.
**Falsehood** and deceit.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N Y. 4v.) 1. 143.
— An unrecognized form of.... ...Hamerton. Hum int. 233.
**Falstaff**, Sir John.....Birrell Obiter. 1. 200 — Doran. Knights. 276.—Giles. H. Lectures, 1. 1.
— Shakspere's Historical element in. .... (J Gairdner) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud 55.
**Fame** ... Goldsmith. Misc (N. Y. 4v.) 1 94 — Saunders. Mosaics 321
— Different sorts of .. Hazlitt. Round table.— Hazlitt. W. C. Offspring, 87.
— true, Traces and tokens of.....Jacox Lit. life, 390.
**Fame**, Parini on.....Leopardi. Ess. 80.
— Posthumous.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— Value of.....Mathews, W. Men, p & t. 355.
**Familiar** spirit, Michael Scott's... Boyd. Aut. holid. 206.
**Familiarity**.. ..... ...Hazlitt. Table talk.
**Familistère**, Society of, Guise, France.....N. J. Labor, 1882. 92.
**Family**, Christian and pagan.....Brownson. Wks. 13: 526.
— Development of the. Wake. Serpent wor. 192.
— Early history of.....Lang. Custom, 245.
— Roman... .....Durny. Hist. Rome, 5. 233.
**Family** life, On some historical aspects of..... (C. H. Pearson) Butler. Woman's work, 152.
**Family** ties, Looseness of, in England....Hamerton. Hum. int. 63.
**Families**, Vicissitudes of. .. Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser. 258.
**Famine** in Bengal in 1770....Fiske, J. Unseen world, 190.
**Fanaticism**....Stephen, J F Ess. by barr 123. —Whittier. Lit. recre. 107
**Fane** Family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Faneuil**, Peter, and the great hall he built..... Parton. Capt. indus. 65 — Weeden New Eng. 2.
**Fannio**, Faventino, in Ferrara.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 193.
**Fanshawe**, Lady Ann Harrison ...Child. Good wives, 80. — With portrait Costello. Englishwomen, 2 315. — Crosland. Mem. women, 274 —Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev. —Jones, W A. Ess. on authors, 98. — Williams, Jane. Lit wom. 116.—Yonge. Good wom. 1. 19
**Faraday**, Michael ....Garnett Physicists 237. — Nichols, J. R. Fireside sci 83.— Parton. Triumphs. 353.—Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 260.—Tyndall Frag. sci 331.
— Electrical discoveries.... ....(W. F. Barrett) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4 286.
— Life of... (J. H. Gladstone) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 231
**Farina**, S.....Zimmern For. novelists. 1: 129.
**Farinelli**, C. B....Hogarth. Mem opera, 1: 302.
— and Pompadour, Portraits of....Doran. New pic 306.
**Farley**, Harriet.....Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 244.
**Farm** houses.....(Mrs. T F. Plunkett) Mass. Health, '74: 249.
**Farmer**, The American.....George, H. Soc. prob. 297.
— of Chaucer's time...Mitchell. Wet days, 130.
**Farmers** and gardeners, Old.....Mitchell. Wet days, 10.
— English tenant, Landlords and.....(J Howard) Howard, Jas. Prac. pol 3.
— Health of, in Massachusetts.....(J F A Adams) Mass. Health, 74. 183
— Old age of.....Mitchell. Wet days, 271.
**Farming**, Fancy. Dodge, M. A. Summer rest, 100.
**Farms** and farmers, Improvement of.....Seward. Works, 3. 176.
— Large and small, Comparative advantages of. (W. Lipscomb *et al*) Trans Soc Sci Lond. '82. 540.
— U. S census report on size of...(F A. Walker & H. George) George. H. Soc prob. 233.
**Farm**-schools, School-farms and.....(H. M Jenkins) Internat health exh. 14: 498.

**Farm**-yard, The.....Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 2.
**Farnese** antiques in the British Museum. .... Palgrave. Ess. on art, 237.
**Faroe** islands, Fortnight in.....Dasent. Jest & earnest, 1. 1.
**Farquhar**, George....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3 252. — Galt. Players, 1: 174. — Hazlitt. Comic.
**Farragut**, David Glascoe....Brockett. Gr. capt. 227.—Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 136.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2 436.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 361.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 46.—Stowe. Men of time, 311.
**Farrar**, F.W .....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 20.—Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 150.
**Farren**, Elizabeth.....Doran. Annals stage, 2: 204 —Doran. Knights, 316.—Galt. Players, 2. 228.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 117.
**Farren**, William....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 90.—Lewes. Actors, 51.
**Farrer**, Henrietta L.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 194.
**Fascination** and the evil eye....Story. St. Angelo. 147.
**Fashion** . . Hazlitt. Sket.—Holland, J.G. Plain talks, 48.
— Anecdotes of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 297.
— in her birthplace... ...Doran. Habits, 113.
**Fashions**, The .....Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 268.
— Odd .. .....Doran. Habits, 388.
**Fasts**, Reformers and the.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma 2. 285.
**Fat** *vs.* lean .....Mathews. Lit. style, 131.
**Fatality** as an element of dramatic art....Mazzini. Life, &c. 2: 113.
**Fathers**, The, Boyd's translations from..... Moore, T. Prose & v. 55.
**Fathers** and sons....Hamerton. Hum int. 78.
**Faubin**-Janson, Charles A.M.J.de.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 601.
**Faucit**, Helena. *See* Martin, Helena F.
**Faugères**, Mrs. Margaretta V. Bleecker....Griswold. Fem. poets, 35.
**Fauntleroy** H.. forger, Trial and execution of, 1824 ...Thornbury. Old stor. 359.
**Faust**, Dr. Johann.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 342. — Hain, J. Varia. 79.
— Facts and fancies about.....Wilson, H.S. Stud n hist. 206.
— Legend of ...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 53 —Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1. 133.
**Faustina**, Bordone.....Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 42.
**Favart**, C.S., ballad opera writer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 219.
**Favre**, Jules Claude Gabriel....King, E. French pol. lead. 224.
**Fawcett** Henry.....With photo Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 15.—Davidson, J M. Eng. lib. 75.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 11.—Reid. T W. Politicians, 2. 103.
**Fawcett**, John, D.D.....Foster, J. Crit. ess (Bohn) 2. 430.
**Fawkes**, Francis....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16 233.
**Fawkes**, Guy....Doran. Knights, 410 —Lamb. Elia.
**Fay**, Elizabeth G. ..Yonge Good wom 1 389.
**Fay**, Richard Sullivan ...Loring, J S. 100 Bost. ora 524.
**Fay**, Theodore Sedgwick . .. Griswold. Prose writ. 447.
**Fayal** and the Portuguese..... Higginson. Atlan. ess. 225.
**Fear**, Nervous.....Boyd. Recreat. 1. 204.
**February**, Customs and superstitions of..... Soane. New curios. 1 .49.
**Fécamp**, Fort, Surprisal of ...Davenport. Narr. peril, 2. 321.
**Fechter**, Charles. ...Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 256.—Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 207.
— in Hamlet and Othello..Lewes. Actors, 130.
**Federalism** of Carl Marlo.....Rae, J. Contem. soc. 172
**Feeling** for others....Friswell. Better self, 58.
**Feelings**, Delicate....Friswell. Better self, 146.
— Influence of reason on the.....Bailey, S. Essays, 140.
— Mutability of.....Bailey, S. Essays, 210.
**Felix**, Rachel. *See* Rachel.
**Fellenberg**, P.E. von.....(W.de Fellenberg) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '53. 323.
**Felling** colliery. Explosions at.....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2 348.
**Fellow**-crafts ....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2. 61
**Fellowships** in English universities, Intentions of founders of.....(J S Cotton) Ess. end. research, 26.
— university. Functions of.....(D.K. Dodge) N. Y. Regents, 102, app. 135.
**Felt**, Joseph B.....(H.M. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 14: 113.
**Feltham**, Owen. Resolves .....Saunders, F. Famous books, 48.
**Felton**, Cornelius C....Everett. Orat. 4.—Peabody Harv. rem. 168.—(G.S. Hillard) Mass. Hist Proc. 10. 352.
**Felton**, John, political assassin..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3. 115.
**Feltre**, Vittorino de'Rambaldoni calling himself. Symonds. Reviv. of learn 289.
**Female** education. *See* Women, Education of.
**Female** novelists..Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 71.
**Female** sovereigns..Walsh, R. Didatics, 2: 135.
**Feneberg**, Michael .....Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 154.
**Fenelon** .... Astie. Louis XIV, 151.— Chambers' Papers, no. 28. — Channing. Works, 1: 167. — Fenelon. Philosophers, 9. — Lamartine. Cel. char. 2. 303. — Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 22.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.— Thompson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 99.
— at the court of queen Elizabeth.....Strickland. Queens Eng. 6.
— Letters of Mary, queen of Scots, to....Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
**Fenian** idea, The.....Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 117.
**Fenians**..... .. Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2. 200.
— of Ballybogmucky... Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 253.
**Fenn**, Mrs. Curtis T.....Brockett. Woman's work, 666.
**Fenning**, Eliza.....Paget, J Paradoxes, 373.
**Fens** of England, Reclamation of.....Smiles. Engin. 1: 17.
**Fenton**, Edward....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2 117.
**Fenton**, Elijah....Jones, W.A Lit. stud. 1 111. —(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10. 385.
**Fenton**, John Lyman.....(G.W. Crocker) Harvard mem. biog. 2 234.

**Fenton**, Lavinia. *See* Paulet, L.
**Fenton**, Roger.. ...McClure. Translators, 180.
**Fenwick**, Bishop B.J.....Brownson. Wks. 14: 470.—Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 374.
**Fenwick**, Edward D.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops. 1. 328.
**Ferabosco**, Alfonse, as a musician....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 52.
**Ferdinand** I, deposed monarch of Austria..... Doran. Monarchs, 1. 341.
**Ferdinand** II of Austria.....Abbott. Kings & queens, 113.
**Ferdinand** III. king of Hungary....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2 558.
**Ferguson**, Adam .....Lawrence. Brit. hist. 2: 242.—McCosh. Scot. philos. 255.
**Ferguson**, Elizabeth ...Ellet. Women of revol. 1. 189.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 24.
**Ferguson**, James, Scotch astronomer.... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 196. — Edgar. Boyhood, 157.—Howe, H. Em. mech. 237.
**Ferguson**, Sir S., poems.....DeVere. Ess. 98.
**Fergusson**, Robert..... Miller, H. Tales, 1.— Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 327.—Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 413.
**Fergusson**, Sir William.....Bettany. Em. doctors 2: 71. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 11.
**Fern** forests of the carboniferous period..... Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 66.
**Ferrara**, Renée of France, duchess of...Stoughton. Ital. reformers 193.
**Ferrara**....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 166.— Howells. Ital. jour. 14.
— during the renaissance....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 298.
— Fannio, F., in. Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 193.
**Ferrara** road.. .....Howells Ital. jour. 259
**Ferrari**, Gaudenzio.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 488.
**Ferreira**, Antonio.....Montgomery. Men of Italy, 3: 292.
**Ferrers** family..... Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
**Ferrier**, James Frederick....Skelton. Ess. 290. —Smith, J. Campbell. Writings. 353.
— and the higher philosophy....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 337.
**Ferrier**, Susan....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3. 197.
**Ferry**, Jules....King, E. French pol. lead. 316.
**Fertilizers**. Farm experiments at Lakeside.... Nichols J.R. Fireside sci. 191.
**Fessler**, Ignatius, bishop. Autobiography... ... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 294.
**Fetichism** and the infinite. Lang. Custom, 212.
— Philosophy of.....Hedge. Atheism, 337.
**Feudal** law, Canon law and.....Adams, J. Works, 3: 447.
**Feudal** property, Decay of, in France and England ...Maine. Early law, 291.
**Feudal** system ... ...Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 329.
**Feudalisation**, Process of. Maine. Vill.-com. 131.
**Feudalism**, The church and.... Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 333.
**Feuerbach**, L.A., on Christianity..... Renan. Studies N.Y. 1: 331.
**Feuerbach**, P.J.A. von....Senior. Biog. sk. 227.
**Feuillet**, Octave. ....Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 203 —Saintsbury. Fr. novelists, 295.—Zimmern. For. novelists 2: 91.
**Fever**, "Break-bone." *See* Dengue.
— Intermittent, Causation of....Mich. Health, 1880: 191.
**Fever**, Intermittent, in Massachusetts.....(J F. A. Adams) Mass. Health. 1880. 47.
— — Travels of, in New England .....(F.C. Clark) R.I. Health. 9: 111.
— propagation of, Relations of water to....(A. Flint) Am. Pub. Health, 1. 164.
— Typhoid, Low water in wells and..... (H.B. Baker) Mich. Health, 1884: 89.
— — Studies on causation of...(V.C. Vaughan) Mich. Health, 1887: 2.
**Fevers**, Causation of, by ponds and reservoirs.. Mass. Health, 1872: 60.
**Feyjoo**, Father....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 65.
**Fezensac**, M de. Recollections of the grand army, 1804-1814.....Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 194.
**Fichte**, Johann Gottlieb.....Chambers Papers for people, no. 72.—Erdmann. Hist philos. 2: 494 — Hedge. Prose Ger. 383.— Lewes. Biog. phil. — Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 106.
**Ficino**, Marsiglio....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 159. — Symonds. Reviv of learn. 324 — Villari. Savonarola, 1: 50.
**Fiction**....Giles, H. Illus of gen. 91.—Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
— American, South and west, 1849....Jones, W. A. Ess. on authors, 55.
— appealing to facts.....Jacox. Lit. life, 444.
— art of, Besant on...James, H. Par. portr. 375.
— Effect of refinement of an age on its ..... Froude, R.H. Remains, 1: 145.
— Historical..... Alison. Ess. 3.
— in public libraries....Adams, C.F. New dep. Quincy, 16.
— Italian.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2. 51.
— Lamps of.. ...Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 69.
— Modern.....Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 139.— Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 105.
— Modern English.....Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 363.
— Moral aim in....Hawthorne, J. Confess. 128.
— Morality of works of....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 417.
— Penny.... .....Payn. Private views, 90.
— — Concerning the unknown public.....(T. Wright) Cosm. Stud. lit. 230
— Personality in.....Jacox. Lit. life, 428.
— A prophecy...Mill, J.S. Dissert, N.Y. 1: 309.
— Prose, Goldsmith and the history of, in England.. .Windsor. Ethica. 285.
— Realism in ...(Legendre) Roy. Soc. Can. 8.
— Romantic, Spanish. Ticknor. Span. lit. 1. 218.
— Writing....Rands. Henry Holbeach, 1: 256.
**Fiction** market, The glut in the..... Ess. from Nation, 1.
**Fiddlers**.....Cook, D. On stage, 2 87.
**Field**, Mrs. Benj. H.....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 175.
**Field**, Cyrus W.....Houghton. Kings, 223.
**Field**, Mrs. H.M...Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 9, 20.
**Field**, James G.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 520.
**Field**, John.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 309.
**Field**, Marshall.....Houghton. Kings, 185.
**Field**, Nathan.....Collier. Actors. 206.
**Field**, Stephen J.....With portrait. Barnes, W. H. Sup. ct. 95.
**Field** of the cloth of gold....Ewald. Studies. 54.
**Field** sports, British...Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 230.
**Field** studies and scientific excursions.... (D. R. Ford) N.Y. Regents, 89: 623.

**Fielding**, Henry.....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 311.—Creasy. Etonians, 281.—Forsyth. Novels, 255.— Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 91. —Lang. Lett. on lit. 29.—Lowell. Democ. 65, *or* Writ. 5. 51. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. v.1.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2. 170.— Thackeray. Humorists. — Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2. — Wotton. Word portraits, 102.
— and Smollett.. ...Masson. Brit. novel. 133.
— Novels. ...Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 50.
**Fielding**, Joseph, the champion.....Jones, W. A. Ess. on authors, 19.
**Fielding**, Robert, Beau....Doran. Habits, 335.
**Fielding**, Sarah. David Simples.....Kavanagh. Eng. women, 1: 49.
**Fields**, James T.... Griswold. Poets Am. 474. —Willis. Hurry-graphs, 204.
**Fieschi** and his infernal machine.....Thornbury. Old. stor. 453.
**Fiesole**.....Howells. Tuscan cities, 247.
**Fiesole**, Fra Giovanni da. [Fra Angelico] ..... Oliphant. Makers of F. 183. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 239.
**Fifteen** puzzle, The. Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 273.
**Figures**, Our .....Müller Chips, 2.
**Figures** of speech. Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 285.
**Fiji** Islands... Abercromby Seas & skies, 82. — Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 64. — Hübner. Thro Brit. empire, 2 283.
**Filelfo**, Francesco...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 267.
**Filicaia**, Vincenzo da....Montgomery. Men of lia. 2 180.
**Fillmore**, Mrs. Abigail Powers....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 457.
**Fillmore**, Ma v Abigail.....Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 474.
**Fillmore**, Millard.....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 324. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2 347.—Frost Presidents, 387.— Lincoln. Lives of pres. 449. — Savage. Liv. rep. men, 260.
**Filters**: Filtration of potable water .....(W.R Nichols) Mass. Health, 1878 139.
— Household.....Mich. Health, 1880 61.
**Filth** diseases, Cold weather and....(A.N. Bell) Am. Pub. Health, 6 154.
**Finch**, Sir Heneage.. ...Manning, J A. Speakers, 299.—Woolrych. Serjeants. 1 391.
**Finch**, John, baron.....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 3. 243. - Manning, J.A Speakers, 305.
**Findlay**, Ohio, Natural gas at.....Warner, C.D. Studies, 256.
**Fine** arts, The.....Eastlake. Contrib. 1. 1.
— and literature.....(J.R. Poinsett) Charleston book, 306.
— Aphorisms relative to.....Fuseli. Life & writ. 3: 61.
— Devel. of. ...Morris, C. Civilization, 2: 312.
— Ignoramus on.....Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 178.
— Luxury and.....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 2: 451.
— Nature of.....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 276.
— Philosophy of....Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 355.
— Relation of, to social science. .. (T.G. Parry) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1878: 135.
— Soul and matter in.....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 268.
**Fine**-bodyism...Miller, H. Lead. articles, 232.
**Fines**, System of, in factories, stores, etc... Ills. Labor, 1886.
**Finger**-rings. *See* Rings.
**Finistère**, The artists' corner of Brittany..... (F.S. Dellenbaugh) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 295.
**Finite** and infinite.....Brown, S. Atom, 2.
**Finland**..... Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 371.
— National epic of.... .. Lang. Custom, 156.
**Finley**, John....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 83.
**Fire**, Ancient apparatus for making.....(Morgan) Harv. stud. class, 1: 13.
— lighting a, Art of ...Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 198.
— Management of..... Rumford. Ess. 2: 3.
**Fire**-damp .....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 179.
**Firenzuola**, Agnolo.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 82.
**Fire**-places, **Chimney** ...Rumford. Ess. 1. 305. 3: 387, 457.
— **Franklin's**.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 1: 490.
**Fire**-worship.....Müller, M. Phys. relig. 115.
**Fires** and fireside.....Mitchell, D.G. Bound together, 207
**Fires** in public buildings, How to prevent..... Miller H. Hist. ess. 89.
— Inquests into.....(P M'Lagan) Trans. Soc. Sci Lond. '74 240.
**First** cause. *See* Cause, First.
**First** step into the world. ...Knight. Once on time, 2: 280.
**Fischers**, Giambernardo.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 299.
**Fish**, Hamilton . . Jenkins. Gov. of N.Y. 816.
**Fish** ..... Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 529.
— Curious..... Allen, G. Falling in love, 302.
— Geographical distribution of .. (R.R. Roosevelt) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 93.
**Fish** farming...Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 100.
**Fish** supply of Gt. Britain.....(W. M. Adams) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883: 562.
**Fisher**, Clara..... Matthews. B. Actors, 3: 259.
**Fisher**, James L...Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 409
**Fisher**, John, b shop of Rochester.....Burke, S. H. Men of Reforma. 1: 154. — Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 2: 161.
**Fisher**, Joshua... .. Peabody. Harv. grad. 1.
**Fisher**, Payne..Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2 208.
**Fisheries**, American .. Seward. Works, 1: 254.
— in Connecticut.....Conn. Labor, 1889. 154.
— Newfoundland, Treaty of 1818 in relation to the... Rush, R. Occ. prod. 269.
— North American.....(A. Gesner) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 288.
**Fisheries** exhibition, 1883, Scientific results of.. Lankester. Advan. sci. 193.
**Fishes**, fresh water, Dispersion of.....Jordan, D.S. Sci. sket. 83.
— in the U. S., Geographical distribution of. (R.R. Roosevelt) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 93.
**Fishing**. Fly-fisher and his library.....(H.R. Francis) Camb. ess. '56: 233.
— in Wessex co., England.....Kingsley, C. New misc 24.
— Morals of.....Beecher. Star papers, 231.
**Fisk**, James, jr., Erie raid of 1869.....Adams, C.F. Erie, 135.
— Gold conspiracy of 1869..... (H. Adams) Adams, C.F. Erie, 100.
**Fiske**, Fidelia.....Hack. Consec. wom. 239.
**Fiske**, Theophilus. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 555.
**Fitch**, John....Howe, H. Em. mech. 13.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 146. — Seymour, C.C. B. Self made, 394.
**Fitzpatrick**, John Bernard,.. ....Clarke, R.H Cath. bishops, 2. 310.

**Fitzroy** family....Sanford & Town send. Gov fam. 1.
**Five** Forks, Battle of... King, C. Battles, 646. —Knox, T.W. Battles, 289. — Swinton. 12 battles, 478.
**Fitzwilliam** family.. ...Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1. 1.
**Fitzwilliams**, Sir William.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1:75.
**Fitzgerald**, George R.....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 135.
**Fitz**-Herbert, Sir Anthony.....Mitchell. Wet days, 134.
**Fitzhugh**, Anne..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 258.
**Fitzhugh**, George.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 180.
**Fitzhugh**, Samuel H....Proctor. Lawyers of N. Y. 508.
**Fitzjames**, Sir John, chief justice of England... Campbell Ch. just. 1:150.—Foss. Judges, 5:170
**Flaget**, Benedict Joseph....Clarke, R.H. Cath bishops, 1:144.
**Flagg**, Edmund. Coggeshall. Poets of west, 201.
**Flagg**, Geo. W.....Tuckerman. Artists, 404.— Tuckerman. Artist life, 215.
**Flambard**, Ranulph, Bishop of Durham..... Foss. Judges, 1 61.
**Flame** .....(T.H.Core) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 215.—(T.E.Thorpe) Manch. Sci. lec. 9:40.
**Flamininus**, Titus Quintius.....Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.
**Flaminio**, Marcantonio....Symonds. Reviv. of learning, 498.
**Flandrin**, Hippolyte. Palgrave. Ess. on art, 144.
**Flash**, Henry Lynden....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 184.
**Flatman**, Thomas..Bell, R. Lit.& sci.men, 2:214.
**Flaubert**, G.....With portrait Brandes Em. auth. 259 —James, H. French poets, 6:237. —Saintsbury French novelists, 334.
**Flavoring** substances, Character of.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Health, '73. 146.
**Flax** culture... U.S. Cons. rept. special, 1891.
**Flaxman**, Ann Denman, wife of John (d. 1820). Child. Good wives, 113.
**Flaxman**, John.....Fairholt. Eng artists, 101. — Smiles. Self-help.— Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 97.
**Fleetwood**, William.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:132.
**Fleming**, Marjorie.....Brown, J. J.Leech, 199, *or* Spare hours, 2 47.
**Fleming**, Sir Thomas, chief justice of England, 1607-1613.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1:202.
**Fletcher**, Giles.....Fuller. Worthies, 2:146.— Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6. 51.—(J.W.Hales) Ward. Eng. poets, 2.104.
**Fletcher**, John.....(A.C.Bradley) Ward. Eng. poets, 2:43. *See also* Beaumont, Francis.
**Fletcher**, Mrs. Mary.....Burder. Pious wom. 704.—Child. Good wives, 54.
**Fletcher**, Phineas.....Creasy. Etonians, 61.— Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
**Fletcher**, Richard.....(A.J.Gordon) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 55.
**Fletcher**, Samuel. Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G.W. 133.
**Flexibility** of character...Arnold, M. Irish ess.
**Fliedner**, Theodore.....Stevenson. Praying & w. 197.
**Flight**, Mrs. Martha....Burder. Pious wom. 428.
**Flint**, Micah P...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 55.
**Flint**, Timothy.....Griswold. Prose writ. 152.
**Flint** and steel, Appearances produced by collision of....Davy. Works, 2 128.
**Flirting**.....Linton E.L. Girl of per. 1:281.
**Flitch** of bacon, English custom of.....Soane. New curios. 2.226.
**Flogging** in the navy...Greeley. Hints ref. 331.
— Military.....Brougham. Works. 9: 3.
**Flood**, Henry..... . Lecky. Leaders, 63.
**Florence**, William J., and wife ...Matthews, B. Actors, 5:113.
**Florence**.....Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic. 85.— Bellows. Old world, 2.477.—Fairbanks, O. B. Aguecheek. 45.— Fulton, C C. Europe, 224.— Guild. Over the ocean, 510.— Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3. 1.— Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 236.—Hillard, G.S. Six months, 67.—Howe, J.W. Oak to olive. 122.—Howells. Tuscan cities, 3.—James, H. Portraits, 57.—James. Transatl. 269.—Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 69.—Taine. Italy, 2 71.—Willis. Pencillings.
— Art in.....Taine. Italy, 2.98.
— Baptistery at.....Jarves. Ital. ramb 263.
— Historians of. Symonds. Age of despots. 246.
— a lesson for merchant princes.... . Jarves. Ital. ramb. 361.
— The Medici and. Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1:46.
— Notes on designs of old masters at....Swinburne. Ess. 314.
— of Dante... Green, J. R. Stray studies, 181
— revisited .....Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 15.
— Savonarola and other reformers in...Stoughton. Ital. reformers 49.
— Statues in the gallery of. Shelley. Ess. 2. 181.
**Florentine** lovers, The. ..Hunt, L. Seer, 2. 183.
**Florian**, P.C.de.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1:151.
**Florida** and the West Indies.....(F.A.Ober) Am. Geog. Soc. 18. 183.
— Army life in. 1841. Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 162.
— as a health resort... ...(F.D.Lente, jr ) Am. Pub. Health, 3:216.
— in 1881 ...Hardy. Between two oceans, 327.
**Flotow**, Fred. von....Keddie. Mus. comp. 397.
**Flower**, George, pioneer...Parton. Capt. indus. 104.
**Flowers** .. .Beecher. Star papers, 93.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 238.
— and insects, Relations of.... Lubbock. Sci. lec. 1.
— How fertilized..... (A.W.Bennett) Manch. Sci lec. 5-6: 22.
— Names of..... Hunt, L. Seer, 1 59.
— Old-fashioned. ...Woolson. Browsing, 109.
— The procession of the.....Higginson. Outdoor, 317.
— Sacred.....King R.J. Sketches, 34.
— Wild, British...Burroughs. Fresh fields, 173.
**Flower**-bed, My... Dodge, M.A. Country, 351.
**Flower**-culture.....Chambers' Miscell. no.37.
**Floyd**, John B.....Black, J.S. Essays, 470.— Pollard. Life of Lee, 783.
**Floyd**, Robert. *See* Fludd, R.
**Floyd**, William.... Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 18. Lossing. Signers, 63. — Sanderson. Signers, 4.
**Fludd**, Robert, the **Rosicrucian**.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2:313.
**Fluid**, A universal. Franklin. Works, '87, 8:506.
**Fluor** spar, Results of chemical processes on... Davy. Wks. 5:408.

**Fluoric** compounds, Experiments on....Davy. Wks. 5: 425.
**Fly**, Autobiography of a.....Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 194.
**Fly**-fisher, The, and his book of flies.....(H.R. Francis) Camb. ess. '56: 233.
**Flygare**-Carlen, E....Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 243.
**Flying**-machines....Proctor. Borderland, 328. — Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 198.
*See also* Aeronautics.
**Fodor**, Josephine, vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 213.
**Fog** in New York harbor.....Beecher. Star papers, 226.
**Fogg**, Mrs. Isabella.....Brockett. Woman's work, 505.
**Foley**, Paul.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 395.
**Foley**, Richard. ..... .. Smiles. Self-help.
**Foley**, Thomas ...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 171.
**Folengo**, Girolamo....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2. 312.
**Folgore** da San Gemignano. ...Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways. — Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 54.
**Folk**-lore.....Müller. Chips, 2.
— Method of..... .....Lang. Custom, 10.
— Origin of..... .Fiske. Myths, 1.
**Follen**, C.....Peabody. Harv. rem. 116.
— Death of.....Channing. Works, 5: 231.
**Follen**, Mrs. Eliza Lee Cabot....Griswold. Fem. poets, 121.
**Follett**, Sir William Webb....Brougham. Wks. 4: 296.
**Followers** and friends..... Bacon. Ess.
**Folly**.....Ess. from Sat. R. 270.
— human, Wonders of. Chambers' Papers, no. 63.
— of mankind a constant quantity .....Helps. Soc. pressure, 121.
**Folsom**, Charles .....(T. Parsons) Mass. Hist. Proc. 13: 26—Peabody. Harv. rem. 100.
**Fontaine**, James...Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 16.
**Fontaine**, John....Agnew. Protes. exiles. 2: 26
**Fontaine**, Lamar.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 194.
**Fontainebleau**.....Challice. Fr. palaces, 313.
**Fontana**, Carlo.... .Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 264.
**Fontana**. Domenico..Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 72.
**Fontenelle**, Bernard Le Bowyer ....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 164--Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 46—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 131.
**Fontenoy**, Battle of.....Clinton, H. R. Crécy to Assye, 514.
**Fontevrault** in 1866....Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 2: 172.
**Food**. (H.E. Armstrong) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 125.
— Adulterations and impurities of.....(H.B. Hill) Mass. Health, '72: 132. '73: 390.
*See also* Adulterations.
— and feeding...Allen, G. Falling in love, 193.
— and the distribution of wealth. (A. Blue) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 145.
— and drink, Cost and consumption of...N.J. Labor. '78: 119. '80: 319. '86: 1. 17: 76.
— and physical culture.....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 54.
— chemistry and economy of .....N.J. Labor, '80: 319. '85: 184.
— food materials, Quantities, costs and nutrients of ....(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '86: 239.
— Fossil.....Allen, G. Falling in l. 271.
**Food**, Influence of, on civilization.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 268.
— of the people of Massachusetts....(G. Derby) Mass. Health, '73: 237.
— Relations of, to health....Am. Pub. Health, 3: 1.
— Use and abuse of.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 330, *also in* Estes. ½ hour recr. 249.
**Food** supply, sanitary control of.....(W.K. Newton) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 149.
**Foods**, Chemistry and economy of.....(W. O. Atwater) Conv. Labor Bur. '85: 85.
**Foolish** things..... Ess. from Sat. R. 35.
**Fools**..... .... .....Mathews. Lit. style, 173.
— Philosophers and..Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 12.
**Foote**, Andrew Hull....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 340.— With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 151.
**Foote**, Samuel.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 234. — Doran. Annals stage, 2: 119. — Forster, J. Hist. ess. 2: 293.—Galt. Players, 1: 290.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 139.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 134.—Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 1.
— Audacity of.....Russell, A.P. Charac. 234.
**Foote**, William Henry....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 202.
**Foot**-lights.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 158.
**Footmen**..... . .. .....Hazlitt. Sket.
**Forbes**, Archibald, at Maida Vale....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 39.
**Forbes**, Edward ...Jerdan. Men, 198.—Brown, J. Locke, etc. 285.
**Forbes**, James David. ...Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 248.—Japp. Noble workers, 358.
**Forbes**, John.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 43.
**Forbes**, William.... Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 1.
**Force**, Peter, printer..Parton. Capt. indus. 140.
**Force**..... ..... ....Hall, J.A. Glimpses, 9.
— and matter... Holland, H Frag. papers, 32.
— Conservation of .. Faraday, M. Researches in chem. 443.—Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 317.
— distinct from matter.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 173.
— law, and design..Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 260.
— Mind and...Carpenter. Nature and man, 173.
— Origin of.....Herschel. Famil. lec. 460.
**Forces**, doctrine of. Natural theology of.... . (B.N. Martin) N.Y. Regents, 85: 701.
— Modern theory of.....(R.B. Welch) N.Y. Regents, 88: 569.
**Forces**, natural, Interaction of.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 153.
— physical, Theories of. Clifford. Lec. & ess. 74.
**Ford**, John ...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 299. —Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.— Swinburne. Ess. 276.—(W. Minto) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 60. —Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 295.—Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 185.
— Dramatic works..Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Plays.... .Lowell. Conv. on old poets, 236.
**Ford**, Mrs. Sally Rochester.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 203.
**Fordyce**, David.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 106.
**Foreclosure** executions, Mortgages and....N.J Labor, '89: 307.
**Foreign**-born population of Massachusetts, 1885, Statistics of....Mass. Labor, '88: 119.
**Foreign** policy, Doctrines of.....Brougham. Works, 8: 51.
**Foreigners**, On a certain condescension in.... Lowell. Writ. 3: 220.

**Forest**, William S.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 204.
**Forest** corporations.....N.J. Labor, '78: 275.
**Forest** trees, Succession of....Thoreau. Excursions, 135.
**Forestry** for the British dominions....Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 92.
— Instruction in... (Sir R. Temple) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883: 343.
— Japanese..... Rein. Indus. of Japan.
— Rural and village adornment....N.J. Labor, '78: 123.
— Question of.....Econ. tracts, no. 30.
**Forests**..... .Shaler. Aspects of the earth.
— and trees as sanitary factors.....(J.S. Caulkins) Mich. Health, '81: 61.—(G.L. Andrew) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 31.
— of North America.....Shaler. Aspects of earth, 257.
— preservation of, Health interests in.....(F.B. Hough) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 176.
**Forgeries**, Literary.....Dawson, G. Shakspere, 142.—Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 205. — Lang. Books & bookm. 69.
**Forgiveness**.....Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 375.
**Form**, Poetry of...Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 120.
**Forms**, Diplomatic.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 47.
**Formalities**, needless, Obstructiveness of..... Helps. Brevia.
**Formes**, Carl.....Badeau. Vagabond, 256.
**Formosa** .....(J.B. Steere) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 302.
**Fornovo**.. .... Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 154.
**Forrer**, Samuel....Stuart, C.B. Am. engin. 286.
**Forrest**, Edwin.....Badeau. Vagabond, 71.—Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 33.—With portrait. Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 29.—Jefferson, Jos. Autob.—Murdoch. The stage, 252.
— Greeley and.....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 116
**Forrest**, Nathan B....Pollard. Life of Lee, 748.
**Forster**, Anthony.....(M.L. Hurlbut) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 379.
**Forster**, George.....Eliot, Geo. Ess. 94.—St. John. Cel. travelers, 2. 198.
**Forster**, Wm. Edward... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 8. — Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 292.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 197. — Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 150. — Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 230. — Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 197.
**Forsyth**, William.... ...Miller, H. Tales, 295.
**Fortebraccio**, Captain, Perugia and.....E., E. Vari. of fortune, 33.
**Fort** Hamilton, Ride to.....Beecher. Star papers, 201.
**Fortescue**, Chichester S.....Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 309.
**Fortescue**, Sir John.....Campbell. Ld. chan 1: 317. — Foss. Judges, 4: 308. — Morley. Eng. writ. 6: 196.
**Fortescue**, Lucy, Lord Lyttleton and...Jameson Loves of poets.
**Fortification**, Origin of the modern art of..... Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 131.
**Fortress** Monroe in 1861.....Winthrop, T. Open air, 293.
**Fortunate** Islands.....Baring-Gould. Curious myths.
**Fortune**..... Bacon. Ess.
**Fortune-tellers** ...Mackay. Delusions, 2: 288.
**Forza** Maggiore.....Howells. Ital. jour. 178.
**Foscolo**, Ugo....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 116 —Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 354.— Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 117.
**Fosdick**, William Whiteman.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 471.
**Foster**, Birket....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 27.
**Foster**, John.....Bayne, P. Chr. life, 303.—De Quin. Ess. on poets, Bost. 217. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 110.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 78. — Vaughan, R. Ess. 1: 217.
**Foster**, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1660–1662....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 392.
**Fothergill**, John.....Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 3: 341.—Georgian era, 2: 385.
**Fotheringay** castle..Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 86.
— Last days of Mary, queen of Scots, at..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
**Fouché**, Joseph, duke of Otranto....Brougham. Wks. 5: 103.
**Foundlings**, Care of...Mass. Charity, '69. 5: 48.
— Laws of Belgium relative to.....(J.B Curgenven) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '67: 531.
**Fouquet**, J.....Pattison. Renais. Fr. 1: 254.
**Fourier**, Charles....Denslow. Mod. think. 169. —Greeley. Hints reform. 272.
**Fourier**, Joseph.....Arago. Sci. men, 1: 374.
**Fourierism**....Brownson. Wks. 10: 38.—Peabody, E P. Last evening, 202.
**Fourth** of July....Everett. Orat. 3.—Walsh, R. Didatics, 2: 108.
— orations on, Hints for..Ess. from Nation, 119.
**Fowler**, John.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 5.
**Fox**, Charles James.....Adams, W.H.D. Eng. party, 1: 343.—Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2: 99.— Brougham. Wks. 3: 262.— Creasy. Etonians, 358. — Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 1: 263.—Chambers' Repos. no. 74.— Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 157. — Georgian era, 1: 345. — Harsha. Orators, 185. — Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 345. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.— Rogers, S. Recol. 31.— Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 136.
— Characters of....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 358.—Hazlitt. Sket.
— Pitt and..... ... Bulwer. Ess. 207.
— Trevelyan's early history of.....Lodge. H.C. Studies, 85.
— Vindication of his history....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 495.
**Fox**, George....Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 71.
— and the Quakers...Clarke, J.F. Events, 299.
**Fox**, H.R.V. *See* Holland, Lord.
**Fox**, James, Inventions of.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Fox**, John. Book of martyrs.....Saunders, F Famous books, 33.
**Fox**, Thomas Bayley..... (T.B. Fox) Harvard mem biog. 2: 115.
**Fox**, W. Johnson.....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 359.
— and popular pantheism.....Hutton. Ess theol. 1. 68.
**Fox** hunting, Rationale of....Hayward, A Ess 2: 230.
**Foxcroft**, Phoebe. Clement, J. Noble deeds, 277
**Fra** Bartolomeo. *See* Bartolomeo, Fra.
**Fracastoro**, Girolamo.....Symonds. Reviv of learn. 476.
**Fragonard**, J.H..... Wedmore. Masters of genre, 208.

**France** ...Field, H.M. Killarney, 59.—Haven, G. Pilgrim. 271.
— and England compared.....Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser.: 123.
— — Relations of, 1847-1861....Cobden. Polit. writ. 2: 209.
— — in 1793.....(O. Browning) Coan. Hist. stud. 141.
— — Relations of, 1793-1853....Cobden. Polit. writ. 1: 355.
— and Italy in 1787....Jefferson. Works, 9: 313.
— by diligence .....Willis. Pencilings.
— Centralization in, Growth of, 1862....Lucas. Secularia. 344.
— Christianity in, Philosoph.....Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 2: 197.
— Court of, 1818....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 145.
— Election in, Dec. 1859.....Forsyth, W. Essays, 221.
— History, Michelet's....Alison. Ess. 3.—Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 2: 198.
— — 18th century, Ancient régime.....Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 135.
— — — Taine on....Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 261.
— — Revolution of 1789.....Brougham. Wks. 5: 3. — Daly, J.B. Radicals, 171. — Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 325. — Ranke. Popes, 3: 220.— Webster, N. Papers, 1.
— — — and literature....Dowden. Studies, 1.
— — — and Mirabeau....Macaulay. Ess. 3: 41.
— — — Apology for.....Wordsworth. Prose works, 1.
— — — Carlyle's.....Ingleby. Ess. 121
— — — Causes of.....Godwin, P. Out of past 394.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 173.
— — — DeBroglie and DeStaël on ...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— — — Defence of. Mackintosh, J. Miscell. 404.
— — — English leaders in. Croly. Hist. sk. 43.
— — — Histories of....Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 391.
— — — Observations on....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 1: 82.
— — — Parliamentary history. Carlyle. Essays.
— — — Principles of...Lilly. Chapters 2: 196.
— — — Reflections on.....Burke. Works (Bohn). 2: 277, 519.
— — — Reign of terror, Causes and results of. Bulwer. Ess. 1.
— — — Thiers' History of.....Headley, J.T. Miscell. 185.
— — [1793-1815] Exiles of, Sept. 4, 1797..... Davenport. Narr. peril, 1: 348.
— — — First empire...Lord. J. Beacon, 4. 411.
— — — Policy of the allies respecting, 1793.... Burke. Works (Bohn), 3: 410.
— — — Proposals for peace, 1796.....Burke. Works (Bohn), 5. 152.
— — Revolution of 1830.....Alison Ess. 1.
— — Revolution of 1848.....Alison. Ess. 1 — Brougham. Works, 8: 263. — Miller, H. Hist. ess. 52.— Rush, R. Occ. prod. 299.— Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 109. — Brownson. Wks. 16. 252.
— — — Vindication of.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 3: 5.
— Home life in...Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 104.
— in 1833.. .....Alison. Essays, 2.
— in 1848 ..... Greg. Ess. pol. 2. 1, 63.
— in 1852; unfitness for republican government. Bristed. Pieces, 4. 41.
**France** in January, 1852....Greg, W.R. Miscel. 2: 61, *or* Ess. pol. 2: 157.
— in 1871; recent events. ..Brownson. Works, 18: 481.
— Mediæval.....Stillé. Stud. med. 127.
— Monarchy in, 1600-1700....Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 129.
— National assembly of.. ...Field, H.M. Killarney. 66.
— National character of..Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 6.
— Navy of. Rise of... Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 1.
— New, and old Rome.....Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 83.
— Notes in, 1844-53.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1. 68.
— Protestant church in ...(W.H. Waddington) Camb. ess. '56: 209.
— Religion in.....Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 331.— Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 77.
— Religious liberty in.... Brownson. Works, 16: 514.
— republican, Difficulties of....Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 22.
— since 1848.....Greg, W.R. Miscel. 2: 1.
— Travels in.....Ossoli. At home, 197.
**Francesca**, Piero della..... Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 234.
**Franchise**, The..... Miller, H. Hist. ess. 168.
— Borough.....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 1: 529.
— County .....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 1: 624.
— A five-pound qualification...Miller, H. Hist. ess. 176.
**Francia**, Francesco. *called* Il Francia.....Jameson. Ital. painters, 149.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 303.
**Francia**, José Gaspar.....Carlyle. Essays.
**Francis** I of France, and his favourites..... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1. 210.
— and his poems.. ...Besant. Fr. poetry, 243.
**Francis** II of France, Marriage of, to Mary, queen of Scots .....Strickland. Queens Scot. 3.
**Francis** Joseph, Emperor of Austria.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 19.
— Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 1: 79.
**Francis** of Assisi, St.....Adams, W.H.D Heroes X'y. 105.—Maccall. For. biog. 1: 133. —Renan. Studies, N.Y. 2: 305. — Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 58.
— and St. Dominic...Brigham, C.H. Mem. 208.
**Francis** de Sales, St.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes X'y, 349. — Beard. Port Royal, 1 65.
— Beauties of .....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 21.
**Francis**, Convers..... (W. Newell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 203.
**Francis**, John W. .. With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—Bungay. Off hand, 364.
**Francis**, Sir Philip.....Brougham. Wks. 4 80. —Georgian era, 1. 336.
— and the Junius letters....Dilke. Papers, 2: 1. —Macaulay. Ess 5: 36.
**Franciscans**. ...Lea. Inquis. 3: 1.—Westcott. Soc. aspects, 101.
**Franco**-Prussian war; Adventures of a war correspondent....Oliphant, L. Traits, 298.
**Frankfort**-on-the-Main..... Fulton, C.C. Europe, 136. — Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 264.— Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 318. — Taylor, B. Views, 125.
**Franking** privilege, Abolition of.....Sumner. Works, 13: 307.

**Frankish** conquests and Charlemagne...Stillé. Stud. med. 70.
**Frankland**, E.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 12.
**Franklin**, Benjamin.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2. — Brougham. Wks. 5. 291.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 217.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 9.—Edgar. Boyhood, 186.— Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2: 411.—Garnett. Physicists, 38.—With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 57.—Howe, H. Em. mech. 37.—Lincoln, R.W. Signers. 18. —Lossing. Signers, 104.—Mackay. Founders Amer. 293.—Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 61.— Parker, T. Hist. Amer. 13.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 128.— Russell, W. Extraor. men, 89.—Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. 47. — Sanderson. Signers, 2.—With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 428. — Stebbing. Verdicts, 255.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 152.—Tuckerman. Ess. 456.
— and Archimedes .....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 2: 102.
— and Joseph De Maistre.....Merivale. Hist. stud. 204.
— and Slidell at Paris....Sumner. Works, 8. 1.
— Anecdotes of.....Jefferson. Works, 8: 497.
— as a poet..... Bryant. Prose, 2: 329.
— Autobiography.....Franklin. Works, 1887, 1: 3.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 149.
— the Boston boy ..... Everett. Orat. 4.
— Extract from private journal of ...Franklin. Wks. '87, 8: 509.
— Fragment of diary by, 1780.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 7: 172.
— Home of.....(C.F. Briggs) Homes Am. statesm. 65.
— House of, Boston..Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 21.
— Inauguration of statue of, at Boston, Mass.... Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 2: 258.
— Works of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Youth of.....Everett. Orat. 2.
**Franklin**, Sir John.....New biographies, B. 1857, 166. — Jerdan. Men, 220. — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 390.
— Search for .....Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 247.— Chambers' Repos. no. 45.
**Franklin**, William.....Sabine. Loyalists, 294.
**Franks**, Rebecca. Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 178.
**Franks**, The, and the Gauls.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 161.
**Franz**, Robert....Ferris. Germ. composers, 153.
**Fraser** families..Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 269.
**Fraser**, J., bishop of Manchester... .(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 16.—Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2. 323.
**Fraser**, Simon. *See* Lovat, S. Fraser, lord.
**Fraser's** Magazine, Election of editor of..... Maginn. Fras. papers, 1.
**Fredegonde**, Queen and regent.....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 46.
**Frederica**, Sophia Wilhelmina, memoirs..... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Frederica**, Louisa, 5th Queen of Prussia .... Atkinson. Qu. of Pru. 299.
**Frederick** I, Barbarossa..Hewlett. Heroes, 82.
— as king of Italy...Freeman. His. ess. 1: 252.
**Frederick** II, emperor, Literature at the court of ...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 21.
**Frederick** III, king of Prussia and emperor of Germany....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2. 33.
**Frederick** II of Prussia, the Great.....Adams, W.H.D. Gr. names. 269.—Brougham. Wks. 5: 309.— Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 114.— Hewlett. Heroes. 105. — Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 249.—Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 248.— Trotter. Stud. biog. 89.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 267.
— and his times.....Macaulay. Ess. 5: 148.
— and Macaulay ... ...Grimm, H. Liter. 131.
— and Philip of Macedon. Yonge, C.D. Parallel.
— and Voltaire .. . .. ..Grimm, H. Liter. 93.
— as a general...Dodge, T.A. Great capt. 140.
— Carlyle on.... . Lancaster, H.H. Ess. 229.
**Frederick** William IV, King of Prussia..... Lucas. Secularia. 295.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 434 —Sybel. Found. of Ger. emp. 1: 108.
**Frederick**, Empress. *See* Victoria Louisa.
**Frederick**, deposed king of Bohemia .. Doran. Monarchs. 1: 348.
**Frederick** Charles, prince of Prussia..... Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 82.
**Frederick** Louis of Hanover, prince of Wales. Doran. Princes of Wales, 476.—Georgian era, 1: 47.
— marriage of.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
**Fredericksburg**, Battle of.....Cooke, J.E. Life of R.E. Lee, 172.
**Free** agency, Dependence and..... Beecher, L. Works, 3: 13.
**Free** judges.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 199.
**Free** religion, Criticism of....Brownson. Wks. 3: 407.
**Free** soil party....Tilden. Writ. 1: 232. 2: 535.
**Free** speech.....Davis. H.W. Speeches, 397.
— Limitations of.... (T. Erskine) Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2: 273.
**Free** thinking, History and tendencies of..... Mansel. Letters, 293.
**Free** trade... ... Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 367.— Bryant. Orations, 313.—Cobden. Speeches, 1.—Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1: 182.
— and protection .. Alison. Ess. 1: 3.—Chamberlain, J. Speeches, 141.—Elder, W. Questions, 190.
— Defence of.....Kingsley. C. New misc. 149.
— General principles of... Woodbury, L. Writ. 1: 510.
— in Great Britain.....Alison. Ess. 1.
— Story of. ....Dasent. Jest & earnest. 2: 121.
— what it is doing.....Greeley. Hints ref. 348. *See* Fair trade.
**Free** will. History's scientific pretensions..... Thornton. W.T. Old-fash. 84.
**Freedmen**, Enfranchisement and protection of. Sumner. Works, 10: 55.
**Freedom**.....Müller. Chips, 5.
— and authority: how far consistent, in church and state..Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 49.
— and equality in the United States in 1830.... Whittier. Lit. recre. 69.
— Civil and religious. Brownson. Wks. 20: 308.
— of the press, Rom. Cath. church and..... Brownson. Wks. 6: 520. *See also* Press.
— Spiritual.....Channing. Works, 4 67.
**Freeman**, Edward Augustus....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 288.
**Freeman**, James....(F.W.P. Greenwood) Mass. Hist. Coll 3d. ser. 5. 255, *also in* Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 139.
**Freeman**, James Edward...Tuckerman. Artist-life, 163.

**Freemasonry**, Rosicrucianism and..... Soane. New curios. 2: 35.
**Freemasons**.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 239.
**Fremont**, Jessie Benton, with portrait....Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 428.
**Fremont**, John C....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 346. — Bungay. Off-hand, 37. — Glazier, W. Heroes, 352.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 273. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 329.—Annual cyclop. 1890.
**French**, Ebenezer....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 322.
**French**, Mrs. L. Virginia.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 205.
**French** and Indian border war of 1708..... Whittier. Lit. recre. 113.
**French** anti-clerical novels..Dempster. Ess. 75.
**French** Canadians in Holyoke, Mass..... Pidgeon. Old world ques. 172.
*See also* Canadian French.
**French** fiction, Lowest depth of....Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 146.
**French** language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets. Eur. 403.
— and German, Should they be required for admission to colleges?....(H.C.G. Brandt) N. Y. Regents, 102, app: 51.
— — in colleges and schools.....(H.S. White) N.Y. Regents, 96: 394.
— Composition of.....(H.C.G. Brandt) N. Y. Regents, 90: 575.
— in American life....Swing, D. Club. ess. 86.
— spoken by those who do not speak French. Matthews, B. Pen & ink. 168.
**French** literature. .... (S. Gilman) Charleston book, 61.
— Glimpses into.....Trail, F. Studies. 38.
— Modern .....Brownson. Wks. 19: 48.
**French** memoirs.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 248.
**French** noblesse.....Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France. 199.
**French** novel, The, Present state of, 1890..... Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 1.
**French** official life....Moore, T. Prose & v. 92.
**French** people, Traits of the .....Matthews. Conversers, 121.
**French** poets, Some recent. Dowden. Stud. 392.
**French** ruralisms.... Mitchell. Wet days, 115.
**French** singers, Early. Clayton, E.C. Queens, 43.
**French** spoliations.....Dix. Speeches, 1: 60.
— Indemnities for.....Seward. Works, 1: 131.
**Freneau**, Philip.....Griswold. Poets Am. 31.
**Frere**, Sir B ..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 23.—Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 171.
— and western India.....Temple, R. Men in India, 254.
**Fresco** painting, Color in.....Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 329.
— Origin of the modern German school of..... Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 21.
**Fresnel**, Augustine John.....Arago. Sci. men, 2: 171.
**Freyburg**, A day at the barricades in .. Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 118.
**Freytag**, Gustav. Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 37.
**Frezzi**, Federigo, Bishop of Foligno.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 168.
**Frick**, Chas.....(F. Donaldson) Gross. Lives physicians, 815.
**Friedland**, Albrecht von Wallenstein, duke of.. Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 239.
**Friedrich**. *See* Frederick.
**Friendly** societies, Government control of..... (J.Y. Stratton *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1873: 566.
— in England.....Mass. Labor, 1871: 639.
**Friends** and companions...Munger. On threshold, 31.
— and no friends.... Friswell. Better self, 69.
— A complaint of..Dodge, M.A. Country, 285.
— The death of.....Proctor, B.W. Ess. 1: 62.
— Followers and.... ..... Bacon. Ess.
**Friendship**....Bacon. Ess.—Ballantyne. Ess. 174.— Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 389. —Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 46.
— death of, Causes of the... Hamerton. Hum. int. 110.
— Intellectual.....Hamerton. Intellec. 301.
**Frietchie**, Barbara.....Brockett. Woman's work, 761.
**Frisbie**, Levi..... Griswold. Poets Am. 83.—(A. Norton) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 231.
**Frith**, W.P..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 21.—Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 262.
**Frobisher**, Martin..... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 120.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 306.
**Froebel**, F.W.A..... Quick. Educ. ref. 384.
— What he did for young children..... (Miss Manning) Internat. health exh. 13: 78.
**Frog**, The common...Dunman. Talks sci. 222.
**Froissart**, Jean, Poetry of.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 42.
**Fronde**, Wars of the.....Higginson. Atlan. ess. 157.
**Frothingham**, Nathaniel L..... (F.H. Hedge) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 371.
**Frothingham**, Octavius Brooks.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 140.
**Frothingham**, Richard.....(C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 381.
**Froude**, Jas. Anthony.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 14.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 222.—Mozley. Reminis. 1: 225. 2: 30.
**Froude**, Richard Hurrell, Life of....Stephen, J. Ess.—Church. Oxf. move.
— Remains of.....Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 73.
**Froude**, William .....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 15.
**Frugality** and luxury, True effects of .... Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 107.
**Fruit**, vegetables and, Packing, sale and inspection of. (S.C. Busey) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 60.
**Fruits** and flowers of the U. S.....Bryant. Prose. 2: 194.
— native, Improvement of....Bryant. Ora. 267.
**Fry**, Sir E..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 26.
**Fry**, Elizabeth ...Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 61.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 1. — Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 330.—Russell. Extr. wom. 15.—Walford, L.B. Four biog. 73.
**Fuca**, Juan de..... Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 7.
**Fuel**, Conglomerate....U.S. Cons. rept. no. 130.
**Fuga**, Ferdinando...Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 361.
**Fugitive** slave law in Boston .....Parker, T. Add. sp. 1: 17. 2: 71.
— — Slavery in Massachusetts.....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 97.
**Fugitive** slaves, Extradition of alleged kidnappers of ...Seward Works, 2: 449.
— law of 1793..... Seward. Works, 1: 476.
**Fuller**, Andrew, Ryland's memoirs of....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 396.
**Fuller**, Arthur Buckminster .....(T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 72.

**Fuller**, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, M.F.
**Fuller**, Richard.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 212.
**Fuller**, Thomas....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 181.—Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1:312.
— Life and writings of....Rogers, H. Ess. 1:1, *or* Reason, 1.
— Works.....Butler, E. Gentle ways, '87.
**Fuller**, Timo....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 494.
**Fuller**, William... ...Redding. Misers, 1:229.
**Fullerton**, Georgiana. Grantley manor..... Brownson. Wks. 19:244.
— Mrs. Gerald's niece... ...Brownson. Wks. 19:544.
**Fulton**, Robert.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gall. 1:439.—Houghton. Kings, 275.—Howe, H. Em. mech. 156.—Nicoll. Great move. 435.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 153.—With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Selfmade, 460.—Tuckerman. Ess. 121.
**Fulwell**, Ulpian. Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2:102.
**Funerals**, Classic. Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 145.
**Fur** trade in Canada..Chambers' Repos. no.65.
**Furman**, Richard.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 212.
**Furnaces**, air, Experiments with.....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 228.
**Fuseli**, Henry.....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1:332—Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 179.—Thornbury. Brit. art. 1:137.
**Fusinato**, A ....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 362.
**Future** life, The....Calvert. Br. ess. 96.—Channing. Wks. 4:217.—Greg. Enig. 261.
— A crumb for the "modern symposium"... Fiske, J. Darwin, 55.
— Frederic Harrison on....Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1:248.
— Physical theory of.....Stephen, J. Ess.
— Spirits of just men made perfect.....Boyd. Towards sunset, 109.
— Vedic doctrine of ...Whitney, W.D. Orient, 1:46.
**Future** punishment..Brownson. Wks. 20:187.
— History of the doctrine of.....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 410.
**Future** state.....Hume. Philos. wks. 4:151.—Shelley. Ess. 1:182.
— Figuier on.....Fiske, J. Unseen world, 59.
— Physical speculations on.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 161.
— True conception of another world....Bosanquet. Ess. 92.
**Future** years.....Boyd. Recreat. 2:386.
**Fyfield**, John.....Redding. Misers, 2:14.

**Gá**, The, and the shire...Freeman. Eng. towns, 103.
**Gaboriau**, E....Zimmern. For. novelists, 2:255.
**Gabrielli**, Caterina, Italian vocalist ...Clayton, E.C. Queens, 71.—Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1:53.—Ferris. G.T. Great singers, 1.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:332.
**Gabrielle** d'Estrees and Henry of Navarre.... Menzies. S. Roy. fav. 1:328.
**Gabriel's** defeat [Virginia negro insurrection]. Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 185.
**Gaelic** poetry.....Shairp. Aspects.
**Gage**, Mrs. Frances Dana...Brockett. Woman's work, 683.—Coggeshall. Poets of west, 393.—(E.C. Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 382.
**Gagging** in Plays...Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2:214.
**Gailingen**, Eppelein von....Wilson, H.S. Stud. in hist. 174.
**Gaines**, Edmund Pendleton.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Gainsborough**, Thomas.....Carr, J.C. Papers, 159.—Fairholt. Eng. artists, 46.—Redgrave. Century of p. 1:154.—Eng. painters. Georgian, 9.—Thornbury. Brit. art. 1:1.—Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 156.—Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 1.
**Galberry**, Thomas....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:128.
**Gale**, William...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 381.
**Galiani**, Ferdinando.....Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 227.
**Galileo** Galilei.....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 1.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:8.—Delepierre. Hist. difl. 148.—Edgar. Boyhood, 133.—Lord, J. Beacon, 8:461.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2:1.—Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 115.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 261.
— and Milton, Interview of....Drake, N. Mornings, 2:313.
— Trial of.....Renan. Studies, N.Y. 2:407.
**Gall**, St.... ....Montalembert. Monks, 2:456.
**Gall**, Richard.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:551.
**Gallagher**, William Davis...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 132.—Griswold. Poets Am. 355.
**Gallantry**, Modern.....Lamb. Elia.
**Gallas**, Matthias von.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2:375.
**Gallatin**, Albert ...Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:405—Lodge, H.C. Studies, 263.—Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 136.
**Gallison**, John.....Channing. Works, 5:343.
**Galloway**, Joseph.. ..Sabine. Loyalists, 308.
**Galt**, John.....Jerdan. Men, 229.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
— Novels.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Galuppi**, B., musician....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:292.
— Immortality of.....Paget, V. Juvenilia, 2:1.
**Galvanic** apparatus, Volta's. Davy. Wks. 2:139.
**Galvanic** electricity, Experiments on....Davy. Wks. 2:211.
**Galvanism**, Outlines of a view of.....Davy. Wks. 2:188.
— Progress of.....Davy. Wks. 2:221.
**Galvanized** iron, Drinking-water in.....(W.E. Boardman) Mass. Health, 1874:489.
**Galway**, Henri de Ruvigne, Earl of, Life of..... Agnew. Protes. exiles, 1:144.
**Gama**, Vasco da ..... Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 266.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 57.
**Gamain**, F., locksmith, Attempted poisoning of, by Louis XVI... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1:83.
**Gambara**, Veronica ..... Jameson. Loves of poets.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2:288.
**Gambetta**, Léon.....(F. Harrison) Coan. Stud. biog. 1.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:31.—King, E. French pol. lead. 75.—Men of 3d repub. 33.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1:55.—Towle. Cert. men, 66.—Washburne. Recoll. of min. 1:174.—Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2:195.
**Gambling**.... ....Gladden. Appl. X'y, 180.—Walsh, R. Didactics, 2:190.
— at Baden-Baden....Wraxall. Scraps, 1:150.
— Melo-dramas against....Talfourd. Crit. cor.

**Gambling**-houses of Paris...Willis. Pencillings.
**Gambling** superstitions....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 254.—Proctor. Borderland, 349.
**Gambold**, John.... .Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 155.
**Game**; Is it property?..Miller, H. Hist. ess. 262.
**Game** laws, English, 1819, 1823.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
**Gamin**, London...Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:82.
**Gammer** Gurton's needle.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 5.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:38.
**Gannett**, Deborah Samson...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 450.—Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 122.
**Garbage**, Destruction of.....(L. Laberge) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 233.
— — by fire..(G. Baird) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 119.
— Disposal of, in New Orleans...(H.M. Thompson) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 32.
— — in Boston.....(E.C. Clarke) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 24.
— Refuse of cities, Sanitary care and utilization of....(C A. Leas) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 454.
**Garcia**, Michello Ferdinande Pauline. *See* Viardot, M.F.P.
**Gardener**, An old Scotch.....Stevenson, R.L. Mem. 77.
**Gardeners**, English, Early.....Mitchell. Wet days, 189.
**Gardening**....(C. Fraser) Charleston book, 165.
**Gardens**... ....Bacon. Ess.—Cowley. Ess.—Dodge, M.H. Country, 38. — Story, A.T. Vagrom, 11.
— Art in embellishing....Drake, N. Noontide, 1: 101. 2: 112.
— market, near London, Early. ...Hazlitt, W.C. Gleanings, 169.
**Gardiner**, Allen, the sailor martyr.....Yonge. Pioneers, 255.
**Gardiner**, Sir Christopher.....(C.F. Adams, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 60.
**Gardiner**, John...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 168.
**Gardiner**, Dr. Stephen.. ..Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 1: 317. — Foss. Judges, 5: 362.—Fuller. Worthies, 8: 168.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 151.
**Gardner**, Augustus K..... Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 119.
**Gardyner**, Stephen..Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 171.
**Garfield**, James A..... (H.W. French) Frost. Presidents, 505. — Lowell. Democ. 43, *or* Writ. 6: 38. — Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 285.
— Eulogy of.....Blaine. Polit. discus. 503.
**Garfield**, Mrs. Eliza Ballou.... ..With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 688.
**Garfield**, Mrs. Lucretia Rudolph.....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 665.
**Garibaldi**, Giuseppe....Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 19.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 492.
**Garin** the Lorrainer.....Ludlow. Epics, 2: 12.
**Garnett**, Richard, Memoir of....Garnett. Philol. ess. 2.
**Garnier**, Robert.....Cary. Fr. poets, 176.
**Garnier**-Pages, Etienne Joseph Louis.....Cormenin. Orators, 151.
**Garrick**, David.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 133.—Doran. Annals stage, 1: 333. 2: 75.—Fitzgerald. New hist. Eng. stage, 2: 122.—Galt. Players, 1: 247. — Hitchman. 18th cent. 136. — Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 59.—Murdoch. The stage, 62, 462.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 107.
— and Mrs. Clive...Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 217.
**Garrick**, Eva Maria...Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 227.
**Garrison**, William L... Bartol. Principles, 413. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 577.— Stowe. Men of time, 154.
**Garter**, Order of the.....Doran. Knights, 148.
— Foreign knights of....Doran. Knights, 170.
**Garth**, Sir Samuel.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 419.—Jeaffreson. Doctors, 44.
**Gartland**, Francis Xavier...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 408.
**Garway**, Sir Henry.....Bourne. Lond. merchants, 132.
**Gas**, Coal and water, Relative poisonous effects of....(W.T. Sedgwick, W.R. Nichols) Mass. Health, '84: 275.
— Illuminating, Introduction of, into England. Nicoll. Great move. 366.
— — and public health....(S.W. Abbott) Mass. Health, '84: 249.
— — Relations of, to health.....(E.S. Wood) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 62.
— Liquefaction of.....Faraday. Researches in chem. 96.
— Natural, at Findlay, Ohio.....Warner, C.D. Studies, 256.
**Gas**-supply, The modern municipality and..... (E.J. James) Am. Econ. Ass. 1.
**Gases** from decay, Effects of, in dwellings..... (W.H. Brewer) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 199.
**Gascoigne**, George. .. Chalmers. Engl. poets, 2: 447.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 15.—(J.W. Hales) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 263.
**Gascoigne**, Sir William, chief justice....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 122.—Foss. Judges, 4: 163.
**Gascoigne** Cecil. *See* Cecil.
**Gassendi**, Pierre.....Edgar. Boyhood, 181.—New biographies. Bost. 1857, 289.
**Gast**, Pierre du (sieur De Monte), Biography of. Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 15.
**Gaston**, Esther....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 261.
**Gaston**, James McFadden.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 215.
**Gaston**, Margaret..... Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 136.
**Gaston**, William.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
**Gastronomy**..... ...Bristed. Pieces, 1: 126.
**Gates**, Horatio..... With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 255. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 260.
**Gates**, Sir Thomas. Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 115.
**Gathorne**-Hardy, G. *See* Cranbrook, Viscount.
**Gaufridi**, Louis...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 55.
**Gauls**, The, and the Franks....Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 161.
**Gaurducci**, Italian singer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 325.
**Gaussin**, Mlle. Jeanne C.M.....Houssaye. Philos. 1: 176.
**Gautier**, Théophile.....With portrait. (C.A. Sainte-Beuve) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 7.—James, H. French poets, 39. — Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 225.
**Gavarni**, Paul, pseud. *See* Chevalier, S.P.
**Gaveston**, Piers de, favourite of Edward II of England....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 1.
**Gay**, John..... (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10: 427. — Hazlitt. Eng. poets.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 157.—Thackeray. Humorists.—(A. Dobson) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 145.—Wotton. Word portraits, 105.

**Gay**, John. Beggars' opera.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— — and Polly, first production of.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
— Dramatic works of...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 2.
**Gayarré**, Charles E. Arthur.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 216.
**Gayton**, Edmund.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 202.
**Geary**, John W., as a general.....Shanks. Rec. of generals, 317.
**Ged**, William, the first stereotyper.....Parton. Triumphs, 577.
**Geddes**, Alexander.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 353.
**Geddes**, James...Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 36.
**Geer**, C. de.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 28.
**Geer**, Charlotte.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 357.
**Gelasius** II.....Montalembert. Monks, 7: 481.
**Gelée**, Claude ....Lee, H.F. Old painters, 278.
**Gellert**, Dog..... Baring-Gould. Myths, 134.
**Generalization**, Dangers of hasty.....Wood, G. B. Hist. mem. 475.
**Generosity**...Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 61.
**Genesis** and the Zend-Avesta. Müller. Chips, 1. *See also* Bible.
**Genealogy**, A discourse of. Lower. Contrib 204.
**Geneva**....Bellows. Old world, 1: 263.—Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 397. — Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 165.— Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 271. —Thompson. Beaten paths, 190.
— Séances historiques....(H.B. Wilson) Ess. & rev.
— Three months' residence in the environs of. Shelley. Ess. 2: 41.
**Genevan** church, The, and christianity.....(H. B. Wilson) Ess. & rev.
**Geniality**.....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 89.
**Genitive** case, Origin and import of....Garnett. Philos. ess. 214.
**Genius** .. ...Bethune. Orations, 3.— Calvert. Biog. essays. — Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 163. — Hedge. Atheism, 354. — Hinton. Thinking, 225.—Veron. Æsthetics.—Whipple. Lit. & life.
— and common sense.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— and liberty....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 351.
— and misery, Connection of.....(A. Wilson) Edin. ess. 1856: 132.
— and morality.....Trail, F. Studies, 152.
— and religion.....Trail, F. Studies, 109.
— and talent.....Siegvolk. Papers, 108.
— Before.....Burroughs. Birds & poets, 161.
— The causes of.....Fiske, J. Excurs. 175.
— conscious of its powers.....Mathews. Lit. style, 85.
— Early maturity of. Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 23.
— Fortunes of..... ...Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 232.
— Recipe for.....Allen, G. Falling in l. 328.
— The solitude of.....Alger. Solitudes, 65.
— true, Sanity of.....Lamb. Elia.
— Two kinds of.....Salt. Lit. sk. 1.
— Unconsciousness of...Hare. Guesses, 2: 151.
**Genlis**, Mad. de....Kavanagh. Fr. women, 190. —Russell, W. Eccen. 390.—Russell. Extr. women, 232.
**Genoa**.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 45.— Fulton, C.C. Europe, 188.—Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 29.—Howells. Ital. jour. 52.— Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 270.
— and Paris.....Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 23.
**Genoa**, Suburbs of, and country about London. Hunt. Wishing-cap, 213.
— to Naples by sea....Howells. Ital. jour. 65.
**Ganotin**, Mrs. Mary....Burder. Pious wom. 622.
**Gent**, Thomas.....Knight, C. Old booksel. 76.
**Gentiles**, Fulness of the.....Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 135.
**Gentleman**, He is a..... Siegvolk. Papers, 7.
— Qualities of a.....Mathews. Lit. style, 287.
**Gentlemanliness**.....Ballantyne. Ess. 59.
**Gentz**, F. von....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 71.
**Geoffrey** of Monmouth....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 31.
— Literary history of his history.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 202.
**Geoffroy** St. Hilaire, Etienne....Knox, R. Great artists, 51.
**Geoffrin**, Marie Thérese Rodet.....Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 162.
**Geographical** names, Definition of....(K. Ganzenmüller) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 355. 21: 516.
**Geographical** work of the U. S. during 1871... (D.C. Gilman) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 119.
— — in 1872..(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 63.
— — in 1873..(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 49.
— — in 1874..(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 53.
— — in 1875..(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 31.
— — in 1876..(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 45.
— — in 1877.(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 21.
— — in 1878–79 ...(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 1.
— — Recent.(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 1.
**Geography** in the middle ages; Ancient map of the world preserved in Hereford cathedral....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 1.
— Marine, Progress of, 1860....Am. Geog. Soc. 2 pt. 1: 1.
— Modern.... (F. Galton) Camb. ess. 1855: 79.
— Scientific study of, Plea for....(W.A. Hales) Evol. Crys. pal. lec. 47.
— Teaching of.... ...(V.L. Cameron) Internat. health exh. 13: 481.
— — How to enliven.....(K. Ganzenmüller) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 355.
— Value of...(J.P. Thompson) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 98.
**Geok** Tepe, Capture of....Knox, T.W. Battles, 413.
**Geologic** spaces and periods .....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 386.
**Geological** contemporaneity.....Huxley. Lay sermons.
**Geological** history of America.....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 1.
**Geological** middle age, The.... Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 148.
**Geological** phenomena.....Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 332.
**Geological** reform.....Huxley. Lay sermons.
**Geology**... (W. Hopkins) Camb. ess. '57: 172. —Davy. Wks. 8: 180.
— and Christianity, Defence of Miller's testimony of the rocks... Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 356.
— and culture....(A. Winchell) N. Y. Regents, 102, app: 69.
— and religion.. ....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 1.
— Heroes of.....Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 209.
— of Oxford and its neighbourhood... (J. Phillips) Oxf. ess. 1855: 196.
— Relation of, to water-supplies of the U.S.... (E. Orton) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 292.
— Romance of.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 18.

**Geology**, Town.. .....Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
— *versus* astronomy...Miller, H. Hist. ess. 370.
**Geometrical** axioms, Origin and significance of. Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 27.
**Geometry** and algebra....(C.T.R.Smith) N.Y. Regents, 100, app: 227.
— Postulates of.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 210.
"**Geoponica** Geoponicorum;" collection of agricultural opinions.....Mitchell. Wet days, 71.
**George**, St., of England.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 266. — Charles. Martyrs, 132. — Doran. Knights, 113.
— calumniated by Gibbon.....Helps. Brevia.
**George** I of England.....Georgian era, 1: 17.
— Character of. ...Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
**George** II of England.....Georgian era, 1: 29.
**George** III of England.....Brougham. Wks. 3: 9.—Georgian era, 1: 63.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2.
Coronation of ...Doran. Queens Hanov. 2. —Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 248.
— Daughters of...Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 305.
— Death of..... .. Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
— Insanity of, Proceedings in parliament..... Canning. Speeches, 3: 50.
— Letters to Lord North....Brougham. Wks. 3: 67.
**George** IV of England.....Brougham. Wks. 4: 5.—Georgian era, 1: 105.
— as prince of Wales..... Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
— Coronation of, Queen Caroline and...Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
**George** I, King of Greece.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 57.
**George** Augustus of Hanover, prince of Wales. Doran. Princes of Wales, 445.
**George** Augustus Frederick of St. James, prince of Wales... Doran. Princes of Wales, 513.
**George** Wm. Frederick of Norfolk House, prince of Wales ... ...Doran. Princes of Wales, 496.
**George** Pisida, St. Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 76.
**George**, Mrs. E.E....Brockett. Woman's work, 511.
**George**, H., Progress and poverty.....Rae, J. Contem. ess. 380.
**George**, Leopold .....Erdmann. Hist. philos. 3: 219.
**George**, Lake.....Badeau.. Vagabond, 194.— Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 127. — Pidgeon. Old World ques. 332.
**Georgia**, Among the red hills of.....Hardy. Between two oceans, 312.
**Georgia** in Turkey.....Palgrave. Ulysses, 67.
**Gepidæ** and Japodes, On the.....Latham. Opuscula, 131.
**Geraldine**, the fair, The earl of Surrey and..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Gerard**, Alexander... McCosh. Scot. phil. 191.
**German** criticism.....Curran. Irish bar. 2: 55.
**German** language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 180.
— in the college curriculum....(A. Werner) N. Y. Regents, 86: 713.
**German** life, Natural history of....Eliot, G. Ess. 182.
**German** literature.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 287.— Müller. Chips, 3.—Parker, T. Crit & miscel.
— Character of..... ....Lowell. Writ. 2: 165.
— Earliest.....Taylor, B. Stud. Ger. 1.
**German** literature in 1770–1840, its specific character....Sterling, J. Ess 1: 382.
— in 18th century....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 424.
— of 14th and 15th centuries...Carlyle. Essays.
— State of..... ..Carlyle. Essays.
— Studies in, with poetical translations....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 103.
— Study of.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 312.
**German** love-songs, Old. ...Müller. Chips, 3.
**German** people....Field, H.M. Killarney, 164.
**German** philosophy, Modern.....Mansel. Letters, 189.
**German** poetry, Taylor's historic survey..... Carlyle. Essays.
**German** poets and poetry...Chambers' papers, no. 68.
— modern, Study of....(M.J. Kircher) N.Y. Regents, 98, app: 263.
**German** romance.....Carlyle. Essays.
**German** wit..... .....Eliot, G. Ess. 69.
**Germantown**, Pa., Settlement of.....Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 7.
**Germany**.....Felton, C.C. Fam. lett. Eur. 53. —Haven, G. Pilgrim. 400.— Howard, B.W. One year, 1: 194.—Jackson, H.H. 3 coasts, 384.— Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 232.—Taylor, B. Views, 97.
— and England, Intercourse of, in the middle ages....Pattison. Ess. 1: 30.
— and Italy, Net results of 1848 in.....Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 113.
— and the Rhine..Thompson. Beaten paths, 123.
— Armament of [1875].....Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 92.
— archives of, Curiosities of.....Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser. 85.
— Catholic schism in....Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 81.
— Conversion of....Trench. Lec. medieval, 60.
— Court life in, in 17th century.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
— empire of, Restoration of.....Archer. Decis. ev. 166.
— Federal system in; Bibliography....Hart, A. B. Stud. of Fed. gov.
— Feudal and imperial...Stillé. Stud. med. 158.
— France, and England, 1870..... Gladstone. Glean. 4: 197.
— in 1887.....Dilke. Eur. politics.
— Life in.....Bellows. Old world, 1: 91.
— The new.. ...(A.D. White) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 205.
— Religion in.....Bellows. Old world, 1: 100.
— Religious opinion in..Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 7.
— Rome and, in middle ages.....Döllinger. Stud. hist. 58.
— society in, Aspects of....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 458.
**Germ** theory of disease, Relations of, to hygiene. (F.A.P. Barnard) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 70.
**Germs**, Disease.....(G.M. Sternberg) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 69.—Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 255.— (A. Wilson) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 250.—Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 313.
— in dust.....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 277.
— Micro-organisms in air of a hospital.... (G. R. Tucker) Mass. Health, 1888: 161.
**Gerry**, Elbridge....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 22. —Lossing. Signers, 40.—Sanderson. Signers, 8.
**Gervinus**, G.G..and instrumental music..... Ehlert. Tone-world, 57.

**Gesner**, Conrad..... Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 125.—Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 20.—Morley, H. Marot, 2: 97.
**Gesner**, Solomon, Swiss poet.... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 153.
**Gesticulation**..... Cook, D. On stage, 1: 48.
— Italian ..... Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 531.
**Gesture**, A method of teaching... (H.B. Sprague) N.Y. Regents, 89. 597.
**Gethin**, Lady Grace..... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 129.
**Getting** on..... Boyd. Every-day, 183.
**Gettysburg**, Battle of..... Cooke, J.E. Life of Lee, 281.—King, C. Battles, 587.—Knox, T. W. Battles, 230.—Swinton. 12 battles, 311. —Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 305.
**Geysers**, The. Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 41.
— of California ..... Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 307.—Taylor, B. At home, 2: 65.
**Ghent** ..... Thackeray. Early and late, 167.
**Ghiberti**, Lorenzo..... Jameson. Ital. painters, 64. — Oliphant. Makers of F. 124. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 127.
— Gates of..... Jarves. Ital. ramb. 263.
**Ghirlandajo**, Domenico..... Jameson. Ital. painters, 106.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 258.
**Gholson**, William Yates..... (W.P. Garrison) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 237.
**Ghost**-world, The primeval... Fiske. Myths, 269.
**Ghosts** and ghost-seers.... Brown, S. Atom, 2.
— and goblins..... Proctor. Borderland, 406.
— The argument in favor of..... Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 236.
— Primeval..... Fiske. Myths, 209.
— Stage..... Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 293.
**Ghost** stories..... Jameson. Studies.
**Giants**. ...Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 215.
— Ogres, and cyclops.... Hunt. Day by fire, 231.
**Giant's** causeway..... Taylor, B. Views, 33.
**Gibbes**, Sarah R.. Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 208.
**Gibbon**, Edward..... Bagehot. Estimates. 104. — Brougham. Wks. 2: 378.— Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 363. — Edgar. Boyhood, 35. —Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 244.—New biographies. Bost. 1857, 242.—Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. 116.—Wotton. Word portraits, 107.
— Works..... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 446.
**Gibbons**, Abby Hopper..... (L.G. Runkle) Brockett. Woman's work, 467.— Our fam. wom. 316.
**Gibbons**, Orlando..... Keddie. Mus. comp. 8.
**Gibbons**, Sarah H. (afterwards Mrs. Emerson)... Brockett. Woman's work, 467.
**Gibbs**, Sir Vicary ... Brougham. Wks. 3: 215.— Creasy. Etonians, 463. — Foss. Judges, 8: 287.—Townsend. 12 judges, 1: 239.
**Giberne**, Maria..... Mozley. Reminis. 2: 44.
**Gibraltar** .. Congreve, R. Ess. 1.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 280.—Smith, Goldw. The empire, 204.— Stoddard. Red letter, 56. — Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 144.
— Impressions of... Disraeli, B. Home letters, 6.
**Gibson**, John..... Smiles. Self-help.
**Gibson**, John Bannister, 1780–1853..... Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 418.
**Gibson**, Susanna..... Hack. Self-surr. 303.
**Gibson**, Thomas Milner... With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 291.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 239.
**Giddings**, J.R., Tribute to..... Garfield. Works, 1: 593.
**Gideon**..... Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 150.
**Giffard**, William, Bishop of Winchester.... Foss. Judges, 1: 118.
**Gifford**, Robert Swain ... With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
**Gifford**, Sanford Robinson..... With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art 1.—Tuckerman. Artists, 524.
**Gifford**, William... Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 49.— Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 398. — Davenport, R.A. Lives, 1. — Hazlitt. Spirit. — Jerdan. Men, 237.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 374.
**Gifford**, William.. Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 77.
— Letter to..... Hazlitt. Spirit.
**Gifts**, Selection of..... Woolson. Browsing, 91.
**Gignoux**, F.R..... Tuckerman. Artists, 507.
**Gigs**, Margaret.... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 42.
**Gilbert**, Adrian.... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 248.
**Gilbert**. Bartholomew.... Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 237.
**Gilbert**, Humphrey..... Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 272.—Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 109, 178. — Creasy. Etonians, 55 — Gilman. Pathfinders, 51. — Higginson, J W. Amer. explorers, 167. — Payne, E.J. Voyages of Eliz. seamen, 171.
**Gilbert**, John..... With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 169.
**Gilbert**, Sir J..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 28.
**Gilbert**, William Schwenck..... Archer. Eng. dram. 148.
**Gilburne**, Samuel..... Collier. Actors, 189.
**Gilchrist**, Anne..... Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 195.
**Gilder**, R.W..... Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 309.
— The new day..... Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 308.
**Gildersleeve**, Basil L.... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 223.
**Gilds**..... Bretano. Rela. of labor to law.— Gomme. Literature of local instit. 146.— Howell. Capital and labor.—Weeden. Social law of labor.
**Giles**, Joel..... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 656.
**Giles**, St., patron of lepers.... Charles. Martyrs, 376.
— Bibliography..... Rembry. St Giles, 1: xxiii.
**Gilfillan**, Robert..... Wilson, J.G. Poets of sci. 2: 177.
**Gillray**, James..... Wright, J. Hist. carica. 464.
**Gilman**, Mrs. Caroline Howard... Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 224. — Griswold. Fem. poets, 52.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 49.
**Gilmore's** Peace Jubilee, 1869..... Howells. Sub. sk. 195.
**Gilpin**, Charles..... Ritchie. Brit. sena.
**Gilpin**, H.D..... Everett. Orat. 4.
**Gilson** Helen Louise.. ...Brockett. Woman's work, 133.
**Ginevra**, Ariosto and..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Gioberti**, Vicenzo..... Brownson. Wks. 2: 101.
— Political influence of..... Wrightson. Mod. Italy, 159.
**Giocondo**, Fra..... Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 237.
**Giorgione** Barbarelli, Giorgio . Jameson. Ital. painters, 310. — Keddie, H. Old masters, 181. — Lee, H.F. Old painters, 177. — Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 294.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 366.

**Giotto**.....Jameson. Ital. painters, 25.—Lee, H.F. Old painters, 37.—Oliphant. Makers of F. 101.—Ruskin. Miscellenea, 1.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 189.
**Giovanbatista** of Toledo.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1:330.
**Gipsies**, The.....Chambers' Miscel. no.139.—Story, A.T. Vagrom, 54.
— Hungarian, Music of.....Baddeley. Traveltide, 257.
**Giraldus** Cambrensis....Morley. Eng. writers, 3:64 — Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 146. — Purnell. Liter. 96.
**Girard**, Stephen....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:467.— Houghton. Kings, 15. — Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1:227. — McCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 33.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 165.
— and his college....Parton. Fam. Amer. 221.
— and J.J. Astor, Comparison of.....Bristed. Pieces, 4:4.
**Girard** college, Contributions to history of..... Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 485.
— Course of study....Webster, N. Papers, 291.
**Girardin**, Delphine de.....Challice. French authors, 1:105. — (Imbert Saint-Amand) Gautier. Fam Fr. au. 56.
**Girardin**, Emile de ...Castelar. Byron, 237.— Men of 3d repub. 221.
— in the Rue de la Pérouse .....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3:123.
**Girgenti** .. ..Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 462.— Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2:36. — Warner, C. D. Roundabout, 93.
**Girlhood** and girls.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 270.
— to womanhood, Transition from....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 94.
**Girls** at home.....Friswell. Better self, 23.
— Country.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 244.
— Education of. *See* Women, Education of.
— Health of.....Higginson. Out-door, 199.
— in factories.....(R.S. Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1868: 537.
— Working, of Boston, Mass., Condition of.... Mass. Labor, 1884: 1.
**Girondists**, The.....Chambers' Miscel. no.91.
**Girtin**, Thomas...Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 109.
**Gist**, Mordecai.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Giusti**, G.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 275.
**Giving** and taking....Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 284.
**Gizziello**, Conti, Italian singer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:323.
**Glacial** action at Glen Roy, Scotland....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 2:3:
**Glacial** epoch. *See* Ice-age.
**Glacial** phenomena in Maine....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 2:101.
**Glacier** Point.....Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 126.
**Glaciers**.....Agassiz. Geol. sketches, 1:208. 2:1.—Heer, O. Primeval world of Switzerland. — Helmholtz. Pop. lectures, 107.— Myers, P.V.N. Remains of lost empires, 489.
— Bibliography...Shaler & Davis. Glaciers, 177.
— Formation of.....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1:208.
— Internal structure and progression of..... Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1:233, 283.
— motion of, Philosophy of.....(W.L. Rogers) Am. Geog. Soc. 20:481.
**Glaciers** of the Alps..Molloy, G. Gleanings, 297.
— of Mont Blanc.....Chambers' Repos. no.81.
**Gladstone**, J.H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:6.
**Gladstone**, John, of Liverpool ...Bourne, H.R. F. Eng. merch. 2:290.
**Gladstone**, W.E....Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3:277. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:1.— Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 1.— Escott. Politics, 41. — Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 1. — Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 1.—Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 13.— Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 139.— Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 45.—(J. Parton) Parton. Princes, 261. —Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 17, *or* Politicians, 1:73.— Ritchie. Brit. sena. 48. — Rideing. Boyhood. — Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 335.—Towle. Cert. men, 7.
— and Beaconsfield. Geffcken. Brit. empire, 237.
— at Hawarden.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1:45.
— Bibliography.....Foster. Ref. lists, 3:7.— Lib. J. 5:115.
— in the House.....Parton. Princes, 272.
— Juventus mundi.....Fiske. Myths, 174.
**Glammis**, Janet Douglas, lady.....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 106.
**Glanders** in man and domestic animals....(L. F. Andrews) Iowa Health, 1881: 237.—(H. B. Baker) Mich. Health, 1879: 301.
**Glanville**, Sir John..Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:254.
**Glanville**, Ranulfus de, chief justice of England, 1180–1188.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1:46.—Foss. Judges, 1:376.
**Glasgow**....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 290.—Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 146.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:50.
— down the water....Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 237.
**Glasgow** college, Inaugural speech at (March 21, 1849) ...Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 748.
— Life at.....Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 172.
**Glasgow** reformatory, Results of..... (A.K. McCallum) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 483.
**Glass**, Mrs.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 118.
**Glass**....Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of indus. arts, 177.—Carey, D. Autob. of lump of coal, 113. — Lukin. Amongst machines, 275. — Mateaux, C.L. Wonderland, 227.
— manufacture of, History and statistics of.... N. J. Labor, '79: 99. '80: 111. '81: 165. '83: 281.
— optical, Manufacture of.....Faraday. Researches in chem. 231.
**Glastonbury**, British and English....Freeman. Eng. towns, 76.
— The last abbot of.....Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 1:312.
**Gleason**, Joseph..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 323.
**Gleichen**, Castles of..Taylor, B. At home, 1:374.
**Glen**, William. Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:110.
**Glen** Roy, Up....Watkins, M.G. In country, 55.
**Glencoe**, Massacre of, Lord Macaulay on..... Paget, J. Paradoxes, 33.
**Glendower**, Owen...Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 229.
**Glenorchy**, Wilhelmina, viscountess....Burder. Pious wom. 523.—Hack. Consec. wom. 301.
**Globe** map of the 16th century, A remarkable. (A.E. Nordenskiöld) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 222.
**Glory**.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 518.
**Gloucester**, Mary, duchess of.....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 344. — Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 425.

**Glouer**, Julia. Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 113.
**Glover**, Jean, 1758–1801.....Keddie. Song-stresses. 1: 279.
**Glover**, Richard...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 17: 3.
**Gloves**, breeches and buttons...Doran. Habits, 180.
— History of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 319.
**Glow**-worm.....Brougham. Works, 6: 309.
**Gluck**, Christoph Wallibald. ....Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 57.—Crowest. Tone poets, 80. — Ferris. Germ. composers, 58.— Haweis. Music & mor. 194.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 129.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 47.
**Glucose** ...(W.H. Brewer) Conn. Health, 1884: 141.
— Sanitary aspects of.....(W.H Brewer) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 100.
**Glyn**, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1654–1660 ...Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 350.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 573.
**Gneist**, Heinrich Rudolph.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 203.
**Gnomic** poets .. Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 236.
**Gnostics**, The.....Gieseler. Church history, 1: 129. — Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 127.—Pfleiderer. Infl. of Paul on Christianity, 199.
**Goa**.....Burton, Isa. Arabia, 296.
**Goar**, St ..... .....Kingsley. Hermits, 243.
**Gobet**, P.C.A ..Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 484.
**God** as first cause.....Brownson. Wks. 1: 214.
— Attributes of.....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 176.
— — and character of.....Beecher, L. Works, 1: 140.
— The being of a ...Beecher, L. Works, 1: 13.
— Character of, as described in the scriptures. Godwin, W. Ess. 233.
— Consciousness of, in humanity..... Picton. New theories, 31.
— Decree of .....Beecher, L. Works, 1: 285.
— Eternity of...Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 199.
— Existence of.....Brownson. Wks. 1: 253.
— — and attributes of.....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 130.
— — Teleological argument for.....(B.N. Martin) N.Y. Regents, 95: 369.
— Fear of.....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 210.
— feeling toward mankind.....Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 24.
— Fullness of...Beecher. New star papers, 124.
— Goodness of.....Phelps, E.S. Struggle, 32.
— Government of, desirable .....Beecher, L. Works, 2: 5.
— Idea of..... King, T.S. Patriotism, 312.
— Idea of an intelligent creator....Godwin, W. Ess. 251.
— Justice and judgment of.....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 61.
— Knowledge of.. ..Brownson. Wks. 1: 324.
— Likeness to.....Channing. Works, 3: 227.
— Natural religion and.....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 319.
— Personality of.....Knight, W. Stud. 70.
— Pity of... ...Beecher. New star papers, 38.
— Proof of, from nature....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 18.
— Providence of, in government of world..... Franklin. Wks. '87, 7: 489.
— substitutes for, Ideal.....Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 269.
— The soul's longing after.. ....Picton. New theories, 1.
**Gods**, The.....Ingersoll, R.G. Gods, 7.
**Goddard**, Delano A....(C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 19: 438.
**Godfrey** de Bouillon ...Hewlett. Heroes, 49.
**Godman**, John D.....(T.G. Richardson) Gross. Lives physicians, 247.
**Godolphin**, Mrs. M.B....Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 227.
**Godolphin**, Sidney, earl of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
**Godric** of Finchale, St...Kingsley. Hermits, 309.
**Godwin**, Mary (Wollstonecraft).....Cone & Gilder. Pen-port. 1: 81. — Gilfillan. Lit. portraits, 2: 283. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 348.— Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 51.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 125.
— and imaginative romance.....Horne. New spirit, 2: 223.
**Godwin**, William..... .DeQuincey. Lit. rem. Bost. 1: 51.—DeQuin. Ess. on poets, Bost. 205.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 10.—Hazlitt. Spirit. Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 369.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 211.—Salt. Lit. sk. 167.—Tuckerman. Charac. 255.—Wotton. Word portraits, 110.
— Novels of.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— Political justice, Dialogue on....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 185.
— Vathek, An episode of.....Knight. Once on time, 2: 220.
**Goeben**, August Karl von.....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 192.
**Goerlitz**, Countess, Murder of, 1847.....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 199.
**Goes**, Hugo van der.....Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 155.
**Goethe**, Johann Wolfgang von.....Arnold, M. Mixed essays. — Bancroft, G. Miscel. 188. — Bryant. Prose, 2: 335. — Calvert. Coleridge, 256. — Carlyle. Essays.— DeQuin. Biog. ess. Bost. 223.—Emerson. Rep. men, 257.— Godwin, P. Out of past, 341.—Gostwick. Ger. poets, 127. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 9.—With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 263.—Hosmer, J.K. Short hist. Germ. lit. 330.— Jameson, A. Studies, 40.—Longfellow. Poets Eur. 281.—Ossoli. Life without, 23.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 155.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 304.— Thackeray. Early & late, 256.
— Bibliography.....Sime. Life of Goethe.
— Byron and.....Mazzini. Life &c. 6: 61.
— Character of...Buchanan, R. Look round, 54.
— Death of.....Carlyle. Essays.
— Ekermann and.....Jameson. Studies.
— Faust.....Taylor. Stud. Ger. 337.—Wilson, H.S. Studies, 206.
— — Marlowe's Faustus and Bailey's Festus. Dawson, G. Shaksp. 342.
— Helena.....Carlyle. Essays.
— Influence of.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 3.
— Last love of.....Jameson. Studies.
— Menzel's view of....Ossoli. Life without, 13.
— Portrait of.....Carlyle. Essays.
— Rousseau, Voltaire and.....Merivale. Hist. stud. 130.
— Scherer's criticism of.....Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 8.
— Scientific researches of....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 33.
— Shakespeare and.....Masson. Ess. 1, *or* Three devils, 61.
— Table-talk.....Jameson. Studies.

**Goethe**, Johann Wolfgang von, Theory of colors. Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 292.
— Tragedies..... Jameson. Studies.
— Wilh. Meister... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Works..... ...Carlyle. Essays.
**Goettingen**.....Calvert. 1st years Eur. 86.
**Goetz**, Field Marshal Count von....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 559.
**Gog** and Magog, and the Wall of Dhoulkarnein. Hunt. Day by fire, 252.
**Gogol**, N. V.... ...Dupuy. Great masters, 5.—Panin. Lec. on Russian literature.—Turner, C.E. Studies, 155.—Vogüé. Rus. nov. 56.
**Going** on.....Boyd. Every-day, 72.
**Gold** and silver, Decline in value of....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 101.
— Discovery of.....Drake, S.A. Making of the great west, 271.
— — Effects of, upon Australia.. .. (W. Westgarth) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1862: 752.
— Effect of the increase of.....Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 137.
**Gold** conspiracy of 1869 in New York.....(H. Adams) Adams, C.F. Erie, 100.
**Gold** fever, 1847....Tuckerman. Optimist, 181.
**Gold** mines of California, 1859.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 125, 159.
— of Peru.....U.S. Cons. repts. no. 122.
**Gold** regions of Australia...Chambers' Repos. no. 2.
**Gold** supply.....Giffen. Ess. in finance, 2: 37.
**Goldau**.....Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 8.
**Goldoni**, Carlo. Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 213.
— and the realistic comedy.....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 247.
— Memoirs.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 174.
**Goldsborough**, Louis M., Comm....Headley, J. T. Farragut, 196.
**Goldschmidt**, Jenny Lind. *See* Lind, Jenny.
**Goldsmith**, O....Bulwer. Ess. 49.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 479. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 334. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 230.—Dana. P. & p. writ. 247.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 172. — DeQuin. Ess. on poets (Bost.), 99.—Forsyth. Novels, 299 — Giles, H. Lectures, 1: 218.— Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 322.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 223. —Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 318.—Macaulay. Ess. 6: 151. — Mitchell. Wet days, 242. — New biographies, Bost. 1857, 224.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 218. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. v. 1.— Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 163. — Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 1. — Thackeray. Humorists. — Tuckerman. Poets, 30.—(E. Dowden) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 368.—Wotton. Word portraits, 112.
— Bibliography.....(J.P. Anderson) Dobson. Life of G.
— and the history of prose fiction in England. Windsor. Ethica, 285.
— Vicar of Wakefield....Saunders, F. Famous books, 102.
**Golf**.....Lang. Leaders, 53.
**Goliath** .....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 221.
**Golightly**, Charles Portalis...Mozley. Reminis. 2: 110.
**Gomanton** . Abercromby. Seas & skies, 337.
**Gomersall**, Robert.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 180.
**Gondok ro**...Barker. Lady. Travel. about, 269.
**Gondolier's** wedding, The..... .Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
**Gondomar**, Diego Sarmiento de Acuña..... Smith, G.B. Ambass. 123.
"**Gone**"..... Boyd. Leis. hours, Bost. 93.
**Gongora** y Argote, Luis de.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 243. — Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 521.
**Gonzalo** Fernandez de Córdova.....Quintana. Lives Span. 224.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 11.
**Good**, John Mason, Biographical notice of..... Drake, N. Mornings, 1: 322.—Georgian era, 2: 448.
**Good** and evil....Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 102.
**Good** old times.....Ess. from Nation, 41.
**Good**-nature.....Hazlitt. Round table.
**Good**-natured and ill-natured people....Helps. Brevia.
**Goodall**, F.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 13.
**Goodford**, C.O....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 27.
**Goodhue**, Jonathan. Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 345.
**Goodman**, Cardell...Doran. Annals stage, 1: 73.
**Goodness** of nature..... Bacon. Ess.
— Negative..... Oxenham. Short stud. 28.
**Goodrich**, John Franklin.....(T.W. Higginson) Harv. mem. biog. 1: 126.
**Goodrich**, Mrs... ...Ellet. Pioneer wom. 400.
**Goodrich**, Samuel Griswold.... Everest. Poets of Conn. 213.— Griswold. Prose writ. 593. —Griswold. Poets Am. 200.
**Goodrich**, Thomas.. Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 160.
**Goodwin**, Richard Chapman....(L.N. Goodwin) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 273.
**Goodyear**, Charles.....Houghton. Kings, 302. —Parton. Fam. Amer. 307.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 215.
**Goold**, Serjeant.....Curran. Irish bar, 1: 183.
**Gordon** families.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 292.
**Gordon**, Chas. G., Gen.....Adams, W.H.D. In perils oft. 472.—Charles, E. 3 martyrs.
— and Taiping rebellion.....Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 350.
— in the Soudan.....Cust. Ling. ess. 3: 580.
— War in Soudan for rescue of.....(R.E. Colston) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 125.
**Gordon**, John B .... Pollard. Life of Lee, 535.
**Gordon**, General P., Diary..Ellesmere. Ess. 433.
**Gordon**, Sir William, of Gordon's battery..... Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 341.
**Gordon**, William. *See* Kenmure, W. Gordon, earl of.
"**Gordon**, Lord," Adventurer and swindler.... Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 71.
**Gore**, Catherine Grace, Quid pro Quo....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 273.
**Gore**, Christopher....Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 3: 191.
**Gorges**, Ferdinando. Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 47.
**Gorham**, Geo. C..Controversy in case of..... Stanley. Essays, 1.
**Goring**, George, Lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Gormandizing**.... Thackeray. Early & late, 1.
**Gortschakoff**, prince Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 159.
**Goschen**, Geo. J .....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 35. — Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 347.—Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 139. — Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 319.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 235. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 87.

**Gosnold**, Bartholomew.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2:206.
**Gospel**, Liberalizing influence of.....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 147.
**Gospels**, Criticism confirmatory of.....(J.H. Thayer) Bost. lectures, 1871:324.
— Proof of the genuineness of the.....Griffin, E.D. Rem. 2:425.
— Prophetic element in the.....Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1:221.
*See also* Bible; New Test. Gospels.
**Gosse**, François Joseph....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 208.
**Gossip**.....Boyd. Aut. holid. 280.
**Gossner**, John E...Stevenson. Praying & w. 251.
**Gothic** and Getæ, The terms... Latham. Opuscula, 129.
**Gothic** mind, literature and art.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1:67.
**Gothic** romances.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1:98.
**Goths** at Ravenna...Freeman. Hist. ess. 3:121.
**Gott**, Benj., of Leeds.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2:211.
**Gottschalk**, Louis Moreau, pianist....Ferris, G. T. Great violinists, 249.
— and Thalberg.....Badeau. Vagabond, 15.
**Gough**, John B.... Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 128. — Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 22.—Cook, Jos. Current relig. perils, 423.—Dix, J. Lions, 65.
**Gottsched**, Johann Christopher.....Bancroft, J. Miscel. 129.
**Goughe**, Robert.....Collier. Actors, 265.
**Goujon**, Jean.....Pattison. Renaissance of art, 1:170.
**Gouldburn**, E.M.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:36.
**Gould**, Hannah F....Griswold. Fem. poets, 45.
**Gould**, Jay.....Houghton. Kings, 201.
— Gold conspiracy of 1869.....(H. Adams) Adams, C.F. Erie, 100.
**Gould**, Mary.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 143.
**Gould**, Samuel Shelton...(E.P. Gould) Harvard. mem. biog. 2:385.
**Goulding**, F.R.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 227.
**Gounod**, Charles F....With portrait. Buffen, F. F. Mus. celeb. 53. — Engel, L. Mozart, 1:146.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 395.
— Polyeucte.....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 213.
**Goupil**, Ernest.....Redding. Misers, 2:229.
**Gournay**, Marie le Jars de.....Kavanagh. Fr. women, 7.
**Gout**.....Jacox, F. Cues, 273.
— Dialogue between Franklin and.....Franklin. Wks.'87, 7:140.
**Government**....Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 2, 2d ser. 2 —Webster, N. Ess. 49.
— and commerce, principles of....Webster, N. Ess. 38.
— and Protestantism..Brownson. Wks. 10:411.
— bad, Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 52.
— Cicero on.. . .Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 338.
— Dialogue on, Franklin and Montesquieu.... Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 382.
— Function of.....George, H. Soc. prob. 234.
— — Extension of.....Rogers, J.E.T. Econ. interp. 501.
— Idea of a perfect form of....Hume. Philos. wks. 3:546.
— Local. *See* Local government.
**Government**, Mill's essay on.....Macaulay. Ess. 2:5.
— Origin of.....Hume. Philos. wks. 2:306.
— — and first principles of.... Hume. Philos. wks. 3:28.
— — and ground of..Brownson. Wks. 15:296.
— — Three theories....Coleridge. Friend. 153.
— Original contract. Hume. Philos. wks. 3:495.
— Popular, by divine right...Bushnell. Building eras, 286.
— — Maine on.. Morley, J. Stud. in literature.
— Province of..Amos. Science of politics, 371.
— Republican and monarchial.....Brougham. Wks. 5:375.
— Science of.....Story, J. Miscell. 614.
— True function of.....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 119, 173.
— Utilitarian theory of...Macaulay. Ess. 2:92.
**Governesses**, Mothers and, Relative social position of..... Jameson. Mem. & ess. 155.
**Gowdie**, Isabel, Confessions of .....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2:224.
**Gower**, G.G.L. *See* Granville, Earl.
**Gower**, John....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 2:iii.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 61.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1:206. — Morley, H. English writers, 4.—(T. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:102.
**Gowrie** conspiracy under James I.....Bisset, A. Ess on hist. 190.
**Goya**, Francis Joseph.....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 119.
**Gozzi**, C., and Venetian fairy comedy....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 275.
**Gozzoli**, Benozzo...Jameson. Ital. paintors, 95. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 241.
**Gracchi**, The .....Ihne. Hist. of Rome. 4.
**Grace**, W.G., at Down end.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1:119.
**Grace**, Nature and....Brownson. Wks. 3:350.
**Gracian**, Balthazar, "Oraculo manual" of..... Duff, M.E.G. Miscel. 144.
**Graefenberg**, Life at ..Chambers' Papers, no. 59.
**Grafton**, James Ingersoll.....(T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 2:270.
**Graham** families. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2:141.
**Graham**, Clementina Stirling.... Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 289.
**Graham**, George, clockmaker ...Parton. Capt. indus. 51.
**Graham**, Isabella.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 213.—Hack. Consec. wom. 315.
**Graham**, Sir James....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 353.
**Graham**, James. *See* Montrose, 5th earl and 1st marquis of.
**Graham**, Mary J ..... Hack. Self-surr. 175.
**Graham**, Robert..Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 116.
**Graham**, Miss Stirling.....Brown, J. J. Leech, 117, 169.
**Graham**, Thomas..... .Cooke, J.P., jr. Sci. cul. 127.—Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 234.
**Graham**, William, D.D., Reminiscences of.... (W.M. Taylor) Graham, W. Ess. 1.
**Graham**, William Grenville ....Redding. Pers. remin. 2:102.
**Grahame**, James.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:402.
**Grahame**, James...(J. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 9:1.
**Grainger**, J.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14:469.
**Grammar**.....Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 120.
— and æsthetics .....Gildersleeve. Ess. 127.

**Grammar** as a natural science...(C.T.R.Smith) N. Y. Regents, 87: 647.
**Grammont**, Elizabeth Hamilton, Duchess of.... With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 102.
**Granada**.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 1: 129.
— Conquest of.....Irving. Biog. 378.
— — Irving's.....Prescott. Biog. misc. 88.
— Impressions of.....Irving. Biog. 471.
— Letter from.....Irving. Crayon pap. 148.
— Religious persecutions in . .....Stoughton. Span. ref. 114.
**Granby**, John Manners, Marquis of... Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:4. — Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 212. — James, G.P.R. Commanders, 2: 195.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 126.
**Grand** Remonstrance, Debates on....Foster, J. Hist. ess. 1: 1.
**Grandeur**, worldly, Instability of...Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 117.
**Grandfathers** and grandchildren.....Eagles. Ess. 84.
**Grandison**, William Villiers, viscount.. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Grange**, Origin and progress of the.....N. J. Labor, 1886: 333.
**Granger**, Gordon. ...Shanks. Rec. of generals, 268.
**Grant**, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan ...De Quin. Lit. rem. Bost. 1: 55. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 519.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 338.—Yonge. Good wom. 1: 207.
— Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 66.
**Grant**, Mrs. Julia Dent ...With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 603.
**Grant**, Moses.....Bungay. Off-hand, 245.
**Grant**, Richard, 1229-1234.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 3: 105.
**Grant**, Roger, oculist...Jeaffreson. Doctors, 58.
**Grant**, Ulysses S....Blaine, J.G. Twenty years, 2.—Boutwell. Lawyer, 150.—Brockett. Gr. capt. 9.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 456. —(H.W. French) Frost. Presidents, 475.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 245.—Stowe. Men of time, 111.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 467.
— as a general...Shanks. Rec. of generals, 91.
— in the White House.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 143.
— Lee and.....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 204.
— Military life of....Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 1.
**Grant**, Sir William ...Brougham. Wks. 3: 225. —Townsend. 12 judges, 2: 191.
**Granville**, G.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 11: 3.
**Granville**, G.G.L. Gower, earl of ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 10. — Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 157. — Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 141. — Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 84. — Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 225.— Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 71. — Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 305.
**Granville**, J. Carteret, earl of.....Georgian era, 1: 289.
**Grape**, What is a?.....(G. Allen) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 244.
**Grapheus**, Cornelius.....Ullmann. Reformers, 1: 395.
**Graphic** method, The...Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 66.
**Gras**, Julie Aimee Dorus, Mme., French vocalist. Clayton, E.C. Queens, 313.
**Grasmere**, Recollections of.....DeQuin. Lit. rem. Bost. 2: 59.
**Grassini**, Giuseppa, Italian vocalist....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 173.
**Grattan**, Henry.....Brougham. Wks. 3: 335.— Georgian era, 1: 361. — Harsha. Orators, 168. — Lecky. Leaders, 104. — Rogers, S. Recol. 117.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 171.
— Speeches..Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn), 2: 106.
**Graubünden**, Bacchus in...Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
**Grave** or cloister for Greek emperors...Doran. Monarchs, 2: 46.
**Grave**-diggers.....Story, A.T. Vagrom. 154.
**Gravel**-pit, Thoughts in a...Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
**Gravel**-pits, Geological formation of, in Odiham, Eng.....Kingsley, C. New misc. 297.
**Gravelotte**, Battle of...Knox, T.W. Battles, 325 —King, C. Battles, 682.
**Graves**, Richard, The Spiritual Quixote..... Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 107.
**Graves**, Robert J..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 201.
**Gravestones**: esthetically and ethically considered....Browne, I. Iconoc. 87.
**Graveyards**, New England.....Beecher. Star papers, 121.
**Gravitation**..... Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 21.
— law of, Discovery of.....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes Astron. 140.
**Gray**, Mrs. Caroline E.....Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
**Gray**, David.....Buchanan. David Gray, 63.— Veitch, J. Scottish poetry, 2: 304.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 485.—Wotton. Word portraits, 114.
**Gray**, Edward...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 229.
**Gray**, Eliz. C.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 381.
**Gray**, Francis C.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 385.
**Gray**, H.P.....Tuckerman. Artists, 442.
**Gray**, Mrs. Jane L...Griswold. Fem. poets, 104.
**Gray**, John Chipman....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 398. — (J.C. Ropes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 4: 22.
**Gray**, Mary, Bessie Bell and....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 247.
**Gray**, Miss (of Teases, North Britain)...Burder. Pious wom. 539.
**Gray**, Thomas.....Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 69.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 137.— Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 321.— Creasy. Etonians, 299.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 308. — Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 178. — Tuckerman. Poets, 51 —(M. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 302. — Wotton. Word portraits, 116.
— and Cowper....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 58.
— Elegy.....Saunders, F. Famous books, 95.
— Works..... Bulwer. Ess. 135.
**Gray's** Inn.....Foss. Judges, 4: 272. 5: 119.
**Gray's** Peak, Ascent of.....Raymond, R.W. Camp, 225.
**Grayson**, William ..Balch, T. Maryland line, 99.
**Grazzini**, Anton Francesco, *called* Il Lasca..... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 79.
**Great** and little things.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
**Great** Barrington, Mass ... Fellows, H.P. Boating, 77.—Pidgeon. Old World ques. 60.
**Great** Britain, Administration of, 1827..... Macaulay. Ess. 6: 405.
— and France, 1853....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 3.
— and U. S., Treaty of amity, commerce and navigation... Webster, N. Papers, 179.

**Great** Britain and U. S., Walsh's appeal from judgments of Gr. Brit.....Jeffrey,F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— army of, Examinations of candidates for officers in....Bosanquet. Ess. 135.
— — Peace enlistments and war salaries..... Scoffern. Stray leaves, 162.
— — Promotions in.....Bosanquet. Ess. 150.
— — Purchase system in....Hayward,A. Ess. 3d ser. 396.
— — Reform of....Rogers,J.E.T. Cobden,146.
— — Sanitary reform in,due to Dr.H.Marshall. Brown,J. Locke, etc. 165.
— Christian origins in.....Montalembert. Monks, 3:3.
— Colonies of. ...Froude. Short stud. 2:149, 280, 382.
— — Colonial government and the W. India question ...Alison. Ess. 1.
— — Colonial policy,1880.....(Sir D.Wedderburn) Howard,Jas. Prac. pol. 239.
— — Colonial question,The.....(E.Jenkins) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '72:142.
— — England and the.....(J.E.Gorst *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69:97.
— — Independence of....Rogers,J.E.T. Cobden, 222.
— — inferior races in,Treatment of.....(C.S. Roundell) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866:126.
— — Shall we retain them?....Greg. Ess. pol. 2:219.
— Constitution of.. ...Brougham. Works, 11.
— Defensive armanent of....Gleig. Ess. 1:126.
— Empire of, in 1884.....Temple,R. Cosmop. ess. 1.
— — Imperial federation.....Temple,R. Cosmop. ess. 36.
— Finances..... ....Cobden. Speeches, 233.
— — in 1816 .. (H.Adams) Adams,C.F. Erie, 269.
— — Reform of....Rogers,J.E.T. Cobden,183.
— Foreign affairs, 1853-81.....Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2:1.
— Foreign policy of....(J.Bright) Adams,C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3:159.—Cobden. Speeches, 389.—Congreve,R. Ess. 1.
— — in 1880.....(M.E.Grant Duff) Howard, Jas. Prac. pol. 59.
— — Imperial or economic....Greg,W.R. Miscel. 1:29.
— Foreign relations of....Brougham. Works, 8:103.
— Future of...Smith,J.Campbell. Writings,65.
— Future political position....Greg,W.R. Pol. prob. 27.
— Government,Law officers of the crown..... Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 239.
— — Leckie on...Jeffrey,F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— History during the 18th century.....Alison. Ess. 3.
— — Protestant succession.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3:533.
*See* England.
— Imperial policy of...Lubbock. Addresses, 1.
— in 1874; economic rock ahead.....Greg. Rocks, 59.
— Militia of...(R.A.S.Adair) Camb.ess. '58:28.
— Monarchy or republic?.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3:46.
— National debt....Lubbock. Addresses, 119.
— National defenses of..(R.A.S.Adair) Camb. ess. 1858:28.
**Great** Britain,Navy of, Future prospects of.... (R.E.Hughes) Camb. ess. 1855:193.
— — Reforms in, 1810....Southey,R. Ess. 1832, 1:27.
— Politics, Conservative party, Principles of.. (B.Disraeli) Adams,C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3:216.
— — in 1769: present state of the nation..... Burke. Works (Bohn), 1:185.
— — in 1809; state of parties.....Jeffrey,F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— — in 1831-41.... .....Alison. Ess. 1.
— — in 1831.....Maginn. Fras. papers, 123.
— — — Reform bill.....Alison. Ess. 1.
— — in 1832; fall of the constitution...Alison. Ess. 1.
— — — Reform bill...(T.B.Macaulay) Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3:62.
— — in 1836; Conservative principles...Croly. Hist. sk. 108.
— — in 1849; state of the nation.....Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1:240.
— — in 1851; policy of Whig gov't... Cobden. Speeches, 530.
— — in 1856; reform bill, Capt.Hayter's amendment... Gladstone. Speeches, 1869:69.
— — in 1866; reform session.....Cracroft. Ess. 1:1.
— — in 1867; general politics.....Bright,J. Publ. add. 39.
— — — the political rock ahead.....Greg. Rocks, 1.
— — — Reform bill....Cracroft. Ess. 1:79.—Greg.W.R. Pol. prob. 311.
— — in 1873; Resignation of ministers....Disraeli. Sel. spee 2:536.
— — in 1877; Liberal principles, What are they? Brodrick. Pol. stud. 212.
— — in 1878.....Duff,M.E G. Miscel. 288.
— — Liberal legislation 1817-37.Alison. Ess. 1.
— Poor-laws. *See* Poor.
— Preponderance of.....Brownson. Works, 16:536.
— Religion of; religious rock ahead.....Greg. Rocks, 117.
**Great** Captain, The. *See* Cordoba, Gonzalus de.
**Great** men.....Fiske,J. Excurs. 175.
— Influence of.....Dana,A.H. Eth. ing. 41.
— Relation of,to women...Dawson,G. Shaksp. 298.
— Uses of.....Emerson. Rep. men, 9.
— Weaknesses of. Mathews,W. Men, p. & t.80.
**Great** powers,Primacy of the.....Lawrence. Ess. int. law. 208.
**Greatness**..Cowley. Ess. 76.—Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
— Characteristics of.... Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1:81.
— Goodness indispensable to.White,C. Ess. 65.
— Study of....Stanley,A P. Addr. St. And. 1.
— True..Macdonald. The imagination.—King, T.S. Patriotism, 181.
— Washington illustrating.....King,T.S. Patriotism, 55.
**Greatrakes**,Valentine.Jeaffreson. Doctors, 168.
**Greble**,Mrs.Edwin.....Brockett. Woman's work, 503.
**Grecian** Archipelago.....Taylor,B. At home, 1:113.
**Greece**.....Felton,C.C. Fam. lett. Eur. 209.—Howe,J.W. Oak to olive, 153.—Moore,Jos. Outl. Eur. 240.

**Greece**, Ancient, and mediæval Italy.... (E.A. Freeman) Oxf. ess. 1857: 129.
— — and mediæval Italy....(From Oxford essays, 1857) Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 1.
— — Early history and legend .....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 2: 363.
— — Geography of...Lord, J. Anc. states, 143.
— — History of.....Lord, J. Anc. states, 155.
— — — Grote's..Mill, J.S. Dissert.(N.Y.) 3: 193.
— — Place of, in the providential order of the world....Gladstone. Glean. 7: 31.
— — Recent English historians of.....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 80.
— — Religion of... Chambers' Papers, no.47. —Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 259.—Rawlinson. Religions, 199.—(W. Milligan) St. Giles lec. 2: 181.
— — Rural life in....Chambers' Repos. no.34.
— and England; the quarrel of, 1850...Dasent. Jest & earnest, 2: 110.
— and the Greek, Occasional notes on, 1866–68. Strangford. Selec. writ. 1: 275.
— and Turkey in 1869 .....(C.E. Trevelyan) Grant, A. Recess, 55.
— Archæology; recent discoveries at Athens & Olympia.....(T. Davidson) Am. Geog. Soc. 2: 217.
— as it is.(J.M. Francis) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 138.
— Constitutional history of. Legaré. Writ. 1: 367.
— History, Curtius's. Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 148.
— — Grote's. Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 270.
— — Macedonian supremacy.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 207.
— — Revolution of 1821–28....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 287.
— in 1885.....Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 316.
— Influence of, in the development of humanity ..... Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 186.
— Mediæval and modern.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 303.
— Mitford's history of...Macaulay. Ess. 1: 172.
— Modern....Bellows. Old world, 2: 435.—De Quin. Theo. ess. (Bost.) 2: 157.—Field, H. M. Killarney, 291.
— Notes in, 1833..Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1: 34.
— People and government.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 111.
— poets of, Lost...Alford. Poets of Greece, 70.
— — Pastoral . Alford. Poets of Greece, 205.
— Revolution of, 1821–1828..De Quin. Memo. (Bost.) 1: 287.
— under the Romans.....De Quin. Theo. ess. (Bost.) 1: 273.
**Greek** anthology.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 223. — Cracroft. Ess. 2: 79. — Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 281.
**Greek** art.....Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 99.
**Greek** character... . ...Hare. Guesses, 1: 91.
— Development of, illustrated by use of the word *Entrapetos*....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 5.
**Greek** church....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 455.
— in Greece.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 133.
— Latin church and .. French. Lec. medieval, 366.
— Mysticism in. Vaughan, R.A. Mystics, 1: 109.
**Greek** comedy, Age of.....(R. Bentley) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 197.
— Athenian....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 1.
**Greek** culture, Influence of, on western world, in middle ages..Döllinger. Stud. hist. 164.
**Greek** drama, choral element, hist. of....Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 5.
**Greek** dress, Antique, for women.....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 35.
**Greek** fire....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 192.
**Greek** goddesses..Higginson. Atlan. ess. 269.
**Greek** language, Accent of.....Hadley, J. Ess. 110.
— ancient, Pronunciation of....(N.W. Benedict) N. Y. Regents, 85: 485.—(J.A. Spencer) N. Y. Regents, 85: 563.
— and Latin. Importance of better preparation in, for college.. ....(B. Stanton) N. Y. Regents, 79, app: 49.
— Byzantine, Pronunciation in 10th century... Hadley, J. Ess. 128.
— Genitive as an ablative case in....Hadley, J. Ess. 44.
— Rhythm and metre of....Hadley, J. Ess. 81.
— Should older colleges require, for B. A.? ... N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 105.
— Study of, Homer and. Lang. Ess. in lit. 77.
— — in preparatory schools ...(M.E. Gates) N. Y. Regents, 87: 669.
**Greek** legends....Müller. Chips, 2, *or* Sel. ess. 1: 465.
**Greek** literature, Five periods of....Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 15.
— Influence of, on western world, in middle ages .. Döllinger. Stud. hist. 164.
**Greek** philosophy.....Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 65.
**Greek** play at Harvard. *See* Sophocles. Œdipus Tyrannus.
**Greek** plays, Representation of....Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 131.
**Greek** tragedy, Age of....(R. Bentley) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 214.
— Theory of.....De Quin. Lett. to young, (Bost.) 101.
**Greek** tragic poets, lost, Fragments of....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 113.
**Greek** verse, Value of accent in .. (I. Flagg) N. Y. Regents, 92: 549.
**Greeks**, ancient, Every-day life of...Chambers' Papers, no.29.
— and Romans, Plutarch's lives of....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 280.
— — relationship between, Ross on.....Hadley, J. Ess. 141.
— Taste for the picturesque among.....(E.M. Cope) Camb. ess. 1856: 115.
**Greeley**, Horace.... Bungay. Off-hand, 237.— Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 203. — Field, M. B. Memories, 116.—Griswold. Prose writ. 626. — Stowe. Men of time, 293. — Parton. Capt. indus. 254.
— and E. Forrest....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 116.
**Green**, Mrs. Frances H. Whipple ....Griswold. Fem. poets, 123.
**Green**, Horace...Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 217.
**Green**, Matthew.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 157.—(A. Dobson) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 194.
**Green**, Thos. Hill, Political philos. of...Ritchie. State interference.
**Greene**, Albert G... Griswold. Poets Am. 246.
**Greene**, Catharine...Ellet. Wom. of revol. 1: 62.
**Greene**, Charles Gordon.....Loring, J.S. 100 Boston ora. 477.
**Greene**, Nathaniel....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat portr. gal. 1: 196.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 54.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 7.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 449. —Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 7: 23.

**Greene**, Robert Collier..... Eng. dram. lit. 2: 522.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men. 2: 22.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 7.—Jusserand. Eng. novel. 150—Symonds. Shaks. pred. 534.—Ulrici. Shakspere's dram. art. 1: 139. — Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 214. — (E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets. 1: 402.
**Greene**, Ruhama.... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 196.
**Greenland** inland ice, Reconnaissance of..... (R.E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 261.
**Greenleaf**, Simon.....(G.Dexter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 563.
**Greenock**, Mortality in..... (J.Wallace) Trans. Soc Sci. Lond. 1860: 607.
**Greenough**, Horatio..Tuckerman. Artists, 247.
**Greenough**, William Whitwell.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 658.
**Greenwich**, England.. .... Hawthorne. Old home, 260.
— Ancient palace of..Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
**Greenwood**, Grace, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, Sarah J.C.
**Greenwood**, Lake...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 120.
**Greg**, William Rathbone....Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 213.
**Gregg**, Alexander .....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 229.
**Gregorian** chant, The English ballad and..... Ritter. Music in Eng. 3.
**Gregory** Nazianzen, St....Browning, E.B. Ess. poets.—Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 491.
— Rise and fall of .....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 75.
**Gregory** of Nyssa, St..Farrar. Lives of fathers, 2: 56.
**Gregory** of Utrecht, St....Maclear. Apos. 128.
**Gregory** Thaumaturgus.....Pressensé. Martyrs, 354.
**Gregory** of Tours.....Pattison. Ess. 1: 1.
**Gregory**, David....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 239.
**Gregory**, James.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 264.
**Gregory**, John.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 263.
**Gregory**, Robert.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 32.
**Gregory** VII, St., the great, of Rome...Charles. Martyrs, 334.—Hewlett. Heroes, 28.—Montalembert. Monks, 2: 71. 6: 299. 7: 1.—Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 25. — Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 130.—Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 1.
— and the Catholic church.....Brigham, C.H. Mem. 164.
— and his influence..Brigham, C.H. Mem. 125.
— Reformation of 11th century. ...Newman, J. H. Ess. crit. 2: 249.
**Gregory** XIII, Pope....Ranke. Popes, 1: 428. —Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 149.
**Gregory** XIV, Pope....Ranke. Popes, 2: 229.
**Gregory** XV, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 2: 418.
**Gregory** XVI, Pope.....Gavazzi. Four popes, 176.—Wiseman. Four popes, 261.
**Grellet**, S .....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 121.
**Grenville**, Geo .. Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 1: 179
**Grenville**, Sir Richard ...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 211. 2: 268.
— and Sir W. Raleigh ..Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 289.
**Grenville**, Wm. Wyndham, Lord .. Brougham. Wks. 3: 330. — Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 101.—Manning, J.A. Speakers, 461.—Rogers, S. Recol. 201.
**Grenville** family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam.
**Grenville** papers, The....Dilke. Papers. 2: 281.
**Gresham**, Sir Thomas.....Bourne. Lond. merchants, 41. — Fuller. Worthies, 2: 465. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Greshams** of London, 1500-79 .....Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 164.
**Gresset**, J.B.L..... .Besant. Fr. humor. 375.
**Greswell**, Richard..... Burgon. 12 men, 2: 94.
**Grétry**, A.E.M., Works of.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 224.
**Grétry**, Andre Joseph.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 245.
**Greuze**, Jean Baptiste .....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 245.
**Greville**, Fulke. *See* Brooke, Lord.
**Grévy**, F.P.J.....Men of 3d rep. 46.—King, E. French pol. lead. 140.—(J.Parton) Parton. Princes, 216.
**Grew**, Mary .... ..(E.C.Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 365.
**Grey**, Lady Catherine.....Costello. English women, 1: 322.
**Grey**, Charles, 2d earl..Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 91.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 182.
**Grey**, Henry G., 3d earl..... Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 231.—Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 94.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 152.—Miller, H. Hist. ess. 70.
**Grey**, Lady Jane .. Burder. Pious wom. 1.—Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 373. — With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 263. — With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 334. — James, G.P.R. Cel. wom. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Russell. Extr. women, 122.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 49.
— and her sisters (Lady Katharine and Lady Mary).....Strickland. Tudor prin. 94-292.
— and Northumberland's treason.... Burke, S. H. Men of reforma. 2: 301.
**Grey** family, of Howick.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Grief** in print..... .. Jacox. Lit. life, 244.
**Griefs**, Great, as a medicine to less... Jacox, F. Cues, 195.
**Grier**, Mrs. Maria C..... Brockett. Woman's work, 597.
**Grier**, Robert Cooper, 1794-1846.....Brown, D. P. Forum, 2: 91.
**Grievances**.....Friswell. Better self, 136.
**Griffin**, Ebenezer..... Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 602.
**Griffin**, Edmund D...(J.McVickar) Griffin, E.D. Rem. 1: 11.—Griswold. Poets Am. 273.
— Sermon on death of, 1837..... Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 288.
**Griffin**, Gerald... Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 401. — M'Carthy, J H. Hours w. em. Irish. 39.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 225.
**Griffin**, Mrs. Josephine R...Brockett. Woman's work, 707.
**Griffiths**, Ralph....Knight, C. Old booksel. 182.
**Grimbald**, St., and Saint Robert....Doran. New pic. 143.
**Grimké**, Sarah and Angelina.... (E.C.Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 363.
**Grimm**, Frédéric Melchior, Baron, and P.H.T. d'Holbach....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 352.
— Correspondence of..... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed Rev.
**Grimm**, William and Jacob....Grimm, H. Liter. 213.
**Grimm's** law....Skeat. English etymol. 1: 104.

**Grimston**, Sir Harbottle.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 346.
**Grindal**, Edmund, 1575-1583.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 10: 1.
**Gringore**, Pierre..... ....Cary. Fr. poets, 268.
**Griscom**, John H...Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 43.
**Grisi**, Giulia, vocalist.....Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 267.—Clayton, E.C. Queens, 363.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 67.—Q. You have heard of them, 46.
**Grisons** .....Guild. Abroad again, 346.
**Griswold**, Caroline....Davidson, J W. Writ. of South, 230.
**Griswold**, R.W ...Wallace, H.B. Lit. crit. 227.
— and the poets.....Poe. Works, 6: 243.
**Grit** ..... .....Whipple. Success, 57.
**Grobianus**. ...Herford. Lit. rela. of Eng. and Ger. 379.
**Gross**, Samuel D....(A. Flint) Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 1: xiii.
**Grossi**, T .....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 178.
**Grosvenor** family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Grote**, George....Friswell. Mod. men of l. 183.
— Eulogy on ..Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 158.
**Grotesque** design, as exhibited in ornamental and industrial art ..Fairholt. Rambles. 45.
**Grotius**, Hugo....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 119. —Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 281.
— as a reformer of international law.....Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 163.
**Groton**, Conn., Massacre, 1781.....Winthrop, R. C. Addresses, 2: 84.
**Grottaferrata** abbey of, St. Nilus and.....E., E. Vari. of fortune, 9.
**Grouchy**, Emmanuel.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 257.
**Grove**, Sir W.R.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 20.
**Grumbling** and discontent....Friswell. Better self, 114.
**Grundtvig**, N.F.S... Gosse Nor. studies, 199.
**Grundy**, Felix...With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 3.
**Grundy**, Mrs., Memorials of....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 295.
**Grundy**, Sidney.. ...Archer. Eng. dram. 182.
**Grymeston**, Elizabeth.. ...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 70.
**Guadalupe**, Legend of Our Lady of.....Doran. New pic. 154.
**Guadeloupe** island....Norman. Colon. France, 162.
**Gualterus**, P. Alexandreis. A curiosity of literature....Sumner. Works, 9: 503.
**Guano**.....Anderssen, C.J. Okavango river, 388. — Dickens, C. (ed.) Sunshine, 168. — Knox, T.W. Underground, 561.— Peck, G. W. Melbourne, 138.
— Statistics of.....Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 181.
**Guarantyism**... ...Elder, W. Questions, 247.
**Guardato**, Masuccio.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 178.
**Guardian**, Sketches of occasional contributors to the....Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 3: 1.
**Guarini**, Giambattista... Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 82. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 243.
**Guatemala**, Commerce of.... U.S. Cons. rept. no. 130.
**Gubbio**. .. Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 432.—Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
**Gudrun**.. .. Dippold. Great epics.--Ludlow. Epics, 1: 193.
-- Analysis and history of the poem...Dippold. Epics, 159.
**Guebriant**, Jean Baptiste Budes, Count de..... Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 563.
**Guenever** I, II and III, queens of Arthur..... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 189.
**Guerilla** warfare.....Mazzini. Life and writ. 1: 369.
**Guérin**, Eugénie de.....Alger. Solitudes, 365. —Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1. — Forsyth, W. Essays, 273. — Yonge. Good wom. 2: 557.
**Guérin**, Georges Maurice de.....(M. Arnold) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 272. — Alger. Solitudes, 338.—Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
**Guerre**, Martin, the false....Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 5.
**Guevara**, A. de.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 540.
**Guevara**, L.V. de....Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 293.
**Guiana**, French....Norman. Colon. France, 191.
— in 1596.....(Keymis) Hakluyt. Voyages, 3.
— Three colored republics of.....(D.L. Child) Child, L.M. Oasis, 113.
**Guicciardini**, Francesco....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 63.— Robertson. W. Charles V.—Symonds. Age of despots, 295.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 447. — Yriarte. Florence, 168.
**Guido** Reni, the Caracci school.....Lee, H.F. Old painters, 234.
**Guignet**, Adrien....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 110.
**Guildford**, Francis North, Baron.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 4: 280. — Georgian era, 1: 315.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6. — Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 106.
— North's life of..... Talfourd. Crit. wr.
**Guildford**, Frederick North, second earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Guilds**.....Heckethorn. Secret soc. 1: 330.
— and trades-unions .. Mass. Labor, 1871: 12.
— Bibliography.....Ashley, W.J. Introd. Eng. econ. hist. 67.
— Mediæval, of England... (E.R.A. Seligman) Am. Econ. Ass. 2.
— Religious..... Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 193.
**Guimard**, Marie Madeleine. . Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 396.
**Guinicelli**, Guido.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 46.
**Guion**, Madame J.M.B. de la Mothe, and Quietism .. Hain, J. Varia. 137.
**Guise**, Family of..... Doran. Knights, 228.
**Guiteau**, C.J, Trial of....Ann. Cyclop. '81: 381.
**Guittone** of Arezzo.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 45.
**Guizot**, Mme. E.C.P.; a French journalist ..... Ames, M.C. Outlines, 95.—Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 344.
**Guizot**, F.P.G....Adams. C.K. Democ. & mon. in France.—Alison. Ess. 3.—Ann. Cyclop. '74: 390. — Cormenin. Orators, 263, 373.—Flint. Philos. of hist. 1: 219. — Loménie. Liv. characters, 87.—Q. You have heard of them.— Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 295.
**Gujerat**, Battle of.... Knox, T.W. Battles, 117.
**Gulager**, Christian..... Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 71.
**Gulf** stream ...Agassiz. Cruises of the Blake. —Proctor. Light sci. 2: 188.
— a myth ?..... ..Proctor. Light sci. 1: 114.
— Chart of.... .....Franklin. Wks. '87, 9: 6.

**Gulf** stream, Recent investigations of.....(J.R. Bartlett) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 29. 14: 69.
**Gull**, Sir William..... Bettany. Em. doctors, 2. 159.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 35.
**Gun** cotton .....(F.A.Abel) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 57.
**Gundred**, supposed daughter of William, the Conqueror. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 72.
**Gunpowder**.....Dickens, C. Sunshine, 359.
— Did Hannibal know the use of? ...Maginn. Fras. papers, 307.
— Invention of..... Timbs, J. Inventors, 43.
— Modern history of.....(F.A.Abel) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 107.
**Gunpowder** plot, The....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 2: 1.
**Gurney**, Sam'l...Bourne. Lond. merchants, 249.
**Gurneys** of Norwich and Lond.....Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 340.
**Gustavus** I, Vasa, of Sweden.....Hewlett. Heroes, 293.
**Gustavus** Adolphus. ....Adams, W.H.D. Gr. names, 179.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 120.—Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 111.—Farmer, L.H. Boys' bk. fam. rulers, 312.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 23.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 60.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 111.
— and Epaminondas ... Yonge, C.D. Parallel.
— as a general ...Dodge, T.A. Great capt. 107.
**Gustavus** III, king of Sweden.....Brougham. Wks. 5: 332.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 340.
**Gustavus** IV.....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 308.
**Gusto** ..... ..... ...Hazlitt. Round table.
**Gutenberg**, Johann ...Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 71.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 271.—Smiles, S. Huguenots in Eng.—Tweedie, W.K. Earnest men, 363.
**Guthlac**, St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 300.
**Guthrie**, James ....Savage. Liv. rep. men, 290.
**Guthrie**, James Cargill .... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 366.
**Guthrie**, Thomas.....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 177.—Davis, G.J. Suc. preach. 433.—Japp. Good men, 313.—Kirton. World workers, 5.
**Guy** of Warwick.....Ashton, J. Romances of chiv. 273.—Cox & Jones. Romances, 297.—Doran. Knights, 133.
**Guy**, Thomas...Bourne. Lond. merchants. 158.—Knight, C. Old booksel. 3.—Redding. Misers, 1: 261.
**Guyon**, Madame....Darton. Fam. girls, 132.—Yonge. Good wom. 2: 167.
— Fénélon and....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 99.
**Guyot**.....Redding. Misers, 1: 318.
**Guyot**, Arnold, Life of.....(W.Libbey, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 194.
**Guzman**, F.P.de.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 398.
**Gwenissa**, "the fair," 2d queen of Arviragus.. Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 73.
**Gwinnett**, Button... Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 25.—Sanderson. Signers, 3.
**Gwyn**, Eleanor, "Nell". .. .. Doran. Annals stage, 1: 61.—Galt. Playe.s, 1: 69.—Goodrich, F.B. Women, 235.—With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 146.
**Gwyn**, Mrs. Laura.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 235.
**Gwynneth**, Owen.. Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 123.
**Gymnasiums**, College, Rise of, in U.S....(E.M. Hartwell) Internat. health exh. 13: 357.
**Gymnastics**.....Higginson. Out-door, 121.
— and other physical exercises....(J.Holm, H. J.Wilson) Internat. health exh. 13: 337.
**Gypsies**....Lacroix. Manners in mid. ages, 456.
— Bibliography.....Bost. Lib. Bull. 4: 281.
— Yankee .....Whittier. Lit. recre. 343.

**H**, Misuse of, in England.....Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 339.
**Haarlem**, Siege of.....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 278.
**Habersham**, Joseph.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Habington**, William ... Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 439.—Jameson. Loves of poets, ch. 27.—(W T. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 158.
— Castaria .. .....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Habit**....Carpenter, W.B. Mental physiology.—Rosenkranz. Philos. of educa. 30.—Russell, A.P. Charac. 255.
— Influence of, in school training.....(J.McCosh) Phillips. Ex. lec. '85-6: 25.
**Habits**, Bad....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 38.
**Habitual** offenders, Treatment of.....(E.L. Pierce) Mass. Charity, 1869-70: 11.
**Hack**, Daniel....(C.A. Brigham) Harvard. mem. biog. 1: 346.
**Hacket**, John, Plume's life of, 1676.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3: 171.
**Hackett**, James H.....Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 157.
**Hackländer**, F.W....Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 303.
**Häckel**, Ernst. *See* Haeckel.
**Haddon** Hall.....Guild. Over the ocean, 111.
**Haden**, Seymour....Wedmore. Four masters, 1.
**Hades**..... ..... Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 397.
**Hadfield**, James.....Erskine. Speeches, 4: 113.
**Hadley**, Mass...Pidgeon. Old world ques. 182.
**Hadrian**, Emperor, Religious attitude of..... Oxenham. Study in eccl. his. 27.
**Haeckel**, Ernst .. .Denslow. Mod. think. 257.
**Hagar**, Sarah J..Brockett. Woman's work, 704.
**Hague**, The.....Guild. Abroad again, 462.
**Hahnemann**, Samuel C.F....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 272.
**Hahn-Hahn**, Countess..Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 280.
**Hailandière**, Celestine de la.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 295.
**Haines**, Joseph.....Doran. Annals stage, 1: 75.
**Hair**, Human... Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 73.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 205.
— and beard, Delusions concerning...Mackay. Delusions, 1: 152.
**Hake**, T. Gordon. Poems....Rossetti, D.G. Coll. works, 1: 489.
**Hakluyt**, Richard (1553-1625)...Markham. Seafathers, 122.
**Hale**, E.E ..... .. ..... Rideing. Boyhood.
— at home. (W.S. Kennedy) Gilder. Authors, 97.
**Hale**, John.....Mass. Hist. Col. 3d ser. 7: 255.
**Hale**, John P... Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 161.—Bungay. Off-hand, 72.
**Hale**, Sir Matthew, chief justice of England, 1671-1675....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 407—Foss. Judges, 7: 105.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 78.
**Hale**, Nathan....Howe, H. Adven. of Amer. 15.
— Eulogy on .. (E. Everett) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 419, *also in* Everett. Orat 4.
**Hale**, Nathan [1784-1863]... ... (S.K. Lothrop) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 270.

**Hale**, Robert....Gilfillan. Lit. portraits, 1: 39. 3: 68.
**Hale**, Mrs. Sarah J. B....Griswold. Fem. poets, 57.—Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 93.
**Hales**, John.....Creasy. Etonians, 199.—Tulloch. Rational theol. v. 1.
**Hales**, Thomas, called Dhèle....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 194.
**Halévy**, J. F., composer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 270.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 383.—Upton, G. P. Stand. operas, 127.
**Halévy**, Ludovic, Meilhac and.....Matthews, J. B. Fr. dram. 243.
**Halford**, Sir Henry.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 55.
**Half**-time system in schools.....(W. N. Molesworth) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 371.
— Factory, and the educational test.... (G. Anderson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 379.
**Halifax**, C. Montague, earl of.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 331. — Ewald. Repr. statesmen. — Rogers, J. E. T. Gleanings, 1: 1.
**Halifax**, C. Wood, viscount....Hill, F. H. Polit. portr. 254.
**Halifax**, George Savile, marquis of.....Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 1: 60.
**Halket**, Lady Anne....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 130.
**Hall**, B, Travels in North America.....Legaré. Writ. 2: 254.
**Hall**, Sir C.. ..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 24.—Gener. of judges, 128.
**Hall**, Capt. C. F., Reception to, 1871.....Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 401.
**Hall**, Edward.....Creasy. Etonians, 41.
**Hall**, Henry Ware.....(N. Hall) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 124.
**Hall**, James . .Coggeshall. Poets of west, 71. —Griswold. Prose writ. 289.
**Hall**, Sir James. ...Thompson, K. B. Recoll. 2.
**Hall**, Joseph, bishop.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 221. — Fuller. Worthies, 2: 230. — (J. C. Collins) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 537.
— Imitation of, by Sterne.. ....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 123.
**Hall**, Joseph ...Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 307.
**Hall**, Mrs. Louisa Jane Park....Griswold. Fem. poets, 111.
**Hall**, Lyman.....Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 26.—Lossing. Signers, 229. — Sanderson. Signers, 3.
**Hall**, Maria M. C. .. Brockett. Woman's work, 449.
**Hall**, Marshall....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 264. —Smiles. Self-help.
**Hall**, Newman....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 5.
**Hall**, Robert.....Blunt. Ess. 361.—Georgian era, 1: 463.— Gilfillan. 1st gall. 39.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 76. — Mathews, W. Oratory.—New biographies, Bost. '56, 144.—Vaughan, R. Ess. 1: 217.
— as a preacher.....(J. Foster) Hall, R. Miscel. 65.
— Memoir of....(O. Gregory) Hall, R. Miscel. 1.
**Hall**, Sarah.. ..... Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 58.
**Hall**, Susan E....Brockett. Woman's work, 431.
**Hall**, Westley.....Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 386.
**Hallam**, A. H....Brown. Spare hours, 1: 241.—Hallam. Remains, 9. — Tennyson. In memoriam.
**Hallam**, Henry.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 276. —Everett. Orat. 4.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 182.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 240.—Jerdan. Men, 243.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 77.—Stephen, J. F. Ess. by barr. 16.—Wotton. Word portraits, 118.
— Literature of Europe.....Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 1: 17.
**Hallam**, Henry Fitzmaurice.....Hallam. Remains, 53.
**Hallam**, Lewis, "the second"....Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 243.
**Hallam**, Robert, cardinal priest....Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 2: 59.
**Hallé**, Sir Charles.....With portrait. Buffen, F. F. Mus. celeb. 107.
**Halleck**, Fitz-Greene....Bryant. Prose, 1: 369. —Everest. Poets of Conn. 221.—Griswold. Poets Am. 193. — Poe. Works. 5: 483.—Powell. Liv. authors, 1850. 222.—Whipple. Essays.—With portr. Wilson, J. G. Bryant, 245.
— Dedication of monument to.....Taylor, B Crit. ess. 233.
— Life and writings . Bryant. Orations, 155.
— Statue in Central Park, N. Y.....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 245.
**Halleck**, Henry Wager.....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 412.
**Haller**, Albert von... Jardine, W. Nat. lib 13. —Bancroft, G. Miscel. 132.
**Hallowell**, Mrs. M. M.....Brockett. Woman's work, 710.
**Hallucinations** and dreams.....Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 208.
— Illusions and..... Elam. Phys. prob. 256.
**Ham** House.....Thomson, K. B. Recoll. 1.
**Hamann**, Johann Georg....Hedge. Prose Ger. 119. — Pfleiderer, O. Philos. of religion, 1: 196.
**Hamburg**.....Bellows. Old world, 1: 322.—Howard, B W. One year, 1: 239.
**Hamilcar**..... .....Dodge. Hannibal, 122.
**Hamilton** families.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 208.
**Hamilton**, Alexander.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—Baldwin. Party leaders. —Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 147.—Griswold. Prose writ 89. — Lodge, H. C. Studies, 132.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 367.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 283. — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 463.—Perry, B. F. Biog. sketches, 289.
— and John Adams, Controversy between..... Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 391.
— and Jefferson, Controversy between... Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 314.
— Bibliography... .....Prov. Ref. lists, 1: 11.
— Defence of, as secretary of the treasury..... Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 449.
— Home of...(J. C. Carter) Homes Am. statesm. 235.
— Sketch of the character of.....Ames, F. Works, 282.
**Hamilton**, Anthony, Count....Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 31.
**Hamilton**, Elizabeth, Memoirs of..... Elwood. Lit. ladies. 2: 98. — Keddie. Songstresses, 1: 290.
**Hamilton**, Lady Emma. Paget, J. Paradoxes, 229.
— Nelson and.....Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 222. —Phillips, S. Ess. from Times. 1: 1.
**Hamilton**, Frank H....Francis. N. Y. surg. 59.

**Hamilton**, George, Lord... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 21.
**Hamilton**, James. *See* Abercorn, Duke of.
**Hamilton**, James, 1st duke of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Hamilton**, James, 2d marquis of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Hamilton**, James..... Tuckerman. Artists, 565.
**Hamilton**, Janet..... Cochrane, R. Earnest, 155.
**Hamilton**, John, 1st marquis of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Hamilton**, Patrick, and George Wishart..... (J. Kidd) Reformers. Paisley lec. 344.
**Hamilton**, William, 2d duke of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Hamilton**, Sir William..... DeQuin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1: 1, *or* Works (Masson), 5. — (T.S. Baynes) Edin. ess. 1856: 241. — McCosh. Scot. phil. 415.—Masson. Rec. Br. philos. —Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 265. — Smith, H. B. Faith & philos. 297.—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 231.—Spencer, H. Essays, 383.—Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2: 117.
— Bibliography..... Monck. Sir W. Hamilton, 165.
— Mill's examination of..... Bowen, F. Gleanings, 288.
— Philosophy of.... Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 227. 3: 439.
**Hamilton**, William..... Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 595.
**Hamilton**, William, 1704–54..... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 169.
**Hamilton**, William, 1665–1751..... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 92.
**Hamilton** college..... College book, 238.
**Hamlet**, Character of..... Maudsley. Body & mind, 145.
— Shakspere's..... Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.—O'Conor. Ess. 108.
*See also* Shakspere.
**Hamlin**, Hannibal.... With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 117.
**Hammond**, Charles..... Coggeshall. Poets of west, 68.
**Hammond**, Henry.... Creasy. Etonians, 145.—Teale. Eng. divines, 99.
**Hammond**, James H..... Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 322. — Perry, B.F. Reminis. 104. — Savage. Liv. rep. men, 304.
**Hammond**, William A..... Francis, S.W. N. Y. phys. 209.
**Hampden**, John (1594–1643).... Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 34. — Forster. Statesm. of Comm. — With portrait. Forster. Brit. statesm. 3: 306. — Tweedie, W.K. Earnest men, 251.
— Controversy about.... Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 1.
— Nugent's memorials of..... Macaulay. Ess. 2: 427.
**Hampden**, Renn Dickson, Bishop of Hereford. Bampton lectures. Mozley. Reminis. 1: 351.
**Hampton**, Wade.... Perry, B.F. Sketches, 564. — Pollard. Life of Lee, 738. — Snow. So. generals, 466.
**Hampton** court and palace... .Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.—Eagles. Ess. 66.—Guild. Over the ocean, 223.
**Hancock**, Cornelia..... Brockett. Woman's work, 284.
**Hancock**, Dorothy..... Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 143.
**Hancock**, John..... With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gal. 2. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 92.—(G. Mountfort) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 583 —Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 27. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 72.—Lossing. Signers, 22.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 139.—Sanderson. Signers, 1.
— Home of..... (R. Hildreth) Homes Am. statesm. 97.
**Hancock**, Mrs John..... With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 114.
**Hancock**, Winfield S.. Glazier, W. Heroes, 347.
**Handel**, Georg Friedrich.... Burnard, C. Tone-masters, 2: 5. — Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 11.—Crowest. Tone-poets, 32.—Dawson, G. Shaksp. 444.—Edgar. Boyhood, 259.—Ferris. Germ. composers, 15.—Haweis. Music & mor. 125.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 207. —Keddie. Mus. comp. 25. — Lillie, L.C. Story of music, 79. — Parry. Stud. Gr. compos. 22.
— the father of the oratorio..... Butterworth. Great compos. 37.
— Operas of.... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 368.
**Hands**. ..... Tuckerman. Optimist, 147.
**Handwriting**, Philosophy of..... Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 366.
— Thoughts on .. ...Sands. Writings, 2: 102.
**Hankford**, Sir William, chief justice of England, 1413–1421..... Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 135.
**Hanmer**, Sir Thomas.... Manning, J.A. Speakers, 423.
**Hannegan**, Edward A.... Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 117.
**Hannibal**..... Alison. Ess. 2.—Brooks, E.S. Chiv. days, 23. — Herbert, H.W. Capt. old world.
— as a general.... Dodge, T.A. Great capt. 38.
**Hannington**, James, bishop..... (Portrait) Japp. Good men, 239.
**Hanseatic** league.... (Walford) Roy. Hist. Soc. 9: 82.
**Hanway**, Jonas.. Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 254. —St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 301.—Smiles. Self-help.
**Happiness**.... Friswell. About, 170. — Helps. Friends, 4: 15, 39.—Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 46.—Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 9.
— Influence of letters upon..... (S.H. Dickson) Charleston book, 300.
— Natural.. Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 43.
— the natural condition of unperverted life.... Greg. Enig. 199.
— Pursuit of.... (M.D. Richardson) Charleston book, 184.
**Happy** day, The..... Procter, B.W. Ess. 2: 67.
**Harazthy**, Mrs..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 374.
**Harbach**, Frederick..... Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 195.
**Harbors**, Defence of..... Bucknill. Submarine mines.
— Mortars in.... (Abbot) Essayons Club, no. 11.
— Improvements by the U. S. government.... Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 365.
**Harcourt**, Simon, Baron..... Campbell. Ld. chan. 5: 352.—Foss. Judges, 8: 33.
**Harcourt**, Sir W.V..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 17.—Higginson, T.W. Eng. statesm. 336. — Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 235.
**Hardee**, William J... Pollard. Life of Lee, 808. —Snow. So. generals, 458.

**Hardenberg**, Friedrich von, called Novalis ... Carlyle. Essays. — Curwen. Sorrow. — Hedge. Prose Ger. 489.
**Harding**, John..... McClure. Translators, 120.
**Harding**, Sir John Dorney....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 138.
**Hardinge**, Mrs. Belle Boyd.....Davidson, J.W. Writ of South, 236.
**Hardres**, Sir Thomas.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 399.
**Hardwicke**, Philip Yorke, 1st earl of ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Campbell. Ld. chan. 6: 158.
**Hardy**, Gathorne .....Higginson, T.W. Eng. statesmen.— Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 183.— Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 48.
**Hare**, Aug. W.....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 93.
**Hare**, Francis..... Creasy. Etonians, 204.
**Hare**, John Innes Clark...Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 165.
**Hare**, Julius, archdeacon.....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 115.
**Hare**, Julius Charles .....Stanley. Essays, 14.
**Hare**, Maria.....Paul. Biog. sk. 7.
**Harem**, The light of the...Wallace, S.S. Storied sea, 97.
**Hargreaves**, James..... Seymour, C.C.B. Selfmade, 212.—Timbs. Inventors, 296.
**Harlan**, Mrs. James.....Brockett. Woman's work, 676.
**Harlequin**, Concerning. Cook, D. On stage, 2: 45.
**Harley**, Robert, earl of Oxford and Mortimer... Smith, G.B. Ambass. 227.
— and Bolingbroke ....Windsor. Ethica, 215.
**Harlow**, George Henry.....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 295.
**Harmar**, John.....McClure. Translators, 170.
**Harmon**. Amelia .. Brockett. Wom. work, 777.
**Harmonica**, Franklin's.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 3: 198. 4: 555.
**Harmony**.....Gurney. Power of sound, 234.
— in music, physiological causes of.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 61.
**Harms**, Ludwig...Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 1. — Stevenson. Praying & w. 325.
**Harney**, John Milton.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 25.
**Harney**, William Wallace....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 634.
**Harold** II, last of the Saxon kings.....Adams, W.H.D. Worthies, 127. — (Winters) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 173.—Adams, W.H.D. Memor. battles, 19.
**Harold** IV, Hardrada, king of Norway.. . Das sent. Jest & earnest, 2: 154, 248. — Edgar. Sea-kings, 44.— Stanhope, P.H. French retreat, 161.
**Harper**, Elizabeth....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 254.
**Harper's** Ferry.....Phillips, Wend. Sp. 263.
**Harring**, Harro.....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 1.
**Harrington**, John. Oceana...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 370.
**Harris**, Joel Chandler....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 236.
— at home.....(Erastus Brainerd) Gilder. Authors, 111.
**Harris**, Mrs. John ...Brockett. Wom. work, 149.
**Harris**, Thaddeus M.... ...(N.L. Frothingham) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 2: 130.—(N. Hall) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 259.
**Harris**, Thomas Lake....Austin, A. Poetry, 227.
**Harris**, Miss W.F. Brockett. Woman's work, 742.
**Harrison**, Mrs. Anna Symmes ....Holloway, L. C. Ladies, 346.
**Harrison**, Benjamin, 1740–91.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 29.—Lossing. Signers, 184.—Sanderson. Signers, 8.
**Harrison**, James A., at home.....(W.M. Baskerville) Gilder. Authors, 125.
**Harrison**, John, exquisite watchmaker...Parton. Capt. indus. 58.
**Harrison**, Thomas...McClure. Translators, 118.
**Harrison**, William Henry.....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 253.—Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — Benton. Thirty years. — Bethune. Orations. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 211. — Frost. Presidents, 271. — Hilliard, H.W. Speeches, 39. — Julian. Polit. recollec.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 357.
— Death of...(Adams) Amer. nat. preacher, 15.
**Harrow** school.....Staunton, H. Schools, 302.
**Hart**, Charles..... Galt. Players, 1: 5.
**Hart**, J. McD..... Tuckerman. Artists, 547.
**Hart**, John ...Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 30.—Lossing. Signers, 87.— Sanderson. Signers, 9.
**Hart**, Nancy.....Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 226.
**Harte**, Bret ...Haweis. Amer. humorists, 197. —Hazeltine. Chats, 287.—Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 434.
**Harte**, Walter...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 311.
**Hartford**, Conn...Pidgeon. Old world ques. 197.
**Hartford** convention....Adams, H. Hist. of U. S. 8: 287.
— Origin of..... Webster, N. Papers, 311.
**Hartington**, S.C. Cavendish, Marquess of..... Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 279.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 329. — Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 92.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 23.
— at Hardwick hall .. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 3.
**Hartley**, David.....Lewes. Biog. philos.— Ribot. Eng. psychology.
— Adam Smith and...Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 63.
**Hartley**, Jonathan Scott....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 2: 41.
**Hartlib**, Samuel..... Mitchell. Wet days, 165.
**Hartmann**, K.R.E. von . .....Erdmann. Hist. philos. 3: 237.
— Pessimistic philosophy of.....Hedge. Atheism, 123.
— Pessimistic ethics of....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 175.
**Hartmann**, Jakob.....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 266.
**Hartop**, Job...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 60.
**Hartshorne**, Joseph.... (E. Hartshorne) Gross. Lives physicians, 563.
**Hartung**, Philip von, 1629–1682.....Baring-Gould. Preachers, 116.
**Hartz** mountains.....Taylor, B. Views, 180.
**Harvard**, John.....Everett. Orat. 1.
**Harvard** university.....College book, 1.— Dilke. Greater Brit. 47.—Lowell. Democ. 187.—Rae. Westward, 341.
— Accounts of treasurer of, 1669–1752....Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 337.
— Address at 250th anniversary..... Lowell. Writ. 6: 137.
— Catalogues of.....(J.L. Sibley) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 9.
— Class day at .....Dodge, M.A. Gala, 353.
— Centennial anniversary....Everett. Orat. 2.
— A day at...Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 195.
— in the war.....Everett. Orat. 4.

**Harvard** university in 1866.....Dilke. Greater Britain.
— Laws of, 1655.....Mass. Hist. Proc. 14: 206.
— Master's degree in, 1655–1791, Subjects for. (E.J.Young) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 119.
— Reminiscences of, thirty years ago....Lowell. Writ. 1: 43.
— sixty years ago (i.e. in 1820).....Peabody. Harv. rem. 196.—Quincy, J. Figures, 16.
— Speech to alumni of.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— Students in, Opportunities of. Everett. Orat. 4
— Theological education in..... Channing. Works, 5: 363.
**Harvey**, Mrs. Cordelia A.P.....Brockett. Woman's work, 260.
**Harvey**, Gabriel.....Morley, H. Marot, 2: 229.
**Harvey**, Matthew ...(G.W.Nesmith) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 31.
**Harvey**, William.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 25.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 148. — Jeaffreson. Doctors, 12.
— and the discovery of the circulation of the blood... ..(T.H.Huxley) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 5.—Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 31.
**Harvie**, Marion, and Isobel Alison... ...Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 293.
**Hasan** ibn Muhammad, called Leo Africanus. St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 100.
**Hassan** and Hussein, a Persian passion play. Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
**Hasse**, Adolfo, Italian opera writer....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 289.
**Hasselmann**, Wilhelm.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 176.
**Hasselquist**, F....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 52.
**Hasting**.....Edgar. Sea-kings, 27.
**Hastings**, Lady Elizabeth .....Burder. Pious wom. 148.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 545.
**Hastings**, Warren....Croly. Pol. life of Burke. —Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 193.
— Charges against. ...Burke. Works (Bohn), 4: 220. 5: 2.—Erskine. Speeches, 4: 370.
— Macaulay on.... ...Lunt. Three eras, 111.
— Memoirs of, by G.R.Gleig. Macaulay. Ess. 5: 1.
— Trial of.....Macaulay. Ess. 5: 124.
**Hastings**, Battle of.....Adams, W.H.D. Worthies. 258.—Creasy. 15 battles, 164.—King, C. Battles, 183.—Lower. Contrib. 37.
**Hatcher**, John E.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 239.
**Hatfield** House.....Brewer. Eng. stud. 104.
**Hathaway**, Samuel G. Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 277.
**Hatherley**, W.R.Wood, Baron..... ..Gener. of judges, 139.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 135.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 148.
**Hatherton**, Edward John Littleton, lord..... Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 79.
**Hatrass**, Hindustan, Explosion at....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 338.
**Hatred**.....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 242.
— Pleasures of.....Hazlitt. Plain speaker.
**Hats** .....Doran. Habits, 127.
**Hatto**, Bishop.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 447.
**Hatton**, Sir Christopher.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 256. — Foss. Judges, 5: 497. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
— and Queen Elizabeth.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 272.
**Hatton** rectory, England.....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
**Hatzfeld**, Melchior, Count von.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 567.
**Haunted** houses....Mackay. Delusions, 2: 113.
**Hautefort**, Marie de, and Louis XIII.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 461.
**Havana**.....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 325.—Sala. Under sun, 30.
**Havelock**, Sir H....Bartlett, D.W. Heroes Ind. rebel. 48. — Porter, E. Heroes Ind. emp. 223.—Hodder. Heroes, 2: 19.—Lives made sublime, 130.
**Havelok**.....Cox & Jones. Romances, 369.
**Haven**, Alice....With portrait. Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 363.
**Haven**, Samuel Cushman.....(A.P.Peabody) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 275.
**Haven**, Samuel Foster....(W.S.Davis) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 179.—(C.Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 394.
**Haven**, Solo.K....Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 692.
**Havre**..... Willis. Pencillings.—Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 203.
**Hawaiian** islands.....(T.M.Coan) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 149.
— visit to, 1884.....Hübner. Thro Brit. empire, 2: 428.
**Hawes**, Stephen.....(J.C.Collins) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 175.
**Hawke**, Edward, Lord..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Hawkes**, Adam, of Mass., Family of.....Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 24.
**Hawkesworth**, John, Literary life of ....Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 1.
**Hawkins**, Edward, provost of Oriel college..... Burgon. 12 men, 1: 376.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 375.
**Hawkins**, Sir H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 30.
**Hawkins**, Sir John.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 11, 152, 293.
**Hawkins**, Sir Richard....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 287.
**Hawkins**, Wm.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 512.
**Hawkinses** of Plymouth, 1530–95..... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 197.
**Hawkshaw**, Sir J... . With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 8.
**Hawley**, Gideon.....(J.V.L.Pruyn) N. Y. Regents, 84: 657.
**Hawley**, Mrs. Harriet Foote..... Brockett. Woman's work, 416.
**Hawley**, William M..... Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 190.
**Hawthorne**, Julian... Heywood, J.C. How they strike me, 224.
— Garth..... .. ..... Hazeltine. Chats, 72.
— Literary career of.. Hawthorne, J. Confess. 9.
— Novels ... .. ....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 379.
**Hawthorne**, Nathaniel.....Alcott, A. Concord days, 193.—Bungay. Off-hand, 210.—Courtney. Studies, 77.—Fields. Yesterdays, 39. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 207. — Griswold. Prose writ. 470. — Heywood, J.C. How they strike me, 161.—Higginson. Sh. stud. 3. — Hood, E.P. Master minds. — Houghton. Kings, 587.—Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 392.—Johnson, C.F. 3 Amer. 132.—MacCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 578. — Poe. Works, 6: 103. — (G.W.Curtis) Rice, A.D. Ess. 334.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 186. — Smith, G.B. Poets & nov.— Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1: 204. — Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 150.—Whipple. Charac.

**Hawthorne**, Nathaniel, and family.....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 104.
— at college. (G.P. Lathrop) Parton. Princes, 312.
— Bibliography....Conway, Life of H.—Hodgkins. 19th cent. au.
— James's Life of.....Hazeltine. Chats, 260.
— Marble Faun.....Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 293.
— — Theology of....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 130.
— Romances. .....Salt. Lit. sk. 189.
— Scarlet letter... . Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 66.
— Twice-told tales....Gilman, S. Contrib. 476. —Longfellow. Prose, 1: 372.
— Works.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 322.
**Hay** families....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 370.
**Hay**, John, at home.....(B.G. Lovejoy) Gilder. Authors, 135.
**Haydn**, Franz Joseph..... Barnard, C. Tone-masters, 2: 144.—Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 77.— Butterworth. Great compos. 50. — Crowest. Tone-poets, 104.—Ferris. Germ. composers, 74. — Fuller, S.M. Liter. and art, 2: 45.—Haweis. Music & mor. 209.— Keddie. Mus. compos. 57.— Parry. Great compos. 91.
**Haydon**, Benjamin Robert.....Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 164.
**Hayes**, Catherine, later Mrs. Bushnell, Irish vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 423.
**Hayes**, Isaac I., Biographical sketch of .....(G. W. Cullum) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 110.
**Hayes**, Mrs. Lucy Webb... With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 628.
**Hayes**, Rutherford B..... (H.W. French) Frost. Presidents, 497. — Poore, B.P. Reminis. 2: 336.
**Haymond**, Creed.....Shuck. Bench and bar in California. 324.
**Hayne**, Paul Hamilton .....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 242.
**Hayne**, Robert Young ...With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall 2.—Moore, F. Am. eloq. 2: 555.—Perry, B.F. Reminis. 68.
**Haynes**, Ann..... .Ellet. Pioneer wom. 145.
**Haynes**, John.....Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 297.
**Haynes**, Joseph .....Galt. Players, 1: 30.
**Hayti**, Faithful slaves of, 1790.....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
— and Liberia, Independence of... ...Sumner. Works. 6: 445.
— Recognition of.....Legaré. Writ. 1: 322.
— Republic of..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 57.
**Hayward**, Abraham. ....Escott. Politics, 189.
**Haywood**, Elizabeth.....Forsyth. Novels, 203.
**Haywood**, William H....Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 46.
**Hazlitt**, William... .....DeQuin. Ess. on poets, Bost. 225, *or* Works (Masson), 11: 34.— Gilfillan. 1st gall. 25. — Gilfillan. 3d gall. 175. — Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 1: 175.— Patmore. My friends, 2: 249. 3: 1.— Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 135.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 290.—Wotton. Word portraits, 120.
— and Charles Lamb....Birrell. Obiter, 2: 224.
— the critic..... Tuckerman. Charac. 216.
— Intellectual character of..Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— Lectures on the English poets.....Dana. P. & p. writ. 156.
**Hazlitt**, Wm. Carew, as an editor.....Lowell. Writ. 314.
**Headley**, Joel Tyler.....Griswold. Prose, 540.
— Sacred mountains.....Poe. Works, 6: 193.
**Heads** in groups, Comparison of.....Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 289.
**Heald**, Rebecca.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 281.
**Healing** by royal touch.....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 164. — Scoffern. Stray leaves, 411.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 12.
**Health**..... ..Brown, J. Spare hours, 2: 141.— Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 69. — Munger. On threshold, 123.
— and education.....Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 110.
— and the higher culture.....(S. Osgood) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 201.
— and happiness, Lec. on...McSherry. Ess. 113.
— and religion.....(S. Means) Conn. Health, '84: 237.
— boards of, modern, Functions of.....(W.H. Brewer) Conn. Health, '72: 21.
— — Relations of, to prosperity of community. (W.H. Brewer) Conn. Health, '80: 23.
— — Usefulness of....(J.E. Reeves) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 171.
— Conditions of, and management of the body. Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 208.
— good; bodily religion, a sermon on. ..... Stowe, H.B. Chimney, 142.
— Influence of occupations upon.....Conn. Labor, 1885: 85. — (C.H. Brigham) Mich. Health, '75: 41. — N. J. Labor, '83: 81. '84: 204. '85: 112. '89: 1.
— national board of, Operations of.....J.L. Cabell) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 71.
— of American cities ...(E. Harris) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '74: 628.
— of women.....(C.H. Dall) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 151.
— — benefited by housework....Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 320.
— — improved by mental development.... (L. H. Stone) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 179, 194, 201, 228, 375.
— Plain words on, addressed to working people. Brown, J. Locke, etc.
— Political economy of..... (E. Jarvis) Mass. Health, '74: 335.
— Public..... Playfair. Subj. soc. 3.
— — and legislation....(W.C. Cook) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 269.
— — Effect of poverty on.....(W.P. Alison) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58: 434.
— — Necessity for analytical study of....(E.H. Greenhow) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 365.
— — of Gt. Britain.. ...(H.W. Acland) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '72: 64.
— — Public health questions in the U. S., Leading....(J.M. Toner) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 1.
— — Public health service, American, Municipal organization of.....(E. Foster) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 96.
— — — in principal cities of U. S.....(E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 151.
— — — Relat. of highest med. educ. to.....(S. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 187.
— — Public health studies, Topographical surveys and maps and.....(J.T. Gardner) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 100.
— — The state and.....(E. Brooks) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 299.
— — State preventive medicine....(J.S. Butler) Conn. Health, '78: 29.
— — Syphilis and.....(F.R. Sturgis) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 439.

**Health**, Public, What the people owe to the state. (E. Brooks) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 331.
— Regimen of.....Bacon. Ess.
— Science of.....Kingsley. Health, 1, *or* San. lec. 21.
— the true nobility.....(A.L.Gihon) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 342.
— Value of, to the state.....(W.E.Boardman) Mass. Health, 1875: 57.
**Health** associations and the practice of medicine....(J.J.Speed) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 39.
**Health** laws and sanitary organizations.....(E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 472.
**Health** offices, Proposed system for administration of.....Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 1.
**Health** resorts.....Benjamin, S.G.W. Atlan. islands.— Benjamin. World's paradises.— Denison, C. Rocky Mt. health res.—Howe, J.W. Winter homes.— Merryless, J. Carlsbad.—Ulyat, W.C. Life at the seashore.
**Health**-work in Indiana History of.....(T.M. Stevens) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 63.
**Heard**, Elizabeth...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 76.
**Hearing**..... Allen. Physiolog. æsthetics.
— and eyesight, How to obtain and preserve the best....Mich. Health, 1882: 176.
**Heat**.....Cracroft. Ess. 2: 174.
— and light..... .....Davy. Works, 2: 3.
— as a cause of chemical change..... Meyer. Modern theories of chemistry.
— excited by friction ...Rumford. Ess. 2: 469.
— Conversion into mechanical effect.....Siemens. Works, v.1.
— from chemical action....Andrews, T. Scientific papers, 70, 190.
— Latent, of liquids... Molloy, G. Gleanings, 1.
— — of vapors.....Andrews, T. Sci. papers, 163.—Molloy, G. Gleanings, 28.
— Propagation of, in fluids.....Rumford. Ess. 2: 200.
— — in various substances.. ..Rumford. Ess. 2: 391.
— Radiant... .....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 213.
— Solar and terrestrial...Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 62.
— Utilization of....Siemens. Sci. works, 3: 182.
**Heath**, G., the moorland poet.....Buchanan. Master-spir. 303.
**Heath**, Nicholas... Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 200.
**Heath**, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1642–1644....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 332.
**Heathenism**, Heavenly.... Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 207.
**Heather**, Amongst the..... Watkins, M.G. In country, 33.
**Heathfield**, G.A. Fllott, 1st lord.....Georgian era, 2: 58.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Heaton** colliery, Inundation of.....Davenport. Narr. peril. 2: 364.
**Heaven**, Ideas of. ...Whittier. Lit. recre. 161.
— Where is?.... .....Stock. Attempts, 238.
**Heavenly** life, What do we know of?..... Phelps, A. Portfolio, 271.
**Heavens**, Mechanism of the.....Herschel, J.F. W. Essays, 21.
*See* Astronomy.
**Heavysege**, Charles....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 112.
**Hebbe**, G.C .....Bungay. Off-hand, 162.
**Hebel**, Johann Peter....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 55.
**Heber**, R., Bishop....Caldwell, H. Art of doing best, 221.—St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 356. — Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 205. — Yonge. Pioneers, 171.
**Hebrew** lady, Toilette of.....DeQuin. Theo. ess. Bost. 2: 59.
**Hebrew** theocracy, The... (L.Bacon) Bost. lectures, 1871: 171.
**Hebrew** thought, Influence of physical geography of Palestine on.....(F.Adler) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 149.
**Hebrews**, Myth among the....Clodd, E. Myths, 131.
**Hebrides**, Birds of the.....Buchanan. Master-spir. 187.
**Hebron**, Cave of Machpelah and. ....Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 45.
**Hecatæus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 464.
**Heckendorf**..... Redding. Misers, 2: 190.
**Hecker**, I.T. Aspirations of nature.....Brownson. Wks. 14: 548.
— Questions of the soul.... Brownson. Wks. 14: 538.
**Heckewelder**, Mary...Ellet. Pioneer wom. 193.
**Hector**...Gladstone. Studies on Homer, 3: 555.
**Hedderwick**, James..... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 378.
**Hedge**, F.H... .. Putnam, A.P. Signers of the lib. faith, 205.
**Hedge**, L..... Peabody. Harv. rem. 37.
**Hedges**, James Neville....(A.G.Sedgwick) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 438.
**Hedonism**.... .....Peabody. Chr. morals.
— Ancient.....Courtney. Stud. philos. 23.
**Heemskerk**, Jacob van. DeLiefde. Dutch adm. 1.
**Hegel**, G.W.F....Alger. Solitudes, 350.— Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2, 3.— Hedge. Prose Ger. 446.—Lewes. Biog. phil.
— his followers and critics.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 153.
— Philosophy of right.....(T.C.Sandars) Oxf. ess. 1885: 213.
**Hegelians**, New, on Christianity..... Renan. Studies, N. Y. 1: 331.
**Heidelberg**. ...Bellows. Old world, 1: 308.— Fulton, C.C. Europe, 126.— Howard, B.W. One year, 12.
— Princess Elizabeth at....Strickland. Queens Scot. 8.
— to Nuremberg on foot.....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 66.
**Heigham**, Sir Clement.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 208.
**Heilly**, Mlle. Anne de, and Francis I.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 216.
**Hein**, Piet.....DeLiefde. Dutch adm. 30.
**Heine**, Heinrich. ...Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1. —Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 65, *or* Ess. 69.— Gostwick. Ger. poets, 243.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 568. — Hosmer, J.K. Ger. literature, 505.—Magnus. Jew. poet, 45.
— Bibliography.... ....Sharp. Life of Heine.
— Last days of ...Houghton, Ld. Monog. 283.
— Poems of, Martin's translation....Buchanan, R. Look round, 210.
— Tennyson, DeMusset and..... Buchanan. Master-spir. 54.
**Heldenbuch**, The...Longfellow. Poets Eur. 203.
**Hele**, Sir John.....Woolrych Serjeants, 1: 172.
**Helen** in Homer's poems ...Gladstone. Studies on Homer, 3. 571. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 124.
**Helen**, Fair, of Ardoch.....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 195.
**Helen**, Fair, of Kirkconnel....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 148.

**Helena**, Empress. Brockett. Woman's work, 67.
**Helena**, St, queen of Constantius Chlorus..... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 103.
**Helena** ap Eudda, empress of Maximus...Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 165.
**Helfta**, convent of, History of.....Robinson, A. M.F. End of mid. a. 45.
**Heliand** ..... Taylor, B. Stud. Ger. 15.
**Heligoland**.....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 130.
**Heliodorus**....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 204.
**Hell**, Madame Hommarie de.....Adams, W.H. D. Cel. wom. trav. 66.
**Hellanious**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 466.
**Hellenes**..... Gladstone. Stud. Homer, 1.
**Hellenism** in Rome....Duruy. Hist. of Rome, 2: 202.—Mahaffy. Greek world under Roman sway.
— and its revival.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 35.
— in South Kensington....(H.D.Traill) Coan. Art. & lit. 40.
**Helm**, Mrs. L. J.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 302.
**Heloise**....(Portrait) Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 113.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 1: 103.—Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 101.
**Helper**, Hinton Rowan.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 251.
**Helps**, A. Friends in council.....Boyd. Crit. ess. 167, *or* Recreat. 2: 326.
— Oulita, the serf.....Boyd. Crit. ess. 282, *or* Leis. hours (Bost.), 371.
**Helst**, Bartholomeus van der..... Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 31.
**Helvétius**, Claude Adrien, 1715-1771....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18c. 349.
**Hemans**, Felicia..... Brooks. English, 413.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 1.—Darton. Fam. girls, 72. — Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 225. — Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 229. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 122. — Queens of literature, 261. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 182. — Tuckerman. Poets, 262. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 389. — Wotton. Word portraits, 125.
— Poetry of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Heminge**, John.... .....Collier. Actors, 57.
**Hemlock** and pine trees .....Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 23.
**Hemp** culture.... N.J. Labor, '78: 246. '79: 157. '82: 177.
**Hempstead**, Stephen, 1812-83.....Iowa Hist. Record, 1: 3.
**Henault**, Charles Jean François, 1685-1770. ... Vinet. Fr. lit. 18c. 171.
**Hendee**, Mrs..... Clement, J. Noble deeds, 95.
**Henderson**, E. Y. W..Colonel, at Scotland Yard. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 79.
**Henderson**, John... ..Doran. Annals stage, 2: 235. — Galt. Players, 2: 21. — Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 253.
**Hendricken**, Thomas Francis.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 153.
**Hengham**, Ralph de, chief justice of England, 1278-1289....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 85.
**Henley**, Joseph W.....Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 240.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 162.
**Henley**, Samuel.....(M.Chamberlain) Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 230.
**Henotheism**.....Renouf. Religion of Egypt, 217.
**Henri**, John Martin.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 324.
**Henrietta** Anne, daughter of Charles I..Green M.A.E. Princesses, 6: 399. — Strickland. Last princ. 209.
**Henrietta** Maria, queen of Charles I....Bayne. Pur. revol. 101. — With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 433.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5. —Strickland. Queens Eng. 8.
**Henry** I, emperor of Germany .....Capgrave. Henries, 7.
**Henry** II, emperor of Germany.....Capgrave. Henries, 14.
**Henry** III, emperor of Germany .....Capgrave. Henries, 19.
**Henry** IV, emperor of Germany .....Capgrave. Henries, 27.
**Henry** IV, deposed emperor of Germany ..... Doran. Monarchs, 1: 299.
**Henry** V, emperor of Germany.....Capgrave. Henries, 35.
**Henry** VI, emperor of Germany.....Capgrave. Henries, 43.
**Henry** I, king of England.....Capgrave. Henries, 53.
**Henry** II, of England...Capgrave. Henries, 69.
— Learning and literature under.....Stubbs. Lecture on history, 132.
**Henry** III, of England.....Capgrave. Henries, 88.—Ellis, W. Royal jubilees, 42.
**Henry** IV, of England. Capgrave. Henries, 102.
— Reign of..... Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 181.
**Henry** V, of England.....Capgrave. Henries, 125.—James, G.P.R. Commanders, 1: 13.
— Cradle of... .. (Old) Roy. Hist. Soc. 4: 231.
— Reign of.....Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 213.
— Imprisonment by Gascoign..... (Solly-Ford) Roy. Hist. Soc. II, 3: 47.
— Youth of....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 18.
— War in Wales, 1402-5.....(Solly-Ford) Roy. Hist. Soc. II, 4: 125.
**Henry** VI, of England.....Capgrave. Henries, 144.—Creasy. Etonians, 1.
— Reign of.....Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 245.
**Henry** VII, of England. Redding. Misers, 1: 32.
— Reign.....Stubbs. Lec. hist. 382.
— Matrimonial negotiations of.....Ewald. Studies, 39.
**Henry** VIII, of England.....Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 140.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. —Lee, F.G. Hist. sk. reforma. 51.—Stubbs, W. Seventeen lect. 241.
— Anne Boleyn and the reformation....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 1: 7.
— Death of.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 172.
— Defender of the faith.....(Brown) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 242.
— His literary character.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 287.
— Reign of.....DeQuincey. Uncoll. 1: 275.—Stubbs. Lect. hist. 277.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 327.
**Henry** I, of France....Capgrave. Henries, 171.
**Henry** III, of France, and the minions....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 241.
**Henry** IV, of France..Chambers' Miscel. no. 78. —Hewlett. Heroes, 318.
— and the fair Gabrielle.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 328.
**Henry**, Prince, son of James I of England, Anecdotes of, when a child.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 364.
— Death of.....Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 357.

**Henry**, Prince of Wales.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Henry** of Monmouth, prince of Wales..Doran. Princes of Wales, 201.
**Henry** of Greenwich, prince of Wales.. Doran. Princes of Wales, 332.
**Henry** of Stirling, prince of Wales..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 350.
**Henry** of Almayne... Capgrave. Henries, 175.
**Henry** of Navarre.....Lord.J. Beacon, 8: 383.
**Henry**, Prince of Portugal, the navigator..... Markham. Sea fathers, 1.—Vogel, T. Cent. of discov. 6.
**Henry** Plantagenet, duke of Lancaster....Capgrave. Henries, 186.
**Henry**, archdeacon of Huntingdon...Capgrave. Henries, 205.
**Henry**, archdeacon of Ghent..... Capgrave. Henries, 209.
**Henry**, archbishop of Sens....Capgrave. Henries, 184.
**Henry**, count of Champagne, king of Jerusalem. Capgrave. Henries, 180.
**Henry** de Beaumont..Capgrave. Henries, 194.
**Henry** de Bohun, earl of Hereford ..... Capgrave. Henries, 192.
**Henry** de Urimaria....Capgrave. Henries, 212.
**Henry** le Despenser, bishop of Norwich...Capgrave. Henries, 198.
**Henry** the minstrel..Irving. Scot. poets, 1: 339.
**Henry**, Alexander.....(S.A. Allibone) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 473.
**Henry**, John..... Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1.
**Henry**, Joseph.....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 275. — Garfield. Works, 2: 627. — Lanman, C. Hap-hazard, 7.
**Henry**, Matthew .....Grosart. Nonconf. 263.
**Henry**, Patrick..... With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 2. — Baldwin. Party leaders, 162. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gall. 1: 27.— Harsha. Orators, 308.—Magbon. Orators of rev. 234. — With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 401.
— Home of. ....(E.W. Johnston) Homes Am. statesm. 153.
**Henryson**, Robert. Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1: 375. —(W.E. Henley) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 137. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 18.
**Henschel**, Geor.....With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 99.
**Henshaw**, David..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 564.
**Henshaw**, Colonel William..... (E. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 65.
**Hentz**, Caroline Lee.....Griswold. Prose writ. 613.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 162.
**Hepburn** family.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 247.
**Heraclas** ..... Pressensé. Martyrs, 341.
**Heraclitus** of Ephesus.....Diog. Lærtius. Lives, 376.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 125.— Hall, G.S. Aspects, 194. — Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 418.
**Heraclius**, Roman emperor..... Bury. Later Roman empire, 2: 207.
**Herat**, Defence of.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 117.
**Herbart**, Joh. F..Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2: 607.
**Herbert** family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
**Herbert**, Auberon....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 275.
**Herbert**, Sir Edward..... Campbell. Ld. chan. 3: 397.—Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 72.
**Herbert**, Edward, of Cherbury, 1st Lord Herbert. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.— (J.C. Collins) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 188.
**Herbert**, George..Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 265.—Brown, S. Atom, 2.—Haweis. Poets in the pulpit, 195. — (G.A. Simcox) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 192.
— his love of nature... Japp. Vers de soc. 225.
**Herbert**, Henry Howard Molyneux. *See* Carnarvon, Earl of.
**Herbert**, John Rogers, "Delivery of the law".. Palgrave. Ess. on art, 151.
**Herbert**, Lady Magdalen....Costello. English-women, 1: 380.
— and Dr. Donne.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 295.
**Herbert**, Sidney, Baron Herbert of Lea....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 316. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 417.
**Herculaneum** and Pompeii.....Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 291.
— A half-hour at .....Howells. Ital. jour. 106.
— Visit to.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 28.
**Herder**, Johann Gottfried von..... Bancroft, G. Miscel. 167.— De Quin. Phil. wr. Bost. 1: 159, *or* Writings (Masson), 4: 380. — Gostwick. Ger. poets, 111. — With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 231.—Hildebrand. Ger. thought.—Hurst. Hist. raticnalism, 171.— Pfleiderer, O. Philos. relig. 204. — Taylor, Stud. Ger. 256.
**Heredia** .....Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 265.
**Hereditary** defects, Influence of, on health.... (J.R. Black) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 217.
**Hereditary** entailments.....(J. Law) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 239.
**Hereditary** genius....Brownson. Wks. 9: 401.
**Hereditary** piety..Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 35.
**Hereditary** tendencies as exhibited in history.. (H.E. Malden) Evol. Crys. pal. lec. 74.
**Hereditary** traits..... .Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 205.
**Heredity**.....Elam. Phys. prob. 1.—Morgan. Animal life, 123. — Wallace. Darwinism, ch. 14.—(A.E. Tyng) R.I. Health, 3: 247.
— A theory of.....Lankester. Advan. sci. 271.
— — controverted...Bowen, F. Gleanings, 232.
**Heresbach**, Conrad....Mitchell. Wet days, 101.
**Heresies** of early Christianity.....Martineau, J. Studies, 201.
**Hereswytha**, queen of Anna.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 256.
**Heresy**, Causes of... Newton, W.W. Ess. 192.
— Penal laws against.....Oxenham. Study in eccl. his. 130.
**Heretics** and heresies. Ingersoll, R.G. Gods, 209.
**Heroet**, Antoine.....Cary. Fr. poets, 26.
**Héricault**-Destouches. *See* Destouches.
**Heriot**, George, of Edinburgh, 1563–1634..... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 259.
**Hermesianax**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 156.
**Hermit**, Chapter in the life of a.....Siegvolk. Papers, 199.
**Hermits**.....Chenowith, Mrs. C.v.D. Stories of the saints, 105. — Cutts, E.L. Scenes mid. ages, 93.
**Hero** and Leander.....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 345.
**Hero**-worship, Hohenzollern stage of....Lucas. Secularia, 295.
— Literary.....Purnell. Liter. 63.
**Herod** Antipas....Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 41.

**Herodotus**... ...Lang. Lett. to dead au. 34.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 467.
— Philosophy of..... DeQuincey. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 1: 119, *or* Works (Masson), 6.
**Heroes**, Book of.....Ludlow. Epics, 1: 240.
— Every-day..... Hodder. Heroes, 2: 186.
— Insipid.....Hazlitt. Sketches.
**Heroic** character.....Whipple. Charac.
**Heroines** of modern poetry....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Heroism**....Emerson. Ess. 1.—Grimm. Teut. mythol. 1: 340.—Kingsley, C. San. lec. 225, *or* Health, 200.
— in humble life.....Chambers' Miscel, no. 12.
— Standard of..... Oxenham. Short stud. 154.
— True.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 425.
**Hermit**, The; Adventures of Philip Quarll..... Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 1: 91.
**Heron**, Mathilda ....Badeau. Vagabond, 42.—Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 227.
**Herrarra**, Fernando de...Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 83.
**Herrick**, Robert.....Gosse. 17th c. stud. 111.—(E. W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 124.
— and his vicarage.....King, R. J. Sket. 363.
— Hesperides...Buchanan, R. David Gray, 223.
— Latinized..... Maginn. Fras. papers, 106.
**Herrick**, Sir William.....Bourne. Lond. merchants, 82.
**Herring** fishery..... ...Miller, H. Tales, 148.
**Herschel**, Caroline Lucretia.... ...Bailey, J. B. Methuselahs, 258. — Balfour, C. L. Women worth emulating, 32. — Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 7. — Fawcett, M. G. Em. wom. 18. — Edwards, M. B. Six women, 87.— Parton, J. Noted women.
**Herschel**, Sir J. F. W.....Proctor, R. A. Ess. astron. 1.— Stanley, A. P. Ser. spec. occ. 138. —Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 300.
**Herschel**, William ... Arago. Sci. men, 2: 258. —Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 7.— Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 284.—Morton, E. J. C. Heroes astron. 269.—Smiles. Self-help. — Timbs. Inventors, 230.
— and Caroline....Bolton, S. K. Fam. men of science, 81.
— Synopsis of writings....(Holden) Smithson. Rept. 80.
**Herschels**, The, and the star-depths....Proctor. Borderland, 1.
**Herschell**, Helen.....Hack. Self. surr. 39.
**Hertford**, Frances, Countess of, and Henrietta, Countess of Pomfret..... Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 317.
**Hertford**, William Seymour, first marquis of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—With portrait. Lewis, M. T. Clarendon lives, 2: 281. 3: 1.
**Hervart**, Philibert, baron de, Sketch of..Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 66.
**Hervey**, A. C., bishop of Bath and Wells..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 16.
**Hervey**, James....Kyle, J. C. Chr. leaders, 328. —Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 201.
**Hervey**, John, Lord.....Ewald. Studies, 323.
— and Queen Caroline.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.—Thomson. Wits & beaux, 165.
**Hervey**, Mary, Lady ... ...Thomson. Queens, 330.
**Herwarth** von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard..... Strauss, G. L. M. Men of Ger. 2: 140.
**Herzegovina**.....Forsyth, W. Slavonic provinces, 73.
**Hesiod** .....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 55.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 69. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 161.
— and Homer .. . ...Mitchell. Wet days, 10.
**Hetherington**, William Maxwell.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 261.
**Hewes**, Joseph....Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 31.—Lossing. Signers, 205.—Sanderson. Signers, 7.
**Hewett**, Sir W. N. W....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 28.
**Hewitt**, Mary Elizabeth.....Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 354.
**Hexameter** verse, Use of, for translations from the classics.....Arnold, M. On transl. Homer.—Clough. Prose rem. 389.—Homer, Iliad, Derby's tr. pref. — Blackie. Horæ Hellenicæ.
**Heydt**, August von der....Strauss, G. L. M. Men of Ger. 2: 278.
**Heylyn**, Peter, Rival biographies of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 105.
**Heyne**, Christian Gottlob, Life of.... Carlyle. Essays.—Chambers' Papers, no. 48.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 25. — Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 59.
**Heyes**, Paul.....With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 1. — Zimmern. For. novelists. 2: 231.
**Heyward**, Thomas, jr...Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 33. — Lossing. Signers, 215. — Sanderson. Signers, 4.
**Heyward**, Mrs. Thomas.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 343.
**Heywood**, Arthur, of Liverpool...Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merch. 2: 29.
**Heywood**, Benjamin, of Liverpool.....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merch. 2: 29.
**Heywood**, Jasper..... Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 97.
**Heywood**, John..... Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 173.—Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
— Interludes...Ulrici. Shakspere's dram. art, 1.
**Heywood**, Samuel.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 701.
**Heywood**, Thomas....Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 2: 105.
**Hichborn**, Benjamin.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 130, 167.
**Hicks**, Elias (1748–1830)...Whitman, Walt. Complete works, 3: 118.
**Hicks**-Beach, Sir M.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 6.
**Hieratic** papyri....(C. W. Goodwin) Camb. ess. 1858: 226.
**Hieroglyphics**, Apparatus for study of ....Cornell Univ. lib. 1: 45.
**Higgins**, Charles L.....Burgon. 12 men, 2: 343.
**Higgins**, Matthew J....(W. S. Maxwell) Higgins, M. J. Ess. ix.
**Higginson**, T. W... Bolton, S. K. Amer. au. 182. —Rideing. Boyhood, 178.
— at home.....(G. W. Cooke) Gilder. Authors, 147.
**High** life and low life..... Holland, J. G. Plain talks, 156.
**High** schools, Public.....Conn. Educa. '80: 93.
— — and endowed academies .....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 152.
— — Relations of, to colleges.....(S. Thurber) N. Y. Regents, 89: 603.
**High** school system, The.....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 164.
**High** station in life.....Bacon. Ess.

**Highlands** of Scotland..Paget,J. Paradoxes, 77. —Chambers' Miscell. no.141.
— West,Tales of .....Müller. Chips, 2.
**Highland** clearing,A..... Miller,H. Lead. articles, 136.
**Highland** Mary,Burns'.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Highwayman**,The — real and ideal....Hain,J. Varia. 309.
**Highways** and parks.....Mitchell,D.G. Bound toge. 228.
**Hilarion**.....Kingsley. Hermits, 104.
**Hilary**,St.,of Poictiers .....Charles. Martyrs, 346.—Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 426.
**Hilda**,Abbess ...Williams.Jane. Lit. wom. 16.
**Hildebrand**. *See* Gregory VII, Pope.
— Lay of ...Ludlow. Epics, 1:98. —Taylor,B. Stud. Ger. 10.
**Hildarferth**,St.....Bayly,J.A.S. New stud. 42.
**Hildreth**,Richard....Griswold. Prose writ. 615.
**Hill**,Ambrose Powell.... Pollard. Life of Lee, 440.—Snow. So. generals, 375.
**Hill**,Daniel H.....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 257.—Pollard. Life of Lee, 448.
**Hill**,George... ...Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:634.
**Hill**,George,b.1796....Everest. Poets of Conn. 277.—Griswold. Poets. Am. 237.
**Hill**,Harry R.W....With portrait. (W.K.King) Hunt,F. Am. merch. 2: 501.
**Hill**,John,with the royal society.....Disraeli,I. Calam. 2.
**Hill**,Nicholas....Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 618.
**Hill**,Robert. . ..Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 347
**Hill**,Rev.Rowland.....Sprague,W.B. Europ. celebrities. 20.
**Hill**,Sir Rowland.....With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 209. — Parton. Capt. indus. 342.—Timbs,J. Great inventors, 267.
— at Hampstead.... Yates.E.H. Celeb. 1: 209.
**Hill**,Theophilus H....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 258.
**Hill**,Thomas...With portrait. Benjamin,S.G.W. Am. art. 2: 22.
**Hillard**,George Stillman.....Loring,J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 546.—(F.W.Palfrey) Mass. Hist. Proc. 19: 339.
**Hillhouse**,James Abraham..... Everest. Poets of Conn. 169 — Griswold. Poets. Am. 114.
— the judgment. Critical remarks on...Drake, N. Evenings. 2: 100.
**Hilliard**,Henry W.... Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South. 267.
**Hilton**,William..Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 164.
**Himalayan** brothers; Do they exist? ...(R.K. Brahmachari) Five years theos. 459.
**Himalayas**,The .....Abercromby. Seas and skies, 265. — Field,H.M. Egypt to Japan, 182.—Prime,E.D.G. Around world, 320.
— Journeys in..... Forbes,E. Lit. papers, 238.
— Visit to.....Chambers' Repos. no.85.
**Hinckley**,Thomas.. Moore,J.B. Am. gov. 201.
**Hindersin**,Gustav Edward.....Strauss,G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 271.
**Hindu** idolatry and christianity.....Foster,J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 110.
**Hinduism**....Barth,A. Religions of India, 153. — Draper. Intel. devel. 1: 56. — Foster, J. Crit. ess. 1: 110. — Hardwick,C. Christ & other mas. 1: 165.—Parks,L. His star in the east, 178.
**Hindus**,Philosophy of the.... ....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 1: 227.
**Hindus**,Religious ceremonies of...Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 1: 123.
— Sacred laws of.....Maine. Early law, 1.
— Sacred writings of.....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 1: 9.
— Truthful character of .. Müller,M. India, 52.
**Hinton**,James ...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 277.
**Hippolytus**,St..... Pressensé. Martyrs, 360.
— and his age,Bunsen's.....Martineau,J. Studies, 201.
**Hipponax** of Ephesus .....Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 97.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 283.
**Hirst**,Henry Beck...Griswold. Poets Am. 439.
**Hissing** in theatres....Cook,D. Bk. of play, 2: 295.—Lamb. Elia.
**Historians**,English.....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 101.
**Historical** difficulties.....Fiske,J. Unseen world, 169.
**Historical** evidence ..Forsyth,W. Essays, 438.
**Historical** inquiries,The most important..... Woodbury,L. Writ. 3: 131.
**Historical** portraits by romantic painters..... Doran. New pic. 198.
**Historical** sciences,Needs of.....(A.H.Sayce) Ess. end. research, 197.
**Historical** work,Aspects of.....Scudder,H.E. Men & let. 171.
**History**.....Carlyle. Essays.—Cleveland,R.E. Eliot, 63. — Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1. — Holland,H. Frag. papers, 229.
— Ancient....Dutt. Hist. stud. 1: 1.—Maurice. Friendship, 159.
— and politics, Essays upon.....Lucas. Mornings, 2: 327.
— Guizot's essays and lectures on.....Mill,J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 2: 297.
— Illusions of..... Mathews. Men & bks. 171.
— in literature .....Trail,F. Studies, 219.
— Literature and...Masson. Three devils, 301.
— Mediæval and modern; charac. differences. Stubbs. Lec. on hist.
— Method of.....Birrell,A. Obiter, 2.
— Modern.....Dutt. Hist. stud. 1: 195.
— — Arnold's lectures on...Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 1.
— Nature and influence of the historic spirit. Shedd. Theo. ess. 53.
— Pearls and mock pearls of.....Hayward,A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 1.
— Philosophy of....Brownson. Wks. 4: 361.—Gilbart. Lec. 347.—Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 161.
— Relations of, to practical life.....(S.Howell) N.Y. Regents, 90: 557.
— Romance of.....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 376.
— Science of.....Froude. Short stud. 1: 7.
— Scientific method applied to..... Froude. Short stud. 2: 445.
— Scientific pretensions of.... Thornton,W.T. Old-fash. 84.
— Study of.... Brewer. Eng. stud. 379.—Friswell. Essays, 12.—Reed,H. Lec. Eng. hist. 13. — Royal Hist. Soc. 1: 9. 8: 1.—Stubbs. Lec. on hist.
— — in Amer. colleges....(H.B.Adams) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '87, no.2.
— — in secondary schools.....(H.P.Judson) N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 81.
— Teaching of ...(J.R.Seeley) Internat. health exh. 15: 33.
— The true and the false in....Smith,J.Campbell. Writings, 115.

**History**, True function of.....Birrell. Obiter, 2: 196.
— True sources of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 293.
— Truth of.....Hare. Guesses, 1: 368.
— Uncertainty of....Woodbury, L. Writ. 3: 169.
— Universal, Scientific treatment of.....(Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 380.
— Voltaire's ideas on....(Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 344.
— What can it teach us?...Lilly. Chapters, 1: 1.
— Writing of....Bancroft, H.H. Works, 38: 75. 39: 592.
**Hitcham**, Sir Robert.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 220.
**Hitchcock**, Edward...Griswold. Prose writ. 591.
**Hittites**....(L. Dickerman) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 325.—Perrot and Chipiez. History of art in Sardinia, 2.
— Historical connections..... (Conder) Roy. Hist. Soc. II: 4: 41.
**Hoadly**, B., and the Bangorian controversy.... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 152.
**Hoar**, Samuel.....(W. Minot) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 367.
**Hobart**, A.C. [Hobart Pasha]. ....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 35.
**Hobart**, Lady Frances..Burder. Pious wom. 134.
**Hobart**, J:H:, Bishop.....Wilson. Centennial history Protestant Episcopal church in New York.
**Hobbes**, Thomas....Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 53. — Courtney. Stud. 1.—Disraeli. Quarrels. — Evelyn. Diary, 2: 118. — Lewes. Biog. phil.— Lange. Materialism, 1: 270. — Maurice, F.D. Mor. & meta. philos. 2: 235.— Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 141.
— and his quarrels.....Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
— Leviathan...Saunders, F. Famous books, 59.
— Political system of...Coleridge. Friend. 154.
— Writings of.....Hazlitt. Lit. remains, 1: 113.
**Hobhouse**, Thomas Benjamin.....Mozley. Reminis. 1: 158.
**Hobson**, Admiral, the naval tailor.....Doran. Habits, 272.
**Hodges**, George Foster...(E.H. Abbot) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 327.
**Hodges**, John ...(T.D. Hodges) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 285.
**Hodgkinson**, John....Dunlap. Amer. theatre, 1.
**Hoe**, Richard M.... Houghton. Kings, 354.
**Hoes**.... ...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 87.
**Hoffman**, Charles Fenno..... Griswold. Poets Am. 285.—With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 456.
**Hoffman**, Ernst Theodor Amadeus.....Carlyle. Essays.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 521.
**Hoffman**, Ogden.....Bungay. Off-hand, 284.— Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 1.
**Hoffman**, Sarah...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 218.
**Hofmann**, Josef.....With portr. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 69.
**Hogarth**, William....Eng. painters. Georgian, 17. — Fairholt. Eng. artists, 39. — Hazlitt. Eng. comic writ. — Knight. Hist. Engl. 5: 465.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 458.—Redgrave. Century of p. 1: 44. — Smiles. Self-help. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 402.— Thackeray. Humorists. — Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 1.—Walpole. Anec. painting, 4. — Wedmore. Masters of genre, 221. — Wright. Hist. of caricature, 434.
**Hogarth**, William, Bibliography.... ...Harvard Bibl. Contrib. no. 37.
— Cunningham's life of.....Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 201.
— Marriage a la mode ...Hazlitt. Round table.
— Widow Hogarth and her lodger....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 104.
— Works of..... ....Hazlitt. Comic.
**Hog** cholera..... (J.M. Partridge) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 347. — (W.J. Sullivan) Conn. Health. 1884: 249.
— Progress in investigation of....(D.E. Salmon) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 38.
— Virus of....(D.E. Salmon) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 73.
**Hoge**, Mrs. A.H...Brockett. Woman's work, 562.
**Hogg**, James.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 123.— Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 34. — Jerdan. Men, 248.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 2: 79. — Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 33. — Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 317. — Veitch. Scot. poetry, 2: 229.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 446.—Wotton. Word portraits, 128.
— Burns and.....Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 119.
**Hogg**, Sir J.M....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 27.
**Hohenheim**, Philipp Theophrast von. *See* Paracelsus.
**Hohenlohe**, Chlodwig Karl Victor, prince..... Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 61.
**Hohenlohe**, Leopold Alexander, prince of, Healing of sickness by....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 164.
**Hohenstaufen**, House of, The popes and..... Trench. Lec. medieval, 168.
— Downfall of...Bryce. Holy Rom. empire. 205.
**Holbach**. Paul Henri Thiry, baron d' and F.M. Grimm.....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 352.
**Holbein**, Hans...Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 404.
**Holberg**, Ludwig . Horn. Scandin. lit. 183.— Howitt. Lit. No. Europe, ch. 21.
**Holcombe**, James.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 268.
**Holcombe**, William H....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 269.
**Holcroft**, Thomas.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 406.—Galt. Players, 2: 153.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 283.—With port. Seymour, C. C.B. Self-made, 500.
**Hole**, Richard, Sketch of, with remarks on his poem of Arthur. Drake, N. Mornings, 2: 132.
**Holidays**.... ...Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 159.— Kaye. Essays of optimist, 13.—Mitchell, D. G. Bound toge. 273.—Ossoli. Life without, 219.— Tuckerman. Collector, 143.— Tuckerman. Criterion, 132.
— industrial, Early closing and....N.Y. Labor, 1887.
— Public, and public health....(Hereford) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 116.
— School ....(W. Emery) Internat. health exh. 16: 286.
— Wet.....Payn. Private views, 220. *See also* Holydays.
**Holker**, Sir John.. .... Gener. of judges, 119.
**Holland**, Edw.C., Poems of...Irving. Biog. 325.
**Holland**, Elizabeth Vassall, Lady.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
**Holland**, Sir Henry.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 62.—Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 240.
**Holland**. Henry Rich., first earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.

**Holland**, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, Lord. ... Brougham. Wks. 4: 257. — Creasy. Etonians, 276.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.— Macaulay. Ess. 4: 412. — Kedding. Pers. remin. 1: 92.
— and his foreign reminiscences.... Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 145.
**Holland**, Hugh... Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 165.
**Holland**, Josiah Gilbert..... Griswold. Prose writ. 662.
**Holland**, Thomas... McClure. Translators, 134.
**Holland**..... ...Bellows. Old world. 2: 517.— Field, H.M. Killarney, 134.—Haven, G. Pilgrim. 478.—James. Transatl. 380.— Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 392.
— Affairsof, 1667–1686. MacIntosh, J. Miscel. 384.
— Inundations in..... Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 393.
— A journey to... Reynolds. Lit. works, 2: 137.
— Provincialisms of.... Latham. Opuscula, 85.
— Visit to..... Chambers' Repos. no.44.
**Holland** house..... Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 186.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
**Holley**, Horace.. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 368.
**Holley**, Myron, market gardener..... Parton. Capt. indus. 163.
**Hollman**, Joseph.... With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 19.
**Holman**, James..... Jerdan. Men, 256.
**Holmes**, Abiel..... (W. Jenks) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 7: 270.
**Holmes**, O.W.... Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 133.— Griswold. Poets Am. 360.—Griswold. Prose writ. 620.— Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 251. — Haweis. Amer. humorists, 37. — Richardson. Am. lit. 2: 172. — Rideing. Boyhood. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 196.— Stedman. Poets Amer. 273. — Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 301.— Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. med. 135.
— at home... (A.W. Rollins) Gilder. Authors, 163.
— Bibliography..... Hodgkins. 19th century authors.
— Poems of..... Whittier. Lit. recre. 143.
— Reminiscences of childhood..... Holmes, O. W. Old vol. 239.
— Works.... Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 249, 357, 407.
**Holmes**, O.W. jr.. My hunt after "the captain". Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 16, *or* Soundings, 401.
**Holstein**, Mrs. William H... Brockett. Woman's work, 251.
**Holt**, F. Address to working men..... Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 251.
**Holt**, Sir John, chief justice, 1689–1710 ... Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 99.—Foss. Judges, 7: 386.
**Holt**, John Saunders... . Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 275.
**Holworth**, England, Burning cliff at.... Soane. New curios. 1: 199.
**Holy** alliance .. .Brougham. Works, 9: 262.— Mazzini, J. Life, etc. 5: 265.
**Holy** Ghost, Order of the.. Doran Knights, 200.
— Influence on speakers..... (R. Williams) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 127.
— Sin against. ..Clarke, J.F. Vexed questions.
**Holy** Roman Empire. *See* Roman Empire.
**Holydays**, National... Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 431. *See* Holidays.
**Holyoake**, George Jacob.... Hinton. Eng. radicals, 255.
**Holyoke**, Mass... Pidgeon. Old world ques. 166.
**Holyrood**..... Chambers' Repos. no.23.
**Homburg**... Bellows. Old world, 1: 80.—James. Transatl. 354. — Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 218.
— in 1873..... James. Transatlantic sketches.
**Home**, Jessie.... Brockett. Woman's work, 427.
**Home**, John.... Doran. Annals stage. 1: 414.— Scott, Sir W. Essays.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 208.
**Home** family .. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 370.
**Home**, Beginning at.... Friswell. Better self, 1.
— Institution of..... Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 219.
**Home** again, Getting.. Fields. Underbrush, 161.
**Home** rule, socialism and secession ..... (J.W. Flanagan) Coan. Soc. prob. 103.
**Homer**..... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 1.— Froude. Short stud. 1: 406. — Hadley, J. Essays, 56.— Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 239. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 43.— New biographies, Bost. 1857, 185.
— age of..... Fiske, J. Myths, 174.
— and Homeridæ..... .DeQuincey. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 1: 231, *or* Works (Masson), 6.
— and the Homeric age, Gladstone's.... Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 52.
— and the study of Greek... Lang. Ess. in lit. 77.
— Bekker's digammated text of..... Hadley, J. Ess. 56.
— Blindness of..... Drake, N. Evening, 2: 1.
— Chapman's translation edited by Hooper.... Lowell. Writ. 1: 287.
— Dante, and Michael Angelo.. Alison. Ess. 2.
— Faults of..... Knox. Essays. 2: 5.
— Hymns of... Arnold E. Poets of Greece, 69.
— Iliad..... Alford. Poets of Greece, 17.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 91.
— — Bryant's translation..... Wilkinson, W.C. Free lance, 218.
— — epitomized. Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 1.
— — Spirit of... ....Chambers' Repos. no.48.
— in classical education and in historical inquiry... (W.E. Gladstone) Oxf. ess. 1857: 1.
— Odyssey ..... Alford. Poets of Greece, 33.
— Pure representation in.... Raymond. Poetry as represen. art.
— Something about..... Wallace, L.E. Storied sea, 187.
— Translators of..... Bristed. Pieces, 1: 11.— Bryant. Prose, 2: 267.
— Women of.... Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 124.
**Homes**, Henry A..... N. Y. Regents, 102: 219.
**Homes** of laborers in Boston, Mass..... (H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '70: 164. '71: 517.
— of the poor in Massachusetts cities.... (F.W. Draper) Mass. Health, '73: 396.
— for the poor in London and Boston.... (H.I. Bowditch) Mass. Health, '71: 183.
**Homespun**, Age of..... Bushnell. Work, 378.
— — Wives and mothers in.... Watson, Mrs. R. A. Poet-toilers, 121.
**Homestead** exemption..... Greeley. Hints ref. 322.—Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 209.
**Homesteads**, Free..... Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 65.
**Homœopathy**... Brodie. Wks. 1: 645.—Brown, S. Atom, 2.— Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 178.
— and its kindred delusions.... Holmes, O.W. Currents, 51, *or* Med. ess. 1.
— criticized..... (W.T. Gairdner) Edin. ess. 1856: 95.
— Epistle on..... McSherry. Ess. 78.

**Homœopathy**.Report on, to Mass. Medical Society .. Bigelow,J. Mod. inq. 326.
**Honest** man,Dangers to, in much company.... Cowley. Ess. 97.
**Honesty** as a marketable commodity....Whipple. Success, 156.
**Honeywood**,St.John..Griswold. Poets Am. 60.
**Hong Kong** ....Brooks,J. Seven months, 255. — Keating. With Grant, 165. — Palgrave. Ulysses, 200.
**Honor** and reputation .....Bacon. Ess.
— due to all men ...Channing. Works, 3:299.
— Law of...Oxenham. Short stud. 230.—Ware, H.jr. Works, 3:141.
**Honorius** ..... .. Hook. Abps. Cant. 1:110.
**Honthorst**,Gerard van....Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 5.
**Hooch**,Pieter de....Gower. Fig. painters. Holl. 69.—Wedmore. Masters of genre, 50.
**Hood**,John B.,Gen... ...Pollard. Life of Lee, 663.—Snow. So. generals, 384.
**Hood**,Robin. *See* Robin Hood.
**Hood**,Samuel,first viscount...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Hood**,Thos... ...Dawson.G. Biog. lec. 451.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit 96.—Horne. New spirit, 2:51. — Mason E.T. Pers. traits, 4:1.—Ossoli. Life without. 61.—(J.T.Fields) Parton. Princes, 151.—Parton. Triumphs,255. Rossetti. Famous poets.—Saunders,F. Famous books, 173. — Stedman. Vic. poets, 72.—(A.Dobson) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:531. —Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.—Wotton. Word portraits, 130.
**Hook**,James C ...With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 4:32.
**Hook**,Theodore E....Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2:108.—Smiles. Brief biog. 165.—Thompson. Wits & beaux, 405. — Timbs. Anec. biog. wits. 2.—Wotton. Word portraits, 134.
**Hook**,W.F.,dean..Davies,G.J. Suc. preach.164.
**Hooke**,John.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:466.
**Hooke**,Nathaniel...Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2:239.
**Hooker**,Herman ...Griswold. Prose writ. 417.
**Hooker**,Sir J.D.....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 5:15.
**Hooker**,Joseph,Gen....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:419. — Glazier,W. Heroes, 314.—Headley. Grant and Sherman,360.—Shanks. Rec. of generals, 165.
**Hooker**,Richard....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3:18. —Collier,W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 129. — Disraeli,I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2:86.—Fuller. Worthies, 1:423. — Hopkins,S. Puritans, 3:39. — Tulloch. Eng. purit. 24. — Washburn,E.A. Epochs, 199. — Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 340.
**Hooper**,John,Bishop,1495–1555....Hopkins,S. Puritans, 1:1.—Tayler,C.B. Eng. martyrs. —Tulloch. Eng. purit. 8.
**Hooper**,John,d.1759...Redding. Misers, 2:66.
**Hooper**,Lucy..... Griswold. Fem. poets, 288.
**Hooper**,William ...Lincoln,R.W. Signers, 34. —Lossing. Signers, 201.—Sanderson. Signers, 7.
**Hooper**,William Sturgis.....(S.L.Thorndike) Harvard mem. biog. 1:189.
**Hope**,George,Scotch farmer.....Parton. Capt. indus. 288.
**Hope**,James Barron.....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 279.
**Hope**,John,Lord justice-clerk...Smith,J.Campbell. Writings, 319.
**Hope**,Lady Henrietta..Burder. Pious wom.532.
**Hope**,The full assurance of.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 80.
**Hopefulness** and patience.....Bulwer,E. Caxtoniana.
**Hopkins**,Lemuel...Everest. Poets of Conn.51.
**Hopkins**,Mark....Field,D.D. Speeches,3:389.
**Hopkins**,Matthew,and witchcraft....Wright,T. Nar. sorcery, 2:145.
**Hopkins**,Samuel. .. Whittier. Old portr. 146.
**Hopkins**,Stephen...Lincoln,R W. Signers, 35. —Lossing. Signers, 44.—Sanderson. Signers, 6.
**Hopkinson**,Francis.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:338.—Lincoln,R.W. Signers, 36. — Lossing. Signers, 85.—Sanderson. Signers, 2.
**Hopkinson**,Francis Curtis.....(G.L.Chaney) Harvard mem. biog. 2:21.
**Hoppin**,Nicholas.....(F.E.Oliver) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3:299.
**Hoppner**,John,and Sir Thos.Lawrence..... Cook,D. Art in Eng. 260.
**Hopson**,Sir Thos....Davenport,R.A. Lives,45.
**Hopton**,Ralph,Lord...Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 5.
**Horace**....Hannay. Satire, 7.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 223. — New biographies, B. 1857, 123.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog.613.—Teuffel. Rom. liter. 1:453.
— as displayed in the satires....Malkin. Class. disq. 125.
— Character and poetry of ...Drake,N. Noontide, 2:1.
— Conington's translation.Cracroft. Ess.2:118.
— A few thoughts upon.....(C.M.O'Leary) N. Y. Regents, 92:517.
— in other shapes...Maginn. Fras. papers,107.
— Lincoln's.....Bristed. Pieces, 1:273.
**Horn**,Gustavus..Cust. Warriors 30 years,2:461.
**Horn**,Cape,Around.....Lanman. Recol. 95.
**Horne**,John..... Daly,J.B. Radicals.
**Horne**,Richard Henry..Forman. Liv. poets,429.
— Poems ... ..... Poe. Works, 6:470.
**Horner**,Francis..... Bagehot. Estimates, 21.
**Horner**,William Edmonds....(William Horner) Gross. Lives physicians, 697.
**Horns**,A vision of.....Lamb. Elia.
**Horses**,Anecdotes of..... Chambers' Miscel. no.41.
— in motion,Photographs of.....Proctor,R.A. Fam. sci. 402.
— on the stage ...Cook,D. Bk. of play, 2:180.
**Horse**-buyers and horse-sellers,London..... Higgins,M.J. Ess. 101.
**Horse**-racing.....Ess. from Nation, 79.—Proctor,R.A. Light sci. 276. — Walsh. Encyc. rural sports, 311.
**Horsley**,J.C.....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 6:30.
**Horsman**,Edward.....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 273.
**Hortense**,queen of Holland,empress Joséphine and Caroline Bonaparte....Challice. Illus. wom. 49.
**Horticulture**,Address on (1845)....Lunt. Three eras, 177.
**Howard**,Henrietta,wife of John (d.1765)..... Child. Good wives, 154.
**Howard**,Henry. *See* Surrey,Earl of.
**Hosack**,Alexander E...Francis. N.Y.surg.203.

**Hosack**, David.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—(A.E.Hosack) Gross. Lives physicians, 289.
**Hoskyns**, John.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 143.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:242.
**Hosmer**, George....Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y.174.
**Hosmer**, Harriet G.....With portrait. (R.B. Thurston) Parton. Em. wom. 566.
**Hosmer**, Mrs.O.E....Brockett. Woman's work, 719.
**Hospital**, London, Inner life of a.....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 154.
**Hospitals**...(G.Derby) Mass. Health, 1874: 315.
— Administration of.....(T.Gilbart-Smith, W. Cole) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82: 390.
— — in Paris and London.....(P.de P.Santa) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 512.
— Construction of....(J.S.Billings, J.M.Woodworth) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 384.
— Contagious disease....Iowa Health, '83: 373. —(Sir J.R.Cormack *et al*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80: 592.
— Cottage... ...(J.F.A.Adams) Mass. Health, '78: 83.
— Dietetics of. . (J.C.Steele) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63: 627.
— Endowed, of Scotland... (A.Grant) Grant, A. Recess. 117.
— Hygiene of.. ....(J.W.Beekman) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 110.
— Notes on sanitary condition of....(F.Nightingale) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58: 462.
— Sanitary relations of.....(W.Pepper) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 374.
— Small, for manufacturing and mining populations....(T.J.Dunott) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 434.
— State supervision of...(H.C.Burdett) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond, '81: 498.
**Hospital**-home, an asylum or, Plan for ...(T.S. Clouston) Mass. Health, 1879 (10th): 3.
**Hospitality**.....Helps. Soc. pressure, 139.
— Obligations of....Hamerton. Hum. int. 99.
**Hot**-blast, Invention of... Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Hotchkiss**, Jed .....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 286.
**Hotels** ... .....Payn. Private views, 132.
— American... ....Vivian. Tour in Am. 218.
— in the Alps....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 241.
**Hotel** life in England.....Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 2: 252.
— in U. S.....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 96.
**Hottentot** mythology.....Lang Custom, 197.
**Hottentots** .. .....Child, L.M. Oasis, 156.
**Houdetot**, Mad.de., St.Lambert and.. ...Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Houdon**, Jean Antoine....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 60.
**Houghton**, Lady Margaret.....Burder. Pious wom. 127.
**Houghton**, R.M.Milnes, Lord.....Escott. Politics, 90.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 326.
— at Fyston hall....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 173.
**Hours** of labor . Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 122. — Mass. Labor, 1873: 467.—(C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, 1879: 143. 1883: 238. 1889: 447.
*See also* Eight hours.
**Housatonic** river. Boating trip on.....Fellows, H.P. Boating, 61.
**House**; How to build a house and live in it.... Jones, H.L. Ess. 1.
**House**, The ideal...Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 52.
— Something like a country house....Jones, H. L. Ess. 57.
**Houses**, construction of, Necessity of filing plans for, in a public office.. .....(E.G.Janeway) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 44.
— for working men. .....(C.H.Hartshorne) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 437.
— Sanitary condition of ...(A.Hill *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78: 471.
**House**-breakers, Familiar letter to.....Fields. Underbrush, 83.
**House** of Commons.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 189.—(W.H.Ridding) Parton. Princes, 66.
— Famous scenes in.....(H.W.Lucy) Parton. Princes, 72.
— in 1883..... (Sir G.Young) Ess. on reform, 1867: 309.
— Indirect representation in .....(B.Cracroft) Ess. on reform, 1867: 155.
— Judges in.....Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 763.
— Redistribution of seats in. ...(J.B.Kinnear) Ess. on reform, 1867: 127.
**House** of Lords.....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 292.
— Appellate jurisdiction of, from courts of Scotland....(J.Anderson) Trans. Soc.Sci.Lond. 1860: 239.
— Functions.....Newman, F.W. Miscellanies, 3: 198.
— Reform .....Buxton. Political questions. —Geffcken. British empire, 293.
**House** of Representatives, in 1826....Quincey, J. Figures, 280.
**House**-hunting in London and suburbs..... Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 209.
**House** interiors....Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 252.
**Housekeeping**.....Ames.M.C. Outlines, 188.
**Houses** for the poor.....(Raffalovich) Mackay. Plea for liberty.
**Housework** beneficial to health....Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 320.
**Housman**, Mrs..... .Burder. Pious wom. 366.
**Houssaye**, Arsène...(E.C.J.B.Jacquot) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 70.
**Houston**, Samuel.....Bungay. Off-hand, 219.— Glazier, W. Heroes, 212.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 318.
— Character of.....Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 110.
**How**, Henry Jackson.....(J.Schouler) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 30.
**Howard** family .. Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
**Howard**, Bronson.....Archer. Eng. dram. 209.
**Howard**, Catherine.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 88.
**Howard**, Charles.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 155.
**Howard**, Edward.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 49.
**Howard**, Henry. Redgrave. Century of p. 2:164.
**Howard**, Henry, earl of Surrey. *See* Surrey.
**Howard**, John, the philanthropist.... Bayne, P. Chr. life, 96. — Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 19. — Chambers' Miscel. no.112. — Cooper, T. Triumphs of persev.134.—Hodder. Heroes, 1: 163. — New biographies. Bost. '57, 85.— With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 11.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 30. — Phillips, S. Ess. from Times. 1: 127. — Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 211.

**Howard**, John, Capt.....Bourne, H.R F. Eng. seam. 1:48.
**Howard**, John Eager.... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
**Howland**, Mrs. Joseph.... Brockett. Woman's work. 324.
**Howard**, Oliver O., Gen .. Glazier, W. Heroes, 357.—Shanks, W.F.G. Recollec. of generals, 299.—Stowe. Men of time, 447.
— as a general...Shanks. Rec. of generals, 299.
**Howard**, Sir R. Indian Queen; a drama..... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:116.
**Howard**, Thomas.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1:48.
**Howe**, Abbie J...Brockett. Woman's work, 465
**Howe**, Elias, jr.....Houghton. Kings, 343.—Parton. Triumphs, 411.
**Howe**, John... .....Grosart. Nonconf. 1.
**Howe**, Julia Ward....Clement. S. Noble deeds, 204. — (L.G. Calhoun) Parton. Em. wom. 621.—(Maud Howe) Our fam. wom. 337.
— at home. (Maud Howe) Gilder. Authors, 181.
— "Leonore, or the World's own"....Badeau. Vagabond, 85.
**Howe**, Richard, Earl... Edgar. Sea-kings, 292. —Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Howe**, Samuel....(E. Hall) Ware, W. Am. unita. 2:427.
**Howel** Dda.... ...Percy. Cam. Plutarch, 98.
**Howell**, James. Epistolæ-Ho-Elianæ.....Hain, J. Varia. 195.
**Howells**, Wm. D....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 258. —Higginson. Sh. stud. 32.—Rideing. Boyhood.
— at home..(W.H. Bishop) Gilder. Authors, 193.
— Novels.....Robertson. Ess. towards crit. method.
— Works.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 397.
**Howison**, Robert R.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 286.
**Howitt**, William and Mary .....Horne. New spirit, 1:177.
**Howland**, Mrs. Robert.....Brockett. Woman's work. 324.
**Howson**, J.S., dean.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:29.
**Hoyt**, Elizabeth Sampson... Coggeshall. Poets of west, 575.
**Hoyt**, Ralph .....Griswold. Poets Am. 393.
— Poems of...Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 42.
**Hroswitha**, abbess of Gandersheim.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 20.
**Hubbard**, William .....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 444.
**Huber**, Francis.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 34.
**Huber**, Lena.....Hack. Consec. wom. 293.
**Hubert**, St., Hall's Exmoor.....Kingsley. Raleigh, 221.
**Huddleston**, John W..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1:8.
**Hudson**, George, the railway king, Statue of..... Carlyle. Latter-day.
**Hudson**, Henry..Higginson, T.W. Book of Am. explorers, 297. — Markham. Sea-fathers, 146.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 362.
**Hudson**, Mary Clemmer. *See* Ames, Mary Clemmer.
**Hudson** river.....Martineau. Retrosp. 1:55.
— and the Catskills. Taylor, B. At home, 2:319.
— and the Rhine.....Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 11.
— by day boat...Pidgeon. Old world ques. 315.
— Highlands of....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 139.
**Hudson** river, A trip on ..Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 52.
**Hudson's** Bay company...Barrows, W. Oregon, 33.—Chambers' Repos. no. 65.—Ellesmere. Ess. 182.—(G.E. Ellis) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 127.—(G.E. Ellis) Winsor. Hist. Amer. 8.
— History of .....Forsyth, W. Essays, 316.
**Huet**, C. Busken..Zimmern. For. novelists, 1:79.
**Huet**, Pierre Daniel, bishop of Avranches..... Pattison. Ess. 1:244.
**Hugger**-mugger... .... Ess. from Sat. R. 224.
**Hugh**, St., of Lincoln....Charles. Martyrs, 448.
**Hughes**, John.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10:3.
**Hughes**, John, archbishop.....Brownson. Wks. 14:485.—Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2:73. —Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Amer. 228.
**Hughes**, Margaret...Doran. Annals stage, 1:58.
**Hughes**, Thomas..With photo Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:35.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 99. Ritchie. Brit. sena. 151.
**Hugo** of Avalon, St., bishop in 12th century ... Froude. Short stud. 2 54.
**Hugo**, Victor Marie....Amicis. Stud. Paris, 108. —Archer, W. About theatre, 287.—Castelar. Byron, 185.—Challice. French authors, 2:73. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2:7.— Friswell. Mod. men of l. 61. —(E.C.J.B. Jacquot) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 119 — Griswold, H.T. Home-life. 150. — Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 473.— Hazeltine, M.W. Chats, 14.— King, E. French pcl. lead. 9.— Loménie. Liv. characters, 185.— Mauris, M. French men of letters, 5.—Men of 3d repub. 343.—Myers. Ess. mod. 105. —(J. Parton) Parton. Princes, 204.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 37. — Towle. Cert. men, 154.
— and Wagner..... Archer, W. Theatre, 321.
— L'année terrible .....Swinburne. Ess. 17.
— as a dramatist..Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 15.
— as a novelist..Buchanan, R. Look round, 32.
— at home..(R. Lesclide) Parton. Princes, 188.
— Bibliography..... Marzials. Life of H.
— Character of his verse..Arnold, M. Irish ess.
— L'homme qui rit.....Swinburne. Ess. 1.
— in 1872 ..... Buchanan. Master-spir. 143.
— in the Rue de Clichy. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2:53.
— Ninety three.....Morley. Stud. in lit. 229.
— Plays.....Archer, W. Theatre, 287.
— Poems....Mazzini. Life, &c. 2:257.—Dowden. Studies, 428.
— Romances....Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 1.
— Toilers of the sea.....Buchanan. Look round, 10.
— Works of: A malformed giant...Burroughs, J. Indoor, 177.
— Writings of.....Hazeltine. Chats, 14.
**Huguenots**, The....Clarke, J.F. Events, 326 — Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 247. — Lord, J. Beacon, 8:383. — Parkman, F. Pioneers of France, 1. — Merson. Heroic days, 129.— Punshon, W.M. Lectures, 235.
— and the edict of Nantes. ...(Cammell) R. I. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1885-90.
— Historical sketch of the....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 1:1.
— in Rhode Island.....(Carpenter) R. I. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1885-6.
**Huillard**-Bécholles, J.L.A.....Oliphant, T.L.K. Duke, 61.
**Hull**, William....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 218.
**Hulton**, Mrs. Ann ... Burder. Pious wom. 327.

**Human** beings, Concerning the estimate of ... Boyd. Aut. holid. 80.
**Human** body, Chemistry of.....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 215.
— Perfection of structure in, a leading element of hygiene....(N.Allen) Am. Pub. Health, 1:36.
**Human** development, Direction of... ...Greg. Enig. 155.
**Human** form, The.....Parsons, T. Ess. 1:86.
**Human** nature, Dignity or meanness of..Hume. Philos. wks. 3:86.
— Scientific study of ....(E.L.Youmans) Youmans. Culture, 371.
**Human** wishes. Vanity of....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 183.
**Humanism** in Italy..... Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 510.
**Humanity**..... ..Greeley. Hints ref. 396.
— Faith in..... Holland, J.G. Lessons, 236.
— Present state of .. . Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2:195.
— Religion of.....Brownson. Wks. 4:100.—Congreve, R. Ess. 278, 391.
**Humbert**, King of Italy.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 51.
— Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs. 2:150.
**Humboldt**, Alexander von.....Alison. Ess. 3. —Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 107.—Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 37.—Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 284.—Houghton, Lord. Monog. 19. —Ingersoll, R.G. Gods. 93.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 146.—Tuckerman. Charac. 56.
— at the court of Berlin..... Houghton, Ld. Monog. 19.
— Commem. oration of, 1859.....Am. Geog. Soc. 1:225.
— Cosmos .....Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 257.
— Eulogy on .. (E.Everett) Mass. Hist. Proc. 4:314, *also in* Everett. Orat. 4.
— Visit to .....Taylor, B. At home, 1:351.
**Humboldt**, Neb....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 247.
**Hume**, Alexander.... ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:59. 2:313.
**Hume**, David.....Brougham. Wks. 2:168.—Case. Phys. realism. —Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 325.—Edgar. Footpr. 180.—Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2:9.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 113. — Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 234. — New biog. Bost. 1857. 379. —Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 416. —Pünjer. Chr. philos. relig. 359.—Wotton. Word portraits, 136.
— as a historian ...Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 136.
— as a metaphysician.... Thornton, W.T. Old fash. 113.
— Life and writings, Ritchie's.....Foster, J. Crit. ess.(Bohn), 1:95.
— Philosophy of, expounded by Huxley..... Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 293.
— Works.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1:309.
**Hume**, Joseph.....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 302. —Smiles. Self-help.
**Hume** family ...Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1:391.
**Humidity**, atmospheric, Drainage and.....(S.B. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 2:357.
**Humility**, Independence and....Taylor. Notes from life, 29.
**Hummel**, Johann Nepomuk.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 329.
**Humming**-birds of the tropics ...Wallace, A.R. Trop. nat. 124.
**Humor**.....Bailey, S. Discourses, 241.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 175.
— American..... Lang. Leaders, 70, 181.—Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 402.
— Charity and... .....Thackeray. Humorists.
— in the school room....(H.C.Kirk) N. Y. Regents, 93:577.
— of various nations....Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 233.
**Humorist**, The... ...Walsh, W.S. Paradox. 81.
**Humorous**, The, in literature.....(J.H.Shorthouse) Coan. Stud. lit. 120.
**Humorous** literature, Worth of.....Mathews. Conversers, 159.
**Humphreys**, David.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 59.—Griswold. Poets Am. 50.
**Hundred** years ago, A....Doran. Drury Lane. 1:285.
**Hungary** and Austria. Brownson. Wks. 16:209.
— Revolution in.....Brownson. Wks. 16:178.
— under Matthias Corvinus.....(Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. II: 1:260.
**Hungerford**, James....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 288.
**Hunila**, empress of Bonosus.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 101.
**Huns** .. Bury. Later Roman empire, 1:161.—Hodgkin. Dynasty of Theodosius.
*See also* Attila.
**Hunt**, Cornelius E.... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 288.
**Hunt**, Freeman..... Bungay. Off-hand, 368.
**Hunt**, Harriot Kesia....Belloc. Vignettes, 389. —(H.B.Elliot) Parton. Em. wom. 528.
**Hunt**, Holman....Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 233.
— Recent pictures by. 1864.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 160.
— "The light of the world," and "The shadow of death"..... Dawson, G. Shaksp. 450.
**Hunt**, Leigh.....Caine, T.H. Cobwebs, 123.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 303.— Hawthorne. Old home.—Hazlitt. Spirit.—Horne. New spirit, 1:305.— Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2:396. — Langford. Prison books, 316. — Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 1:215. — Redding. Pers. remin. 2:184.—Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 201. —Taylor, B. At home, 2:421.—Tuckerman. Poets, 154.—(E.Dowden) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:340.—Wotton. Word portraits, 139.
— and his letters.. ....Clarke, C.C. Recoll. of writ. 190.
— Letters to.....Moore, T. Prose & v. 391.
— Poems .. .....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— Recollections of.....(J.T.Fields) Parton. Princes, 138.
— Reminiscences of..Grundy, F. Pictures, 162.
**Hunt**, Mrs. Sallie Ward....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 228.
**Hunt**, Ward...With portr. Barnes, W.H. Sup.ct. 113.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 226.
**Hunt**, William, and Prout... .....Wedmore, F. Studies, 2:153.
— and William Dyce..... Palgrave. Ess. on art, 135.
**Hunt**, Wm. Holman. *See* Hunt, Holman.
**Hunt**, William M....Bartol. Principles, 435.—Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 114.
**Hunter**, Anne....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 265. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:282.

**Hunter**, John....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1:133. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:45. — Edgar. Boyhood, 358.—Georgian era, 2:395.—Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 22.—Smiles. Self-help.
**Hunter**, John Dunn... .Redding. Pers. remin. 3:42.
**Hunter**, Rev. Joseph....(C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17:300.
**Hunter**, R. M. T..... Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 244.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 329.
**Hunter**, William.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1:119.—Edgar. Footpr. 305.
**Hunting** in France; A day with the French emperor's hounds, 1864.....Higgins, M. J. Ess. 194.
— in North America.....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 131.
— in Wyoming.....Pierrepont. 5th ave. 265.
**Huntingdon**, Selina Hastings, countess of..... Burder. Pious wom. 396. — Newman, J. H. Ess. crit. 1:386.
**Huntington**, Daniel, b. 1788....Everest. Poets of Conn. 163.
**Huntington**, Daniel, d. 1816..With portrait. Benjamin, S. G. W. Am. art. 2:17.—Tuckerman. Artists, 321.—Tuckerman. Artist-life, 185.
**Huntington**, Samuel . Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 37. — Lossing. Signers, 53. — Sanderson, Signers, 4.
**Huntington**, William, 1744–1813.....Georgian era, 1:455.
**Huntly**, George Gordon, second marquis of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Huntsman**, Benj., inventor of cast steel..Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Hurry** and leisure .....Boyd. Recreat. 1:267.
**Hurst** coal-pit, Fall in.....Davenport. Narr. peril. 2:359.
**Hurtado** de Mendoza, Diego..... Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:58.
**Husband**, Mrs. Mary Morris.....Brockett. Woman's work, 287.
**Huskisson**, William ..... Jerdan. Men, 268.
**Huss**, John....Herrick, S. E. Heretics. 45.—(D. McLean) Reformers. Paisley lec. 49. — —Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 181.
— and the reformation in Bohemia....Merson. Heroic days, 84.—Trench. Lec. mediæval, 321.
— Story of ..... Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G. W. 90.
— Wycliffe and Savonarola.... Williams, W. R. Eras. 110.
**Hussey**, Sir John, chief justice of Eng., 1482–1492 ...Campbell. Ch. just. 1:147.
**Hutcheson**, Francis .....McCosh. Scot. phil. 49.—Martineau, J. Types. 2:474.
**Hutchinson**, Anne .....Stedman. Lib. Amer. literature, 1:233.
— Trial of.....(E. Stiles) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 4:159.
**Hutchinson**, Col. J., Memoirs.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Hutchinson**, Mrs. Lucy....Burder. Pious wom. 292.—Child. Good wives, 25.—Cochrane, R. Earnest, 9. — Costello. Englishwomen, 3:57. — Crosland. Mem. women, 244. — Knight. Once on time, 1:266. — Russell. Extr. women, 74. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 87.—Yonge. Good wom. 1:38.
**Hutchinson**, Ralph..McClure. Translators, 183.
**Hutchinson**, Thomas, Gov. of Mass.....Sabine. Loyalists, 376.
**Hutchinson**, Thomas, Franklin and...Franklin. Wks. '87. 5:292, 378.
— Historical publications of.....(C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 3:134.
**Hutten**, Leonard... McClure. Translators, 210.
**Hutten**, Ulrich von.....Doran. Knights, 420.—Maccall. For. biog. 1:176.
**Hutton**, James....Duncan, P. M. Botanists, 221. —McCosh. Scot. phil. 261.
**Hutton**, William.... Chambers' Miscel. no. 69. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:172. — Davenport, R. A. Lives, 56.—Knight, C. Old booksel. 154.—Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 289.
**Huxley**, T. H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:25.
**Huxleyism**.....Thornton, W. T. Old fash. 158.
**Hyacinth** bulbs.....(G. Allen) Proctor, R. A. Nat. stud. 69.
**Hybrias**....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 134.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 155.
**Hyde**, Anne. *See* York, Duchess of.
**Hyde**, Edward. *See* Clarendon, Earl of.
**Hyde**, Sir Nicholas, chief justice of Eng., 1626–1631.. .Campbell. Ch. just. 1:312.
**Hyde**, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1663. Campbell. Ch. just. 1:398.
**Hyderabad** in the Deccan....Burton, Isa. Arabia, 155.
**Hydrophobia**.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 392.
— Pasteur's treatment of...Lankester. Advan. sci. 119.
— Protection against.....(J. M. Partridge) Am. Pub. Health, 10:293.
**Hygeiolatry**...Cobbe, F. P. Peak in Darien, 79.
**Hygiene**, Ancient and modern, contrasted..... (C. T. Lewis) Am. Pub. Health, 3:165.
— and higher education....(J. M. Gregory) Am. Pub. Health, 4:57.
— as a branch of military education.... (Sir J. Richardson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57:449.
— at Amherst college.....(E. Hitchcock) Am. Pub. Health, 4:46.
— in school and family education.....(C. N. Hewitt) Am. Pub. Health, 4:81.
— international, Rise and progress of.....(J. L. Cabell) Am. Pub. Health, 7:16.
— Lecture on .....McSherry. Ess. 95.
— School.....(F. Formento) Am. Pub. Health, 10:38. — (H. I. Jones) Am. Pub. Health, 7:241.—(C. J. Lundy) Am. Pub. Health, 9:137.
— Teaching of, in public schools....(H. P. Yeomans) Am. Pub. Health, 12:99.
**Hygienic** institutes.....(G. A. Smyth) Conn. Health, 1883:63.
**Hygrometer**, A slowly sensible.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 7:151.
**Hymns** and hymn-writers..... (C. B. Pearson) Oxf. ess. 1858:124.
— Ancient... Posnett. Compar. literature, 99.
— Biography of..Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 267.
— German... .....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 333.
— St. Bernard's, Translations of....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 233.
— Tinkering.....Ess. from Nation, 55.
**Hymn-writers**.....Butterworth. Great compos. 114, 124.
**Hymnology**, Latin....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 74.
**Hypatia**, History of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1:57.
**Hyperbole**, Use of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1:320.

**Hyperides**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 456.
**Hypnotism** .....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 134.
**Hypochondriacs**.....Lang. Leaders, 158.
**Hypocrisy** ..... ... .....Hazlitt. Sket.
— Religious .....Hazlitt. Round table.
**Hyslop**, James.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 181.

**Ibsen**, Hendrik...With portrait. Brandes. Em auth. 405.—Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 35.
**Ibycus** . .Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 147.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 100. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 326.
**Icarians** .....Nordhoff. Commun. soc. 333.
**Ice** and glaciers...Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 107.
— and the ice age. ...Dunman. Talks sci. 85.
— Impure...(C.W.Chamberlain) Conn. Health, 1882: 295.
— — Disease from .....(A.H.Nichols) Mass. Health, 1876: 467.
— with poets upon it ....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 74.
**Ice** age..... ...Agassiz. Geol. sk. 2: 1.
— in America.....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 2: 77.
— in Britain ...(J.Geikie) Manch. sci. lec. 3-4: 160, *also in* Estes. ½-hour recr. 105.
— of the globe..(A.Braun) Estes. ½-hour recr. 33.
**Ice**-caves of Washington.....Raymond, R.W. Camp, 208.
**Ice** cream, Poisonous ...(V.C.Vaughan) Mich. Health, 1886: 154.
**Ice**-supply in Massachusetts, Pollution of..... Mass. Health, 1889: 145.
**Iceland** . .(I.I.Hayes) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 228.
— Change of faith in, A.D.1000.....King, R.J. Sket. 147.
— Modern .....Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 442.
— Norsemen in.....(G.W.Dasent) Oxf. ess. 1858: 165.
**Icelandic** language and poetry....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 30.
**Iconoclasm** .....Bury. Later Rom. empire, 2: 428, 460, 494. — Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 163.
**Iconoclasts**, The ...Trench. Lec. medieval, 89.
**Ictinus** .....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 45.
**Idea**, People with one.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
**Ideal**, The ..... .. .Hazlitt. Table talk.
— and the real .....Mathews. Lit. style, 111.
— The human.....Gurney. Tertium, 1: 1.
— Value of .....Paget, V. Baldwin, 249.
**Idealism**...McCosh. First truths, 299.—Smith, J.Campbell. Writings, 269.
— Ancient .....Courtney. Stud. philos. 1.
— and experience..... .. Knight, W. Ess. 23.
— and realism. Hist. devel. of.....(Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 117. 6: 304. 7: 130. 8: 331.
— and visual perception.....Ingleby. Ess. 87.
— Dualism, materialism, or. .....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 136.
— Fichte's ... .....Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Hegel's .....Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Illustrations of .....Woodberry. Studies in letters.
— in recent English literature... Cooke, G.W. Poets, 271.
— of Berkeley.... .... ...Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Realism and. . ...Symonds. Ess. 1: 168.
— Scheme of A.Collier ....Hamilton. Discus.
**Idealistic** school, The...Miller, H. Hist. ess. 438.
**Ideality** in language...Hazard. Ess. on lang. 7.
**Ideas**, Application of.....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 2: 296.
**Ideals** of nations...Farrar. Sermons in Am. 219.
— Realizable.... .....Greg. Enig. 25.
**Ideas** ..... .Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 15.
— Association of.....Blackie. On beauty, 155. —Gurney. Power of sound, 113.—Knight. Principles of taste.—McCosh. Psychology: cognitive powers.
— Lordship of..... ....Hedge. Atheism, 376.
— Reality of. ...Brownson. Wks. 2: 284, 448.
**Identity**, Personal .....Hazlitt. Sket.—Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 310.
— True theory of, Philosophical importance of. Bosanquet. Ess. 162.
**Ideology**, Subscription and ..Aids to faith, 157.
**Idiotic** children, Training of .... Whittier. Lit. recre. 20.
**Idleness**, Apology for....Stevenson. Virginibus puerisque.
**Idler**, Sketches of occasional contributors to the ...Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 166.
**Idols**, Popular..... ...Phillips, Wend. Sp. 242.
**Idumæa**.....Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim. 159.
**Ignatius**, St., of Antioch..... Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 23.— Pressensé. Martyrs, 223.—Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 103.
— Seven epistles of.....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 186.
**Ignatius**, Father. *See* Lyne, J.L.
**Ignorance**.....Ess. from Sat. R. 24.
— Genteel ... .....Hamerton. Hum. int. 253.
— of the learned..... Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Patriotic.....Hamerton. Hum. int. 264.
**Illegitimate** children, Laws of Belgium relative to..... ..(J.B.Curgenven) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1867: 531.
**Illinois** in 1832..... Bryant. Prose, 2: 3.
**Illiteracy** in the U.S. in 1870 & 1880 .(C.Warren) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '84, no. 3.
**Ill**-nature and sneers. Friswell. Better self, 101.
**Illness** as a mental stimulant.....Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 236
**Illuminati**, Sect of...Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 31.
**Illumination**, Mental, *vs* acquisition.....Maurice. Friendship, 342.
**Illusions** ...Marion, F. Wonders of optics. 160. —(T.Foster) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 78.—Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 153.
— Hallucinations and.. Elam. Phys. prob. 256.
— Spectral..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 70.
**Illustration** of books .. ...Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 293.
**Illyria** and its emperors.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 22.
**Iltut**, St..... Kingsley. Hermits, 249.
**Imagination**.....Dallas. The gay science, 1: 179.—Everett. Poetry, comedy and duty.
— Culture of..Jones, W.A. Ess on authors, 129. —Waterston. Culture. 219.
— Force of..... .Walsh, R. Didactics, 2: 78.
— Functions and culture of. .. Macdonald, G. Orts, 1.
— The gospel a gift to. ...Bushnell. Building eras, 249.
— in art ....Harris. Theory of the arts, 2: 122. —Patmore. Principle in art, etc.
— Normal clairvoyance of the..... .Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Scientific use of the..Tyndall. Frag. sci. 127.
— Tricks of ..... .Whipple. Success, 185.
**Imbeciles**. Educability of .. (B.Brodie) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 409.
— Training of..Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 148.

**Imitation**.....Hazlitt. Round table.
**Imitations** and similarities, Poetical...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 260.
**Imitative** arts.....Allen. Physiolog. æsthetics.
**Immaturity**.....Boyd. Leis. hours, Bost. 16.
**Immigrant** inspection and the public health... (H.R.Mills) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 102.
**Immigration** ...Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 306.—U. S. Consular reports. Special, vol. 2.
— and the labor problem..N. J. Labor, '84: 282.
— Dumping garbage. George, H. Soc. prob. 147.
— Effect of.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— Evils of.....Keyes. E. D. 50 years, 92.
— Increase of social pressure.....George, H. Soc. prob. 36.
— of contract laborers....U. S. Ho. Misc. Doc. '87-8, v. 15.
—to U. S.....Everett. Orat. 3.
**Immigration** service of U.S., Defects in.....(J. M. Woodworth) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 441.
**Immortality**.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 148. — Channing. Works, 4: 169. — Greg. Enig. 231. — Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 329. — Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 547. — Knight, W. Ess. 283.
— Can it be shown from the light of nature?... Hadley, J. Ess. 373.
— Egyptian tombs and....Poole, R S. Lec. art.
— Evidences of ... .....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 196.
— Feeling of, in youth.....Hazlitt. Sket.
— Plato's views of..King, T.S. Patriotism, 113.
— Struggle for ...Phelps, E.S. Struggles, 119.
— Thoughts and things ...King, T.S. Patriotism, 164.
**Imogen**, Shakespeare's.....Martin. Shaks. female, 157.
**Impeachment**.....Tilden, S.J. Writings, 1: 472.
**Imperialism**.....Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 133.
— Roman....Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 5, *or* Lec. & ess. 1.
**Importance** of a man to himself...Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 171.
**Impostors**, Religious..Chambers' Miscel. no. 14.
**Impostures** Literary...Dawson, G. Shaksp. 142. —Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 198.
**Impressionists**, The....(F. Wedmore) Coan. Art and lit. 134.
**Impressments** of American sailors by British men of war, Negotiations with Mr. Rose... Madison, J. Letters, 2: 410.
**Imprisonment**, Cellular system of...(W. Tallack & J. Field) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1871: 264.
— false, Indemnification for..... (M.A. Corne) N. Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 244.
— Unnecessary.....(J.P. Altgeld) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 408.
*See* Cumulative sentences; Sentences, Indeterminate, etc.
**Improvements**, Modern .... Talfourd. Crit wr.
**Impudence** and modesty.....Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 497.
**Impulse** ... .....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 196.
**Impulses**, Natural..... Mill. J.S. 3 ess. 56.
**Imputation** of Adam's sin...(B. Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 265.
**Incarnation**, The.....Brownson. Wks. 14: 141.
— as the great moral force....(T.M. Post) Bost. lectures, 1872: 122.
— Bushnell on.....Brownson. Wks. 7: 49.
— Heresy and .. ....Brownson. Wks. 8: 186.
— in the Ramayana.....Williams. Indian wisdom, 321.
**Incas** of Peru...(Markham) Winsor's America, v. 1. — Réville. Religions of Mexico and Peru, 127.
**Inchbald**, Mrs. Elizabeth..... Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 2: 123.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 310. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 340. — Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2: 1. — Wotton. Word portraits, 143.
**Income**, Definition of, for purposes of taxation. (D. Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80: 716.
— limited, Inconveniences of.....Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 114.
**Income** tax.....Lubbock. Addresses, 103.
**Incongruity**.....Russell, A.P. Lib. notes, 187.
**Inconsiderate**, A word to the.....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish. 180.
**Incorrig.bles**... (F. Wayland) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '86: 189. '87: 225.
**Indecision**.....Craik, D.M. Plain speaking. 7.
**Indemnity**, war, Right of .....Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 168.
**Independence**.....Hare. Guesses, 2: 260.
— Moral..... Martineau, H. Miscell. 1: 179.
— of mind .....White, C. Ess. 40.
**Independent** in politics, The..... Lowell. Pol. ess. 295, *or* Writ. 6: 190.
**Index** librorum prohibitorum.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 194.
**India**....(E.W. Fisher) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 337. —Brooks, J. Seven months, 283. — Congreve, R. Ess. 67.—Dilke. Greater Brit. 386. —Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 115.
— American educators in. ...(R.G. Wilder) N. Y. Regents, 91: 418.
— Ancient and mediæval... Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 269.
— and the British colonies..... Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 222.
— and its army..... Gleig. Ess. 2: 176.
— British in .....Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2: 2.
— British, Government of, 1853.....Cobden. Speeches, 497.
— British conquest of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 157.
— — Our Indian empire..... Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 162.—Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 295.
— British energy in... . .. Smiles. Self-help.
— British rule in, Influence of.....Temple, R. Men in India, 489.
— Burmese war, Origin of.....Cobden. Polit. writ. 2: 23.
— Castes in....Lyall. Asia, 150.—Prime, E.D. G. Around world, 244.
— — and creeds..Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 405.
— Christianity in ...Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn), 1: 227.—Mozley. Ess. 2: 310.—Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 150.—Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 185.
— The church in... .....Blunt. Ess. 1.
— Civil justice in the Punjáb.....Cust. Ling. ess. 198.
— Colonization and legislature.....Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 504.
— Duties of universities toward.....(M. Williams) Internat. health exh. 15: 218.
— Education: Christian vernacular education for ...Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 185.
— Effects of observation of, on modern European thought....Maine. Vill.-com. 203.
— Finances of, 1872-73 ...Fawcett. Spec. 1: 47.
— Government of.....Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 221.

**India**, Government of, in 1833.....Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 551.
— Great wars of ..... Dutt. Hist. stud. 2:147.
— Heber's travels in, 1800–1825 .....Jeffrey. Contrib. Ed. Rev. — St. John. Cel. travelers, 3:356.
— health in, How to preserve.....(F. Nightingale) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63:501. '73:463
— Hopes of, 1850..... .....Dutt. Ess. 1.
— in 1847 and 1881..Temple, R. Men in India, 1.
— land-revenue in, Collector of.....Cust. Ling. ess. 172.
— Language of..Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 428.
— law in, Sources of.....Maine. Vill.-com. 31.
— Mohammedanism in .....Lyall. Asia, 228.
— native princes of, Armies of ..... Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 151.
— Natives of. Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 244.
— North, Countries betwixt the rivers Satlaj and Jamná . Cust. Ling. ess. 1.
— North-western provinces of (1884).....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 2:144.
— official life in, Anecdotes of.....(R. Lindsay) Lindsay. Lives, 3:147.
— Overland journey to..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 164.
— Policy of the government in relation to..... Bright. Jo. Publ. add. 508.
— Political survey of (1884)....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 2:216.
— public works in, Necessary.....Bright, J. Publ. add. 433.
— Religion in..... Lyall. Asia, 1:287.
— Religions of.....Cust. Ling. ess. 107.—(J. Caird) St. Giles lec. 2:1.
— Religious policy of Great Britain in...Lyall. Asia, 258.
— Sepoy mutiny.....Cust. Ling. ess. 1:224.—Kaye. Indian off. 2.—Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 281.—Temple, R. Men in India, 126.
— — Heroes of...Hodder. Heroes, 1:292. 2:276.
— — Questions raised by...(C. Buxton) Camb. ess. '57:241.
— Telegraphic communication with....(F. Gisbourne) Camb. ess. '57:105.
— Tent life in..... Keating. With Grant, 82.
— Textile fabrics of.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:153.
— Topographical survey of.....Proctor. Light sci. 1:244.
— University education in..... Maine. Vill.-com. 240.
— Vindication of Baptist missionaries..Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1:132.
— What can it teach us?..Müller, M. India, 19.
— Women in. *See* Women in India.
**Indian** ocean..... Froude. Oceana, 72.
**Indian** rights and our duties.....Humphrey, H. Miscel 285.
**Indian** territory and its inhabitants.....(E. C. Boudinot) Am. Geog. Soc. 5:217.
**Indians**, American..... Dilke. Greater Brit. 95.
— Artistic faculty in (Wilson) Roy. Soc. Can. 6.
— Campaigning among... ....Keyes, E. D. 50 years, 250.
— Characteristics of. Franklin. Wks. '87, 9:25.
— Destiny of ...Russell, W. H. Hesper. 2:186.
— in the west..... Ossoli. At home, 87.
— Massachusetts, Condition of.....(F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Charity, 1868:20.
— Massacre of, in Lancaster county, Pa., 1764.. Franklin. Wks. '87, 3:260.
**Indians**, Methods of burying dead among..... Webster, N. Ess. 205.
— of Central America. *See* Popol Vuh.
— Philosophy of.....(J. W. Powell) Am Geog. Soc. 8:231.
— Wrongs of..Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 242.
**Indianapolis**..... Warner, C. D. Studies, 242.
**Indigent**, The. *See* Poor, The.
**Individual**, The, and a crowd....Hunt, L. Seer, 1:326.
**Individual** development, Sketch of... Macdonald, G. Orts, 43.
**Individualism**....Donisthorpe. Individualism. —Erdmann. History of philosophy, 2:93.
— Force of, in religious movements.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 259.
— in art.....Van Dyke. Principles of art, 278.
— sustained..... Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 74, 102, 173.
**Individuality**.....Ingersoll, R. G. Gods, 169.
— of character... ..... .... Helps. Brevia.
**Indo-European** languages, Aspirate mutes in... Hadley, J. Ess. 168.
— Philological classification of.....Latham. Opuscula, 143.
— Study of..(T. Raftery) N. Y. Regents, 94:580.
**Indo-European** philology and ethnology..... Whitney, W. D. Orient, 1:198.
**Indo-Germanic** languages, chronology of, Curtius on....Müller, M. Sci. ess. 1:79.
— Curtius' chronology of....Müller. Chips, 4.
**Indolence**: a moral essay.....Thomson, J. Ess. 142.
**Inductive** philosophy..Lord, J. Beacon, 8:417.
**Industrial** action, The state and..(H. C. Adams) Am. Econ. Ass. 1.
**Industrial** art in schools... (C. G. Leland) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '82: no. 4.
**Industrial** art education in U. S....(E. S. Drone) Hamerton. Higher ed. 106.
**Industrial** depressions, History of.....U. S. Labor, 1.
**Industrial** education.....(J. H. Smart) Conv. Labor Bur. '88:42.—(S. G. Love) N. Y. Regents, 100. app: 105.
— and apprenticeship...(T. V. Powderly) Conv. Labor Bur. '88:61.
— in the South....(A. D. Mayo) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no. 5.
**Industrial** heroes..... Fiske, J. Excurs. 203.
**Industrial** partnerships, Desirability of. .. (R. Hamilton) Trans. Soc. Sci Lond. 1873:501.
**Industrial** reform, Evolutionary process in..... (F. Woodrow) Conv. Labor Bur. 1887:14.
**Industrial** schools...Chambers' Miscel. no. 125.
— in the U. S ....(Mrs. S. A. M. Canfield) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75: no. 6.
**Industrial** training of girls..(J. P. Norris) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859:366.
**Inebriate** asylums.....(H. I. Bowditch) Mass. Health, 1875:27.
**Infallibility**, Papal.. Mozley. Lett. from Rome. —Picton. New theories, 104.
**Infancy**, Meaning of human...Fiske, J. Excurs. 306.
**Infant** mortality...(W. D. Husband) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1864:498. — (E. Jarvis) Mass. Health, 1873:194
— Employment of mothers in factories and.... (T. M. Dolan *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82:357.—(W. C. Taylor *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '74:569.

**Infant** mortality in cities.....(H Hartshorne) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 211.—(J. Fraser) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 648.
— Sanitary and social science and.....(W.T. Gairdner) Trans. Soc. Sci Lond. '60: 632.
**Infanticide**. Law of....(J.D. Wilson *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '77: 284.
— Prevention of....(E. Lankester. A.H. Safford) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 216.
— Suppression of, by law....(E. Lankester *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69: 205.
**Infants**, Management of.....Chambers' Miscel. no.6.
— Sanitary care of...Kingsley, C. San. lec. 257.
**Infectious** and contagious diseases, Management of, in Milwaukee.....(O.W. Wight) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 86.
**Infectious** diseases, Compulsory notification of. (W.H. Michael *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '81: 532. '82: 448.
— eruptive, Precautions against.....(W. Squire) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '75: 554.
— The government and.....(W. Budd and W. Hardwicke) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69: 386.
— Removal from air of dust supposed to produce. (D. Prince) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 164.
**Infectious** fevers, Legislation relative to...(F.T. Bond) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '76: 478.
**Inferences** and facts ...Bailey, S. Essays, 131.
**Inferior** races, Treatment of.... (C.S. Roundell) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 126.
**Infernal** machine of Fieschi .....Thornbury. Old stor. 453.
**Infidelity**. .....Hall, R. Miscel. 247.
— A form of, at the present day ....Newman, J. H. Lec. univ. 296.
**Infidels**, Testimony of, in courts of law....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 187.
**Infinite**, the, Personality and..... Knight, W. Ess. 211.
**Infinity**.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 190.—McCosh. First truths.
— Notes on ..... .Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 1.
**Infirmities**, Our often ...Craik, D.M. Serm. 41.
**Inflection**, Evolution of... Latham. Opusc. 57.
**Influences**, Indirect..King, T.S. Patriotism, 194.
**Ingborge** of Denmark and Agnes de Maranie, Queens...Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 144.
**Ingelow**, Jean..... Forman Liv. poets, 89.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 359.
**Ingersoll**, Charles Jared .Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 155.
**Ingersoll**, Jared, 1750–1822.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 470.
**Ingersoll**, Col. Robert Green.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 135.
— Answer to.....Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 76.
**Ingham** Benjamin ...Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 57.
**Inheritance**, Ancestor worship and.....Maine. Early law, 78.
**Ingoldsby**, Thomas.....Horne. New spirit of the age, 1: 127.
**Initial** letter changes in Indo European languages.....Garnet. Philol. ess. 241.
**Injuries**. Factors of disease and death after..... (S.D. Gross) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 400.
**Inkerman**, Battle of, 1854.....Malleson. Ambushes 333.
**Inland** *vs.* Seashore..Beecher. Star papers, 110.
**Inman**, Henry....Lester. Artists, 35.—Tuckerman. Artists, 233. — Tuckerman. Artist-life, 105.
**Inness**, George.....With portrait. Benjamin, S. G.W. Am. art. 2: 36.—Tuckerman. Artists, 527.
**Innis**, Anna.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 61.
**Innocent** III, Pope..... Milman. Latin Christianity.—Oliphant. Frederick II, 1: 70.
**Innocent** VIII [Giambattista Cibo], Pope..... Symonds. Age of despots, 403.
**Innocent** IX, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 2: 233.
**Innocent** X, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 3: 41.
**Innocent** XI, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 3: 173.
**Innocent** XII, Pope.. ...Ranke. Popes, 3: 183.
**Innovations** ..... ..... ...Bacon. Ess.
— Opposition to.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
**Inns**..... ... ....Tuckerman. Criterion, 1.
— Characteristics of, in various countries..... Tuckerman. Collector, 29.
**Inns** of court and chancery ..... Foss. Judges, 3: 375. 4: 249. 6: 237.
**Innspruck**.....Guild. Abroad again, 320.
— Surprise of, 1552...Malleson. Ambushes, 223.
**Inoculation**, Protective... ...(N. Cressy) Conn. Health, 1882: 305.
**Inquests** under national authority....U.S. Sen. Rep. '87–8, 2.
**Inquisition**, The.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 238.— Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 119. — Lacroix. Mil. & relig. life, 423. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 159.
— and Dominic de Guzman.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 358.
— in Spain.....Stoughton. Span. ref.
**Insane**, Criminal and dangerous.....Mass. Charity, 1881: xxvii.
— Proper provision for.....(E. Jarvis) Mass. Health, 1872: 140.
— State asylum for... Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 84.
— Treatment of, in England.....Winslow, F. Physic, 2: 124.
— — Non-restraint in.....Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 69.
— Woman's influence over....Ossoli. Woman, 295.
**Insane** poor, Family system in care of....(H.R. Stedman) Mass. Charity, 1884: clxii.
**Insanity**.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 225.—(C.F. Folsom) Mass. Health, 1877: 327.—Scoffern. Stray leaves, 328.
— and the insane.....(F.B. Sanborn) Mass. Charity, 1866: c.
— Borderlands of.....Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 1.
— Causes of.....(W. Channing) Mass. Charity, 1883: ccxix.
— Early warnings of....Wynter. Subtle brains, 290.
— Emotional.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 283.
— How can we escape? .. (C.W. Page) Conn. Health, 1882: 181.
— in U. S., increase of, Causes and sources of. (F. Pratt) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 321.
— Lunacy laws of Gt. Britain. (A.E. Miller, M. White) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 168.
— Prevention of..... (C.F. Folsom) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 83. — (G.H. Hill) Iowa Health, 1887: 62.
— Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 249.
**Inscriptions**, Greek.. Newton. Essays, 95. 427.
— Greek christian, at Antun.....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 297.
— Monumental, in all parts of the world..... Cust. Ling. ess. 370.

**Inscriptions**, Persian cuneiform, and the Zend Avesta... Cook, F.C. Origins, 105.
**Insects**....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 540.
— flowers and, Relations of.....Lubbock. Sci. lec. 1.
— plants and, Relations of.....Lubbock. Sci. lec. 31.
**Inspection** of animals required for food, Necessity of.....(C. Horsch) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 34.
**Inspiration**.....Aids to faith, 331.
— Doctrine of...(F.A.D. Tholuck) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 65.
— What is it?.....Fiske, J. Darwin, 110.
**Instinct**.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 328.—Brougham. Works, 6: 177.
— Animal ...Holland, H. Frag. papers, 147.—Morgan. Animal life, 415.
— in animals and savages ...Bowen, F. Gleanings, 226.
**Instruction**, Public.....(B. Sears) Mass. Education, 15: 25. 19: 37.
**Insurance** and labor organizations.....N.J. Labor, '87: 23, 101. '88: 140.
— The divided jury....Siegvolk. Papers, 219.
— Life..... .....Chambers' Miscel. no 44.
— — Bibliography.....N.Y. Ins. rept. '68, 2.
— Marine.....Lubbock. Addresses, 147.
— Railroad relief department.....N. J. Labor, 1888: 140.
— Tontines.....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 96.
**Intellect**, Contributions of, to religion..... White, C. Ess. 227.
— Democracy of....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 18.
— Development of ...Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 121.
**Intellectual** character.....Whipple. Charac.
**Intellectual** health and disease.....Whipple. Lit. & life.
**Intellectual** hygienics.....Hamerton. Intellec. 334.
**Intellectual** independence.....Hamerton. Hum. int. 12.
**Intellectual** labor, Misdirected.. ....Mathews. Men & bks. 237.
**Intellectual** life, Moral basis of.....Hamerton. Intellec. 43.
— Physical basis of ....Hamerton. Intellec. 1.
**Intellectual** pursuits, Healthfulness of ...(J.E. Bradley) N. Y. Regents, 88: 723.
— Variety of..... ...Bailey, S. Essays, 186.
**Intellectual** superiority ...Hazlitt. Table talk.
**Intelligence**..... Bowen, F. Gleanings, 328.
— Taine on ...Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 5: 122.
**Intemperance**.....Gladden. Appl. X'y, 180.—Hazard. Ess. on lang. 323. — Kingsley. Health, 52.
— Evils of .....Beecher, L. Works, 1: 379.
— Nature and occasions of.....Beecher, L. Works, 1: 347.
— Remedy of.....Beecher, L. Works, 1: 401.
— Signs of .....Beecher, L. Works, 1: 362.
**Interest**....Ashley. Introd. to Engl. econ. history.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 79.
— Capital and ..Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 1.
— Cause of low rate. Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 324.
— Rate of .....Haven, N.A. Remains, 163.
**Interludes** . .....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 8.
**Internal** improvements.....Seward. Works, 3: 128.
**International** association of working people. Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 237.
**International** copyright. *See* Copyright.
**International** law.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 109.—Coleridge. Friend, 252.—Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 138. —(W.V. Harcourt) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1868: 137.
— Case of A. McLeod...Seward. Works, 2: 547.
— Code of.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 384.—International American Conference 1890. Reports.
— Is there a true?...Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 1.
**International** questions, disputed, Settlement of.....(Sir S. Baker *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 169.
**Interoceanic** communication, Problem of..... (A. de Gogorza) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 502. 21: 526.
**Interoceanic** canal, Commercial geography of. (C.H. Stockton) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 75.
— Congress on, Paris, 1879....Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 113, 153.
— Surveys, 1870–75....(D. Ammen) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 188.
**Inter**-state commerce ...Garfield. Works. 1: 42.
**Intervention**, American. Seward. Works, 1: 196.
**Interviews**..... ... ... Helps. Essays, 83.
**"Interviewing,"** Propagandist uses of...Holyoake. Among Amer. 55.
**Intoxication**, Ether-drinking and extra-alcoholic ....Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 306.
**Intrusiveness**..... Helps. Soc. pressure, 83.
**Intuition** .....McCosh. First truths.
— Review of McCosh on....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 329.
**Invalid** .. .....Payn. Private views, 198.
**Invective**, Economy of...Whipple. Success, 114.
**Invention**.....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 4.
— in painting....Fuseli. Life and writ. 2: 131.
**Inventions**, American. Dodge, M.A. 12 miles. 94.
— as agents in history .. Hare. Guesses, 1: 85.
— Influence of, upon civilization.....(C. Smith) Conv. Lab. Bur. 1885: 12.
— Mechanical, and inventors....Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Inventors**, Great .....Hodder. Heroes, 2: 143.
— Lay... ..... ..Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 191.
**Investigation**, General principles of physical... Bailey, S. Discourses, 153.
**Investment**....(T. Mackay) Plea for liberty, 227.
**Iodine** and oxygen, A solid compound of..... Davy. Wks. 5: 492.
— Experiments and observations on.....Davy. Wks. 5: 457
**Iona**, A visit to, in 1862..... Montalembert. Monks, 3: 461.
**Ionian** islands. Smith, Goldwin. The empire, 232.
— in the year 1863 .Lucas. Mornings, 1: 281.
**Ionians**, Migration of the.... Hadley, J. Ess. 1.
**Ipswich**, Mass., The great fright of 1775 in..... Whittier. Lit. recre. 126.
**Iranians**, ancient, Religion of..... Rawlinson. Religions, 93.
**Ireland**, William Henry....Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 278.
**Ireland**, S.W.H., Shakspere forgeries of..... Montgomery, H.R. Impost. 74.
**Ireland**. ...Alison. Ess. 1.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 17. — Fulton, C.C. Europe, 291.—Guild. Over the ocean, 9.
— Agricultural revolution in....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 127.
— and the Irish... ...Giles, H. Lectures 2: 1.
— and Irishmen.....Seward. Works, 3: 153.
— Arms bill.....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 282.

**Ireland**, Carr's Stranger in, 1805.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 1.
— Catholic university demanded for....Arnold, M. Mixed ess.
— Church of, Established, 1869.....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 69.—Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 297. —Gladstone. Speeches, 1869: 141, 173.
— Church history of... Stanley. Essays, 9, 10.
— Compensation for disturbance bill.....Disraeli. Sel. spee 2: 394.
— Conquest of, in the 12th century...Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 409.
Decline of production of food in....(L. Playfair) Grant, A. Recess, 241.
— Emigration from.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 141.
— England, America and.....Cobden. Polit. writ. 1: 3.
— Famine in.....Everett. Orat. 2.
— Government of.....Congreve, R. Ess. 179.
— Healing measures needed on the part of England....Arnold, M. Irish ess.
— History; Burke's course in parliament..... Burke. Works (Bohn), 5: 491.
— — O'Driscol's...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— — Spirit of.....Giles, H. Lectures, 1: 258.
— Home rule for ...Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 158. — Grattan, H., sr. Speeches, 1: 38, 104, 131, 145. 3: 352, 413.
— in 1853.....Chambers' Repos. no. 41.
— in 1868 ....Gladstone. Speeches, 1869: 104.
— Journal of a tour in.....Davy. Wks. 7: 146.
— Land bill, 1870....Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 339.
— — A politician in trouble about his soul.... (A. Herbert) Coan. Soc. prob. 154.
— Land question in.....(G.C. Brodrick) Grant, A. Recess, 1.
— Land system of.....(W.O. Morris) Oxf. ess. 1855: 193.
— Land tenure in.....Sargant. Ess. 1: 62.
— Landlordism in .....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 167.
— Law in.....Brougham. Works, 9: 332.
— Lord chancellors of.....Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser: 325.
— Manufactures: Special industries adapted to. (J. Chamney *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 724.
— Monarchs of.....Doran. Monarchs, 1: 164.
— New reformation in. Curran. Irish bar, 2: 251.
— O'Connell, etc... Brownson. Wks. 15: 573.
— Parliament, Corrupt practices in securing seats in. Grattan, H., sr. Speeches, 2: 243, 279.
— Policy of England towards, 1845....Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 120.
— Policy for, 1887 .. .....DeVere. Ess. 151.
— Protection and free trade in ...Cairnes. Pol. ess. 127.
— Question of..... Brownson. Wks. 16: 144.
— — 1837–81.....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 273.
— Reformation in.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 349.
— Roman Catholic, Letter to.....Moore, T. Prose & v. 221.
— Schools for the middle classes.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 2.
— Society in...Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 139.
— union with, Repeal of, 1833.....Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 535.
— Univ. education in.....Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 182, 196, 217.—(C. Dawson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 433.
— university question in, Present position of, 1873....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 323.

**Ireland**, Wrongs of.....Black, J.S. Essays, 158.
**Irenaeus**, St.....Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 67. —Pressensé. Martyrs, 252.
**Iriarte**, Tomas de..Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 37.
**Irish** character, The.....Ossoli. Woman, 320.
**Irish** cottier, The.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 151.
**Irish** genius..... Maginn. Fras. papers, 197.
**Irish** literature... Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 209.
**Irish** portraits... .. Curran. Irish bar, 2: 273.
**Irish** race, Thébaud on the....Brownson. Wks. 13: 547.
**Irish** societies ...Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 181.
**Iron** and civilization..... Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Iron** manufacture in Gt. Britain, Beginning of. Smiles. Indus. biog.
— in Scotland. .. ... ..Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Iron** mask, Man with the....Chambers' Miscel. no. 131.
**Iron**-smelting by pit-coal...Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Irony**..... Hedge. Atheism, 306.
**Irreligion**, Apparent causes of.....Hamerton. Hum. int. 205.
**Irrigation**.....N.J. Labor, 1880: 197.
**Irving**, Edward.....Carlyle. Reminis. 55.—De Quin. Lit. rem. Bost. 2: 236.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 130.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 52.—Hazlitt. Spirit. — Newton, W.W. Ess. 80. — Paul. Biog. sk. 1. — (R. H. Story) St. Giles lec. 3: 225.
— Death of.....Carlyle. Essays.
**Irving**, Henry.....Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 131.
— as Othello.....Morris. Essays in theatrical criticism.
— in Bond street ....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 59.
**Irving**, Washington.. .. With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 58.—Bryant. Prose, 1: 332.—Bungay. Offhand, 141. — Curran. Irish bar, 2: 213. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 99. —Everett. Orat. 4. — Greene, G.W. Biog. stud. 155. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 112.— With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 201.—Haweis. Amer. humorists, 1.— Hazlitt. Spirit.—Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 3. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 179. — Tartt. Ess. 2: 1.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic. au. 208.—Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 157.
— at Sunnyside.....Tartt. Ess. 2: 60.
— Bibliography....Hodgkins. 19th c. authors.
— Bracebridge hall....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Eulogies on ....(H.W. Longfellow, E. Everett *et al.*) Mass. Hist. Proc. 4: 393.
— Life, character and genius.....Bryant. Orations, 93.
— Sketch book.....Dana. P. & p. writ. 268.
— Works, genius and character.....Wallace, H. B. Lit. crit. 67.
**Irwin**, Anne, viscountess....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 194.
**Isabella** of Angouleme....With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 71. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.
**Isabella** of France, queen of Edward II....With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 112.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.
— Favorites of.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 53.
**Isabella** of Valois, queen of Richard II.. .With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 147.—Strickland. Queens Eng 3.
**Isabella** of Bavaria, queen and regent.. .Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 207.

**Isabella** II, of Spain.. Abbott. Kings & queens, 239. — With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 237. — Goodrich, F.B. Wom. 129. — Jameson. Fem. sov. 1. — Russell. Extr. women, 104.— Yonge, C.D. 7 heroines, 82.
**Isabella**, daughter of King John..... With portrait. Greene, M.A.E. Princesses, 2: 1.
**Isabella**, daughter of Edward III..... Greene, M.A.E. Princesses, 3: 163.
**Isaac**.....Geikie, C. Old Test char. 23.
**Isæus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 446.
**Isaiah**, the prophet.....(J. Lord) Bost. lectures, 1871: 196. — (M. Arnold) Coan. Stud. lit. 193.—Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 376.
**Ischia**.....Taylor, B. By-ways, 367.
**Ishmael** .....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 32.
**Ishmaelites**.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 161.
**Islam**.....Carlyle. Heroes.—Trench. Lec. mediæval, 46.
**Islands** and the geographical distribution of animals....(A.R. Wallace) Manch. Sci. lec. 11: 1.
— Fortunate.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 524.
— Oceanic. (A.R. Wallace) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 1.
**Isles** of Shoals.....Drake. Nooks of N E. 153.
**Islip**, Simon, 1349–1366.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 4: 111.
**Isobel**, countess of Buchan....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 6.
**Isocrates**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 444.
**Israel**, Hannah E.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 164 —Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 155.
**Israel**, Heroic age of.....(W.S. Tyler) Bost. lectures, 1871: 132.
**Issus** battle, B. C. 333...Dodge. Alexander, 295.
**Italian** academies, Ridiculous titles assumed by. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 242.
**Italian** domestics.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 381.
**Italian** gesticulation. Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 531.
**Italian** historians ...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 61.
**Italian** journeying....Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 172.
**Italian** language and poetry..... Longfellow. Poets Eur. 501.
— Formation of. Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 28.
**Italian** literature.....Griffin, E.D. Rem. 2: 321.
— Debt of English literature to.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 101.
— in first half of 19th century....Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 120.
— in 1837 .. .....Mazzini. Life, &c. 2: 159.
— Influence on English literature.....Hallam. Remains, 180.
— Influence of, upon Spain.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 346.
— Popular, in the fifteenth century...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 234.
— Renaissance ....Woodberry. Studies in letters, 112.
**Italian** nationality..Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 293.
**Italian** poetry, ancient, Indigenous.....Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 28.
— narrative, Da Ponte on..... Prescott. Biog. misc. 596.
— Pastoral and didactic.... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 194.
— Popular, of the Renaissance.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 118.
— Satirical and burlesque...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 309.
**Italian** poets, Recent....Hueffer. Ital. stud. 1.
**Italian** rural life.....Mitchell. Wet days, 91.
**Italian** training..... Jarves. Ital. ramb. 392.
**Italian** women, A decade of..Tartt. Ess. 1: 114.
**Italians**, The.....Taine. Italy, 2: 28.
— Character of, during the Renaissance.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 1.
— in England and Englishmen in Italy....Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 153.
**Italy**....Addison. Works (Bohn), 1: 356.—Felton, C.C. Fam. lett. Eur 130. — Fulton, C. C. Europe, 188. Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 45.— James. Transatl. 75. — Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 33.
— American researches in .....Irving. Crayon pap. 96.
— Ancient, as seen in Pompeiian paintings... Merivale. Hist. stud. 416.
— and France in 1787. Jefferson. Works. 9: 313.
— and her church.....Gladstone. Bulga. 209, *or* Gleanings, 6: 193.
— and the Pope .....Brownson. Wks. 18: 445.
— — Growth of anti-papal spirit.....Hallam. Remains, 319.
— and the western powers... ... Congreve, R. Ess. 111.
— by diligence..... Willis. Pencillings.
— central, Dwindling cities of .... Jarves. Ital. ramb. 145.
— Cities of .....James. Transatl. 212.
— The Cornice....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 9.
— Germany and, after 1848.....Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 113.
— Guide-books to....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 461.
— Historical romance of....Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 253.
— History of, 476–1500.....Symonds. Age of despots, 32.
— — Dante on recent....Grimm, H. Liter. 253.
— — Invasion by the barbarians..... Stillé. Stud. med. 41.
— — — by Charles VIII, of France..Symonds. Age of despots, 537.
— — Republics of middle ages in....Symonds. Age of despots, 193.
— — in sixteenth century (1515–1559).....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 1.
— — Revolution of 1848..Ossoli. At home, 301.
— — 1859–60.....Forsyth, W. Essays, 61.
— Holidays in, 1856. Taylor, B. At home, 1: 304.
— Hopes of, 1848.....Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 208, 436.
— in the 15th century..... Taine. Italy, 2: 108.
— in the 17th century..... Taine. Italy, 1: 204.
— in 1861..... .Brownson. Wks. 18: 431.
— in 1862.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1: 140.
— in 1877.....James. Portraits of places.
— in 1887.....Dilke. European politics.
— in 1889..... U. S. Consular report, no. 120.
— Leaves from my journal in....Lowell. Writ. 1: 120.
— Letters from ... .....Shelley. Ess. 2: 79.
— Mediæval, and ancient Greece....(E.A. Freeman) Oxf. ess. 1857: 129, *also in* Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 1.
— Modern..... ....Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 405.
— nationality of, Struggle for ..... Stillé. Stud. med. 305.
— of the Elizabethan dramatists..... Paget, V. Euphorion, 1: 57.
— Palaces of.....Taine. Italy, 1: 218.
— Politics of, 1846.....Ossoli. At home, 242.
— Reformation in..... Blunt. Ess. 89.
— Religion of.....Taine. Italy, 1: 316.

**Italy**, Religion in.....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 507.
— Social and domestic morals of, in 16th century..Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 301.
— Society in, in the last days of the Roman republic ...Froude. Short. stud. 3: 185.
— Tour through, 1829.... Griffin, E. D. Rem. 1: 135. 2: 9.
— Unity of.....Bryant. Orations, 351.
— University system in.....(A. DeGubernatis) Hamerton. Higher ed. 71.
**Ivan** VI, deposed czar..Doran. Monarchs, 2: 175.
**Ivara**, Filippo..... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 307.
**Ivory** carving, 14th century... Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 83.

**Jabez**: his life and his prayer; a sermon... ... Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 77.
**Jack**, Gilbert.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 323.
**Jackson**, Andrew .. ..Abbott. Lives of presidents, 207. — With portr. Am. nat. portr. gall. 1. — Baldwin. Party leaders, 277. — Bethune. Orations, 321. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 116.— Frost. Presidents, 187. — Keyes, E. D. 50 years.— Lincoln. Lives of pres. 273.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 469. — Poore. Reminis. 1: 88. — With portrait. Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 9.
— Appointment as brigadier in the army..... Madison, J. Letters, 3: 373.
— Eulogy on. .....Black, J. S. Ess. & sp. 189.
— Home of..(P. Godwin) Homes Am. statesm. 341.
— in Massachusetts ...Quincy, J. Figures, 352.
— Life and character of....Woodbury, L. Writ. 3: 362.
— Oration on the death of.....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 444.
**Jackson**, Charles, Eulogy on... ...Lunt. Three eras, 233.
**Jackson**, Helen.. ....Higginson. Sh. stud. 40.
**Jackson**, Henry R.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 289.
**Jackson**, James..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
**Jackson**, J., bishop of London ....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 11.
**Jackson**, Patrick Tracy... . With portrait (J. A. Lovell) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 555.
**Jackson**, Mrs. Rachel Donelson .....With portrait. Holloway, L. C. Ladies, 272.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 593.
**Jackson**, Thomas J. "Stonewall".....Pollard. Life of Lee, 177.—Snow. So. generals, 156.
**Jackson**, William, composer..Smiles. Self-help.
**Jacob**. ... .....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 40.
**Jacobi**, Friedrich Heinrich .....Hodge. Prose Ger. 206.—Pünjer. Christian philos. religion, 621.
**Jacobite** family. A.....Brown, J. J. Leech, 83.
**Jacobson**, William.....Burgon. 12 men, 2: 238.
**Jacoby**, Johann ..Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 160.
**Jacopone** da Todi....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 283.
**Jacotot** .. .....Quick. Educ. ref. 414.
**Jacquard**, Joseph Marie. ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 158.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 17.
**Jacquemart**, Jules..Wedmore. Four masters, 12.
**Jacquemont**, Victor Hamerton. Mod. French, 1.
**Jacques** Cartier. Salmon-fishing on the river... Lanman. Recol. 147.
**Jael**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 134.
**Jaenbert**, 766-790...Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 242.
**Jaffa**. *See* Joppa.
**Jago**, Richard...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 17: 281.
**Jails**, County..... (E. Smith) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 240.—(R. Brinkerhoff) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 89.
— — and city .....(E. A. Meredith) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '87: 242.
— — prisoners in Treatment of. ..(J. T. Hibbert) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1875: 333.
— — System of.... Illinois Charity, 1872: 207. 1876: 175.
— Notes on the construction of. .....Illinois Charity, 1870: 212.
**Jains**, Sect of..Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2: 191.
— in 1890.....U. S. Consular report, no. 113.
**Jamaica**, Maroons of....Higginson, T. W. Travelers, 116.
— Mobs in. (L. M. Child) Child, L. M. Oasis, 262.
**James**, St., the greater.....Kingsley. Hermits, 156.
**James** I, of Scotland..... Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 64.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 15. — Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1: 287.—Oliphant Royal Edinburgh, 38.— Veitch. Feeling for nature in Scottish poetry, 1: 186. — (T. H Ward) Eng. poets, 1: 129. — Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 12.
— A royal poet .. .....Irving. Sk. book, 65.
— and the king's quail.... Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 240.
**James** V of Scotland.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 51.
**James** I of England (VI of Scotland) .. Bayne. Pur. recol. 25. -- Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 143.—Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 209. —Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 63.
— and the Duke of Buckingham.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2: 10.
— and Sir T. Overbury... .(J. Spedding) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 175.
— and witchcraft..... Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 180.
— as a father and a husband .....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 239.
— Favorites of ...Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 391.
**James** II of England and Magdalen college, Oxford....Pattison. Ess. 1: 320.
— at St. Germain's...Doran. Monarchs, 1: 101.
— Fox's reign of .Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**James** Francis Edward, the first Pretender..... Jesse. Pretenders, 1.
**James**, George Payne Rainsford....Field, M. B. Memories, 186.
— Novels ..... Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
**James**, Henry, jr.....Hazeltine. Chats, 347.— Higginson. Sh. stud. 51.
— "The American".....Hazeltine. Chats, 72.
— Novels .....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 389.
**James**, John Warren.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 460.
**James**, Maria.....Griswold. Fem. poets. 66.
**James**, Thomas C. (1766-1835)... (Casper Morris) Gross. Lives physicians, 338.
**James**, Sir William M.....Davenport, R. A. Lives, 308.— With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 15.—Gener. of judges. 95.
**Jameson**, Mrs Anna....Belloc. Vignettes, 439. —Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 113.
— Memoirs and essays...Ossoli. Woman. 288.
**Jamieson**, Robert.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 37.
**Jamyn**, Amadis.....Cary. Fr. poets, 264.

**Jane** Seymour, Queen....With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 300.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Strickland. Queens Eng 4.
**Jane** of Navarre, Queen....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 182.
**Jane** of France, Queen.....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 259.
**Janes**, Edm.S., bishop..... .Bungay. Off-hand, 377.
**Jansenists**, The.....Ranke. Popes, 3: 143.
— Doctrines of .....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 393.
**January**, Customs and superstitions of..Soane. New curios. 1: 1.
**Japan**.....(W.E.Griffis) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 77. —Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 343.—Brooks, J. Seven months, 40.—Brassey, Lady. Voyage in the "Sunbeam," 316.—Carnegie, A. Round the world, 34.— Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 397. — Hubner, J.A. Rambles, 221.—Keating. With Grant, 215.—Leyland, R.W. Around the world, 134.—Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 45. — Seward. Around the world, 39.
— and the Japanese....Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 85.
— as it is (1880) .. (E.W.Syle) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 234.
— Coins of ..... Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 94.
— Customs of....Pumpelly. Amer & As. 132.
— English influence in.....Dilke. Greater Britain.
— in 1887.....Bates, E.K. Kaleidoscope, 133.
— Kaempfer's travels in, 1690 ...St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 290.
— Manners and usages of...Ellesmere. Ess. 1.
— Politics in.....Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 114.
— Religions of....Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 158.
— Visit to. .....Helms. Pioneering, 257.
**Japanese** art ....Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 195. —Palgrave. Ess. on art, 185.
**Japanese** traveler, Moral reflections by a..... Oliphant, L. Traits, 84.
**Jardine**, George.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 316.
**Jarvis**, J.W.....Tuckerman. Artists, 57.
**Jarvis**, Russell..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 403.
**Java**.....Chambers' Miscel. no.53.—Field, H. M. Egypt to Japan, 326. — Forbes, H.O. Naturalists' wanderings, 51. — Nordhoff. Stories of island world.—Wallace, A.R. Malay archipel. 105.
— Visit to (1883) ....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 359.
**Jay**, John..... With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 2.—With portrait. Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 9. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 138.—Flanders. Ch. just. 1: 11. —Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 74. — Van Santvoord. Chief justices.
— Home of.....(W.S.Thayer) Homes Am. statesm. 199.
**Jay**, Mrs. John....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 44.
**Jealousy**.....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 229.
**Jean**, Bonnie, Burns'..Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Jeanne** d'Albret, queen of Navarre ....Burder. Pious wom. 32.
**Jeanne** d'Arc. *See* Joan of Arc.
**Jefferson**, Joseph.... With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 355. — Houghton. Kings, 611. — Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 153.
**Jefferson**, Martha (Mrs. Thos.)...Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 126.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 567.
**Jefferson**, Thos....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 97.— With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—Baldwin. Party leaders, 24.—Brougham. Wks. 5: 280.—Cobb, J.B. Leis. labors, 5.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 117.—Forney. Anec. 303.—Frost. Presidents, 65.—Griswold. Prose writ. 71.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 97.—Lossing. Signers, 174. — Mackay. Founders Amer. 208. — Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 77. — Parker, T. Hist. Amer. 233. — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 346. —Sanderson. Signers, 7.
— and Adams..... .....Everett. Orat. 1.
— and Hamilton, Controversy between..... Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 314.
— and the Univ. of Virginia.....(H.B.Adams) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no.1.
— Eulogies on, reviewed.....Humphrey, H. Miscel. 361.
— Gilpin's life of; errors corrected.....Madison, J. Letters, 3: 593.
— Home of. (P.Godwin) Homes Am. statesm. 79.
— Last will of.....Jefferson. Works, 9: 511.
**Jeffrey**, Francis, Lord.....Bagehot. Estimates, 29. — Carlyle. Reminis. 271. — Chambers' Papers, no.16.—Edgar. Boyhood, 62.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 1.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 189.— Hazlitt. Spirit. — McCosh. Scot. phil. 337. —Mason, E.T. Pers. traits. 2: 273.—Miller, H. Hist. ess. 78. — Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 100.— Tuckerman. Ess. 164.—Wotton. Word portraits, 144.
**Jeffrey**, Mrs. Rosa Vertner.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 292.
**Jeffreys**, George, chief justice of England, 1683–1685....Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 69 —Campbell. Ld. chan. 4: 338. — Foss. Judges, 7: 226.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 140.
— and the bloody assizes...Ewald. Studies, 284.
**Jehoiakim**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 397.
**Jehoshaphat** ...Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 284.
**Jehu** .....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 350.
**Jekyll**, Joseph.....Foss. Judges, 8: 127.—Jerdan. Men, 273.
**Jelly**-fishes . ..Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 71.
**Jena**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 463.— Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 109.
— University of, 300th anniversary of.....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 410.
**Jenkin**, H.C. Fleeming ...With portraits. (R.L. Stevenson) Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: xi.
— Griselda, a play....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1: 100.
**Jenkins**, E .....Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 255.
**Jenkins**, Henry, the modern Methuselah..... Wilson, H. Characters, 81.
**Jenkins**, Thomas: a negro...Child, L.M. Oasis, 253.
**Jenkins**, Thornton Alexander.....Headley, J.T. Farragut, 423.
**Jenkinson**, Anthony.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 108.
**Jenkinson**, Charles. *See* Liverpool, 1st earl of.
**Jenks**, William ....(G.W.Blagden) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 106. — Peabody. Harv. grad. 66.
**Jenner**, E .....Georgian era, 2: 422.—Smiles. Self-help. — Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 217.
— and vaccination. Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 169.
**Jenner**, Sir William.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 118.
**Jennings**, Frances.....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 314.

**Jenyns**, Soame...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 17: 581.
**Jephthah**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 159.
**Jeremiah**... ...Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 427.
**Jericho**, the city of palms... ....Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 129.—Warner, C.D. Levant, 87.
**Jeroboam** II....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 366.
**Jerome**, St....Charles. Martyrs, 302.—Farrar. Lives of fathers, 2: 150.
**Jerome** Bonaparte.....Field, M.B. Memories, 105, 229.
**Jerome**, Chauncey, Yankee clock maker... ... Parton. Capt. indus. 79.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 209.
**Jerrold**, Douglas.....Clarke, C.& M.C. Recoll. of writers, 173.—Horne. New spirit of the age, 1: 277.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 4: 127. -Sterling, J.H. Jerrold, 1.—Wotton. Word portraits, 147.
— and his letters.....Clarke, C.C. Recoll. of writ. 273.
— A day with.....Jenks, W.B. Good com. 241.
**Jerusalem**.....Bellows. Old world, 2: 265.—Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 9.—Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 375—Warner, C.D. Levant, 26: 140.
— Ancient and modern water-supply....(Maj. Wilson) Manch. sci. lec. 5-6: 253.
— and the cities of Galilee.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 246.
— Capture of, A.D. 1099..King, C. Battles, 197.
— Christian church at, in 1st century.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 300.
— City of peace..Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past, 168.
— Fall of.. ... ..... Archer. Decis. ev. 25.
— Impressions of....Disraeli, B. Home letters, 116.
— The sepulchre of God.....Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim, 293.
— Temple.....Perrot and Chipiez. Hist. art in Sardinia etc. v.1.
**Jervey**, Mrs. Caroline Howard G....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 298.
**Jervis**, J. *See* St. Vincent, 1st earl of.
**Jesuitism**..... Carlyle. Latter-day.
— Founders of....Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 100.
— Progress of.....Ranke. Popes, 1: 219.
**Jesuits**, The.....Clarke, J.F. Events, 265.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 229.—Taine. Italy, 1: 237.
— and Jansenists, Doctrines of.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 393.
— and Loyola.... Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 99.
— Clement XIV and the ....Milman. Savonarola, 244.
— in England, First.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 68.
— — 1580-81.....Hopkins, S. Puritans, 2: 197.
— in the 17th century . Ranke. Popes, 3: 131.
— Pascal's provincial letters.....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barrister.
— Rise and influence of. Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 299.
— Schools of .....Quick. Educ. ref. 33.
— Suppression of the....Ranke. Popes, 3: 205.
**Jessel**, Sir Geo....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 13.—Gener. of judges, 171.
**Jests**. Antiquity of...Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 1.
**Jesus** Christ.....Alger. Solitudes, 377.
— actions of, Lesson of, to Roman Catholics. Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 575.
— Agony of...(E. Harwood) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess 167.
— and other masters.... ...Müller. Chips, 1.
**Jesus** Christ as a preacher ..... Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 73.
— Character of.....Channing. Works, 4: 7.—Godwin, W. Ess. 149.
— — and offices of... Ware, H.jr. Works, 4: 1.
— — and teachings of...King, T.S. Patriotism, 330.
— — Imitableness of. Channing. Works, 4: 135.
— Critical historians of....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 1: 168.
— Gospel history, Criticism and.....Froude. Short stud. 1: 197.
— Death of .. (W. Thomson) Aids to faith, 375.
— — as sacrifice.....(B. Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 403.
— Discourses of.....Parsons, T. Mystery, 175.
— Divinity of, Waterland's vindication of..... Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 221.
— — Testimony of the apostles to.....(A.P. Peabody) Bost. lectures, 1872: 200.
— Dying of: a sermon..Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 186.
— Ecce Homo, Seeley's. Gladstone. Glean. 3: 41.
— Fortitude of.....(W. Newcome) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 197.
— himself the evid. of Christianity.....(D.S. Talcott) Bost. lectures, 1871: 403.
— His own best witness....Schaff, P. Christ & X'ty, 23.
— Historical criticism of.....(H.W. Bellows) Ess. from Critic, 165.
— in theology.....Schaff, P. Christ & X'ty, 45.
— Incarnation of.....Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 161.
— — and principles of evidence.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 227.
— Jesus of history...Fiske, J. Unseen world, 66.
— Kingdom of.....Humphrey, H. Miscel. 167.
— knocking at door of soul.....Beecher. New star papers, 9.
— Love to.....Channing. Works, 4: 183.
— Mediatorial life of...Brownson. Wks. 4: 140.
— of dogma..... Fiske, J. Unseen world, 101.
— Pers. work of in world, Limitations of..... (W.E. Merriman) Bost. lectures, 1872: 254.
— Renan's.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 285.—Martineau, J. Ess. 3: 282.
— resurrec. of, Evidence of.....(K. Twining) Bost. lectures, 1872: 223.
— Sepulchre of...Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim, 293.
— Strauss' life of...Godwin, P. Out of past, 288.
— Vision of.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 250.
**Jevons**, W: Stanley, 1835-82.....Price. Hist. polit. econ. in England.
**Jewish** life in central Europe.....Chambers' Papers, no. 39.
**Jews**, ancient, Charity among....Magnus. Jew. port. 131.
— Characteristics of..Brigham, C.H. Mem. 413.
— Civil disabilities of, in England...Macaulay. Ess. 2: 307.—Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 544.
— False accusations against....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 107.
— Government and laws of...Gilbart. Lec. 505.
— History of.....Lord, J. Anc. states. 13.—Renan. Studies, N.Y. 1: 107.
— in eastern Europe, 1867-68.....Strangford. Selec. writ. 1: 246.
— in England, The...Chambers' Miscel. no. 153.
— — Treatment of: À bas les Juifs.....Ewald. Studies, 1.
— in Europe.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 226.
— — in 1881..... Döllinger. Stud. hist. 210.

**Jews** in Europe in the middle ages.....(J.H. Bridges) Oxf. ess. 1857: 204.
— in Frankfort.....Magnus. Jew. port. 33.
— in Germany, Persecution of.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 51.
— in Spain, Persecution, 1300–1400....Lea. Religious history of Spain, 437.
— Medieval.....Lacroix. Manners in middle ages, 434.
The *Jüdenhass* in history....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 228.
— of western Europe..... Cracroft. Ess. 2: 1.
— Our Israelitish brethren. Parton. Topics, 285.
— Patriotism of.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 219.
— Religion of.....Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 397.
**Jewsbury**, Mary Jane.. ...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 365.
**Jezebel** ..... Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 315.
**Joab** .. .....Geikie, C. Old Test char. 244.
**Joachim**, Joseph ...With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 1.
**Joachim** di Flor, Doctrines and writings of.... Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2: 210.
**Joan** of Arc.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 25.—Clarke, J.F. Events, 167. — With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 185.—Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 173. — Delepierre. Hist. diff. 105.—DeQuin. Mis. ess. Bost. 78.—Doran. Knights, 107.—Goodrich, F.B. Women, 81. — James, G.P.R. Cel. wom. — Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 49.—Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 147.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 587.—Russell. Extr. women, 1.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 20.—Yonge, C.D. 7 heroines, 1.
— Bibliography...Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 2: 363.
— Victory of, over the English at Orléans..... Creasy. 15 battles, 199.— King, C. Battles, 228.
**Joan**, Pope.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 161.—Delepierre. Hist. diff. 40.
**Joan**, queen-dowager of Naples, and Henry VII of England....Ewald. Studies, 39.
**Joanna** of Navarre, queen of Henry IV....With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 156.—Strickland. Queens Eng.
**Joanna** I, of Naples.....Jameson. Fem. sov. 1.
**Joanna** II, of Naples....Jameson. Fem. sov. 1.
**Joanna**, daughter of Henry II....Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 308.
**Joanna**, daughter of King John....Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 1: 377.
**Joanna**, daughter of Edward I.....Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 2: 318.
**Joanna**, daughter of Edward II....Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 3: 98.
**Joanna**, daughter of Edward III....Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 3: 229.
**Job** and his friends.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 406.
**Job**, The book of....Froude. Short stud. 1: 228. *See also* Bible.
**Jodelle**, Estienne.....Cary. Fr. poets, 128.
**Jodocus**, or Justus, of Ghent....Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 171.
**Jogues**, Isaac....(Withrow) Roy. Soc. Canada, 3.
**John**, the apostle...Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 111.
— and Emperor Titus. Williams, W.R. Eras, 21.
— before the Latin gate...Charles. Martyrs, 25.
**John**, the Baptist...Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 13.
**John**, King, Reign of... ...Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 115.
**John** Casimir V, ex-king of Poland.....Doran. Monarchs, 1: 377.
**John** of Euchaita. Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 95.
**John** of Goch. *See* Pupper, Joh.
**John** of Ravenna. *See* Malpaghino, Giovanni.
**John** of Toledo, cardinal priest....Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 1: 281.
**John** of Wesel. *See* Ruchrath, Joh.
**John**, Eugenie..Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 151.
**John** Brown song...Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 10.
**John** Bull.. ...Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 58.
**John** Capistran, St..Allies, M.H. 3 Cath. ref. 153.
**Johnson**, Andrew. .....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 436.—Blaine. Twenty years of congress, 2.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 462. —(H.W. French) Frost. Presidents, 461.
**Johnson**, Andrew...Savage. Liv. rep. men, 347.
— and reconstruction... Lowell. Pol. ess. 250.
— on the stump, 1866....Lowell. Writ. 5: 264, *or* Pol. ess. 231.
**Johnson**, Arthur....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 78.
**Johnson**, Eastman....Tuckerman. Artists, 466.
**Johnson**, Mrs. Eliza McCardle.....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 546.
**Johnson**, Emeline H .....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 435.
**Johnson**, Guy..... Sabine. Loyalists, 387.
**Johnson**, Manuel.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 190.
**Johnson**, Rosa Vertner....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 605.
**Johnson**, Samuel. .. .Birrell. Obiter, 2: 109.—Brougham. Wks. 2: 304.—Carlyle. Heroes. —Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 549.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 343.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 159 — Edgar. Boyhood, 53. — Gosse, E. 18th cent. liter. — Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 47.— Macaulay. Ess. 6: 172.— New biographies, Bost. 1857, 319.—Ross, G. Studies, 63. —Russell, A.P. Charac. 52. — Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 192. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1. —Saunders, F. Famous books, 86.—(W.J. Courthope) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 245. — Wotton. Word portraits, 150.
— and Carlyle.....Burroughs, J. Indoor, 195.
— Bibliography.....Grant. Life of J.
— Boswell's life of..... Carlyle. Essays.—Macaulay. Ess. 2: 368.
— Literary life of....Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 1: 111.
— Writings...Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 198.
**Johnson**, Thomas, of Liverpool... ..Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 29.
**Johnson**, William Martin, Life and writings of.. Payne, J.H. Life, 299.
**Johnston**, Albert S...Pollard. Life of Lee, 271. —Snow. So. generals, 397.
**Johnston**, Arthur .. Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 26.
**Johnston**, Mrs. Harriet Lane.....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 498.
**Johnston**, Joseph E., Gen.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 337.—Snow. So. generals, 258.
**Johnston**, Josiah Stoddard.....With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 1.
**Johnston**, R.M.....Davidson, J.W. Writ of South, 298.
**Johnston**, Mrs. Sarah R.....Brockett. Woman's work, 269.
**Johnstone**, Chevalier de, Adventures of....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 47.
**Johnstone**, Charles...Scott, W. Biog. mem. v. 1.
**Johnstone**, Robert..Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 291.

**Johnstone** family. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 54.
**Joint**-stock company (limited), Autobiography of....Oliphant, L. Traits, 106
**Joint**-stock undertakings, Protection of shareholders in.....(J.O.Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 567.
**Jokai**, Maurus..Zimmern. For. novelists. 1: 329.
**Jokers**, A chapter on...Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 240.
— Royal and imperial.....Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 327.
**Jomelli**, Nicolo, Italian musician.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 72.
**Jonah**..... .Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 360.
**Jones**, Agnes...Hack. Self-surr. 321.—Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 301. — Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 91.
**Jones**, Burne.....Wedmore, F. Studies, 2: 203.
**Jones**, Chas. A....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 203.
**Jones**, H.A.....Archer. Eng. drama. 220.
**Jones**, Hetty H.....Brockett. Woman's work, 783.
**Jones**, Inigo..... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 158.
**Jones**, J: Rice, 1759–1824. ...Chicago Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 230.
**Jones**, John. Attempts in verse; with an account of his life, by himself .....Southey. Uned. poets, 169.
**Jones**, John Paul.....With portrait Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.— Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 2: 5.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 157. — Glazier, W. Heroes, 118. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 326.— Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 363.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 334.—With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made. 303.
**Jones**, Rev. M..... Redding. Misers, 1: 107.
**Jones**, Samuel.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 530.
**Jones** Walter Restored. ...(W.A.Jones) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 415.
**Jones**, Sir William....Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 291.—Chambers' Miscel. no 152.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 427. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 107. -- Edgar. Boyhood, 323.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.—Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 199. — Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2: 109.— With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 469.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 222.
**Jones**, William, curate of Nayland.....Teale. Eng. div. 343.
**Jonson**, Ben.....Austin and Ralph. Poets laureate, 49.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 162. —Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 443.—Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 232.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 31.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 424.—Hazlitt. Comic.—Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 267.—(A.W. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 1.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 514. —Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 85.—Wotton. Word portraits, 152.
— and Decker.....Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
— and his school.....Ulrici. Shakespeare's dramatic art, 1: 280.
— his mother....Knight. Once on time, 1: 194.
— Humors of.. .Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v) 2: 241.
— Masques of....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 49.
— Notes on.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 2: 268.
**Joppa** .....Warner, C.D. Levant, 1.
**Jordan**, Mrs. Cornelia J.M.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 299.
**Jordan**, Mrs. Dorothy..... .Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 98.—Doran. Annals stage, 2: 344. — Galt. Players, 2: 234 — Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers, 161.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 133.
**Jordan**, Thomas.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 304.
**Jordan**, The river..Bellows. Old world, 2: 305. —Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 112.
**Jortin**, J., Works .. .....Knox. Essays, 2: 282.
**Joseph**, Patriarch..Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 68.
**Joseph** II, emperor of Germany.....Brougham. Wks. 5: 344.
**Joseph** II, of Austria...Merivale. Hist. stud. 1.
**Josephine**, Empress.....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 289. — Imbert de Saint-Amand. Famous women of the French court.—Russell. Extr. wom. 26.
— and Maria Louisa.....Abbott. Kings & queens, 13.
— queen Hortense and Caroline Bonaparte... Challice. Illus. wom. 49.
**Josephus**, Historical writings of.....Malkin. Class. disq. 187.
**Joshua**..... Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 126.
**Joshua** (Book of) and Judges.....(W.S. Tyler) Bost. lectures, 1871: 132.
**Josiah**..... .. Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 387.
**Joubert**, Joseph....Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.— Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 185.
**Jourdan**, Jean B....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 188.
**Journal** des savants and Journal de Trévoux. Müller. Chips, 3.
**Journalism**....Chaney, G.L. Every-day, 161.— Godwin, P. Out of past, 75.—Nordau. Conventional lies of civilization, 328.
— Catholic.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 269.
— in France.....Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 99.
— Protestant.....Brownson. Wks. 13: 567.
**Journalist**, young, Letter to.....Lang. Ess. in lit. 191.
**Journalistic** life in London, Personal retrospect of....Escott. Politics, 1.
**Journey** around the world... (B.R. Curtis) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 131.
**Journeying**.....Hazlitt. Table-talk.
**Jovellanos**.....Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 3.
**Jovius**, Paulus, *or* Giovio.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 417.
**Jowett**, B., at Balliol college.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 95.
**Joy**, Jansen... .....Redding. Misers, 2: 86.
**Joyce**, Thomas, Cardinal legate.....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 368.
**Juana**, queen of Spain, Captivity of.....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 44.
**Juarez**, Juan.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 21.
**Juba**, Col. Chaillé-Long on the.....Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 194.
**Jubilee** singers..Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 261.
**Judah**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 61.
**Judaism**....Kuenen. National religions. —(M. C. Taylor) St. Giles lec. 2: 325.
— Babylonian influence on....Sayce. Relig. of anc. Babylonians.
**Judas** Iscariot....Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 87. — DeQuin. Theo. ess. (Bost.) 1: 147, *or* Works (Masson), 8: 177.
**Judas** Maccabeus....Masson, M. Cel. children, 104.—Williams, H.L. Boys of the Bible, 298. —Yonge, C.M. Book of worthies, 326.

**Judd**, Sylvester.....(Miss A. Hall) Mass. Hist. Proc. **18**: 184.
— Novels.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 362.
**Judges** of England....Forsyth, W. Essays, 110.
— An alphabetical list of, from 1066 to 1864 ... Foss. Judges, 9: i-xlvi.
**Judgment**, Education of the.....(M. Faraday) Youmans. Culture, 185.
— Faculty of.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 161.
**Judgments** of other men, Our.....Helps. Essays, 21.
**Judicature**..... .... .....Bacon. Ess.
**Judicial** system of England ...(J. Bryce) Owens college essays, **1874**: 423.
**Judicial** tenure.....Choate. Addr. 357.
**Judiciary**, Independence of the.....Adams, J. Works, 3: 513.
**Judith**, empress of France...Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 75.
**Judith** of France, 2d queen of Ethelwulf..... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 323.
**Judson**, Adoniram Wm., Burmese missionary. Japp. Noble workers, 201.
— and family.....Yonge. Pioneers.
**Judson**, Ann H.....Child. Good wives, 223.— Clement, J. Noble deeds, 52. — Goodrich, F.B. Women, 313.
**Judson**, Emily C....Griswold. Fem. poets, 241. —With portrait. Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 325.
**Jugglers**, Indian.....Hazlitt. Table-talk.
**Jugurtha**, Rome and...Lord, J. Anc. states, 499.
**Jukes**, Harriet..... ....Hack. Self-surr. 241.
**Julia** "Domina," empress of Severus.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 82.
**Julian**, the apostate.....Gildersleeve. Essays and studies.—Taylor, I. Logic in theol. 233.
— and St. Gregory of Nazianzus.....Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 517.
**Juliana**, prioress of Sopewell....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 28.
**Juliet**, Shakespeare's.....Martin. Shaks. female, 83.
**Julietta**, marchioness of Barolo.....Gearey. Dau. of Italy, 169.
**Julius** Cæsar, Shakspere's .....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
**Julius** II [Giuliano della Rovere], Pope.....Symonds. Age of depots. 433.
**Julius** III, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 1: 276.
**July**, Customs and superstitions of.....Soane. New curios. 2: 96.
**Juncker**, Henry Damian....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 529.
**June**, Customs and superstitions of.....Soane. New curios. 2: 1.
**Junius**.....DeQuin. Lit. rem. Bost. 2: 263.— Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 341.—Reed, W. B. Among books, 32.
— and Thomas Paine....Denslow. Mod. think. 335.
— Authorship of... .....Dilke. Papers, 2: 1.
— — Was Philip Francis the author?.....Macaulay. Ess. 5: 36.
— Bibliography.....Phila. Merc. Lib. Bull.
— Marat .....Merivale. Hist. stud. 186.
— Woodfall's...Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 72.
**Jupiter**, Planet, Cloud masses of....Proctor, R. A. Fam. sci. 60.
— the giant of the solar system.....Proctor. Borderland, 86.
— Red spot on...Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 196.
— Satellites of....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 259.
**Jupiter**, Temperature of....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 177.
**Jurisprudence**..Pollock. Oxford lectures, 1: 37.
— Austin on....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 4: 210.
— British.....(Sir R.J. Phillimore) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1865**: 17. — (Sir J.D. Coleridge) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1872**: 28.
— Nature of..... Pollock. Ess. in juris. 1.
— study of, The east and...Maine. Vill.-com. 1.
**Jury**, Trial by.....(J. Brown *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1882**: 147.—Bancroft, H.H. Wks. **38**: 280.
— — in England, 1784....Hopkinson, F. Misc. **2**: 194.
— — Right of.....Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 510.
— — Should verdicts be unanimous?.....(W. Forsyth *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '**74**: 164.
**Jury** laws, British....(J. Brown, J.G.S. MacNeill) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1881**: 139.
**Justice**....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. ed.) 1: 61.— Hume. Philos. wks. 2: 240. 4: 244.
— Natural.....Bunce. O.B. Bach. bluff, 269.
**Justification**, Doctrine of.... (B. Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 239.
**Justin**, St., the martyr...Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 93.—Pressensé. Martyrs, 243, 531.—Bury. Later Roman empire, 1: 333.
**Justus**, 624-627.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 99.
**Jute** culture....N.J. Labor, '**78**: 90. '**79**: 157. '**82**: 177. '**83**: 319.
**Juvenalis**, Decimus Junius...Hannay. Satire, 7.
**Juvenile** criminals, Reform of....Whittier. Lit. recre. 29.
**Juvenile** delinquency... (C. Scott *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1880**: 357.
**Juvenile** delinquents, Christian duty of caring for. (F. Merrick) N.Y. Pris. Ass. **26**, app: 429.
— Family visitation of, in Mass....(G. Tufts) N. Y. Pris. Ass. **26**, app: 359.
— Physical training of.....(H.D. Wey) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1888**: 181.
— Schools of discipline for.....(A. Hill *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1884**: 246.
— Treatment of.....Mass. Charity, 1869, **6**: 9.
— — in courts.....(T.C.S. Kynnersley) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1860**: 465.
**Juventus** mundi..... .. Fiske. Myths, 174.
**Juxon**, William, Bishop, 1660-63...Fuller. Worthies, 3: 250.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 11: 394.

**Kabbala**.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 119.
**Kaempfer**, E ...St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 271.
**Kaffraria**, Visit to, 1883....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 70.
— War in .....Chambers' Repos. no. 33.
**Kaiserswerth**, Fleidner's institutions at....Stevenson. Praying & w. 107.
**Kalb**, Johann de....Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 318.
**Kalevala**; Finnish national epic... Lang. Custom, 156.
**Kames**, Henry Home, Lord.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 173.—Mitchell. Wet days, 221.—Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 63.
**Kamtschatka**, Dog-sledge journey in.....(G. Kennan) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 96.
**Kane**, Dr. E.K.....Bungay. Off-hand, 205.— Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 284.
— The rescue party.....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**Kangaroos** ...Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 203.
**Kankakee** river, Sanitary problem of..... (J.L. Campbell) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 279.

**Kansas**, Admission of... Seward. Works, 1884, 4:479.—Kansas. Hist. Soc. Collec. *passim*.
— — Against the....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 83.
— The crime against....Sumner. Works, 4:125.
— Immigration into, 1855.....(Goodnow) Kansas Hist. Coll. 4:244.
— must be free, 1856...Godwin, P. Pol. ess. 307.
— the savior of freedom....Seward. Works, '84, 4:385.
**Kansas** City.....Warner, C.D. Studies. 348.
**Kant**, Immanuel.....Hedge. Atheism, 271.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 57.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 101.
— and his essays....DeQuin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1:101, *or* Works (Masson), 2:81.
— and the Kantian revival.....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 377.
— as a logician and moralist.....Courtney. Stud. philos. 164.
— "Back to"....Courtney. Stud. philos. 135.
— Centen'l of, 1881...Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 412.
— Critic of pure reason. Brownson. Wks. 1:130.
— DeQuincey and Coleridge on.....Stirling, J. H. Jerrold, 172.
— Habits of .....Hamerton. Intellec. 10.
— Last days of...DeQuin. Mis. pap. Bost. 2:233
— Philosophy of .....Mansel. Letters, 157.
**Karcher**, Théo. Rienzi.....Cracroft. Ess. 2:152.
**Karlstein**, Castle..Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 400.
**Karnak**.....Bellows. Old world, 2:180.
**Karslake**, Sir John.....Gener. of judges, 183.
**Kashmir**... Myers, P.V.N. Rem. lost empires, 341.
**Katahdin**, Mt.... . Winthrop, T. Open air, 88.
**Katherine** of Valois, queen of Henry V..... Strickland. Queens Eng. 3.—With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 169.
**Katherine** of Aragon, queen of Henry VIII... With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 241.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 4.
— and her divorce.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 1:23.
— Marriages of....Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 78, 142.
**Katherine** Howard, Queen.. .....Howitt, M. Queens, 313.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 4.
**Katherine** Parr, Queen....Burder. Pious wom. 22.—With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 318.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 5.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 44.
**Katherine**. *See also* Catherine.
**Katherine**, daughter of Henry III....Green, M. A.E. Princesses. 2:270.
**Kauffman**, Maria Angelica (1742–1807), Swiss painter .. .Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1:434.
**Kay**, John.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 17.
**Kaye**, John. *See* Caius.
**Kean**, Charles John.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2:232.—Lewes. Actors, 12.—Matthews, B. Actors, 4:91.
**Kean**, Edmund.. . .Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2:127. — Doran. Annals stage, 2:377.—Lewes. Actors, 1. — Matthews, B. Actors, 3:1.— Murdoch. The stage. — Russell, W. Rep. actors, 341.—Tuckerman. Ess. 95.
— Acting of ... .....Dana. P. & p. writ. 386.
— First Philadelphia season of.. ...Walsh, R. Didactics, 1:146.
— Iago ... . .....Hazlitt. Round table.
**Kean**, Ellen Tree.....(W. Winter) Parton. Em. wom. 455.
**Kearny**, Gen. Philip....Glazier, W. Heroes, 387.
**Keary**, Annie...Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 167.
**Keats**, John....Arnold, M. Ess. 2:100.—Caine. T.H. Cobwebs, 158.—Clarke, C.C. Recoll. of writ. 120. — Cotterill. Introd. study of poetry.—Courthope. Lib. move.—Dawson W.J. Mod. Engl. 48. — DeQuin. Ess. on poets (Bost.), 75, *or* Works (Masson), 11:377.—DeVere. Ess. 2:133.—Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 263.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 253.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1:475.—Lang. Lett. on lit. 55.— Lowell. Writ. 1:218.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3:193.—Noel. Essays on poetry. — Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3:111.—Patmore. Princ. in art. — Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1:255.—Swinburne. Misc. 210. — Tuckerman. Charac. 256.—Tuckerman. Poets, 238.—(M. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:427 —Willis, N.P. Pencillings, 84.—Wotton. Word portraits. 155.
— and Lamb, Final memorials of.....Tuckerman. Charac. 1:256.
— Bibliography.....Rossetti. Life of Keats.—Hodgkins. 19th cent. au.
— Endymion.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Eve of St. Agnes.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2:47.
— Lamia, Isabella, The eve of St. Agnes, etc.... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Life and poetry of....Masson. Wordsworth, 143.
— Promise of...Woodberry. Studies in letters.
**Keble**, John.....Church. Oxford movement.—Mozley. Reminis. 1:217. — Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 2:421.—Newton, W.W. Ess. 136.—Paul. Biog. sk. 37. — Shairp. Studies.—Stanley. Essays, 16.—(A.P. Stanley) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:503. — Wotton. Word portraits, 158.
— Coleridge's life of.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 329.
— Poems ...Haweis. Poets in the pulpit, 145.
**Keeley**, Mr. and Mrs.....Lewes. Actors, 80.
**Keene**, Laura....Jefferson, J. Autobiog.—With portr. Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 62.
**Keiley**, Anthony M....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 304.
**Keill**, John.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2:268.
**Keiser**, R. Opera composer....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:179.
**Keith** family of Scotland....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1:98.
**Keith**, Anne, Lady Methven... Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 275.
**Keith**, Margaret. *See* Lyndsay, Lady.
**Keith**, Sir Robert Murray.....Smith, G.B. Ambass. 7.
**Keller**, G.....Zimmern. For. novelists, 2:285.
**Kelley**, Sir Edward.....Fuller. Worthies, 3:369.
**Kelley**, William Darrah...Brown, D.P. Forum, 2:183.
**Kellogg**, Clara Louise..... (H.P. Spofford) Our fam. wom. 359.—(W. Winter) Parton. Em. wom. 462.
**Kellogg**, Prof. Ebenezer, Sermon on death of.... Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 311.
**Kelly**, Sir Fitzroy.....With photo Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:11.—Gener. of judges, 38.
**Kelly**, Patrick.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1:268.
**Kelly**, Thomas.....Curwen. Booksellers, 363.

**Kelynge**, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1663-1671... Campbell. Ch. just. 1:401.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:396.
**Kemble** family. .Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2:3.
**Kemble**, Adelaide.....Jameson. Studies.
— and the lyrical drama, Aug., 1843.....Jameson. Mem. & ess. 43.
**Kemble**, Charles.....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 156.—Doran. Annals stage, 2:279.—Hunt. Critical essays on the performers, 223.— Matthews, B. Actors, 2:217. — Russell, W. Rep. actors, 309.
**Kemble**, Frances A.....Matthews, B. Actors, 3:239.—(J. Parton) Parton. Em. wom. 102.
— First appearance of.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— Readings.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 182.
**Kemble**, John Philip.....Doran. Annals stage, 2:264.—Galt. Players, 2:250.—Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers, 5.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2:65.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 239.
**Kemble**, Mrs. Maria Theresa Decamp...Badeau. Vagabond, 242. — Doran. Annals stage, 2:281.
**Kemp**, George, architect.....Smiles. Self-help.
**Kemp**, John, cardinal bishop....Campbell. Ld. chan. 1:292.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 5:188.—Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 2:110.
**Kemp**, William.....Collier. Actors, 89.
**Ken**, Thomas, bishop.....Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 418. — Edgar. Boyhood, 337.—Strickland. Bishops, 234.
**Kendall**, George W. ...Bungay. Off-hand, 218.
**Kenilworth**..... Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:243.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
**Kenjin** Kasawara.....Müller. Biog. ess. 211.
**Kenmure**, William Gordon, earl of....Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 2:71.
**Kennedy**, Henry W., the blind officer.....Silliman. Gallop, 283.
**Kennedy**, J. Leland....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 306.
**Kennedy**, John Pendleton.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 307.—Griswold. Prose writ. 341.
**Kennedy**, William.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:213.
**Kenrick**, Francis Patrick ...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1:473.
**Kenrick**, John....Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1:397.
**Kensett**, J.F..... ..Tuckerman. Artists, 510.
**Kent**, Elizabeth, countess of.... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 82.
**Kent**, James .. With portrait. Amer. nat portr. gall. 2. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gal. 2:39.—Griswold. Prose writ. 575.
— Commentaries on American law....Legare. Writ. 2:102.
**Kent**, Maria Louisa Victoria, duchess of...Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 446.
**Kent**, ship, Burning of, 1825....Thornbury. Old stor. 376.
**Kentigern**, St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 286.
**Kenton**, Elizabeth.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 428.
**Kenton**, Simon.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—McClung. West. adven. 87.
**Kents'** Cavern.....(W. Pengelly) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 268.
**Kentucky**. .. Hall, J. Rom. west. hist. 142.—Howe, J.W. Winter homes, 93.—Warner, C. D. Studies, 359.
— Early history .. Roosevelt. Winning of the west.
**Kenyon**, Lloyd....Townsend. 12 judges, 1:33.
**Kepler**, John .....Brewster. Martyrs, 187.—Ewart, H.C. Heroes, 126.— Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 88.—Tweedie. Earnest men, 418.
**Keppel**, Augustus, viscount.....Georgian era, 2:190.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Keshub** Chunder Sen....Müller. Biog. ess. 49.
**Ketchum**, Mrs. Annie Chambers.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 308.
**Khartoum**, Fall of....Knox, T.W. Battles, 465.
**Khiva**, Fall of..... Knox, T.W. Battles, 365.
— Oasis of....(J.A. MacGahan) Am. Geog. Soc. 6:116.
**Kidd**, Capt. Robert (or William)....Irving. Tales of a traveler, 426. — MacKinnon. Atlantic sket. 2:11. — Wallace, F.T. Men & events, 324.
— Ballad of.....Silliman. Gallop, 195.
**Kilby**, Richard.....McClure. Translators, 138.
**Killigrew**, Anne.....Costello. Englishwomen, 3:274.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 120.
**Killigrew**, Lady Catherine.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 62.
**Killigrew**, Thomas (1611-1685).....Russell, W. Rep. actors, 7.
**Killingbecks**, Mrs. Sobieski...Redding. Misers, 2:34.
**Kilmarnock**, William Boyd, Earl of..... Jesse. Pretenders, 399.—Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites. 3:381.
**Kilpatrick**, Hugh J....Glazier, W. Heroes. 375.—Headley, J.T. Grant & Sherman, 310.
**Kilwardby**, Robert, 1273-1278....Hook. Abps. Cant. 3:304. — Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1:345.
**Kimberley**, John Wodehouse, Earl of....Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 165.
**Kinchin**, Charles....Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 363.
**Kindergarten**.....Hailman, W.N. 12 lec. on pedagogy, 114. — Hurst, J.F. Life & lit. in fatherl. 82.—Newton, R.H. Social stud. 215.—Payne, J. Lec. sci. educ. 385.— Royce, S. Deterioration, 133.
— for blind children...Poulsson. How to learn.
— in relation to industrial products.....(E. Heerwart) Internat. health exh. 13:96.
— Plea for....Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 331.
**King**, Miss E.M...Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
**King**, Geoffrey..... McClure. Translators, 99.
**King**, Harriet M....Robertson. Eng. poetes. 367.
**King**, James Gore.....With portrait (C. King) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1:185.
**King**, Col. John Anthony...Senior. Biog. sk. 463.
**King**, Peter, Lord... Brougham. Wks. 4:155.—Campbell. Ld. chan. 6:59.— Senior. Biog. sk. 415.
**King**, Rufus....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:349.
— Home of..(C. King) Homes Am. statesm. 355.
**King**, Mrs. Sue Pettigru.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 313.
**King**, Thomas.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1:97.—Galt. Players, 2:128.
**King**, Thomas Starr.....(R. Frothingham) King, T.S. Patriotism, 13.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 676.—Whipple. Charac.
— Character and genius of... Whipple. Amer. lit. 299.
**King**, Wm...(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9:237.

**King**, Wm. R. . . . . Everett. Orat. 3.
**King**, The. . . . . Doran. Monarchs, 1: 1.
— and early civil justice. . . . Maine. Early law, 160.
**King**, The, monk Antony . . . Doran. Monarchs, 2: 102.
**Kings'** evil. *See* Healing by royal touch.
**King's** peace. . . . Pollock, F. Oxford lectures, 65.
**Kings**, British and Saxon, Dethroned. . . . Doran. Monarchs, 1: 70.
— Canonized. . . . . Doran. Monarchs, 1: 60.
— Divine right of. . . . . (J. Gairdner) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 245.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 180.
— of England, as knights. . Doran. Knights, 329.
— — Deposed . . . . . Doran. Monarchs, 1: 85.
— of Hungary, Four deposed. . . . Doran. Monarchs, 1: 354.
— of Sardinia, Three crownless. . . Doran. Monarchs, 2: 205.
— of Scotland, Deposed. . . . . Doran. Monarchs, 1: 155.
— of Sweden. . . . . Doran. Monarchs, 2: 233.
— Right of. . . . . Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 495.
— Scripture. and eastern monarchs. . . . . Doran. Monarchs, 1: 31.
**Kingdom** coming. . . . . Dodge, M.A. Summer rest, 219.
**Kingdom** of God on earth, True nature of. . . . . Bosanquet. Ess. 108.
**Kingsley**, Charles. . . . . Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 9.—Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 309. — Friswell. Mod. men of l. 313. —Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 363. — Japp. Good men, 197. — Lang. Ess. in lit. 153. — McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 211. — Masson. Brit. novelists. — Müller. Biog. ess. 363. — (E.P. Whipple) Parton. Princes, 230.— Paul. Biog. sk. 115. — Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 365. — Tulloch. Movements in relig. thought, 286.— (W.E. Henley) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 608. — Wotton. Word portraits, 164.
— Alton Locke. . . Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 200.
— and Carlyle. . . . . Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 115.
— Eulogy on. . . Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 184.
— Phaethon. . . . . Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 192.
— Westward ho! . . . . . Brimley, G. Ess. 294.
**Kingston**, Elizabeth Chudleigh, duchess of. . . . . Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 26.
**Kinney**, Coates. . Coggeshall. Poets of west, 527.
**Kinney**, Elizabeth Clementine. . . . . Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 237.
**Kinsman**, Henry Willis. . . . Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 564.
**Kioto**. . . . . Palgrave. Ulysses, 217.
**Kipling**, R. Stories. . . . . Lang. Ess. in lit. 198.
**Kirkham**, Robert. . . . . Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 1.
**Kirkland** family in U. S. history. . . . . Muzzey. Remin. 143.
**Kirkland**, Caroline Matilda. . . . Griswold. Prose writ. 463. — Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 116.—Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 319.
**Kirkland**, John Thornton. . . . . Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 287.—Lowell. Writ. 1: 83.—Peabody. Harv. rem. 9.—Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 273.
**Kirkstall**, Eng. . . . . Freeman. Eng. towns. 294.
**Kissing**, Reichenbach's theory of. . . . . Scoffern. Stray leaves, 291.
**Kitchen**, The farmer's . . . . . Knight. Once on time, 2: 111.
**Kitchens**; make them attractive. . . . Ames, M.C. Outlines, 200.
**Kitchen** fire places and utensils. . . . . Rumford. Ess. 3: 3.
**Kitchener**, William. . . . . Jerdan. Men, 282.—Hitchman. 18th cent. 233.
**Kittery** Point, Me. . . Drake. Nooks of N.E. 141.
**Kitto**, John. . . . . Miller, H. Hist. ess. 425.
**Klagenfurt** . . . . . Jarves. Ital. ramb. 330.
**Klingenstierna**, Samuel. . . . . Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs. 205.
**Klopstock**, Friedrich Gottlieb. . . . . Bancroft, G. Miscel. 135.—Gostwick. Ger. poets, 63, *also* Ger. culture, 248.— Hedge. Hours w. Ger. cl. 121. — Jameson. Loves of poets, 369.—MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 291.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 234.
— The Meta of. . . . . Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Klopstock**, Madame. . Yonge. Good wom. 2: 255.
**Knapp**, Samuel Lorenzo . . . . . Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 445.
**Kneass**, Samuel Honeyman . . . Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 173.
**Knebworth**, England, Description of. . . Bulwer. Student, 1: 35.
**Kneller**, Sir Godfrey. . . . . Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 441.
**Knickerbocker** literature. . . . Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 376.
**Knight**, Charles. . . . . Cochrane, R. Earnest, 203.—Curwen. Booksellers, 251.—Japp. Noble workers, 66.
— as a publisher. . . . . Nicoll. Great move. 195.
**Knight**, Ellis Cornelia. . . Belloc. Vignettes, 279.
— Autobiography of. . . Lucas. Mornings, 2: 134.
— Reliques of. . . . . Tartt. Ess. 2: 89.
**Knight**, Jonathan. . . Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 222.
**Knight**, Sophia. . . Brockett. Woman's work, 794.
**Knighthood**, Recipients of. Doran. Knights, 388.
**Knights**, Female. . . . . Doran. Knights, 104.
— Home life of. . . . . Doran. Knights, 36.
— of the stage. . . . . Doran. Knights, 295.
— Poor, of Windsor. . . . . Doran. Knights, 184.
— Sham . . . . . Doran. Knights, 439.
**Knights** of Labor. . . . N.J. Labor, '85: 269. '87: 3.—McNeill. Labor movement. 397.
**Knights** Templars. . Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 181.
**Knipp**, or Knep, Mrs. . . Doran. Ann. stage, 1: 59.
**Kniphausen**, Dodon de. . . . . Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 568.
**Knives** and forks, Manufactures of. . . . . Japp. Days w. indus. 222.
**Knockdowns**, mental, Benefits of. . . . . Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 40.
**Know**-Nothings. *See* American party.
**Knowledge**, Advantages of, to the lower classes. Hall, R. Miscel. 373.
— and feeling. . . . . Clifford. Lec. & ess. 200.
— and opinion, Philosophical distinction between. . . Bosanquet. Ess. 181.
— and probability. . . . Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 95.
— Delights of. . . (H.L. Pinckney) Charleston book, 320.
— Divisions and mutual relations of. . . Arnold, T. Miscell. 290.
— elements of, Nature and origin of. . . . (W.D. Wilson) N.Y. Regents, 100, app: 159.
— human, Progress of. . . . . Holland, H. Frag. papers, 1.
— Nobility of. . . . . Cooke, J.P. jr. Sci. cul. 45.
— of the world. . . . . Bulwer. Student, 2: 133.

**Knowledge** of the world in authors....Bulwer, E Caxtoniana, 357.
— Praise of.. .. .....Bacon. Ess.
— Secondhand...Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 215.
— Superficial. .DeQuin. Note-book, Bost. 267.
— Theory of.....Ladd. Introd. to philosophy. —Stuckenberg. Introd. to philosophy.
— universal, Passion for.....Bulwer. Student, 1: 147.
— Worth of a love of....Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 465.
**Knowles**, James Davis....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 455.
**Knowles**, Sheridan....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit 468.—Horne. New spirit of the age, 2: 83.
**Knox**, Henry....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 288. — Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 99.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 457.
**Knox**, Isa Craig... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 477.
**Knox**, John.....Carlyle. Heroes.—Graham, W. Ess. 111. — Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 181.—Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 35. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2. — Oliphant. Royal Edinburgh, 258.—(J. Brown) Reformers. Paisley lec. 412.—(M.C. Taylor) St. Giles lec. 3: 1.—Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th cent. 121. — Tulloch. Leaders reform.—Williams, W.R. Eras, 217.
— and his relations to women.....Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 328.
— at the court of Mary, queen of Scots..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 3, 4, 5.
**Knox**, John C.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 140.
**Knox**, Lucia ...Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 107.
**Knox**, Thos. W....Fiske, S. Off-hand portr. 222. —Rideing. Boyhood.
**Knox**, William.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 106.
**Kock**, Charles Paul de.....(T. Gautier) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 139.
**Koeniggratz**, Battle of Knox, T.W. Battles, 308.
**Koenigsmark** family, The.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
**Koenigsmark**, John Christopher, Count de..... Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 572.
**Koerner**, Karl Theodore.....Gostwick. Ger. poets, 195.—Tuckerman. Ess. 103.
**Koran**, The.....Poole, S.L. Studies, 115.
**Korea**, Journey through.....(W. Grinnell) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 283.
**Kosciusko**, Thaddeus...Glazier, W. Heroes, 140.
— Biographical sketch of....Jefferson. Works, 8: 494.
**Kossuth**, Louis.....Brace, C.L. Hung. in 1851. —Bryant. Prose, 2: 189.—Stiles, W.H. Austria in '48.
— in New York; the Kossuth day.....Willis. Fam. persons, 433.
— Press banquet to.....Bryant. Orations, 259.
**Koszta**, Martin.....Brownson. Wks. 16: 226.
**Krakatoa**.....(G.C. Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 233.
**Kraszewski**, J.I. Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 121.
**Krause**, C:C.F...Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2: 669.
**Krautbauer**, Francis Xavier.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 346.
**Kremlin** of Moscow..Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 332.
**Kruedener**, Varvara Juliana, baroness. ...Kavanagh. Fr. women, 241. — Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 309.
**Krupp**, Alfred ...Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 328.
**Kruythoff**, Joanna, a slave. Child, L.M. Oasis, 65.
**Kuegelgen**, Gerhard von, Murder of....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 39.
**Ku-Klux**....Garfield. Works, 1: 702.—Tourgee. Fool's errand.
**Kulturkampf** in Germany....Lowe. Bismarck, 2.—Müller. Polit. hist. recent times.
**Kuo** Sung-Tao. . With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 18.
**Kwakiutl** nation.....(F. Boas) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 225.
**Kyd**, Thomas....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 59. —Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 169.
**Kynaston**, Edward....Doran. Annals stage, 1: 53.—Galt. Players, 1: 24.
**Kyteler**, Lady Alice....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 25.

**L.**, L.E. *See* Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.
**Labiche**, Eugène Marin.... Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 224.
**Labor**....Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 259.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 13.
— and capital.....Aikman, W. Life at home, 198.—Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 251.—Giffen, R. Ess. in finance, 365. — Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 333.—Mill, J.S. Dissert. 2: 260. 5: 28. — Rainsford, W.S. Sermons at St. G. 89.—Robertson, F.W. Life, &c. 739.—Stillé, C.J. Stud. med. hist. 385.
— — Is it peace or war?.....Gladden. Appl. X'ty, 102.
— — Two opposing tendencies.... George, H. Soc. prob. 49.
— and intellectual attainments...Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 108.
— and its attendant legislation, History of. ... (H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '70: 39.
— Cheap .. .....Conn. Labor, '85: 44.
— Claims of.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 2: 260.
— Convict. *See* Convict labor.
— Emancipation of. ...Greeley. Hints ref. 13.
— Employers and employed, The relation between....Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 252.
— Ethics of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 170.
— Foreign, in New York.....N.Y. Labor, '85.
— Gospel of.....Ballantyne. Ess. 187.
— Hours of....Gunton. Wealth & prog.—Ills. Labor, '84.—N.Y. Labor, '88.
— — Reduction of.....N.Y. Labor, '85.
— — State regulation of.....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 107.
*See* Eight-hour movement.
— Laws of supply and demand appl. to..... Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 2: 76.
— Legislation affecting, in France....Nat. Ass. Soc. Sci. Rept. on strikes, 1860, 588.
— — in Massachusetts.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '73: 397.
— Influence of learning upon.....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 9.
— Is it a commodity?..Gladden. Appl. X'ty, 38.
— Liberty for...(G. Howell) Plea for liberty, 109.
— 100 years ago.....(T. Williams) Econ. tracts, no. 24.
— Political economy of..Greeley. Hints ref. 232.
— Question of..Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 310.
— — Common schools and the.....N.J. Labor, '86: 245. — (A. Johnston) Conv. Labor Bur. 1886: 57.
— — Immigration and the..... ...N.J. Labor, '84: 282.

**Labor**, question of, Workmen on the.....N.J. Labor, '79: 63. '81: 85. '83: 112. '84: 237. '85: 215. '86: 181.
— The right to.....Greeley. Hints ref. 318.
— Thornton on....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 5, 28.
— Unemployed.....George, H. Soc. prob. 179.
— Unionist restrictions on...Greg. Rocks, 166.
— wages, and the tariff ...Pidgeon. Old world ques. 274.
— Wants of the government and wages of labor. Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 523.
**Labor** differences, Settlement of...(J.D. Weeks) Econ. tracts, no. 20. — (J.C. Bayles) Econ. tracts, no. 23.
**Labor** insurrections in Lyons.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 38.
**Labor** legislation.....(C.E. Felton) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 50.
— in Connecticut, History of.....Conn. Labor, 1887: 27.
— in Europe, Review of....(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1876: 303.
— in Massachusetts, History of...(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1876: 261.
**Labor** movement.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 118.
**Labor** organizations....Greeley. Hints ref. 179. —Mich. Labor, 1884.—N.Y. Labor, 1885.
— Benefit features of....N.J. Labor, '87: 23, 101.
— History of.....N.J. Labor, '87: 153.
— in Illinois.....Ills. Labor, '86.
— Policy and objects of... N.J. Labor, '81: 109. '87: 65.
— Progressive, in New Jersey.....N.J. Labor, '85: 257.
— Strike regulations of.....N.J. Labor, '87: 101.
**Laboratories**, Science teaching in....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 2: 183, *also in* Internat. health exh. 15: 16.
**Laboratory** practice.....(A.H. Chester) N. Y. Regents, 88: 622.
**LaBorde**, Maximilian....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 314.
**Laboring** classes, The.....(F.A. Walker) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— Discontent among....Conn. Labor, '87: 281.
— Education of....(J.A. Bremner, U.J.K. Shuttleworth) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 307.—(L.A. Grace) N.Y. Regents, 101, app: 19.
— Elevation of.....Channing. Works, 5: 149.
— Homes of, in Boston, Mass.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '70: 164.
— in the middle ages ...Stillé. Stud. med. 385.
**Laboulaye**, Edouard René Lefebvre....King, E. French pol. lead. 147.
**Labrador**, coast of, Who first saw the?.....(A.S. Packard) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 197.
— Geographical evolution of....(A.S. Packard) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 208.
— Physical geography of.....(A.S. Packard) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 403.
— A summer's cruise to northern .. ... (A.S. Packard) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 337, 445.
**Labrunie**, G [Gérard de Nerval]....Lang. Letters on literature, 170.
**LaBruyère**, Jean de.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 147.
**Lace** ..... ..Morey, H. Wonder stories, 342.
**Lacedemonian** empire..Lord, J. Anc. states, 304.
**Lacépède**, Comte de... Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 26.
**La Chaussée**, Pierre Claude Nivelle de, 1692–1754....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 168.
**Lackington**, James, bookseller..... .Curwen. Booksellers, 70. — Davenport, R.A. Lives, 214.—Knight, C. Old booksel 282.—Parton. Capt. indus. 247.—Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 15.
**Laclos**, P.A.F.C. de....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 225.
**Lacordaire**, Jean B.H., abbé.....Maceuen. Celeb. 87.—Newton, W.W. Ess. 108.—Skelton. Ess. 268.—Turnbull, R. Pulpit orators, 275.
— and Catholic progress.....Brownson. Wks. 20: 249.
**Lacquer** work...Rein. Industries of Japan. 338.
**Lacy**, John..... Doran. Annals stage, 1: 70.
**Ladoga**, A cruise on ...Taylor, B. Byways, 23.
**Laetus**, Julius Pomponius, his academy at Rome. Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 359.
**Lafarge**, John....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G. W. Am. art. 2: 7.
**Lafayette**, Marquis de....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 437. — Brougham. Wks. 5: 195.—Cormenin. Orators, 192. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 315.—Everett. Orat. 1. — Glazier, W. Heroes, 61. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 271. —Muzzey. Remin. 308.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 475.
— and Washington...Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 387.
— Life and services of....Hillhouse. Dramas, 2: 145.
— Tributes to ... Seward. Works, 3: 25.—Sumner. Works, 5: 369.
— Visit to Massachusetts...Quincy, J. Figures, 101, 147.
**La Fayette**, Louise Angelique de, and Louis XIII ...Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 466.
**La Fayette**, Madame de.....Kavanagh. Fr. women, 94.—Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 24.
**Lafayette** college..... ....College book, 282.
**Lafitte**, Jacques...Loménie. Liv. characters, 65. —Tuckerman. Ess. 83.
**La Fontaine**, Jean de....Astié. Louis XIV, 189. —Besant. Fr. humor. 262.—Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 319.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 29. —Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.
**La Garaye**, Comtesse de....Yonge. Good wom. 2: 242.
**Laifield**, John.....McClure. Translators, 97.
**Laing**, Alexander....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 93.
**Laing**, James..... With portr. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 97.
**Laing**, Samuel, Finances of India under..... Temple, R. Men in India, 206.
**Lagrange**, J.L.....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 249.
**Laguerre**, Louis, and A. Verrio....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 15.
**Laissez**-faire....Bryce. Amer. commonwealth, 2.—Graham. Socialism, 388.—Gunton. Soc. economics, 283. — Ritchie. State interference.—Rogers. Econ. interp.
**Lake**, Mrs. Andrew....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 140.—Ellet. Pioneer wom. 185.
**Lake**, John, bishop of Chichester....Strickland. Bishops, 104.
**Lakes**, English....Hawthorne. Engl. note-bks. 1: 181.
— great, of North America, Summer on.....Ossoli. At home, 3.
— — Tour of, 1846.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 51.

**Lake** dwellings ...Berthet,E. Pre-hist. world, 93. — Joly,N. Man before metals, 105.— Lubbock,J. Pre-hist. times, 173.
**La Marche,** Olivier de.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 176.
**Lamarck,** J.B.A.de...Duncan,P.M. Botanists, 162.—Jardine,W. Nat. lib. **31.**
**Lamartine,** Alphonse de.....Alison. Ess. **2.**— Challice. French authors, **2:** 101.— Cormenin. Orators, 241, 367.—With portrait. (F. Gautier) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 145. — Loménie. Liv. characters, 109.
— Poems.....Mazzini. Life &c. **2:** 303.
**Lamartine,** Eliza Marianna.....(Birch) Belloc. Vignettes, 145.
**La Maupin.** *See* Maupin.
**Lamb,** Charles.....Birrell. Obiter, **2:** 224.— Chorley. Authors of Eng. 71.—Dawson,G. Biog. lec. 235. — DeQuincey. Biog. ess. (Bost.) 161. — DeQuincey. Lit. rem. (Bost.) **1:** 64, 99. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 230. — Griswold,H.T. Home-life, 75. — Hazlitt,W.C. Offspring, 23.—Hazlitt. Spirit.—Mason,E. T. Pers. traits, **1:** 111, 259.—Mitchell. Wet days, 307. — (J.T.Fields) Parton. Princes, 146.— Pater. Apprec. 107.—Reed,H. Brit. poets, **2:** 127. — Russell,A.P. Charac. 105. —Saunders.F. Famous books, 151.—Wotton. Word portraits, 168.
— and Samuel Taylor Coleridge....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. **2:** 51.
— and DeQuincey.....Oliphant,M. Lit. hist. **2:** 1.
— and his companions.... . Bulwer. Ess. 95.
— and his letters.....Clarke,C.C. Recoll. of writ. 158.
— and Keats,Final memorials of.....Tuckerman. Charac. **1:** 256.
— and G.Wither..... Swinburne. Misc. 157.
— Bibliography.....Martin,B.E. In footprints of Lamb.
— Character of.....Birrell. Obiter, **1:** 102.
— the humorist....Tuckerman. Charac. **1:** 130.
**Lamb,** Mary..... Clarke,C.C. Recoll. of writ. 176. — Cone & Gilder. Pen port. **1:** 131.— Fawcett,M.G. Em. wom. 79.—Mason,E.T. Pers. traits, **1:** 269.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 119.
**Lamballe,** Princess de, Marie Antoinette and. Thomson,Mrs. Cel. friend. **1:** 177.
**Lambert,** St.,of Maestricht...Charles. Martyrs, 189.
**Lambert,** Anne Thérèse,marquise de,1647–1733. Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 120.
**Lambert,** Daniel,who weighed 739 pounds.... Wilson,H. Characters, 276.
**Lamberton,** W.,bishop, and Lord James Douglas ...Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry. 86.
**Lambeth** and the archbishops.....Green,J.R. Stray studies, 107.
**Lamennais,** Félicité de.....Challice. French authors, **2:** 141.— Dowden. Studies, 311.— Loménie. Liv. characters, 165. — Mazzini. Life &c. **6:** 1.
— Fall of.....Newman,J.H. Ess. crit. **1:** 102.
**Lamia,** Aelius....DeQuin. Avenger (Bost.), 131.
**La Motte,** Antoine H.de... Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. **2:** 64.—Vinet. Fr.lit.18th cen.156.
**La Motte** Fouqué,Friedrich de..... Carlyle. Essays.
**Lampe,** J.F.,Musician and writer.... Hogarth. Mem. opera, **2:** 39.
**Lamson,** Alvan.....(A.P.Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. **12:** 258.
**Lancaster,** James.....Bourne,H.R.F. Eng. seam. **1:** 281.
**Lancaster,** Mass....Fellows,H.P. Boating,146.
**Lancret,** Nicholas..... Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. **2:** 221.— Wedmore. Masters of genre, 182.
**Land,** Free trade in....Rogers,J.E.T. Cobden, 73.
— in England,Land laws and the land question. Williams,Syd. Forensic, 42.
— in Great Britain,Freedom of...(G.S.Lefevre) Howard,Jas Prac. pol. 113.
— in Scotland; land-rights in S., Registration of....(A.M.Bell,J.S.More) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1860:** 217.
— Nationalization of .....Coan. Soc.prob.229.
— Ownership and occupation of. .. (F.Hill *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **'69:** 152.
— A piece of.....(F.A.Shaw) George,H. Soc. prob. 361.
— Question of ...(H.George) McNeill. Labor.
— Right of property in.....Mill,J.S. Dissert. N. Y. **5:** 279.
— Surveying of, in New York state . .....(A. White) N.Y. Regents, **90:** 617.
— Tenure of.....Mill,J.S. Dissert. N. Y. **5:** 225.
— — in village communities.....Maine. Vill.-com. 65.
— — The state and the land-owner.....(J.T. Danson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **'64:** 129.
— — Reform in.....Greeley. Hints ref. 311.
— Transfer of... (Sir R.R.Torrens) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1872:** 159. — (E.T.Wakefield.W. Fawcett) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1857:** 80.
— Use of; Obligations of the soil.....Greg,W. R. Miscel. **1:** 98.
**Land's** End,At the.....Boyd. Every-day, 214.
— Sunshine at.....Watkins,M.G. In country, 70.
**Lands,** drowned,of New York and New Jersey, Drainage of..... (G.H.Cook) Am. Pub. Health, **2:** 341.
— — Reclaiming of.....(H.F.Lyster) Mich. Health, **'79:** 233.
— of U. S.,Distribution of proceeds of sale of. Brownson. Wks. **15:** 149.
**Land-bank,** Provincial.....Greene,W.B. Soc. frag. 70.
**Land** laws,British.....(F.J.Kingsley) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond.**'79:** 601.—(J.Howard) Howard,Jas. Prac. pol. 3.
**Land** question in England.....Chamberlain,J. Speeches, 106, 249.
— Lestie on.....Mill,J.S. Dissert.N.Y. **5:** 95.
**Land** system of Ireland.....(W.O.Morris) Oxf. ess. **1855:** 193.
**Landed** gentry,Uses of a.....Froude. Short stud. **3:** 280.
**Landio,** Cristoforo...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 338.
**Landlord,** The.....Thoreau. Excursions, 97.
— and tenant,Contract between....(W.A.Hunter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1877:** 189.
**Landlords,** English,Tenant-farmers and.....(J. Howard) Howard,Jas. Prac. pol. 3.
**Landon,** Letitia Elizabeth..... Howitt. Homes Br. poets, **2:** 145. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 212.—Williams,Jane. Lit. wom. 495. —Wotton. Word portraits, 172.

**Landor**, Walter Savage.....De Quin. Ess. on poets (Host.), 242.—Dowden. Studies, 159.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 157.—Horne. New spirit, 1: 151.—Houghton, Ld. Monog. 61.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 369. — Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 121.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3: 249. — Stedman. Vic. poets, 33.— Swinburne. Misc. 201.—(Lord Houghton) Ward Eng. poets, 4: 465.—Woodberry. Studies in lett.—Wotton. Word portraits, 174.
— and Southey..Oliphant, M. Lit. history, 1: 343.
— as a classic....Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 95.
— Imaginary conversations.....Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 230.
— Last days of....Trollope, T.A. What I rem. 2: 244.
— Poems.....De Vere. Ess. 2: 143.— Devey. Mod. Engl. poets. — McNicol Essays on Engl. litera. 298.
**Landro**, Botzen to...Baddeley. Travel-tide, 203.
**Landscape**..... .....Symonds. Ess. 2: 78.
**Landseer**, Sir Edwin.....With portrait. Sharp, W. Great minds, 253.
— Picture; "There's life in the old dog yet." Brown, J. J. Leech, 303.
**Lane**, Adeline A..Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
**Lane** Jane ...Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 263.
**Lane**, Joseph....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 205. —Savage. Liv. rep. men, 357.
**Lane**, Ralph..Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 211.
**Lane**, Sir Richard....Campbell. Ld. chan. 3: 301.
**Lanfranc**, Archbishop of Canterbury.....Foss. Judges, 1: 37 —Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 74.
**Langdale**, Henry, Lord, Hardy's life of.....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 181.
**Langham**, Lady Elizabeth.....Burder. Pious wom. 83.
**Langham**, Samuel, cardinal legate....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 384.
**Langham**, Simon de, Chancellor, 1363.....Foss. Judges, 3: 453.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 4: 163.
**Langhorne**, John. Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 407.
**Langland**, Robert. Piers Ploughman.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 213.—Mitchell, D.G. Wet days, 126.—Morley. Eng. writers, 4: 285. — (W.W. Skeat) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 91.
**Langles**, Louis Mathieu.....Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 283.
**Langley**, or Langland, William. *See* Langland, Robert.
**Langston**, Dicey.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 125.—Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 284.
**Langton**, John de.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 155.—Foss. Judges, 3: 272.
**Langton**, Stephen, Cardinal ...Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 163.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 182. —Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 657.—Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 1: 205.
**Language**.....De Quin. Lett. to young (Bost.), 161. — Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 200. — Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 138.
— and art.....Eastlake. Contrib. 2: 301.
— and education.....Whitney, W.D. Orient. 1: 376.
— and race..... Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 173.
— as the art of expression....Hazard. Ess. on lang. 7.
— barbaric, Limitations of. Clodd, E. Myths, 148.
— Elements of.....Garnett. Philol. ess. 78.
— Influence of, on opinions...Webster, N. Ess. 222.
**Language**, Influence of, on thought.....(W.D. Wilson) N. Y. Regents, 93: 487.
— International communication by....Hamerton. Higher ed. 1.
— Müller's lectures on.....Whitney, W.D. Orient. 1: 239.
— No common primeval..Fiske, J. Excurs. 147.
— Origin of.....Whitney, W.D. Orient. 1: 279.
— — Theories of. .. Bailey, S. Discourses, 53.
— Periods in the development of.....Hare. Guesses, 1: 306.
— Philosophy of.....Mansel. Letters, 3.—Tuckerman. Charac. 107.
— Science of....(E.S. Gallup) N.Y. Regents, 79, app: 15.
— — Historical results...(A.S. Wilkins) Owens college essays, '74: 291.—Müller. Chips, 4.
— Stratification of....Müller, M. Sel. ess. 1: 27, *or* Chips, 4.
— The study of .....Latham. Opuscula, 27.
— — as an intellectual discipline... (W.L'Amoreux) N.Y. Regents, 78: 366.
— Use of ...Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 51.
**Languages**, Acquisition of....Hamerton. Hum. int. 148.
— Ancient and modern....Cook, F.C. Origins, 261.
— foreign, First difficulties with.....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 24.
— modern, Should they be substituted for ancient, in college courses?...(S.G. Ashmore) N.Y. Regents, 102, app: 63.
— — Study of.....Mathews. Men & bks. 263.
— Study of.....Hamerton. Intellec. 112.
— teaching. J. Hamilton's method of.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. ed.
— — "Natural method" of.....(G.C. Sawyer) N.Y. Regents, 101, app: 199.
**Lanier**, Clifford Anderson.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 319.
**Lanier**, Sidney.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 321. — (E.C. Stedman) Ess. from Critic, 141.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 312.
**Laniere**, Nicolo, as a musician.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 53.
**Lannes**, Jean.....Headley. Napoleon, 1: 177.
**Lansdowne**, Henry Petty Fitz-Maurice, 3d marquis of....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 329.
**Lansdowne**, William F. Petty, 1st marquis of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Lantara**, Simon Mathurin.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 334.
**Laon**.....James, H. Portraits, 108.
**La Perouse**, Jan de.....Cary. Fr. poets, 82.
**La Place**, Pierre Simon.....Arago. Sci. men. 1: 303. — Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 252.
**Lapland**.....(P.B. Du Chaillu) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 231.— Kennedy, A.W.N. Arctic regions. — Du Chaillu. Land of midn. sun.—Hartwig. Polar world, 156.
— and the Lapps.....Chambers' Repos. no. 73.
— Boat journey in.....(A.H. Van Der Horck) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 214.
— Castren's travels in....Ellesmere. Ess. 455.
**La Popelinière**, Mad. de.. Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 362.
**La Ramé**, Louisa de, at Villa Farinola....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 239.
— The truth about....Fawcett, E. Agnost. 148.
**Larcom**, Lucy....With portrait. (A.D.T. Whitney) Our fam. wom. 415.— Watson. Mrs. R. A. Poet-toilers, 11.

**Larcombe**, Jane Elizabeth.....Hart, J.S. Fam. prose, 322.
**Lardner**, N., as a lecturer....Willis. Fam. persons, 489.
**Lark's** flight.....Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 98.
**La Rochefoucauld**, François, duc de.....Lang. Letters on literature. — Shelley, M.W. Lit. men. Fr. 1.
**La Rochefoucaulds**, the, Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 118.
**Larochejaquelein**, Marquis de, Memoirs... ... Chambers' Miscel. no. 16.—Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**La Rochelle**.....James, H. Little tour. 109.
**Larva** lessons...Dodge, M.A. Summer rest, 62.
**La Salle**, R.C. de.....Banvard, J. Novelties of new world, 261.—Milburn. Pioneers, 67.—Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 264.
— and discovery of the Mississippi....Gilman. Pathfinders, 161.
**Lasca**, Il. *See* Grazzini.
**Lascaris**, Joannes. Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 427.
**Las Casas**, Bartolomeo.....Helps. Span. conq. 1: 435, 2: 9. — Irving. Columbus, 3: 518.—Watson, R.C. Span. So. Amer. 1: 65.
**Lasker**, Edward....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 113.
**La Solidad**, Mexico.... Sala. Under sun, 111.
**Lassalle**, Ferdinand....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 58. —Rae, J. Contem. doc. 60.
**Lassell**, W., Astronomical services of.....Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 621.
**Last** moments of eminent men....(G. Bancroft) Rice, A.T. Ess. 123.
**Lasus** .....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 149.
**Latham**, John ...Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 218.
**Lathe**, turning, History of...Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Lathom** House.....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
**Lathrop**, G.P. Rose and roof-tree....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 310.
**Lathrop**, John... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 255.
**Latimer**, Hugh...Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 364.— Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 97. — Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 72. — Tayler, C B. Eng. martyrs, 201. — Tulloch. Leaders reform.
— Sermons at the stake of ...Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 136.
**Latin** Christianity, Meaning of.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 57.
— Old Roman spirit and religion in....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 34.
**Latin** church and Greek church.....Trench. Lec. medieval, 366.
— Mysticism in..Vaughan, R.A. Mystics, 1: 130.
**Latin** language, Academical study of.....Conington. Miscel. 198.
— Composition in. Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 159.
— Etymology of....(F. Smalley) N.Y. Regents, 95: 393.
— Modern ignorance of. Hamerton. Intellec. 86.
— Pronunciation of. ...(N.W. Benedict) N. Y. Regents, 85: 485.
— — Haldeman on....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 277.
— — practically considered.....(T. Peck) N.Y. Regents, 89: 543.
— Roman orthoepy and English-Latin....(F.S. Jewell) N.Y. Regents, 88: 597.
— Study of ...Hope. Ess. 69.—(N.W. Benedict) N.Y. Regents, 81: 629.—(A.G. Hopkins) N. Y. Regents, 87: 635.
— — Influence of, on study of English in schools. (C.J. Hinkel) N.Y. Regents, 87: 587.
**Latin** language, study of, A plea for.....(J.A. Wells) N.Y. Regents, 90: 519.
**Latin** literature. Greek influences.....Mahaffy. Alexander's empire, 300.
**Latin** poetry, General character of.....Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 1.
**Latin** prepositions, Construction of, with cases. (E.J. Peck) N.Y. Regents, 91: 426.
**La Tour**, Maurice Quentine de.....Houssaye. Philos. 1: 307.
**Latreille**, Pierre-Andre.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 32.
**Latrobe**, Benjamin Henry, jr.....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 243.
**Latto**, Thomas C....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 410.
**La Tude**, H.M. de....Chambers' Miscel. no. 105.
**Laud**, William, archbishop. .. Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 208.—Bayne. Pur. revol. 55. — Hook. Abps. Cant. 11: 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4. — Mozley. Ess. 1: 106.—Rogers, J.E.T. Gleanings, 2: 65.
**Lauderdale**, John Maitland, duke of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Laughter**, Philosophy of... ....Maginn. Fras. papers, 121.
**Launay**, Mademoiselle de. *See* Staal.
**Laura** de Noves. *See* Noves.
**Laurence**, Dr. French...Brougham. Wks. 4: 74.
**Laurence**, St., of Spain....Charles. Martyrs, 96.
**Laurens**, Henry.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 246.—Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 577.
**Laurentius**, 604–619....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 79.
**Lauria**, Roger de .. Quintana. Lives Span. 79.
**La Valette**, Antoine M.C., count ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 62.
— Escape of....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 170.
**La Vallière**, Louise Françoise....With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 309.
— and Louis XIV.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2: 376.
**Lavater**, Johann Caspar ..... Appleton, T.G. Windfalls, 145.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 187.
**Lavater**, Madame John G.....Child. Good wives, 17.
**Lavialle**, Peter Joseph.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 586.
**La Vigne**, André de....Besant. Fr. poetry, 175.
**Lavoisier**, Antoine Laurent....Brown, S. Atom, 1.— Brougham. Wks. 1: 290.—Muir, M.M. P. Chemists, 79.
**Law**, Edward. *See* Ellenborough, 1st earl of.
**Law**, George..... ...Bungay. Off hand, 363.
**Law**, John.... .. Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 450.
— Mississippi scheme....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 15.
*See also* Mississippi scheme.
**Law**, William..Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 107.
— Religious work of.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 389.
**Law** and the gospel....(L. Powell) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 27.
— Argyll's reign of....Brownson. Wks. 3: 375.
— as suited to man... Dana. P. & p. writ. 50.
— Meaning of the term.....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 260.
— Moral, as revelation....(J.H. Fairchild) Bost. lectures, 1872: 95.
— natural, in the spiritual world, Drummond's. Laing. Mod. sci. 343.

**Law** of God and the statutes of men....Parker, T. Add. speeches, 2:179.
— Sovereignty of.....(A.P.Peabody) Bost. lectures,'70,'71.
**Law**,Canon and feudal.....Adams,J. Works, 3:447.
— Civil,Influence of Christianity upon....Peabody. Christian morals, 305.
— — Literature of.....Hoffman,D. Civil law.
— Codification of.....Legaré. Writ. 2:482.
— commercial,Growth of.... Story,J. Miscell. 262.
— common,Codification of.....Field,D.D. Speeches, 1:307.—Story,J. Miscell. 698.
— Continuity of ..Harrison,F. Choice of bks. 259.
— Course of study in... .Story,J. Miscell. 66.
— Criminal, against heresy....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 130.
— — English,Characteristics of....(F.Stephen) Camb. ess. 1857, 1.
— Definition and function of.....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 173.
— Divine and human.Parker,T. Add.sp.2:179.
— English,Codification of.....(J.F.Macqueen, R.M.Pankhurst) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond.'66: 176.
— Formal science of.....(S.M.Leake) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860:155.
— Growth of.....Bushnell. Work, 78.
— in India,Sources of....Maine. Vill.-com.31.
— International code of.....Field,D.D. Speeches, 1:384. 2:377.
— Lapses in.....Jacox. Lit. life, 202.
— Livingston's code... ....Godwin,P. Out of past, 56.
— Making and digesting of.....Brougham. Works, 8:207.
— maritime,Literature of...Story,J. Miscell.93.
— of nature and of nations.....Mackintosh,J. Miscel. 27.
— Practice of,before the American Revolution. Brown,D.P. Forum. 1:212.
— Recordation of the.....(A.Symonds) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857:73.
— Religion and.....Maine. Early law, 26.
— Roman,and legal education.....(H.J.S. Maine) Camb. ess. 1856.
— Sphere of.....Rands,W.B. Holbeach, 2:3.
— Study of,as part of a general education..... (F.M.Burdick) N.Y. Regents, 101, app:53.
**Law**-books: A lawyer's library.....Butler,E. Gentle ways, 28.
**Law** officers of the crown,May,1872.....Fawcett. Speeches, 239.
**Law** reform.....Brougham. Works, 10:301.
— Jeremy Bentham and....Godwin,P. Out of past, 22.
— Progress of.....Forsyth,W. Essays, 204
**Lawes**,Henry, Music of.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:63.
**Lawrence**,Abbott.....Bungay. Off-hand, 116. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:110. — Everett. Orat. 3.—With portrait. (N.Appleton) Hunt,F. Am. merch. 2:331. — (N.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 11:495.—(N.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 3:68.
**Lawrence**,Amos.....Houghton. Kings, 101.— With portrait. Hunt,F. Am. merch. 2:223. —McCabe,J.D. Great fortunes, 115.—With port. Seymour,C.C.B. Self-made, 76.
**Lawrence**,Sir Henry.....Kaye. Indian off. 2: 275.—Japp. Noble workers. 301.
— and John, in India.....Temple,R. Men in India, 51, 310.
— Eulogy on...Stanley,A.P. Ser.spec.occ.241.
**Lawrence**,James ...With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:74. — Irving. Biog. 37.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 526.
**Lawrence**,John L M.,1st baron.....Cust. Pic. Indian life, 244.
**Lawrence**,Jonathan..Griswold. Poets Am.335.
**Lawrence**,Sir Thomas,Eng. portrait painter... Craik. Pursuit knowl.2:170.—Edgar. Boyhood, 276.— Eng. painters Georgian, 33.— Jerdan. Men, 287.—Redgrave. Century of p. 2. — With port. Seymour,C.C.B. Self-made, 368.—Russell,W. Extraor. men,175. —Thornbury. Brit.art.1:64.—Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 228.
— and J.Hoppner....Cook,D. Art in Eng.260.
**Lawrence**,William.Bettany. Em.doctors,1:303.
**Lawrence**,William.....With portrait. (S.K. Lothrop) Hunt,F. Am. merch. 2:365.
**Lawrence**,Mass.,Fall River and Lowell.Condition of labor in.....(C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, '82:195.
**Laws**,civil and criminal,New theory of....Hazlitt. Sket.
— Natural,difference from political... Carpenter,W.Benj. Nature, 365.
— — and laws of man..... Pollock. Ess. in juris. 42.
**Lawson**,James.....Wilson,J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:208.
**Lawson**,Mrs....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 186.
**Lawson**,Sir Wilfrid ...With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 6:13.— Davidson,J.M. Eng. lib. 64.—Hinton. Eng. radicals,211.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2:179.
**Lawsuit**,A modern, 1786.....Hopkinson,F. Misc. 2:247.
**Lawyer**,Character of...Haven,N.A. Remains, 227.
**Lawyers**.....Tuckerman. Collector, 176.— Tuckerman. Criterion, 171.
— Courts of justice and....Hazard,T.R. Miscel. 177.
**Layamon's** Brut... Garnett. Philol. ess.128.— Morley. Eng. writ.'88, 2.
**Layard**,A.H.....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 2:16.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 75.
**Layards**,refugee,Sketch of the.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:202.
**Laying** on of hands, Healing by, in the 19th century....Hazard,T.R. Miscel. 379.
*See* Healing by royal touch.
**Laynez**,Diego.....Rose. Loyola.
**Lead-pipe**,Poisoning by, with bibliography.... (W.R.Nichols) Mass. Health, 1871:32.
— Poisoning from use of tinned, glazed and enameled ware.....(R.C.Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1878:25.
**Leadbeater**,Mary Shackelton....Yonge. Good wom. 2:480.
**Leadbeater** Papers,The.....Lucas. Mornings, 2:212.
**Leah** and Rachel...Geikie,C. Old Test char.47.
**Leamington** Spa ...Hawthorne. Old home, 49.
**Lear**,Shakspere's.... ...Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
**Learning**,Liberty and.....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 274.

**Learning**, Nature and value of, and its influence upon labor . . Boutwell. Educa. topics, 9.
— polite, State of in 1759. . . . . Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y.4v.) 1: 395.
— Relations of, to labor . . Greeley. Hints ref. 112.
— Revival of, in the middle ages. . . . . Trench. Lec. medieval, 382.
**Leaseholds**, Enfranchisement of. . . . . (J.T.Emmett, J.S. Rubinstein) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884. 535.
**Leaves**, Arrangement of, in plants. . . Wright, C. Philos. dis. 296.
**Leaving** off, Art of. . . . Helps. Soc. pressure, 106.
**Leavitt**, Thomas Joseph. . . . (C. Leavitt) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 243.
**Lebanon** . . . . . Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim. 405.
**Le Brun**, Charles. . . Dilke. Art in mod. state.
**Le Brun**, Elizabeth . . . Darton. Fam. girls, 117. —Ellet, E.F. Women artists, 206.
**Lebuin**, St . . . . . Maclear. Apostles, 138.
**Lechmere's** Point, Cambridge, Mass. . . . Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 179.
**Lecky**, W.E.H. Rationalism in Europe. . . . . Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 157.
**Leclaire**, Jean. . . . . Bosanquet. Ess. 1.
**Le Conte**, Joseph. . . . . Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 324.
**Lecouvreur**, Adrienne (1690–1730). . . . Maceuen. Celeb. 181.
**Lecture**, The. . . Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 62.
— Vicissitudes of a. . . . . Hunt. L. Seer, 2: 224.
**Lectures**, Popular. . . Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 72, *also in* Plain talks, 309.
**Ledyard**, John, American traveler. . . . . Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 373. — Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 138. — St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 163.
**Lee**, Gen. Charles. . . . With portrait. Headley, J. T. Washington, 2: 126.
— Headquarters at Somerville, Mass. . . . Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 141.
**Lee**, Fitzhugh. . . . . Pollard. Life of Lee, 549.
**Lee**, Francis Lightfoot. . . . Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 38. — Lossing. Signers, 194. — Sanderson. Signers, 9.
**Lee**, Gideon. . . . . (C.M. Leupp) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 401.
**Lee**, Henry. . . . With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 235.
**Lee**, Leroy M. . . Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 325.
**Lee**, Mary Elizabeth. . Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 458.
**Lee**, Mrs. Mary W. Brockett. Woman's work, 480.
**Lee**, Nath'l. . . . . Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 134.
**Lee**, Richard Henry. . . . . With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 53. — Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 40. — Lossing. Signers, 166. — Magoon. Orators of rev. 266. — Sanderson. Signers, 9.
**Lee**, Robert, Rev. . . . . (J. Cunningham) St. Giles lec. 3: 390. — Skelton. Impeach. of Mary, 305. — Skelton. Ess. 317.
**Lee**, Robert E., Gen . . Pollard. Life of Lee, 33. —Snow. So. generals, 9. — Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 431.
— and Grant. . . . . Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 204.
— Cooke's life of. . . Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 81.
**Lee**, Samuel Phillips. . . Headley, J.T. Farragut, 416.
**Lee**, Sophia and Harriet. . . . . Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 262.
**Lee**, Sir Wm. . . . . Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 168.
**Leech**, John. . . . . Brown, J. J. Leech, 3, *or* Spare hours, 2. — Paget, J. Paradoxes, 465. — Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 282.
— Pictures of life and character. . Thackeray. Early & late, 122.
**Leechdoms**, wort-cunning, and starcraft of early England. . . . Lucas. Mornings, 1: 165.
**Leeds**, Edward . . . Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 539.
**Leeds**, Thomas Osborne, first duke of. . . Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
**Leeward** Islands, The, and the "boiling lake." Palgrave. Ulysses, 112.
**Lefebre**, François Joseph. . . . . Headley. Napoleon, 2: 36.
**Lefevre**, Peter Paul. . . . Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 191.
**Le Franc**, Martin. . . . Besant. Fr. poetry, 177.
**Legal** education, Roman law and. . . . . Maine. Vill.-com. 330, *or* Camb. ess. 1856: 1.
— in a university. . . . (T.E. Holland, Prof. Lorimer) Internat. health exh. 15: 102.
**Legal** maxims, New use for. . . . . Butler, E. For good, 1.
**Legal** profession, The. . . . Williams, Syd. Forensic, 257.
**Legal** rules, Classifications of. . . Maine. Early law, 362.
**Legal** science, Magnitude and importance of. Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 517.
**Legal** studies, Necessity of collegiate education as a preparation for. . . . (E. Evans) N.Y. Regents, 79, app: 39.
— value and importance of. . . . Story, J. Miscell. 503.
**Legal**-tender act of 1862. . . . (F.A. Walker and H. Adams) Adams, C.F. Erie, 303.
**Legal**-tender decisions. . . . . (E.J. James) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
**Legaré**, Hugh Swinton. . . . . Griswold. Prose writ. 390.
— Character of. . . . . Story, J. Miscell. 820.
— Death of. . . . . (R. Yeadon) Charleston book, 142.
— Memoir of. . . . . Legaré. Writ. 1: v.
— Mental structure of. . . . (B.S. Carroll) Charleston book, 266.
**Legends** . . . Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 1: 148.
**Leggett**, William. . . . Griswold. Poets Am. 251. —Whittier. Old portr. 211.
— Political writings of. . . Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 209.
**Legislation**. . . . . Brougham. Works. 8: 335.
— Bentham's principles of. . . . Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Civil and criminal. . . Hazlitt. Lit. rem. 1: 3.
— Corrupt. . . . . Black, J.D. Essays, 96.
— Over . . . . . Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 48
— Stealthy and fraudulent. . . . . Newman, F.W. Miscel. 3: 319.
**Legros**, Alphonse. . . . Wedmore. Four masters, 40.
**Leibnitz**, Gottfried Wilhelm von. . . . . Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2: 171. — Hedge. Atheism, 195. —Lewes. Biog. phil. — Maccall. For. biog. 2: 1. — Pünjer. Chr. philos. religion. — Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 193.
— Life and genius of. . . . Rogers, H. Ess. 1: 163.
**Leicester**, Dorothy Percy, countess of. . . Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Leicester**, Sir John Fleming. . . . (Lord Tabley) Jerdan. Men, 151.

**Leicester**, Robert Dudley, Earl of....Hopkins, S. Puritans, 1.242. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
— and Queen Elizabeth.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1:269.
**Leicester** Fields....Doran. Drury Lane, 1:238.
**Leighton**, Sir Frederick...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2:1.—Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 254.
— at Kensington.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2:95.
**Leighton**, Robert, archbishop ..... (J. Tulloch) St. Giles lec. 3:109.
— Works.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4:156.
**Leighton**, Robert, poet....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2:114.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:432.
**Leighton**, William.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:428.
**Leipzig**, Battle of, A.D. 1631...King, C. Battles, 251.
— Fairs in.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 73.
— University of ...U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no. 2.
**Leisler**, Jacob...Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 23.
**Leisure**, Uses and abuses of....Bethune. Orations, 57.
**Lelaing**, Jacques de.....Doran. Knights, 208.
**Leland**, Charles G., at home..... (E.R. Pennell) Gilder. Authors, 211.
**Le Maire**, Jean.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 186.
**Lemaitre**, Frédéric. .....Lewes. Actors, 73.
**Leman**, Lake, and its associations.....Bulwer. Student, 1:103.
**Lemen**, Mrs. Catharine..Ellet. Pioneer wom. 304.
**Lemnos** .....Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
**Lemon**, Mark.....Friswell. Mod. men of l. 49.
**Lenglet** du Fresnoy, N., abbe.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4:111.
**Lennox** family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
**Le Notre**, Andre....Milizia. Lives arch. 2:247.
**Lenox**, Margaret Douglas, Countess of..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 2.
**Lens**, John .....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:734.
**Lenthall**, William.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 312.
**Leo** X, Pope....Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 221. — Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 56. — Lord, J. Beacon, 1:427. — Ranke. Popes, 1:80.— Symonds. Age of despots, 435.
— and Luther.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 56.
**Leo** XII, Pope.....Gavazzi. Four popes, 79.— Wiseman. Four popes, 131.
**Leo** XIII, Pope.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 55.
**Leo** Africanus. *See* Hasan ibn Muhammad.
**Leo**, Leonardo, Italian opera writer....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:274.
**Leon**, Elizabeth Jane.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 71.
**Leon**, Luis de...Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:70
**Leon**, L.P. de.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 2:40.
**Leonard**, St. (patron of prisoners) of the Limousin....Charles. Martyrs, 370.
**Leonidas**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 203.
**Leonine** verses.....Malkin. Class. disq. 346.
**Leonora** Baroni, Milton and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Leonora** de Este, Tasso and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Leopardi**, Giacomo...Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 297.— Gladstone. Glean. 2:65. — Howells. Mod. It. poets, 244.—Tuckerman. Ess. 267.
— Birthplace of.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 119.
**Leopold** I, of Belgium.....Abbott. Kings & queens, 197.
**Leopold** II, of Belgium.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 39.
**Leopold** William, Archduke....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 575.
**Lepelletier**, Michel. Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2:1.
**L'Epine**, Francesca Margaret de, vocalist..... Clayton, E.C. Queens, 15.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:183.
**LePoule**, Robert, cardinal.....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1:141.
**Leprosy**.... Cust. Linguistic essays, 3:571.— Murray, E.C.G. Turkey, 192. — Nordhoff. No. Califor. 192.
— as related to public health, with bibliography. Mass. Health, 1882:121.
— Maracaibo hospital...U.S. Cons. rept. no. 119.
**Leray**, Francis Xavier.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:371.
**Lermont**, Thomas.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1:225.
**Lesage**, Alain René....Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 66. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.— Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 107.
— Who wrote Gil Blas?....Everest, A.H. Crit. ess. 1:28.
**Les Banx**.....James, H. Little tour, 201.
**Lesbos** island....Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
**Lescot**, Pierre, architect.....Pattison. Renaissance of art in France, 1:143.
**Ledley**, Sir David....Cust. Warriors civ. 2:622.
**Lesley**, John. ....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1:122.
**Leslie** families...Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1:291.
**Leslie**, Charles Robert. ...Eng. painters Georgian, 81.—Tuckerman. Artists, 171.—Tuckerman. Artist-life, 123.—Redgrave. Century of p. 2:213, 326. — Taylor, B. At home, 2: 407.—Wedmore. Masters of genre, 231.
**Leslie**, Eliza.....Griswold. Prose writ. 385.— Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 26. — Taylor, B. At home, 2:404.
**Leslie**, G.D....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:12.
**Leslie**, Sir John.....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
**Lespinasse**, C.F. Letters....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Lesseps**, Ferdinand de... Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 224 —Daudet. Fr. celeb. 121.— With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 67.— Whymper. The sea, 104.
— in the Rue Richepause...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3:211.
**Lessing**, Gotthold Ephraim.....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 140.—DeQuin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1: 217, *or* Writ. (Masson) 11:156.—Gostwick. Ger. poets, 95.—With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 81.—Lowell. Writ. 2:162.—Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1:191. — Pünjer. Chr. philos. relig. 564.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 200.
— Bibliography.....Rolleston. Life of L.
— From, to Schleiermacher..... (Egbert C. Smyth) Bost lectures, 1870, 276.
— Nathan the Wise. Fiske, J. Unseen world, 147.
**Lessons** from the times.....Beecher. New star papers, 86.
**Letter**-bell.....Hazlitt. Sket.
**Letter** writing.....Knox. Essays, 3:251.
— and famous letter-writers .....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 234.
— Courtesy in.....Hamerton. Hum. int. 315.
— Lost art of.....Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 256.

**Letter** writing, postman's knock, The ...Doran. Drury Lane, 2:26.
**Letters** and letter-writing ...Friswell. Essays, 190.—Saunders. Pastime, 25.
— in English literature.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2:41.
— misdirected, Curious history of....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 53.
— of business.....Hamerton. Hum. int. 354.
— of friendship.....Hamerton. Hum. int. 336.
— Opening of, by government ...Disraeli. Sel. spec. 1:63.
**Letters** of marque and reprisal.....Sumner. Works, 7:278.
**Letters**-patent, English royal, Forms of.... (C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12:166.
**Letters**, Aristocracy of.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— profession of, Seamy side of....Walsh, W.S. Au. & authorship, 211.
**Lettsom**, J.C. ..... .. Georgian era, 2:417.
**Leuctra**, Battle of.... ...King, C. Battles, 56.
**Leuthen**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 353.
**Leutze**, Emanuel.....Tuckerman. Artists, 333. —Tuckerman. Artist-life, 171.
**Le Vaillant**, F....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3:262.
**Levant**, Along the....Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 204.
**Leveillé**, L.....Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 287.
**Leven**, A. Leslie, Earl of....Cust. Warriors civ. 2:612.
**Lever**, Charles ...Friswell. Mod. men of l. 171. —Lang. Ess. in lit. 160. — Wotton. Word portraits, 177.
**Leverett**, John .....Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 367.
**Leverrier**, Urbain J.J., Planets in the balance of. Proctor. Sci. byways, 37.
**Le Vert**, Mrs. Octavia Walton.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 326. — With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 396.
**Leveson**-Gower family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Levitation**, Human.....Lang. Leaders, 24.
**Levy**, Sampson, 1761–1831 .....Brown, D.P. Forum, 1:542.
**Levy**, Samuel Yates.... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 333.
**Lewes**, G.H..Trollope, T.A. What I rem. 2:267.
**Lewis**, Sir G. Cornewall..Ritchie. Brit. sena. 410.
— at Ely place. .....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2:267.
**Lewis**, Dixon H.....Dix. Speeches, 2:31.
**Lewis**, Ellis.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2:118.
**Lewis**, Estelle Anna....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 507.—Poe. Works, 6:182.
**Lewis**, Francis....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 42.— Lossing. Signers, 71.—Sanderson. Signers, 6.
**Lewis**, M.G., "Monk"...Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2:88.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3:136.—Wotton. Word portraits, 179.
— Castle spectre.....Morris. Essays in theat. criticism, 125.
**Lewis**, Merriwether, Biographical sketch of.... Jefferson. Works. 8:480.
**Lewis**, Morgan.....With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 3.—Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 132.
**Lewis**, Sir W.T..... With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 134.
**Lewis**, William, 1750–1819..... ...Brown, D.P. Forum, 1:444.
**Lexicography** and lexicons....Gilman, S. Contrib 450.
**Lexington**, Battle of....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 354.—Everett. Orat. 1.—Everett. Mt. Vernon, 425.
**Lexington**, Battle of, Men engaged in.....Muzzey. Remin. 360.
**Ley**, Sir James, chief justice of England, 1621–1624....Campbell. Ch. jus. 1:297.
**Leyden**, John.... .Chambers' Miscel. no. 152.— Hood, E.P. Peerage of poverty, 416.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:514.
**Leyden**, Lucas Jacobs, Dutch painter..... Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1:472.
**Leyden**, Holland, Explosion at.....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2:342.
— Siege of.....Davenport. Narr. peril, 444.— Great sieges. 475. — Tillotson. Stories of wars, 9.
**Leyson**, Thomas..Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2:118.
**Leyva**, Virginia Maria de....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1:317.
**L'Hopital** *or* L'Hospital, Michel de... Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2:278.
**Liars**, Big.....Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 381.
**Libel**.....Coleridge. Friend. 75.
— and slander....Williams, Syd. Forensic, 69.
— Law of..... .. ....Seward. Works, 1:391.
— — Newspaper press and .....Field, D.D. Speeches, 1:547.
— Powers of juries in prosecutions for..... Burke. Works (Bohn), 6:154.
**Liberal** party in England, and Irish catholicism. Arnold, M. Mixed ess.
— Future of.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 4.
**Liberal** studies.....Brownson. Wks. 19:431.
**Liberalism** and catholicity....Brownson. Wks. 5:476.
— and progress.....Brownson. Wks. 20:342.
**Liberia**, Republic of .. ..Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 130. — Howe, H Adven. & achiev. 357.— Williams, G W. Hist. negro race, 1, 95.
— and Hayti. Independence of.....Sumner. Works, 6:445.
— Progress of .....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 99.
**Liberty**.....Burgess, J.W. Pol. sci. 1.—Cowley. Ess. 1.—Godwin, W. Ess. 217.—Thompson, D.G. Soc. prog.
— and the church. ...Brownson. Wks. 10:69.
— and genius....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 351.
— and necessity....Hume. Philos. wks. 4:91.
— Civil, and absolute government.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3:94.
— — and political....Brownson. Wks 18:201.
— Constitutional.....Gilbart. Lec. 210.
— History of..... .....Everett. Orat. 1.
— Limits of... .....(W. Donisthorpe) Plea for liberty, 63.
— Mill on.....Buckle. Ess. 39.—Müller, M. Sel. ess 2:479.—Ritchie. State interference.
— Nature of.....Clough. Prose rem. 405.
— of conscience.. .. Brownson. Wks. 7:479.
— of the press in England....Daly, J.B. Radicals, 95.
*See also* Press.
— Patriotism and...Beecher. New star papers, 264.
— Religious.....Brownson. Wks. 13:222.
— — in the U.S.....Brownson. Wks. 12:103.
— the renaissance and.....Lilly. Chapters, 1:254.
— True love of.....Coleridge. Friend, 296.
— Worth of.....Giles, H. Lectures, 2:51.
**Librarian's** work, A....Fiske, H. Darwin, 237.
**Libraries**....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1:49. —Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 277.

**Libraries**, Academy... ...(J.H.Gilmore) N. Y. Regents, 97, app: 86.
— and educational work.....(M.Dewey) N. Y. Regents, 102, app: 111.
— Circulating.....Parton. Triumphs, 177.
— District-school... ...Mann, H. Lec. 1: 297.
— Early English....Disraeli, I. Amen.(N.Y.2v) 1: 255.
— Free.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 154.
— — Evils of...(M.D.O'Brien) Plea for liberty, 329.
— Law.....Pollock. Oxford lectures, 234.
— Public.... ..(D.Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 574. — Chambers' Papers, no. 44.—Lowell. Writ. 6: 78.
— — and the public schools.. ...Adams, C.F. New dep. Quincy, 5.
— — and their use....(J.H.McKee) N. Y. Regents, 96: 295.
— — Fiction in; and educational catalogues of. Adams, C.F. New dep. Quincy, 16.
— — in Massachusetts, 1837..... ...(H.Mann) Mass. education, 3: 47.
— — Object of.. .Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 1.
— town, Function of....Quincy, J.P. Protec. 96.
**Library**, My friend's....Fields. Underbrush, 3.
— of old authors..... . Lowell. Writ. 1: 247.
**Library** administration, College.....(O.H.Robinson) N.Y.Regents. 90: 599.
**Library** buildings, Construction of.....(W.F. Poole) U.S.Bur.Ed.circ.'81, no.1.
**Libyan** desert, Exploration of..... . (G.Rohlf) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 171.
**Lichfield**.....Hawthorne. Old home, 141.
**Lichtenstein**, Ulrich von, The Don Quixote of Germany.....MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 223.
**Licinio**, Giov. Antonio (1484–1540), Ital. painter. Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 475.
**Liddell**, Duncan....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 275.
**Liddell**, H.G. *See* Ravensworth, Earl of.
**Liddiard**, Rev. William.....Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 62.
**Liddon**, Henry P.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 160. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 20.
**Liebig**, Justus, and J.B.A.Dumas.....Muir, M. M.P. Chemists, 256.
**Life** .. ...Bartol. Principles, 178.—Hall, J.A. Glimpses, 107.—Laing. Mod. sci. 77.
— after death.....Hunt. L. Seer, 2: 140.
— Aims of.....Greeley. Hints ref. 374.
— and its aspirations. Rice, H. Nature & cul. 167.
— and organization.....Holland, H. Ess. 50.
— at sea, Preservation of.....(T.B.M.Mason) Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 59.
— a better, Glimpses of..Greeley. Hints ref. 367.
— Beginnings of .. (P.M.Duncan) Manch. Sci. lec. 9: 5.
— Controversy of.....Gurney. Tertium, 1: 100.
— Essay on ... .....Shelley. Ess. 1: 176.
— Genesis of..... Wilson, A. Leisure, 155.
— Human; a lecture....Greeley. Hints ref. 149.
— Humdrum aspect of. Woolson. Browsing. 31.
— The ideal and the actual. ...Greeley. Hints ref. 51.
— in other worlds.....Proctor. Sci. byways, 1.
— Laws of..... .....Parsons, T. Ess. 1: 5.
— Love of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— lower orders of, Threads and thrums in.... Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 96.
— Mechanism of vital actions..... Holmes, O. W. Currents, 323.
**Life**, Minutest forms of..... .(W.H.Dallinger) Manch. Sci. lec. 13: 131.
— more than meat...King, T.S. Patriotism, 207.
— Mystery of..... Parsons. T. Mystery, 5.
— not so miserable after all .. Helps. Friends, 2d ser. 2.
— on the earth, Gradations of.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 125.
— Philosophy of.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 306.
— physical, Nature of....Bushnell. Work, 268.
— Physical basis of .. Brownson. Wks. 9: 365. —Huxley. Lay sermons.
— Practical... .....Laing. Mod. sci. 298.
— Prolongation of, in 18th century....(S.Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 498.
— Retributions of....Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 279.
— Shortness of.....Cowley. Ess. 106.
— Significance of.... ..... Greg. Enig. 199.
— Succession of, on the earth.....(W.C.Williamson) Estes. ½-hour recr. 276.
— a true, Ideal of.....Greeley. Hints ref. 392.
— Vicissitudes of.....Bailey, S. Essays, 176.
— without principle. Thoreau. Yankee in C. 248.
— Worries of.....Boyd. Recreat. 1: 309.
**Life**-boat heroes.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 99.
**Life** insurance. *See* Insurance, life.
**Life** sentences, Treatment of prisoners under. (M.D.Hill) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 213.
**Light**....Herschel. Famil. lec. 219.—Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 118.
— Absorption of, by colored media...Herschel. Famil. lec. 476.
— Combinations of..... Davy. Wks. 2: 3.
— Polarization of....(W.Spottiswoode) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 9.
— Waves of, and the measurement of motion of bodies ...Proctor. Pleas. ways, 77.
**Lightfoot**, J.B., bishop of Durham .....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 7.
**Light**-houses....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 310.—Chambers' Repos. no. 17.—Faraday, M. Various forces, 173.—Sci. lec. So. Kens. 2: 201. —Sauzay. Wonders of glass, 309.—Whymper. The sea, 2: 156. — Wonder stories sci. 233.
**Lightning** and thunder.....Molloy, G. Gleanings, 53.
— Danger from.....Proctor. Sci. byways, 262.
— Death by..... ..Tyndall. Frag. sci. 397.
— — how produced.....Brodie. Wks. 1: 439.
— Effects of, at Cremona....Franklin. Wks. '87, 7: 476.
**Lightning** conductors....Molloy, G. Gleanings, 93, 339.—Franklin. Wks. '87, 4: 40, 175, 508.
**Ligne**, Karl Joseph, Prince de...Doran. Habits, 358.
**Ligoniers**, Refugee, Sketch of the.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 191.
**Liguest**, Pierre Laclede, pioneer... ....Parton. Capt. indus. 89.
**Likel** .. ..... ..Redding. Misers, 2: 149.
**Likeness**, Law of, and its working....Wilson, A. Leisure, 205.
**Likes** and dislikes....Friswell. Better self, 245.
**Lille**, Abbe de, Observations on a version of his "Les Jardins"....Drake, N. Noontide, 1: 101. 2: 112.
**Lilliard** of Ancrum...Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 134.
**Lillo**, George, dramatist.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 192.

**Lillo**, Geo. George Barnwell ...Morris. Essays in theat. criticism, 118.
**Lima**, Description of, 1724.....(B. Swartz) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 202.
— in 1820.....Miller, Gen. J. Memoirs, 1: 382.
**Lime** in the mortar, The...Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
**Limited** liability acts, British.....(G.L. Browne) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 565.
**Limits**.....Russell, A.P. Lib. notes, 157.
**Linacre**, Thomas .. Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 1. —Jeaffreson. Doctors, 10.
**Lincoln** family in U. S. history .....Muzzey. Remin. 101.
**Lincoln**, Abraham.....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 375.—Blaine. Twenty years.—Boutwell. Lawyer, 90.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 373.—Everett. Orat. 4.—Field, M.B. Memories, 321.—Forney. Anec. 244.—(H. W. French) Frost. Presidents, 427. — Garfield. Works, 1: 202. 2: 533. — Hawthorne. Old home, 167. — Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 112
— and emancipation...Garfield. Works, 2: 533.
— as presidential candidate, 1864.....Lowell. Pol. ess. 153, *or* Writ. 5: 177.
— Character of.....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 421.
— Early years of...Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 240.
— Election to the presidency.....Phillips, W. Sp. 294.
— Emancipation proclamation.....Brownson. Wks. 17: 510.
— Eulogy on.....Sumner. Works, 9: 367.
— Message to Congress, 1862.....Brownson. Wks. 17: 386.
— Recollections of.....(B.P. Poore) Parton. Princes, 347.
**Lincoln**, Benjamin .. With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 222.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 104.—Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 3: 233.
**Lincoln**, Daniel Waldo.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 351.
**Lincoln**, Edward Clinton, earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Lincoln**, Elizabeth, countess of.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 80.
**Lincoln**, Levi... .. (E. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 47.
**Lincoln**, Mrs. Mary Todd.....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies. 526.
**Lincoln**, William.....(J. Willard) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 10: 225.
**Lincoln**, England; Lindum Colonia..... Freeman. Eng. towns, 191.
— Cathedral at.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 222. —Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 31.
**Lind**, Jenny .. ..Clayton, E.C. Queens, 461.—Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 2: 1.—Field, M. B. Memories, 216.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 334.—(J. Parton) Parton. Em. wom. 250. —Tuckerman. Ess. 222.—Willis. Fam. persons, 429.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 181.
— and Daniel Webster.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 189.
— the Consuelo of George Sand.....Ossoli. Woman, 241.
— Kindness of.. ..... Parton. Princes. 252.
— Likenesses of ...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 257.
**Lindsay** family and Mary, queen of Scots..... Lindsay. Lives, 1: 263.
— Norman origin of.....Lindsay. Lives, 1: 1.
**Lindsay**, Sir James, of Crawford.....Lindsay. Lives, 1: 69.
**Lindsay**, John, Journal of, in prison at Seringapatum, 1780–86....Lindsay. Lives, 3: 261.
**Lindsay**, Sophia, Lady... ..Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 312.
**Lindsay**, William S ...Ritchie. Brit. sena. 280.
**Lindsey**, Montagu Bertie, 2d earl of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Lindsey**, Robert Bertie, first earl of.... . Cust. Warriors civ. 2: 608. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Links** of animal life, Found.....(A. Wilson) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 105.
**Linley**, Thomas, musical composer....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 344.
**Linnæus**, Carl.....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 49.—Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 52.—Jardine, N. Nat. lib. 6.
**Lintol**, Bernard .....Curwen. Booksellers, 33.
**Lion**-hunting in Africa, Gordon Cumming's.... Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 87.
**Lippi**, Fra Filippo.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 245.
— and Fra Angelico. Jameson. Ital. painters, 84.
**Lippi**, Filippino. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 247.
**Lippincott**, Sara J.....Griswold. Fem. poets, 390.—Griswold. Prose writ. 676.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 334.—(J.B. Lyman) Parton. Em. wom. 147.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 207.
**Liquids**, Latent heat of..... Molloy, G. Gleanings, 1.
**Liquor** licenses, Conditions of.....Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 609.
— English law, What reform is desirable?..... (J.W. Horsley, A.J. Mott) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1886: 6.
— Preventive and protective design of.....(D. Burns) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 532.
— revocation of, Compensation for.....(E.W. Norfolk *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '86: 53
**Liquor** question, The, in politics.....(G. Iles) Econ. tracts, no. 26.
**Lisbon**, Recollections of ...Talfourd. Crit. wr.
**Listeners**, Good.....Jacox, F. Cues, 236.
**Listening**, Art of.....Mathews. Lit. style, 279.
**Lister**, Sir Joseph..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 135.
**Liston**, John....Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers, 97.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 253.
— Biographical memoir of... ... Lamb. Elia.
**Liston**, Robert.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 24.
**Liszt**, Franz....Butterworth. Great compos. 94. — Fay. Music study. — Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 287.—Haweis. My mus. life, 609. —Haweis. My mus. memo. 250.—Hueffer, F. R. Wagner, 267.— Keddie. Mus. comp. 407.
**Literary** ambassadors...Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 31.
**Literary** blunders....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 415.
**Literary** calling, The, and its future.....Payn. Private views, 106.
**Literary** character.....Hazlitt. Round table.
**Literary** coincidences.....Cozzens. Bush-whacker, 59.
**Literary** confessions.....Walsh, W.S. Au. & authorship, 113.
**Literary** controversy....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 401.
**Literary** exercises in academies....(S.G. Love) N.Y. Regents, 81: 647.

**Literary** follies.....Disraeli,I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 385.
**Literary** heroes....Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 180
**Literary** hero-worship.. ...Purnell. Liter. 63.
**Literary** journals ...Disraeli,I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 60.
**Literary** life,The.....Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship.
**Literary** matter and manner.... Hazlitt. Sket.
**Literary** men ..... .....Purnell. Liter. 1.
— Claims of the country upon..... Bethune. Orations, 383.
— in parliament..... ... Purnell. Liter. 47.
**Literary** morality..Buchanan. David Gray.239.
**Literary** novitiate. DeQuin. Lit.rem.Bost.1: 11
**Literary** portraits.....Jones,W.A. Ess. on authors, 196.
**Literary** quarrels from personal motives..... Disraeli,I. Calum. 2.
**Literary** society....Shepard,W. Authors, 237. —Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 237.
**Literary** success,Uncertainty of....Goldsmith. Misc.(N.Y.4v.) 1: 67.
**Literary** tendencies of the times [1842]..... Story,J. Miscell. 740.
**Literature**.....Newman,J.H. Lec. univ. 29.
— Amenities of.....Miller,H. Hist. ess. 412.
— and the fine arts ....(J.R.Poinsett) Charleston book, 306.
— and history .....Masson. Three devils, 301.
— and literary men.....Holland,J.G. Everyday, 1: 16. 2: 81.
— and science. ...Arnold,M. Disc. Amer. 72.
— as an art.....Higginson. Atlan. ess. 23.
— as a crutch.....Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 93.
— as a staff...Walsh,W.S. Au.& authorship,81.
— as a trade..... .....Jacox. Lit. life, 160.
— Catholic church and.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 357. 19: 447.
— Censorship of...Lea. Chap.relig.hist.Spain.
— Chances of .....Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 18.
— Christianity and..Newman,J.H. Lec.univ.1.
— Comparative. ...(C.C.Shackford) N. Y. Regents, 90: 754.
— Consolations of.....Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 248.
— Conversations on.... Hazlitt. Round table.
— Domestic.....Sands. Writings, 1: 101.
— An English academy of...Disraeli,I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 3: 157.
— An European,1829....Mazzini. Life &c.2: 4.
— History in .....Trail,F. Studies, 219.
— Influence of, upon society.....Vaughan,R. Ess. 1: 141.
— Interpretation of..Dowden. Transcripts,237.
— Its value to men of business.....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 617.
— Lynch's Essays on some of the forms of.... Macdonald,G. Orts, 218.
— Morals in. ...Bunce,O.B. Bach. bluff, 219. —Cobbe,F.P. Studies, 261.
— Mutability of. .. ....Irving. Sk. book, 96.
— not ill-paid.....Mathews. Conversers, 224.
— of the people.....Miller,H. Hist. ess. 300.
— of Scotland before Burns. .....Oliphant,M. Lit. hist. 1: 168.
— Office of.....Birrell. Obiter, 2: 256.
— Pre-Islamic .. (J.G.Lansing) N.Y.Regents, 90: 763.
**Literature**,Profession of....Tuckerman. Optimist, 195.
— pure and sound,Value of..White,C. Ess.99.
— Relations of,to a republican government.... Hillhouse. Dramas, 2: 101.
— Rewards of.....Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 66.
— Rights of.....Wallace,H.B. Art, 363.
— Social aspects of.....DeVere. Ess. 1.
— Vanity and glory of.....Rogers,H. Ess. 1: 456, *or* Reason, 241.
*See also* Letters.
**Little**,Harvey D.Coggeshall. Poets of west,116.
**Little**,Mrs.Sophia L..Griswold. Fem.poets,107.
**Little** iron soldier,The..Whittier. Lit.recre.308.
**Little** Rock,Ark... Warner,C.D. Studies,303.
**Little** things..... Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Helpfulness of.....Boyd. Our life, 79.
**Littleton**,Edward,Baron .....Campbell. Ld. chan. 3: 273.
**Littleton**,Sir Thomas.... Fuller. Worthies, 3: 366.—Manning,J.A. Speakers, 400.
**Liturgies**,Antiquity of existing.....Froude,R. H. Remains, 2: 383.
**Liturgy**,Congregational.....Beecher. New star papers, 247.
**Liudger**,St.....Maclear. Apostles, 143.
**Lively**,Edward....McClure. Translators, 103.
**Livermore**,Edward St.Loe....Loring,J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 367.
**Livermore**,George.....(C.Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 415.
**Livermore**,Mrs.Mary A....Brockett. Woman's work,577.—With portrait. (E.S.Phelps) Our fam. wom. 386.
**Liverpool**,Charles,1st earl of.....Brougham. Works, 4: 118.
**Liverpool**,Robt.B.Jenkinson,2d earl of..... Earle,J.C. Eng. prem.2: 134.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Liverpool**.....Fulton,C.C. Europe, 299.— Guild. Over the ocean, 28. — Hawthorne. Engl. note-books, 1: 353.—Howe,J.W. Oak to olive, 9.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 14.
— Pavements,sewers,artisans' dwellings....U. S. Cons. rept. no.117.
— Street life in.... ..... ... ..... 340.
**Live**-stock,Transportation of .. (J.C.Hoadley) Mass. Health, 1875: 79.
**Living**,Art of.....Helps. Friends. 1st ser. 1.— Russell,A.P. Charac. 309.
— beyond one's means..Greeley. Hints ref.326.
— Cost of, in Massachusetts and Gt. Britain, 1860-1883 . Mass. Labor, 1884: 435.
— good,Morality of.Matthews. Men & bks.159.
— together,Art of.....Siegvolk. Papers, 33.
— with others,Art of..Helps. Friends.1st ser.1.
**Livingston**,Edward.. ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
— and his code of law.....Godwin,P. Out of past, 56.—Hayward,A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 59.
**Livingston**,Philip...Lincoln,R.W. Signers,43. —Lossing. Signers, 67.—Sanderson. Signers. 3.
**Livingston**,Robert R.... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal.1: 372.—Lossing. Signers, 238.
**Livingstone**,David.....Blaikie,W.G. Leaders, 201.—Charles,E. 3 martyrs.—Frost,T. Mod. explorers, 57. — Hodder. Heroes, 2: 76.— Smiles. Self help.

**Livingstone**, David, Eulogy on ...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 169.
— Memorial meeting on death of ....Am.Geog Soc. 6: 169.
**Livius** Andronicus .....Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 51.
**Lizard**, A poisonous....(A.Wilson) Proctor, R. A. Nat. stud. 50.
**Lloyd**, Charles ...DeQuin. Lit. rem.(Bost.) 2: 140, *or* Writ.(Masson) 2: 381.
— Poems of..... ....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
**Lloyd**, David....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 174.
**Lloyd**, Edward.....Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 337.
**Lloyd**, Humphrey...Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 299.
**Lloyd**, Robert....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 71.
**Lloyd**, William, bishop of St.Asaph.....Strickland. Bishops, 322.
**Llywarch** Hen.....Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 55.
**Loanda** to Kilimane.....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 234.
**Loans**, National....Newman, F.W. Essays, 334.
**Lobsters** and their relatives....Dunman. Talks sci. 204.
**Local** government.....Amos. Science of politics, 277.—Gomme. Liter. of local instit.—Helps. Soc. pressure, 317.
— Evils of..... ..Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 252.
— in England . .. (A.F.Leach, M.D.Chalmers) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 99.
— — in 1875.....Brodrick. Pol. stud. 452.
— — and Scotland....(W.C.Smith *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 675.
**Lochleven** fortress, Mary, queen of Scots, at... Strickland. Queens Scot. 5.
**Lochore**, Robert....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 382.
**Lock**, Matthew, Musical dramas of....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 79.
**Lock**, Michael.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 119.
**Locke**, John....Case. Physical realism, 141.—Collier, W.F. Hist.Eng.lit.243.—Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2: 104.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6. — Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 168.— Quick. Educ. ref. 219.—Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 151.
— and Bacon, F., Philosophical genius of..... Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 17.
— and his critics.....Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 59.
— and Sydenham....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 33, *or* Spare hours, 3.
— and Toland.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 94.
— Character and philosophy of.....Rogers, H. Ess. 3: 88.
— Fowler on.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 121.
— Political writings.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 135.
**Locke**, Richard A.....Poe. Works, 6: 1.
**Locker**, Frederick..Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 95.
**Lockhart**, John Gibson.....Gilfillan. 1st gall. 294.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 28.—Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 339.444.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 141.—Wotton. Word portraits, 180.
— Novels..... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Lock-outs**, Dialogue on.....Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G.W. 231.
— Strikes and.....N.J.Labor, '83: 138. '86: 190. '87: 101, 207.
**Locomotive** engine, First.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Lodge**, Thomas.... Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 156.—Gosse. 17th cen. stud. 1.—Jusserand. Eng. novel. 192. — Symonds. Shaks. pred. 534.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 225.—(E. W.Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 424.
**Lodging** houses, Model....Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 110.
**Löwe**, Wilhelm, *called* Löwe-Kalbe....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 139.
**Lofoden** islands, Norway.....Gosse. Stud. lit. no. Eur. 70.
**Loftus**, A., Lord... ....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 23.
**Loftus**, Hon. John, b. 1748....Russell, W. Eccen. 189.
**Logan**, A.S. Dream in verse.....Brown, J. J. Leech, 259.
**Logan**, Cornelius Ambrosius.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 270.
**Logan**, Deborah...(S.B.Wister) Wister & Irwin. Women, 279.
**Logan**, John....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 49.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 322.
**Logan**, John A....Shanks. Rec. of generals, 307.
**Logan**, John Henry... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 336.
**Logic**, Ancient history of....Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 113.
— and language.....Cross lights, 116.
— essential in the formation of opinions..... Birrell. Obiter, 1: 178.
— Formal, Recent extensions of.....Mansel. Letters, 39.
— Fragments on... .Newman, F.W. Essays, 1.
— Gratry's.....Brownson. Wks. 1: 362.
— Recent English treatises on.....Hamilton. Discus.
**Lohmann**, J.G.....With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 206.
**Loire**, Valley of.....(G.W.Cullum) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 215.
**Lollards**, The ...(J.Gairdner) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 1. — Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 202.
— of Kyle.....(W.Dickie) Reformers. Paisley lec. 296.
— Wiclif and.....Merson. Heroic days, 57.—Trench. Lec. medieval, 306.
**Lombards**, The...Newman, J.H. Hist.sk. 3: 105.
— Fall of.....Mombert. Charles the Great, 86.
— in Italy...Bury. Later Roman empire, 2: 145.
**Lombardy**..... .. Freeman. Subj. Venice, 3.
— Vignettes from..Symonds. Sk.So.Eur. 2: 235.
**London** .. Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 23, 176.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 42.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 273.— Guild. Abroad again, 47.—Guild. Over the ocean, 152.—Haven, G. Pilgrim, 153.—Hawthorne. Engl. note-books, 1: 270. 2: 1, 94, 347. — Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 17.—James, H. Portraits, 210.—Longfellow. Prose, 1: 379.—Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 114, 194.—Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 25.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 258. 2: 3.—Taylor, B. Views, 478.—Thompson. Beaten paths, 53.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 4.
— Ancient..... .....Brewer. Eng. stud. 424.
— and its literati..... Willis. Pencillings.
— east end, Free music for.....Gurney. Tertium, 2: 96.
— Exhibition of, 1851.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 309.—Wallace, H.B. Art, 197.
— Exile world of...McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 202.

**London**, Fire department, in 1876...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 265.
— Great fire of, 1666.....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 2: 213.—Spooner, E. Hist. scenes, 162.
— Greatness of....Mathews, W. Men, p.& t. 140.
— Historic associations of..... Harrison, F. Choice of books, 233.
— in midsummer.....James. Portraits of places.
— in old times....Knight. Once on time, 2: 6.
— Literary, in 1835..... Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic. au. 1.
— Little Britain... ....Irving. Sk. book, 182.
— Modern, and ancient Rome. ...Escott. Politics, 109.
— November day in.....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 452.
— Parks of.... ...Doran. Drury lane, 2: 134.
— Plague in. *See* Plague.
— Pleasure grounds of....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 231.
— Pulpit of; Farrar, Liddon, Parker, Brooke.... Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 150.
— Sanitary legislation in..... (E. Lankester) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 666.
— Steelyard.....Zimmern. Hansa towns, 179.
— Streets of, how lighted formerly. ...Knight. Once on time, 1: 109.
— — Scenes in..... Sterling, J. Ess. 2: 15.
— Street traffic in.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 222.
— Bayard Taylor's first experiences in....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 35.
— Thackeray's..... .. Lang. Leaders, 166.
— Theatres in. Kings and Dukes Theatre..... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 76.
— Thieves of, and Lord Ashley.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 136.
— Thoughts on..... Sterling, J. Ess. 2: 3.
— Tower.....Harrison. Choice of books, 275.
— Water supply of... Kingsley, C. New misc. 203.
**London** Magazine, The.....DeQuin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 257.
**London** Times. *See* Times.
**London** university, The.....Macaulay. Ess. 6: 331.
**Londonderry**, C.W.V. Stewart, marquis of..... Georgian era, 2: 144.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 182.
**Londonderry**, Robert Stewart, marquis of..... Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 199.
**Long**, Elizabeth.....Hack. Self-surr. 157.
**Long** Island Sound, Sketches of.....Silliman. Gallop, 181, 249.
**Longborough**, A. Wedderburn, Lord.....Brougham. Wks. 3: 167.
**Longchamp**, William.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 96.—Foss. Judges, 389.
**Longevity**.....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 1.—Holland, H. Ess. 102. — Jackson, R.M.S. The mountain, 270.
— Curiosities of..... Ess. from Nation, 223.
— Effect of climate on...Bryant. Prose, 2: 373.
— The elixir of life .....Five years theos. 1.
— Influence of civilization on.....(C.T. Lewis) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 165.
— Length of our days . Friswell. About, 249.
— Limitations and modifying conditions of... (S. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 1.
— Marriage as affecting....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 354.
**Longevity** of brain-workers.....(G.M. Beard Am. Pub. Health, 1: 54.
— Secret of.....Mathews. Lit. style, 214.
— Signs and prerequisites of....(N. Allen) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 39.
**Longley**, Thomas...Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 271.
**Longworth**, Nicholas...Houghton. Kings, 138.
**Longfellow**, Henry Wadsworth.....Badeau. Vagabond, 362.—Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 28. —Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 360. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gall. 2: 444. — Friswell. Mod. men of l. 285.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 328. — Griswold, H.T. Home life, 220. — Griswold. Poets Am. 315.—With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 495. — Haweis. Poets in the pulpit.—Hazeltine. Chats, 169.—Houghton. Kings, 569. — Johnson, C.F. 3 Amer. 213. — Lang. Lett. on lit. 43. — (J.T. Trowbridge) Parton. Princes, 289.—Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 135. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 189.—Stedman. Poets Amer. 180.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 296.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 119.
— and his art....Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 23.
— as a plagiarist.... .....Poe. Works, 6: 258.
— Ballads..... ...Poe. Works, 6: 374.
— Bibliography.....Robertson. Life of L.—Hodgkins. 19th cent. au.
— Dramas..... Poe. Works, 6: 328.
— Evangeline.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 74.
— Excelsior, The shaping of.....Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 137.
— Hiawatha in Latin.....Cracroft. Ess. 2: 137.
— Poems.....Cobb, J.B. Leis. labors, 330.—Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 193.
**Longman**, Thomas. and his successors.... Curwen. Booksellers, 79.
**Longshore**, Hannah E.....(H.B. Elliot) Parton. Em. wom. 537.
**Longstreet**, Augustus Baldwin....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 337.
**Longstreet**, James....Pollard. Life of Lee, 411. —Snow. So. generals, 297.
**Longueville**, Anne de Bourbon, duchess de... Beard. Port Royal, 2: 233. — Higginson, J. W. Atlan. ess. 157.—Menzies. Pol. women, 1: 12.
**Looking** back upon life.....Helps. Soc. pressure, 359.
**Looking** forward.... Friswell. Better self, 166.
**Lopes**, Sir H.C....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 9.
**Lopouloff**, Prascovie, the heroine of Siberia.... Chambers' Miscel. no. 36.
**Loras**, Mathias....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 126.
**Lord**, Daniel.....Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 641.
**Lord**, William Wilberforce....Griswold. Poets Am. 467.
— Poems.....Poe. Works, 6: 71.
**Lord's** prayer, Comments on the..... ....17.
**Lord's** supper, Primitive forms of consecration of... Froude, R.H. Remains, 2: 412.
**Lorenzetti**, Ambrogio and Pietro....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 200.
**Loreto**..... Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 401.
— Shrine of. ..... Jarves. Ital. ramb. 120.
**Lorillard**, Jacob. .. (W. Berrian) Hunt. F. Am. merch. 1: 391.
**Loring**, Charles Greely....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 393.—(T. Parsons) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 263.

**Loring**, Edward Greely, Removal from office. Phillips, W. Sp. 154.
**Lorne**, Sir J.G.E., marquis of.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 505.
— Guido and Lita....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 318.
**Lorraine**, Popular epics of....Ludlow. Epics, 2: 12.
**Lost** and missing people.....Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 22.
**Lothian**, William Kerr, third earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Lothrop**, John....(A. Holmes) Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 163.
**Lothrop**, Samuel K.....(A.P. Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 161.
**Lotteries**.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 207.
— Thoughts on.. .. Jefferson. Works, 9: 500.
**Lottery**, The, abolished.....Lamb. Elia.
**Lottery** schemes....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 225.
**Lotze**, Hermann.....Erdmann. Hist. philos. 3: 299.—Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 94.—Ribot. Ger. psychol. of to-day, 68.
**Loud**, Marguerite S.....Griswold. Fem. poets, 141.
**Loudon**, John C....Mitchell. Wet days, 311.—Smiles. Self-help.
**Loughborough**, Alexander Wedderburn, lord. Townsend. 12 judges, 1. 162.
**Louis** IX, "St.," of France...Hewlett. Heroes, 124.
**Louis** XIII, Favorites of.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 433.
**Louis** XIV .....Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 129.—Macaulay. Ess. 3: 57.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 444.—Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 1.
— Favorites of....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2: 373.
— Policy of.....Döllinger. Stud. hist. 265.
**Louis** XV.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 352.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 173.
**Louis** XVI, and his family....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 1.
— Attempted poisoning of a locksmith by..... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 83.
**Louis** XVII, the dauphin ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 47.—Chambers' Repos. no. 92. — Clark, D.W. True tales, 9.—Goodrich, S.G. Heroism, 85.
— Captivity and death of....Davenport. Narr. peril, 1: 331.
**Louis** XVIII, and the poisoned parsnips..... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 67.
**Louis** Philippe of France....Abbott. Kings & queens, 61. — Chambers' Miscel. no. 1. — Croly. Hist. sk. 53.—Doran. Monarchs, 1: 224.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 508.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 259.
— and his family ..... Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 47.
**Louis** I, King of Portugal.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 47.
**Louis** II, of Bavaria ...With portrait. Crowned heads, 9.
**Louisa**, Queen of Prussia....Atkinson. Qu. of Pru. 329.—Baur, W. Relig. life in Ger. 1: 80. —Brightwell. Above rubies, 185.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 163.—Fifty famous women, 188.
**Louisa**, Queen of Denmark.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 33. — Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 133.
**Louisa** of Lorraine, Queen.....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 348.
**Louisa** of Savoy, Regent....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 273.
**Louisa** Anne, Princess, of England, 1748–68.... Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 166.
**Louisa** Mary, daughter of James II.....Strickland. Last princ. 332.
**Louisburg**, Siege of .. ..Gilman. Pathfinders, 190.—Archibald. Roy. Soc. Canada, 5.
**Louisiana**, The rebellion in.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 410.
— Repudiation by, in 1881.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 422.
**Louisville**. .....Warner, C.D. Studies, 279.
**Lourdes**, Our lady of.....Brownson. Wks. 8: 104.
**Loutherbourg**, Philip James de, scene-painter. Cook, D. Art in Eng. 201.
**Louvain**, Historical sketch of.....King, R.J. Sket. 404.
**Louvain** university, Degree of arts in....Hamilton. Discus.
**L'Ouverture**, Toussaint.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 57.—Phillips, W. Sp. 469.
**Louvre**, The.... Guild. Over the ocean, 261.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 159.
— and the Tuileries....Challice. Fr. palaces, 95.
— Gallery of.....Beecher. Star papers, 56, 70.
— in 1802–4..... Schlegel. Aesthetic works.
**Lovat**, Simon, Lord... Jesse. Pretenders, 77.—Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 2: 208.
**Love**... Bacon. Ess.—Bartol. Principles, 157. —Simpson, R. Philos. of Shakspere's sonnets.
— and hatred.....Hume. Philos. wks. 2: 66.
— Courts of.. .....Rutherford. Troubadours.
— — Mediæval..... Paget. Euphorion.
— Essay on..... .. Shelley. Ess. 1: 136.
— Falling in.....Allen, G. Falling in l. 1.
— History of.....Swing, D. Club ess. 127.
— Infidelity in.....Bulwer. Student, 1: 61.
— Metaphysics of...Schopenhauer. Sel. ess. 55.
— The passion of....Hamerton. Hum. int. 33.
— Rationale of... Tuckerman. Optimist, 262.
— Religion of....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 135.
— Sphere of. ...Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 2: 34.
**Lovejoy**, Elijah Parish.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 79.
— Murder of.....Phillips, Wend. Sp. 1.
**Lovejoy**, Mrs..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 368.
**Lovejoy**, Owen....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 53.
**Lovelace**, Richard....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 210. — Langford. Prison books, 189.—(E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 181.—Wotton. Word portraits, 181.
— Hazlitt's edition. .....Lowell. Writ. 1: 302.
**Lovell**, James....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 29.
**Lovell**, Mansfield....Pollard. Life of Lee, 621.
**Lover**, Samuel.. . Willis. Hurry-graphs, 196.
**Lovibond**, Edward..... Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 283.
**Lowe**, Robert.. .With portrait. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 34.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 39. —Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 177. — Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 38.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 61.
— at Sherbrooke. ...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1. 93.
**Lowell**, Anna....Brockett. Woman's work, 792.
**Lowell**, Charles....(W. Jenks) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 427.—Peabody. Harv. grad. 98.
**Lowell**, Charles Russell, Col.....(J.M. Peirce) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 275.
**Lowell**, James Jackson....(F.J Child) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 395.

**Lowell**, James Russell.... Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 156. — Bungay. Off-hand, 394. — Griswold, H.T. Home life, 262. — Griswold. Poets Am. 485.—Griswold. Prose writ. 660. —Haweis. Amer. humorists, 73.—Rideing. Boyhood. — Stedman. Poets Amer. 304.— Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 298.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 135.
— as a prose writer... Whipple. Outlooks, 306.
— at home .....(G.E. Woodberry) Gilder. Authors, 227.
— Bibliography.. .....Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Poems.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 220, 412.— Wilkinson, W.C. Free lance, 50.
— Prose works... Wilkinson, W.C. Free lance, 105.
— Vision of Sir Launfal.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 308.
**Lowell**, John....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 278. —(J. Lowell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 160.
— and the Lowell Institute .. Everett. Orat. 2.
**Lowell**, Mass., Cemetery of.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 335.
— Condition of labor in....(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1882: 195.
— Founders of.....Parton. Capt. indus. 170.
— in 1843.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 316.
— "Lighting up night" in the mills.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 403.
— past and present .....Pidgeon. Old World ques. 234.
— Sunday in.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 381.
**Lower** life, A study of... Wilson, A. Leisure, 45.
**Lowin**, John.....Collier. Actors, 165.
**Lowry**, Mrs. Ellen J..... Brockett. Woman's work, 736.
**Lowry**, Walter Hoge.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 143.
**Lowther** family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Loyalty** to country, Doctrine of.....Bushnell. Work, 343.
**Loyola**, Ignatius .. .Brigham, C.H. Mem. 299. —Hewlett. Heroes, 302.—Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 299.—Ranke. Popes, 1: 181.
— and his associates .....Stephen, J. Ess.
— and the Jesuits.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 99.
**Loyson**, C.J.M., Pere Hyacinthe.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 26.
— at Geneva. .....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 17.
— at Notre Dame.....Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 87.
**Lozier**, Clemence Sophia....With portrait. (H. B. Elliot) Parton. Em. wom. 517.
**Lubbock**, Sir John. ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 22. — Hinton. Eng. radicals, 71.
**Lucas**, Daniel Bedinger.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 343.
**Lucca**, Pauline.... Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 2: 125.
**Lucca**. ...Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 490.— Howells. Tuscan cities, 221.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 214.
— Vermigli, Pietro Martin, in..... Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 37.
**Luce**, Eugénie (Berlan) Allix.....Belloc. Vignettes, 181.
**Lucerne**..... ...Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 186.
**Luci**, Richard de.....Foss. Judges, 1: 264.
**Lucian**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 204.— Gildersleeve. Ess. 299. — Froude. Short stud. 3: 210.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 55.— Pressensé. Martyrs, 450.
— True history, note on. Besant. Fr. humor. 129.
**Lucian**, St., of Beauvais, priest and martyr..... Charles. Martyrs, 123.
**Lucilius**, Caius...Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 217.
**Lucknow**....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 326. —Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 222.
— and Cawnpore....Knox, T.W. Battles, 154.
**Lucy**, St., of Syracuse....Charles. Martyrs, 169.
**Lucy**, Lady Alice .. Burder. Pious wom. 123.
**Lucretia** ...With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 23.
**Lucretia** Donati, Lorenzo de Medici and..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Lucretius**.....Lang. Lett. on lit. 102.—Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 274.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 339.
— and the atomic theory... ...Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 177.
— and Catullus, Style of...Conington. Miscel. 256.
— and the poetic characteristics of his age..... (W.Y. Sellar) Oxf. ess. 1855: 1.
— De rerum natura... ....Buchanan, R. Look round, 96.
— Munro's.....Conington. Miscel. 229.
**Luddite** rioters, 1812..Thornbury. Old stor. 196.
**Ludicrous** side of life....Whipple. Lit. & life.
**Luetzen**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 265.
— in 1862..... .Merivale. Hist. stud. 286.
**Ludwig** I. deposed king of Bavaria.....Doran. Monarchs. 1: 364.
**Ludwig** II, of Bavaria....(Mrs. J. Lillie) Parton. Princes, 121.
**Luers**, John Henry....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 555.
**Luini**, Bernardino.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 484.
**Luke**, St. Writings, their existence and origin. Zeller. Acts, 1: 93.
**Lull**, Raymond .....Maclear. Apostles, 269.
**Lully**, Giovanni Battista ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 29.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 20.
**Lumber** trade, British....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 64.
**Lumley**, Lady Jane.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 57.
**Lunacy**. *See* Insanity.
**Lundy**, Benj.....Birney. Ja.G. Birney, 389.
**Lundy's** Lane..... Silliman. Gallop, 112, 314.
**Lunt**, George.....Griswold. Poets Am. 329.
**Lunt**, Rev. William P... .. (N.L. Frothingham) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 4: 508.
**Lush**, Sir Robert.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 16.—Gener. of judges, 21.
**Lushington**, Stephen... ..Georgian era, 2: 359.
**Lusk**, Andrew.... .. .Ritchie. Brit. sena. 182.
**Luther**, Martin... Brigham, C.H. Mem. 244.— Carlyle. Heroes.—Coleridge. Friend. 724. —Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 458.—Graham, W. Ess. 67.—Headley, J.T. Miscel. 251.—With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 9.— Hewlett. Heroes, 254. — Lord, J. Beacon, 8: 217.— Mozley. Ess. 1: 320 — Reformers. Paisley lec. 191.— Russell, W. Extraor. men. 18.— Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 189.—Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th cent. 3.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 149. — Tulloch. Leaders reform.
— and Erasmus, Times of.....Froude. Short stud. 1: 37.

**Luther**, Martin, and his times.....Williams, W. R. Eras, 182.
— and his work.....(F.H. Hedge) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 364.
— and the reformation....Clarke, J.F. Events, 241.—Stephen, J. Ess.
— and Leo X. ...Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 56.
— Correspondence and character of....Rogers, H. Ess. 1: 104, *or* Reason, 90.
— Ein feste Burg.....Carlyle. Essays.
— Memoir of.....Croly. Hist. sk. 225.
— Table-talk.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 1.
**Luther**, Madame Martin (Catherine de Bora)... Child. Good wives, 129.
**Luxembourg** gallery...Beecher. Star papers, 64.
**Luxuries**.....Woolson. Browsing, 135.
**Luxury**.....Filangieri. Science of legislation, 2: 259.
— frugality and, True effects of....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 107.
— Our love of.....Ess. from Nation, 205.
— What is culpable?.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 147.
**Luynes**, Charles, Duc de, favorite of Louis XIII. Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 433.
**Luynes**, H.T.P.J. D'Albert, Duc de.....Oliphant, T.L.K. Duke, 1.
**Luxenberg**, Chas. Aloysius (1805–1848)...(Thos. M. Logan) Gross. Lives physicians, 545.
**Lycia**, Travels in.....Vaughan, R. Ess. 1: 284.
**Lycophron**....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 167. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 161.
**Lycurgus**.....Duruy. Hist. of Greece, 1: 443.
— Institutions of.....Ames, F. Works, 439.
**Lycurgus**, poet....Mills. Poets of Greece, 447.
**Lydgate**, John.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 226.—Fuller. Worthies, 3: 183.—Morley. Eng. writ. 6: 101.—(J. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 114.
**Lydiat**, Thomas.....Fuller. Worthies, 3: 21.
**Lyell**, Sir Charles....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 246.—Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 307.
— Eulogy on...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 198.
**Lykewake**, The.....Miller, H. Tales, 201.
**Lyly**, John.....Collier. Eng. dram. lit. 3: 1.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 67. — Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz. — Jusserand. Eng. novel. 103. — Symonds. Shaks. pred. 499. — Ulrici. Shakspere, 1: 84.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 151.—(W. Minto) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 394.
**Lyman**, Theo. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 391, 704.
**Lynch**, Anne C. *See* Botta, Anne C.L.
**Lynch**, Patrick Niesen.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 68.
**Lynch**, Thomas, jr.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 45. — Lossing. Signers, 219. — Sanderson. Signers, 5.
**Lynch** law .. Barrows, W. U.S. of yester. 221.
**Lyndhurst**, J.S. Copley, Lord.....With portrait. Bennet, W.H. Sel. biog. 177.—Foss. Judges, 9: 178.—Francis, G.H. Orators, 111.—Lucas. Mornings, 2: 5. — Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 338.
**Lyndsay**, Sir David.....Hannay. Satire, 51.—Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 71. — Lindsay. Lives, 1: 87.—Veitch. Feeling for nature.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 34. — Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 192.
**Lyndsay**, Margaret Keith, Lady.....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 67.
**Lyne**, Joseph L. [Father Ignatius] at Llanthony. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 207.
**Lyon**, Nathaniel, Gen... Duyckinck. Nat. portgal. 2: 351.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 391.
— Memoir of.....Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 11.
— Reminiscences of....Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 233.
**Lyons**. ...Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 301.—Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 89.
**Lyric** poetry.....Tuckerman. Optimist, 103.
**Lyric** poets, Greek... Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 287.
**Lysias**. .. .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 442.
**Lysons**, Sir D ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 17.
**Lyte**, Henry Francis.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 137.
**Lytle**, William Haines....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 565.
**Lyttelton**, Edward, Lord keeper, 1641.....Foss. Judges. 6: 343.
**Lyttelton**, Thomas.....Foss. Judges, 4: 436.
**Lyttleton**, George, Lord.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 161. — Creasy. Etonians, 268.—Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 366.
— and Lucy Fortesque.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Lytton**, Sir Edward Bulwer, Lord. *See* Bulwer-Lytton.

**Macadam**, John.....Parton. Triumphs. 571.
**MacAlexander**, Families of.....Rogers, C. Mem. Stirling, 1: 1.
**MacAll** mission.....Loomis, S.L. Mod. cities, 163.—Pierson, A.T. Evangelistic work, 277.
**McAnally**, D.R... ...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 344.
**Macaroneana** .. .....Cracroft. Ess. 2: 166.
**Macaroni**, Manufacture of....U.S. Cons. Rept. no. 125.
**M'Arthur**, William....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 233.
**Macaulay**, Catherine.....Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 230.
**Macaulay**, Thos. Babington.....Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3: 50.—Alison. Ess. 3.—Bagehot. Estimates, 410.—Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 52. —Canning. Lit. infl. in Brit. history.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 461.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 262.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 233.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 110.—Gladstone. Glean. 2: 265.—Griswold, H.T. Home life, 177. — Horne. New spirit of the age, 2: 33.—Maginn. Fras. papers, 112.— Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 102. —Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 4: 33.—Morley. Crit. misc. 1: 253.—Russell, A.P. Charac. 74. —Skelton. Ess. 279.—Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 97.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 279. —Stirling, J.H. Jerrold, 112.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 402.— Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 171.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic. au. 136.—Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1. — Wotton. Word portraits, 187.
— and the Duke of Marlborough.....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 3.
— as a translator.....Tartt. Ess. 1: 162.
— at college...(E.P. Whipple) Parton. Princes, 164.
— Biogr. sketch of....(E.P. Whipple) Macaulay. Ess. (Bost.) 1: vii.
— Bibliography of.....Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Frederick the Great and...Grimm, H. Liter. 131.

**Macaulay**, Thos. Babington, History of England. Cobb, J.B. Leis. labors, 248.
— Mornings with.....Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 15.
— Place in Eng. literature.... Lancaster, H.H. Essays, 178.
— Writings of.. ....Chambers' Repos. no.20.
**Macaulay**, Z.....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 107.
**McAvoy**, Margaret, the blind girl....Wilson, H. Characters, 202.
**McCabe**, James D., jr....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 345.
**McCabe**, W. Gordon.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 347.
**Maccabees**; brave brethren of Judah....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**McCalla**, Mrs. Thomas.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 146.
**McCartee**, Mrs. Jessie G. Bethune....Griswold. Fem. poets, 131.
**Macchiavelli**, Niccolo.....Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 46. — Hewlett. Heroes, 225.—Montgomery. Men. of Ita. 1:256. — Symonds. Age of despots, 308.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2:157, 431.
— Works of....Macaulay. Ess. 1:267.—Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 245.
**McClellan**, George, 1796–1847.....(J.H.B. McClellan) Gross. Lives physicians, 498.
**McClellan**, George B., Gen...Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:408.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 287. —Keyes, E.D. 50 years observa. 437.
— as presidential candidate, 1864.....Lowell. Pol. ess. 153.
— Report on army of the Potomac, July, 1861, to Nov., 1862....Lowell. Pol. ess. (Writ.) 5:92.
**Macclesfield**, Thomas Parker, earl of....Campbell. Ld. chan. 6:1.
**McClintock**, Sir F.L....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:19.
**McCloskey**, John, Cardinal.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:412.
**MacColl**, Evan.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:303.
**McCord**, Mrs. Louisa S.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 351.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 198.
**McCormick**, Cyrus H.....Houghton. Kings, 393.
**McCosh**, J. Christianity and positivism..... Brownson. Wks. 2:428.
**M'Crea**, Jane.....Ellet. Wom. of revol. 2:221.
**McCulloch**, Ben.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 637.
**McCullough**, John. ..Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 265.—Morris. Ess. in theatr. crit. 68.
**MacDiarmid**, John.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:114.
**Macdonald**, Alexander.....Hinton. Eng. radicals. 142.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:166.
**M'Donald**, Annie, and the Fifeshire forester... Miller, H. Lead. articles, 123.
**Macdonald**, Étienne Jacques Joseph ...Headley. Napoleon, 1:234.
**Macdonald**, Flora ...Chambers' Miscel. no.50. — Ellet. Women of revol. 2:142. — Jesse. Pretenders, 421. — Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 3:310.—Yonge, C.D. 7 heroines, 169.
**MacDonald**, George.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:449.
**Macdonald**, Hugh, 1817–60.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:398.
**Macdonald**, James, 1807–48.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:292.
**Macdonald**, John....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:87.
**Macdonough**, Thomas...With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:82.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
**McDowell**, Ephraim.....(Samuel D. Gross) Gross. Lives physicians, 207.
**McDowell**, Silas.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 357.
**Macduff**, John R....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:417.
**Macedonian** and Roman schools....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3:90.
— in 1887..... Laveleye. Balkan peninsula.
**McEntee**, J.....Tuckerman. Artists, 543.
**Macerata**.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 114.
**McEwen**, Mrs. Hetty M... Brockett. Woman's work, 764.
**Macfarlan**, James.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:482.
**McFarland**, Francis Patrick.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:117.
**Macfarren**, Geo. Alex.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5:30. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 319.
**MacGahan**, J.A., Travels of... Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 260.—Forbes, A. Souvenirs, 78.—Marvin, C. Reconnoitring, 95.
**McGarrahan**, W. Land claim of.....U. S. 50th Cong. 1st Sess. Sen. Repts. 6.—Black, J.S. Ess. 565.
**McGill**, John... . Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:81.—Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 360.
**Macgregor**, Robert (called Rob Roy)....Chambers' Miscel. no.117. — Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 2:155.
**McGuire**, Mrs. John P....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 361.
**Macham**....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1:25.
**Mach avelli**. *See* Macchiavelli.
**Machinery**, Displacement of labor by....Playfair. Subj. soc. 126.
— Early English.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:240.
— Effects of... ....George, H. Soc. prob. 192.
— — on labor....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 41.—Marx. Capital, 365.
— efficiency of, Graphic methods of determining....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2:271.
— labor-saving, Moral and economic consequences of using..... (A.S. Bolles) Conv. Labor Bur. 1888:70.
— Objections to, answered.....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 90.
**Machutus**, St. (St. Malo), of Brittany....Charles. Martyrs, 373.
**McIntosh**, Lachlan..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
**McIntosh**, Maria J.... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 362.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 63.
**Macintosh**, William, of Borlum.....Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 303.
**Macintyre**, Duncan.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:227.
**Mackay**, Charles .....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:381.
**McKay**, Mrs. Charlotte E...Brockett. Woman's work, 514.
**Mackay**, Robert....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:180.
**McKean**, Joseph..... Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 8:157.

**McKean**, Thomas .. With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 323. — Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 46. — Lossing. Signers, 141.—Sanderson. Signers, 6.
**McKenny**, Barbara... Clement, J. Noble deeds, 410.
**Mackenzie** families.... Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 185.
**Mackenzie**, Charles Frederick. ..... Yonge. Pioneers, 285.
**Mackenzie**, Henry..... Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 276.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. v. 2.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 285.
— Novels of..... Talfourd. Crit. wr.
**Mackenzie**, Morell. Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 249
**Mackenzie** river..... (A. J. Russell) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 305.
**Mackey**, Albert Gallatin..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 364.
**Mackintosh**, Sir James..... Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2: 176.—De Quin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1: 63, *or* Writ. (Masson) 8: 127.—Edgar. Boyhood, 43.— Georgian era, 2: 331.— Hazlitt. Spirit.—Jerdan. Men, 298.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 347.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 266.— Redding. Pers. remin. 2: 271.— Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 229. — Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
— and his ethical philosophy..... Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 283.
— the man of promise.... Bulwer, H.L. Hist. char. 2: 3.
— Memoirs..... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev
**Mackintosh**, John, of Geddes..... Shairp. Portraits, 182.
**Macklin**, Charles... Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 174.—Doran. Annals stage, 2: 184.—Galt. Players, 2: 1.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 1.
**M'Lachlan**, Alexander..... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 403.
**Maclachlan**, Ewen..... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 533.
**Maclagan**, Alexander.... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 340.
**Maclagan**, W.D., bishop of Lichfield..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 19.
**McLane**, Louis..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
**McLaughlin**, Edward Augustus.... Coggeshall. Poets of west, 247.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 289.
**McLaws**, L..... Pollard. Life of Lee, 487.
**McLean**, John..... With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 4. — Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 218. — Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 89.— Savage. Liv. rep. men, 373.
**Maclean**, Sir John.... Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 2: 124.
**MacLean**, Lauchlan.... Galt. J. Lit. life, 1: 192.
**Maclean**, Letitia Elizabeth. *See* Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.
**Maclellan** family. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 409.
**McLeod**, A. Case of the Caroline..... Seward. Works, 2: 547.
**Macleod**, Sir Donald, the Christian governor. Japp. Noble workers, 225.
**McLeod**, Mrs. Georgiana A. Hulse..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 365.
**Macleod**, Norman... . . With portrait. Japp. Good men, 13. — (R. Flint) St. Giles lec. 3: 427.—Shairp. Portraits, 149.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 361.
**Maclise**, Daniel... Rossetti. W.M. Fine art, 245.
**MacMahon**, Marshal..... King, E. French pol. lead. 114.—Men of 3d repub. 17.
— at the Élysée..... Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 251.
**McMahon**, Thomas W..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 367.
**McMeens**, Mrs. Anna C.... Brockett. Woman's work, 491.
**Macmillan**, Daniel.... Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 23.
**McMillan**, Mary..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 338.
**McMullen**, John..... Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 592.
**McNeill**, D. *See* Colonsay, Lord.
**Macneill**, Hector.... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 307.
**Macneven**, Wm. Jas..... (J.W. Francis) Gross. Lives physicians, 479.
**Macomb**, Alexander..... With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 1.
— Ossian's poems .. Cross lights, 33.—Montgomery, H.R. Impost. 38.
**Macpherson**, James..... Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 235. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 271.
**McPherson**, James B... Glazier, W. Heroes. 337.
**Macready**, William C..... Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 253.—Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 82. —Horne. New spirit, 2: 104.—Lewes. Actors, 32.—Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 1.—Murdoch. The stage, 114. — (J Parton) Parton. Princes, 247.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 366.
**McRee**, William ... Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 170.
**McSherry**, Richard.... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 367.
**McTyeire**, H.N..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 368.
**M'Vickar**, John, the professor..... Japp. Noble workers, 155.
**Madagascar**.... Norman. Colonial France, 217.
— in 1889..... U.S. Ho. Ex. Docs. '88–9, 26.
**Madeira**, The discovery of.... Knight. Once on time, 1: 54.—Parton. Triumphs, 485.
— Visit to..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 64.
**Maderno**, Carlo.... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 137.
**Madison**, Dorothy Payne..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 238.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 574. —With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 171.
**Madison**, James... ...Abbott. Lives of presidents, 148.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 385.—Frost. Presidents, 91.— Griswold. Prose writ. 79.—Mackay. Founders Amer. 323.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 131.
— Home of..... (E.W. Johnston) Homes Am. statesm. 181.
**Madoc**..... Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 129.
**Madras**, Visit to, 1884..... Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 398.
**Madrid**..... Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 29.
— Religious persecutions in..... Stoughton. Span. ref. 226.
**Maedohenstein**, The: a tradition of the Saxon Sweitz ... Gleig. Ess. 2: 326.
**Maedler**, John H. [German astronomer], Courtship of.... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 234.
**Maertz**, Louisa..... Brockett. Woman's work, 390.
**Maes**, Nicolaas.... Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 61.—Wedmore. Masters of genre, 63.

**Magalhaens**, Fernando.....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 298.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 244.
**Magazines**, American, in 1847.... ....Bristed. Pieces, 3: 14.
**Magazine** literature....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 225.
**Magdalen** college, Oxford, and James II..... Pattison. Ess. 1: 320.
**Magdalena** river, Trip up.....(J.A. Bennett) Am. Geog. Soc. 9.
**Magdalene** of France, queen of James V, 1537. Strickland. Queens Scot. 1.
**Magee**, W.C.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 34.
**Magellan**. *See* Magalhaens.
**Magenta**, Andrea.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts. 269.
**Magic** and witchcraft, History of ...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 1.
— in England at the time of the Reformation. Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 198.
— Natural.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 82.
**Magic** circle.....Franklin. Wks.'87, 2: 160
**Magic** square.....Franklin. Wks.'87, 2: 156.
**Magicians** and witch folk.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 273.
**Maginn**, William....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1. —Wotton. Word portraits, 190.
— Memoir of....(S. Mackenzie) Maginn. Fras. papers, ix.
**Magliabecchi**, Antonio, Ital. bibliographer and scholar....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 343.
**Magna** Charta, Signing of ...Archer. Decis. ev. 115.
**Magnanimity**.....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 182.
**Magnesia**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 136.
**Magnetic** needle, Declination of the...Proctor. Light sci. 1: 14.
*See also* Compass.
**Magnetism**.....Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 235.
— Animal..... ...Brown, S. Atom, 2.
— — Modern magic....Hawthorne, J. Confess. 218.
— Elementary lecture on....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 357.
— Polar....(J.A. Parker) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 2: 70.
— Terrestrial....(B.G. Jenkins) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 267. — Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 63.— Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 272.
**Magnetizers**, Noted..Mackay. Delusions, 2: 311.
**Magnus** the Good and Harold Hardrada.... .. Dasent. Jest & earnest, 2: 154.
**Magnus**, H: Gustav...Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 1.
**Magny**, Olivier de.... ...Cary. Fr. poets, 46.
"**Magpie**" Schooner, Loss of....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**Magruder**, John B....Pollard. Life of Lee, 840.
**Maguelonne**... Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 59.
**Magyars**, Origin of....Leger. Austro-Hungary.
**Máhábáleshwar**, the sanitaria of western India. Burton, Isa. Arabia, 276.
**Mahabharata**, The .. Reed. Hindu literature, 272.—Williams. Indian wisdom, 371.
**Mahomet**..... ...Carlyle. Heroes.
**Mahony**, F.....Wotton. Word portraits, 195.
**Mahopac**, Lake.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 101.
**Maidalchini**-Pamfili. *See* Pamfili.
**Mail** coach, English.....De Quin. Mis. ess. (Bost.) 127.
**Maillefer**, Nicolas, An unknown sculptor..... Houssaye. Philos. 2: 215.
**Maintenon**, Madame de... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 182.—Döllinger. Stud. hist. 325.— James, G.P.R. Cel. wom.—Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 267.
— and Louis XIV...Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2: 406.
**Maistre**, Joseph de....Maccall. For. biog. 1: 1. —Morley. Crit. misc. 2: 256.
— Franklin and. .. Merivale. Hist. stud. 204.
**Maistre** Pierre Pathelin, the earliest French comedy. ..Besant. Fr. poetry, 200.
**Maitani**, Lorenzo.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 117.
**Maitland** family...Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 347.
**Maitland**, F.L.....Georgian era, 2: 268.
**Maitland**, John, first lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Maitland**, Sir Richard ...Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 147. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 38.
**Maitland**, Sir William, of Lethington....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Majorities**, Protection of.....Quincy, J.P. Protec. 9.
**Majority**, Rule of the.....Arnold, M. Disc. Amer. 1.
**Making**-up, Art of..Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 204.
**Malachy**, Saint, Prophecy of...Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 112.
**Malaga**.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 118.
**Malahide**, Lord. *See* Talbot de Malahide.
**Malakoff**, Capture of..... Knox, T.W. Battles, 133.
**Malaria** ...(G.M. Sternberg) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 31.
— in Connecticut. .. (C.W. Chamberlain) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 174. — (C.W. Chamberlain, E.S. Viele) Conn. Health, '81: 134.
— in eastern Massachusetts.....(Z.B. Adams) Mass. Health, '85: 3.
— in New England.....(J.F.A. Adams) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 168.
— Italian, Dirt and....Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 73.
— organic matter and, Etiological association of. (A.A. Woodhull) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 55.
— Potomac marshes and.....(A.Y.P. Garnett) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 186.
**Malarial** disease, Prevention of.....(C. Smart) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 67.
**Malarial** diseases of southwestern New England, Etiology of....(R.W. Griswold) Conn. Health, '86: 185.
**Malarial** fever, Changes of type of, in Alabama. (R.D. Webb) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 73.
— prevention of, Clinical thermometer in..... (T.F. Wood) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 80.
**Malarial** germ, Laveran's....(W.T. Councilman) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 224.
**Malatesta** family of Rimini....Robinson, A.M. F. End of mid. a. 273.
**Malbone**, Edw. Greene....Tuckerman. Artists, 121.—Tuckerman. Artist life, 54.
**Malcomb**, Sir John.....Jerdan. Men, 303.— Kaye. Indian off. 1: 129.
**Malcomb**, Sarah, Trial and execution of, 1733. Thornbury. Old stor. 36.
**Malebranche**, N....Erdmann. Hist. of philos. 2: 43.
**Malibran**, Marie Felicita, French vocalist..... Clayton, E.C. Queens, 330.—Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 243.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers. 2: 9.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 317.
**Malins**, Sir Richard .. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 24.—Gener. of judges, 147.

**Mallet**, David.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 3. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 162.
**Malmaison**, La.....Challice. Fr. palaces, 297.
**Malmesbury**, James Harris, Lord.....Smith, G. B. Ambass. 299.
— at court of England.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
**Malo**, St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 278.
**Malpaghino**, Giovanni, da Ravenna...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 98.
**Malta** ...Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 280.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 132.
— Impressions of.....Disraeli, B. Home letters, 58.
— Occupation of, by British.....Coleridge. Friend. 238.
— Saint Paul and....Merivale. Hist. stud. 450.
**Malthus**....Hazlitt. Spirit.—Price. Hist. pol. econ. Eng.
— and Ricardo...(S.N. Patten) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— on population, Principle of.....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1: 77.
**Malthusianism**, Darwinism and pessimisism... Bowen, F. Gleanings, 351.
**Malus**, Stephen Louis...Arago. Sci. men, 2: 117.
**Mammals**, Geographical distribution of.....(P. L. Sclater) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 202.
**Mammoth** cave. ...Taylor, B. At home, 1: 180.
**Man**, Ancient home of, in Asia.....(O. Street) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 193.
— and his dwelling place.....Boyd. Recreat. 2: 261.
— and lower animals, Moral distinctions between....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 48.
— and nature....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 251.
— antiquity of.....Laing. Mod. sci. 105.
— — his arrival in Europe. Fiske J. Excurs. 41.
— — in Amer.....Winsor. Hist. Amer. 1: 369.
— — in western Europe....(E. Clodd) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 34.
— — When did the race begin?.....Kinsley. Views, 151.
— Ascent of.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 89.
— Duties of.....Mazzini. Life &c. 4: 209.
— Fallen.....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 144.
— Godwin's thoughts on .....Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 118.
— in nature.....Wasson. Ess. 127.
— Mystery of.....Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 56.
— Natural history of.... Holland, H. Ess. 465.
— Place of, in nature.....Laing. Mod. sci. 166.
— Preadamite.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 117.
— Prehistoric.....Dunman. Talks sci. 36.
— Primeval ...Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 71.—Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 153.
— — Argyll on.....Brownson. Wks. 9: 318.
— — not a savage....Brownson. Wks. 9: 457.
— Relation of, to nature....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 223.
— Savage and civilized...Clodd, E. Myths, 143.
— Service of, and service of Christ.....Courtney. Stud. 225.
— Solitudes of .....Alger. Solitudes, 31.
— Unity of the human races.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 394.
**Man**, Isle of, Monarchs of.....Doran. Monarchs, 1: 176.
**Manassas**, Battle of. *See* Bull Run.
**Manasseh** ben Israel....Magnus. Jew. port. 99.
**Manchester**, Edward Montagu, 2d earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Manchester**, Eng..... Chambers' Repos. no. 1. —Hawthorne. Engl. note-bks. 2: 305.
— Opening of the town hall.....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 398.
**Manchester** Athenæum... Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 617.
**Mancini**, F. Hydaspes, opera.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 201.
**Mandeville**, B. de, earl of Shaftesbury and..... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 15.
— Fable of the bees....Robertson. Ess. towards a crit. method.—Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 243.
**Mandeville**, *or* Maundeville, Sir John.....Collier. W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 44. — Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 176. — Lang. Lett. to dead au. 110.—Morley. Eng. writ. 4: 276.
**Mandrake** root, Myth of....Lang. Custom, 143.
**Manetti**, Giannozzo.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 188.
**Man**-haters, Modern.....Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 2: 173.
**Manhood**, True.....Giles, H. Lectures, 2: 80.
**Manifest** destiny of the U. S. ....Fiske. Am. polit. ideas, 101.
**Manin**, Daniele.....Castelar. Byron, 261.
— and "the theory of the dagger"....Mazzini. Life &c. 6: 266.
**Manisty**, Sir H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 26.
**Mankind**, Perfectibility of. Hare. Guesses, 2: 41.
**Manley**, Mrs. Mary de la Riviere.....Forsyth. Novels, 196.— Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 85. —Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 152.
**Manliness**.....Manning, J.M. Sermons, 308.
**Mann**, Horace.....Bungay. Off-hand, 175.—Griswold. Prose writ. 597.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 598.
**Mann**, Sir Horace, Walpole's letters to.....Macaulay. Ess. 3: 143.
**Mann**, Maria R...Brockett. Woman's work, 697.
**Manner**.....Hazlitt. Round table.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 231.
**Manners**.....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 275.—Hazlitt. Sket.—Munger. On threshold, 51.—Walsh, R. Didactics, 2: 5.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 290, 321.
— and customs.....Müller. Chips, 2.
— — Obsolete....Knight. Once on time, 2: 240.
— and dress of young men.....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 31.
— and morals.....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 154.
— Anecdotes of European.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 188.
— Codes of.. .. ....Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 269.
— French and English .....De Quin. Lett. to young (Bost.), 187.
— Good, and good breeding.....Ballantyne. Ess. 68.
— New and old world...Jarves. Ital. ramb. 402.
**Manners** family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Manners**, John. *See* Granby, Marquis of.
**Manning**, H.E., Cardinal.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 13.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 175.
— at Westminster....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 243.
**Manny**, Sir Walter...Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 1: 63.
**Manor**, The English...Pollock. Oxford lec. 112.
**Manrique**, Gomez....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 403.
**Manrique**, Jorge.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 406.
**Mansard**, Jules Hardwin..... .Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 250.

**Mansel**, Henry L..... Burgon. 12 men, 2: 149.
— Defence of faith.....Kirkus. Miscell. 213.
— Limits of religious thought.....Brownson. Wks. 3: 230.
**Mansfeld**, Ernest, Count.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 67.
**Mansfield**, W. D. Murray, earl of....Adams, W. H.D. Learned in law, 139. — Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 1: 143. — Brougham. Wks. 3:194.—Campbell. Ch. just. 2:235.—Edgar. Boyhood, 85.—Georgian era, 2: 279.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 62. — Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 203.
**Mantchooria** and Korea, Journey through..... (W. Grinnell) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 283.
**Mantegna**, Andrea.....Jameson. Ital. painters, 113.
**Manteuffel**, Karl Rochus Edwin von...Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 163.
**Mantinea**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 64.
**Mantua**....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 306.—Howells. Ital. journeys, 321.
— during the renaissance....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 292.
**Manual** education, Artistic handwork in. .... Bosanquet. Ess. 71.
**Manual** training.....Minn. Labor, 2: 234.—N. Y. Labor, 1886.
— in education, A plea for...Bowen, F. Gleanings, 25.
— in public education.....(N.M.Butler) N. Y. Regents, 102, app: 17.
**Manual** training schools .....Internat. health exh. 14: 53.
**Manucy**, Dominic....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 388.
**Manuel**, Jacques Antoine .....Cormenin. Orators, 146.
**Manuel**, J.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 61.
**Manuel**, Pierre.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 12.
**Manufacturers**, English, Characteristics of..... Sargant. Ess. 1: 1.
**Manufactures**, American.....Everett. Orat. 2.
— — Early ... ....Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 186.
— Curiosities of....Chambers' Miscel. no. 113.
— English.....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 188.
— Growth of, in Massachusetts...Mass. Labor, 1889: 287.
— in U. S., Report on, 1791 ...Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 3: 294.
**Manufacturing**, Government establishments... Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 139.
**Manufacturing** centres of New Jersey, Five.... N. J. Labor, '86: 401.
**Manufacturing** system and the poor...Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1: 110.
**Manuscript** treasures of England, How can they be made available?... .. (G. Harris) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 241.
**Manuscripts** of the classics, Discovery of, in Italy....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 131.
— Recovery of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 67.
— Rejected .....Shepard, W. Authors, 49.
— Suppressors and dilapidators of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 200.
**Manutius**, Aldus..Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 156. —Oliphant. Makers of Venice.—Phillimore. Stud. Ital. lit. 95. — Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 373.
**Manzoni**, Alessandro.....Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 171.—Howells. Mod. It. poets, 126.—Phillimore. Stud. Ital. lit. 228. — Tuckerman. Charac. 13.
**Map**, *or* Mapes, Walter....Foss. Judges, 1: 275.
— Poems....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 262.—Morley. Engl. writers, '88, 3: 120.
**Maps**. *See* Cartography.
**Mar**, John Erskine, Earl of.....Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 1: 1.
**Mar**, Ancient earldom of....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 6.
**Mara**, Gertrude Eliz., German vocalist..Clayton, E.C. Queens, 97. — Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 112.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1. —Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 154.
**Marat**, Jean P.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 24.
**Marathon**, The battle of....Archer. Decis. ev. 1.—Arnold, R A. Levant, 1: 173. — Creasy. 15 battles, 1.—King, C. Battles, 25.
**Marblehead**, Mass.....Drake. Nooks of N. E. 228.
**Marcello**, B. Satire "Il Teatro alla moda"....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 159.
**Marcellus** II, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 1: 284.
**Marcet**, Jane Haldimand..... Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 70.
**March**, Customs and superstitions of....Soane. New curios, 1: 109.
**Marchant**, Jacques, about 1600.... ....Baring-Gould. Preachers, 155.
**Marco** Polo. *See* Polo, M.
**Marcus** Aurelius. *See* Antoninus.
**Marcy**, William L .. Bungay. Off-hand, 346.—Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 546. — Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 392.
**Maréchal**, Ambrose.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 239.
**Mareschall**, William.....Foss. Judges, 1: 399.
**Marengo**, Battle of..... King, C. Battles, 415.
**Margaret**, St., of Antioch. Charles. Martyrs, 178.
**Margaret** of Anjou, queen of Henry VI..... With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 205. — With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 183. — James, G.P.R. Cel. wom. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 3. — Yonge, C.D. 7 heroines, 52.
**Margaret** of France, queen of Edward I, 1299-1308....Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.—With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 108.
**Margaret** Tudor, queen of James IV....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. — Strickland. Queens Scot. 1.
**Margaret**, St., queen of Scotland ...Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 70.—Oliphant. Roy. Edinb. 1.—Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 45.
**Margaret** Drummond, queen of Scotland..... Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 87.
**Margaret** Logie, queen of Scotland... ..Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 75.
**Margaret** of Burgundy, Queen .....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 187.
**Margaret** of Provence, Queen..... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 167.
**Margaret** of Valois, Queen.....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 13.
**Margaret**, Queen, of Italy.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 53.— Sherwood, Mrs. M.E. W. Royal girls, 33.
**Margaret**, daughter of Henry III.....Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 2: 170.

**Margaret**, daughter of Edward I. ...Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 2: 363.
**Margaret**, daughter of Edward III.....Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 3: 295.
**Margaret**, daughter of Henry VII ...With portrait. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 4: 49.
**Margaret** of Lancaster..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
**Marguerite** de Valois.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 236.
**Margate** Hoy, The old.....Lamb. Elia.
**Marguinus**, Maximus.....Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 114.
**Maria**, Infanta of Spain, and Charles I of England ...Ewald. Studies, 206.
**Maria** Antonia, Electress of Saxony, Political plots of....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 257.
**Maria** Christina, Queen of Spain... With portrait. Crowned heads, 45.
**Maria** da Gloria, queen, Claim of, to crown of Portugal....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 225.
**Maria** del Occidente. *See* Brooks, Maria Gowen.
**Maria** Henrietta, Queen of the Belgians..With portrait. Crowned heads, 41.
**Maria** Louisa, Empress, Queen and Regent ... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 323. — Imbert de Saint-Armand. Fam. wom. of French court.—Smith, G.B. Ambass. 197.
— Josephine and...Abbott. Kings & queens, 13.
**Maria** Pia, Queen of Portugal.... ..With portrait. Crowned heads, 49.
**Maria** Theresa, Queen.....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 143.—With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 327.—Hewitt. Illus. wom. 263. —Jameson. Fem. sov. 2.—Jenkins, J.S. Heroines, 183. — Russell. Extr. women, 267. — Wyatt, W.J. Hunga. celeb. 203.—Yonge, C. D. Seven heroines, 137.
**Marie** Amelie, Queen....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 334.
**Marie** Amelie de Bourbon, queen of France, and duchesse d'Orleans....Challice. Illus. wom. 213.
**Marie** Antoinette, Queen...Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 261. — Farmer, L.H. Girls' book of queens, 321.—Goodrich, F.B. Women, 275. —Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 138. — Jenkins, J.S. Heroines, 445. — Russell. Extr. women, 152.—Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 437. — Imbert de Saint-Armand. Fam. wom. of French court.—Yonge, C.D. Seven heroines, 193.
— and the Princesse de Lamballe...Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 177.
— Character of.....Morley. Crit. misc. 1: 29.
— The diamond necklace.....Carlyle. Essays.
**Marie** de Medicis, Queen and Regent....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 56.
— and her Italian favorites... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 355.
**Marie** Leckzinsky, Queen..Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 211. — Kavanagh, J. Women of X'ty, 289.
**Marie** Thérèse of Savoy... ..Gearey. Dau. of Italy, 99.
**Marine** geography, Progress of, 1860 .....Am. Geog. Soc. 2: 1.
**Marini**, Giambattista.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 174.
**Marino**, Giovanni.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 259.
**Mario**.... .....Engel, L. Mozart, 2: 332.
**Marion**, Francis.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 177.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 106. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 225.
**Maritime** contracts, The law affecting.....(R. Lowndes *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876: 264.
**Marius**, Caius.....Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.
**Marivaux**, Mademoiselle de.....Houssaye. Philos. 1: 292.
**Marivaux**, P.C. de C. de.... Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 76.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th c. 162.
**Market** gardens. *See* Gardens.
**Markham**, Gervase....Mitchell. Wet days. 146.
**Markham**, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1461–1464....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 137.
**Marking** system, The....(B. Kellogg) N. Y. Regents, 103, app: 219.
**Marks**, Elias....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 368.
**Marlborough**, J. Churchill, 1st duke of...Edgar. Boyhood, 239.—Georgian era, 2: 9.—Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 1: 318. 2: 1.— James, G.P.R. Commanders, 2: 82. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7. — With portrait. Mongan. Mil. comm. 11.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 69. —Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 189.
— and Lord Macaulay..Page, D. Paradoxes, 3.
— and Queen Anne.....Strickland. Queens Eng. 12.
**Marlborough**, J.W.S. Churchill, Duke of..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 7.
— at Dublin castle...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 263.
**Marlborough**, Sarah Jennings, Duchess of. ... Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 1: 151. — With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 4: 1. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7. — Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 303.
— at court of Queen Anne..Strickland. Queens Eng. 12.
**Marlitt**, E. *See* Johne E.
**Marlo**, Karl, Federalism of....Rae, J. Contem. soc. 172.
**Marlowe**, Christopher. Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 167. — Collier. Eng. dram. poetry, 2: 486.—Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 171.—Dowden. Transcripts, 431. — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 49. — Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz. — Ulrici. Shaks. dram. art, 1: 150.—Symonds. Shaks. pred. 581.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 173. — (A.C. Bradley) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 411.—Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 25.
— Faustus, and Bailey's Festus.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 342.
**Marmont**, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse..... Headley. Napoleon, 2: 92.
**Marochetti**, sculptor, bust of Thackeray in Westm. Abbey. Palgrave. Ess. on art, 299.
**Maroons**..... Scoffern. Stray leaves, 154.
— of Jamaica and Surinam... Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 116, 150.
**Maroon** war, 1795–6 (Alexander, earl of Balcarres)....Lindsay. Lives, 3: 1.
**Marot**, Clement..... Cary. Fr. poets, 1.
— and his family.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 248.
— Diana of Poictiers and.... Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Marquette**, Jacques...Milburn. Pioneers, 67.— Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 251.—Parkman. Discov. gr. west. 49.—Shea. Discov. Miss. valley, 41.

**Marriage**.....De Vere. Ess. 2:265.—Ossoli. Women, 72.
— among primitive peoples....Wake. Serpent wor. 165.
— and divorce. ...Du Chaillu. Viking age, 2.
— and single life..... Bacon. Ess.
— by capture.....Wake. Serpent wor. 180.
— Choice in.....Taylor. Notes from life, 43.
— Companionship in Hamerton. Hum.int.44.
— consanguineous, Explanation of laws against. Webster, N. Ess. 322.
— History of.....Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 183.
— Influence of, on death and crime....Proctor. Light sci. 3:281.
— — on the death-rate..... Proctor. Light sci. 1:238.
— Laws and customs of....Kirkus. Miscell.79. —Newman, F.W. Miscell. 3:222.
— Love in.....Walsh, R. Didactics, 1:32.
— Mésalliances..Linton, E.L. Girl of per.1·147.
— Mutuality as the law of..... Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 5.
— Women and.....Hamerton. Intellec. 226.
**Marriage** laws, Discrepancies in....(A.Waddilove) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1882**: 206.
**Marriage** law in England and Scotland.... (J. Boyd Kinnear) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '77: 231.
— of England and Ireland.... (M.H.Cookson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1863**: 164.
— of Scotland....(G.H.Palmer) Trans.Soc.Sci. Lond.**1863**: 176.
**Marriage** question in Gt.Britain.....(W.O'C. Morris) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond.**1862**: 199.
**Marriage** relation, First essential duties of..... Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 167.
**Married** people, Behavior of.. ...Lamb. Elia.
**Marriott**, Charles.....Burgon. 12 men, 1:296.
**Marriott**, George Robert ...Mozley. Reminis. 1:166.
**Marryat**, Frederick...Wotton. Word portraits, 199.
— Bibliography.....Hannay. Life of M.
**Mars**, The planet.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 160.
— Whewellite essay on.....Proctor. Borderland, 130.
**Mar** Saba.....Warner, C.D. Levant, 129.
**Marsden**, Samuel.....Yonge. Pioneers, 216.
**Marseilles**....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 89. — Fulton, C.C. Europe, 184. — Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 42.—Sala. Trip to Barbary, 71.
**Marsh**, Catherine.....Darton. Fam. girls, 219.
**Marsh**, George Perkins.....Griswold. Prose writ. 414.
**Marsh**, Mrs. M.M... Brockett. Woman's work, 621.
**Marsh**, William.....Newton, W.W. Ess. 139.
**Marshall**, Henry, and military hygiene..... Brown, J. Locke, etc. 165.
**Marshall**, John..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—With portrait. Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 35. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:355.—Flanders. Ch. just. 2:279.—Griswold. Prose writ.85.—Houghton. Kings, 437. — Van Santvoord. Chief justices.
— Eulogy on.....Story, J. Miscell. 639.
— Home of .....(R.W.Griswold) Homes Am. statesm. 263.
**Marshall**, John, of Leeds.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2:211.
**Marshall**, Nelly.. ....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 369.
**Marshall**, W.C....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:26.
**Marshes**. *See* Lands, Drowned.
**Marshman**, Joshua....Tweedie. Life of earnest men. 98.—Yonge. Pioneers.
**Marsigli**, Luigi...Symonds. Reviv. of learn.101.
**Marston**, John.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2:339.—Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—Horne. New spir. of age, 2:153.—Ward, A.W. Eng.dram. 2:52.—(W.Minto) Ward. Eng.poets, 1:544. —Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 125.
— Halliwell's edition.... Lowell. Writ. 1:262.
**Marston** Moor, in 1861....Merivale. Hist.stud. 325.
**Marten**, Henry.....Forster. Brit. statesm. 4: 241.—Forster. Statesm. of Comm.
**Martial** de Paris, or Martial d'Auvergne..... Besant. Fr. poetry, 98.
**Martialis**, M.V. Epigrammata selecta.....Conington. Miscel. 429.
**Martin**, St., of Tours....Charles. Martyrs, 352. —Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1:488.—Kingsley. Hermits, 239.
— and Maximus..... Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2:185.
**Martin**, Augustus Mary....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:397.
**Martin**, Benj.N.....(J.J.Stevenson, N.Porter) N.Y.Regents, 98, app: 314.
**Martin**, Gen.Claude....Davenport, R.A. Lives, 283.
**Martin**, Elizabeth..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 178.
**Martin**, Emma. Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 231.
**Martin**, Grace and Rachel....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 176.
**Martin**, Helena Faucit, Lady.....Matthews, B. Actors, 4:171. — (W.Winter) Parton. Em. wom. 473.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 409.
**Martin**, John...Redgrave. Century of p.2:423.
**Martin**, Luther.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Martin**, Mrs. Margaret Maxwell.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 375.
**Martin**, Richard, of Galway...Jerdan. Men, 312.
**Martin**, Sir Samuel.....Gener. of judges, 83.
**Martin**, Sarah....Balfour, C.L. Working wom. 243.—Chambers, W. Rem. pers.215.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 29.—Hale, S.J. Less. fr. wom. 197.—Japp, A.H. Wise words, 73. —Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 360.—Smiles, S. Brief biog. 209. — Yonge. Good wom. 2:542.
**Martin**, Sir Theo.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5:36.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:392.
**Martin** Mar-Prelate tracts..... Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.—Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3:273.
**Martini**, Simone. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 216.
**Martineau**, Harriet..... Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 404.—Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 2:343.—Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 2:11. —Darton. Fam. girls, 90. — Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 57. — Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1:176. — Horne. New spir. 2:63.— Morley. Crit. misc. 3:175.—Payn. Lit.recol.78.—Queens of liter. Vic. era, 33. — Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 153.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic au. 279.—Wotton. Word portraits, 202.
— and Atkinson, H.G., Correspondence of.... Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 119.

**Martinez** de la Rosa.... Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 169.
**Martinique** island...Norman. Colonial France, 133.
**Martyn, Henry**.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes X'ty, 415.—Dana. P. & p.writ.418.—Kaye. Indian off. 1: 321.—Seeley, M. Later evang. 286.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 237.—Yonge. Pioneers.
**Martyrologies** ... .....Charles. Martyrs, 7.
**Martyrs**, A group of...Hodder. Heroes, 2: 223.
— virgin, Legends of....Charles. Martyrs, 151.
**Marvell**, Andrew....Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 1: 1.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 89. — Rogers, H. Ess. 1: 48. — Rogers, H. Reason. 42. — (G. Smith) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 380.
**Marvin**, Dudley...Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 440.
**Marx**, Karl .....Rae, J. Contem. soc. 104.
**Mary**, Virgin.....Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 326.
— House of..... ....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 121.
— Worship of..... ..Brownson. Wks. 8: 59.
— — Moral and social influence of....Brownson. Works, 8: 86.
**Mary** Fedorovna, empress of Russia ...Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 309.
**Mary** I, Queen of England.....With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 360. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 5. — Strickland. Tudor prin. 1: 93. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 55.
— and Elizabeth.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 358.
— Reign of.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 301.
**Mary** II ...Burder. Pious wom. 45.—Howitt, M. Queens, 470. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 10: 11.
**Mary**, Queen of Scots.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 74.—Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 323. —Goodrich, F.B. Women, 187.—Jameson. Fem. sov. 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2. —Russell. Extr. women, 131.—Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. 1.—Strickland. Queens Scot. 3.—Swinburne. Misc 323.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 58.
— and Chastelâr...Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 293.
— Defence of.....Skelton. Ess. 1.
— Impeachment of.....Skelton. Impeach. of Mary, 133.
— Last hours of.....Ewald. Studies, 154.
— Trial and execution of.. Strickland. Queens Eng. 7.
**Mary** Beatrice of Modena, queen of James II.. Howitt, M. Queens, 464. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 9: 10.
**Mary** of Lorraine, queen of James V, 1538–1542. Strickland. Queens Scot. 1: 2.
**Mary** of Anjou, Queen ...Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 222.
**Mary** of Brabant, Queen...Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 177.
**Mary** of England, Queen...Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 270.
**Mary** of France..Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 23.
— Love match of....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 96.
**Mary**, daughter of King Stephen....Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 1: 192.
**Mary**, daughter of Edward I ...Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 2: 404.
**Mary**, daughter of Edward III ... Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 3: 264.
**Mary**, daughter of Edward IV.... Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 3: 395.
**Mary**, daughter of Henry VII ...Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 5: 1.
**Mary**, daughter of Charles I.....With portrait. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 6: 100.—Strickland. Last princ. 1.
**Mary**, Princess, of England, landgravine of Hesse Cassel. Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 126.
**Maryland**, Early history of.. McSherry. Ess. 1.
**Masaccio** .. Jameson. Ital. painters, 75.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 229.
**Masaniello**, T.A....Scott, Sir W. Essays.—Tillotson. Stories of wars, 255.
**Mascarene** isles .. Coppinger. Cruise of the "Alert."
**Masks**.....Ward, A.W. Eng dram. 1: 82.
— The comedy of.....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 233.
— The wearing of..... .Doran. Habits, 197.
**Mason**, Charles ...(A.P. Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 104.
**Mason**, Ebenezer Porter ....Everest. Poets of Conn. 457.
**Mason**, Edward Bromfield.....(W.P. Mason) Harvard. mem. biog. 1: 409.
**Mason**, George..Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 211.
**Mason**, Mrs. George ...Ellet. Pioneer wom. 58.
**Mason**, James M., and Slidell, Surrender of ... Sumner. Works, 6: 153.
**Mason**, John, Gorges and.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 47.
**Mason**, Sir John.....Fuller. Worthies, 1: 130.
**Mason**, John Y.....Field, M.B. Memories, 57.
**Mason**, Jonathan..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 139.
**Mason**, Robert M....(R.C. Winthrop, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 302.
**Mason**, Wm....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 307. —Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 2: 253.
**Mason**, William Powell.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 447.
**Masques**...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 323. —Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 44.
— and triumphs.....Bacon. Ess.
— at court of England.....Symonds. Shaks. pred. 317.
**Massachusetts**, History: Early characters of Mass. (E. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 4: 154.
— — Early... Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 3: 1.
— Natural history of..Thoreau. Excursions, 37.
— Settlement of..... ....Everett. Orat. 1.
— State industrial school.....(M. Ames) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 337.
— State seals of.....(T.C. Amory) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 94.
**Massachusetts** bill of rights.....(E. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 294.
**Massacre** of St. Bartholomew. *See* St. Bartholomew.
**Masséna**, André.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 53.
**Massenet**, J.E.F. Roi de Lahore.....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 228.
**Massey**, Gerald... ...Gilfillan. 3d gall. 163.—Russell, W. Eccen. 90.
**Massillon**, Jean Baptiste.....Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 84.
**Massimi** family.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 353.
**Massinger**, Philip....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 252.— Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.— Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 1. — Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 263.—Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 178.

**Master** of the ceremonies, Diary of a.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 2: 374.
**Masters**, The old.....Saunders. Pastime, 53.
**Materialism**.....Calvert. Br. ess. 90.—Flint. Anti-thestic, 39.—Holland, H. Frag. papers, 206.
— and spiritualism....Brownson. Wks. 9: 379.
— and modern spiritualism.... ....Stock. Attempts, 157.
— Common sense and .. .. Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 59.
— Dualism, or idealism.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 136.
— Modern, and theology....Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 165.
— Modern scientific...Tulloch. Mod. theories, 125.
— Scientific ... .....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 109.
— Theism and. Thompson, J.P. Amer com. 257.
**Maternal** schools in France....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.'82, no.5.
**Mathematics**, Liberal teaching of....Newman, F.W. Essays, 305.
— Methods of teaching and studying....(O.H. Robinson) N.Y. Regents, 82: 744.
— Nature and method of teaching.....(W.D. Wilson) N.Y. Regents, 81: 659.
— Poetry of..... Ware, H.jr. Works, 1: 107.
— Study of.....(G.B. Docharty) N.Y. Regents, 81: 591.
— — as an exercise of mind. Hamilton. Discus.
— — in Oxford Univ., Encouragement of.... Froude, R.H. Remains, 2: 325.
— Positive and negative terms in.....(W.D. Wilson) N.Y. Regents, 88: 652.
— Teaching, in academies ...(T.H. Safford) N. Y. Regents, 95: 298.
— Teaching & history of, in the U. S....(F. Cajori) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.'90, no.3.
**Mather**, Cotton, Diary of, and the "Magnalia." (C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 404.
**Mather**, Increase. Remarkable providences; Offor's edition....Lowell. Writ. 1: 256.
**Matheson**, Duncan, the soldiers' friend..... Japp. Noble workers, 127.
**Mathew**, Rev. Theobald ...Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 265.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 109.
**Mathews**, Charles.....Dunlap. Am. theatre, 2: 325.—Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers, 133. —Jefferson, Jos. Autobiog.—Lewes. Actors, 59.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 191.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 312.
— and Charles James.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 214.
**Mathews**, Charles James ...Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 133.—Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 197.
— in Belgravia.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 291.
**Mathews**, Cornelius..Griswold. Prose writ. 543.
**Mathilde** Lætitia Wilhelmine Bonaparte, princess, and empress Eugénie.....Challice. Illus. wom. 323.
**Matilda**, empress of Germany.....Howitt, M. Queens, 29.
**Matilda** of Flanders, queen of William the Conqueror.....Howitt, M. Queens, 1.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 1.
**Matilda** of Boulogne, queen of Stephen..... Howitt, M. Queens, 40.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 1.
**Matilda** of Scotland, queen of Henry I..... Howitt, M. Queens, 10.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 1.
**Matilda**, daughter of William the Conqueror. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 16.
**Matilda**, daughter of Henry I....Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 82.
**Matilda**, daughter of King Stephen.....Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 191.
**Matilda**, daughter of Henry II.....With portrait. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 215.
**Matrons**, Prison and police.....(Mrs. J.K. Barney) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 301.
**Matter** ..... ... .....Laing. Mod. sci. 51.
— and force.....Holland, H. Frag. papers. 32.
— and mind; Huxleyism .....Thornton, W.T. Old-fash. 158.
— Conditions of.....Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 1.
— Divisibility of...Holland, H. Frag. papers, 62.
— Force and.....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 73.
— Mystery of.....Picton. Mystery, 1.
— Nature of...Alexander. Problems of philos.
— Sanctities of....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 161.
**Matter** of fact, in painting.....Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 91.
**Matterhorn**, An ascent of ...Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 204.
**Mattheson**, J. German musical composer..... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 178.
**Matthew** Paris.....Fuller. Worthies, 1: 235.
**Matthews**, Henry. Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 231.
**Matthews**, Vincent. Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 142.
**Maturin**, Robert C.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
**Maudrin**, Louis..Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 232.
**Maudslay**, Henry, Inventions of....Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 173.—Smiles. indus. biog.
**Maudsley**, Henry..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 231.
**Maule** family....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 319.
**Maunder**, Samuel, Pinnock and..... Jerdan. Men, 336.
**Maundeville**. *See* Mandeville.
**Maundrel**, H....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 305.
**Maupassant**, Guy de...James, H. Par. portr. 243.
**Maupin** or La Maupin, Mad., French actor and singer....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 43.
**Maurice** of Orange-Nassau....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 19.
**Maurice**, Anne..... Hack. Self-surr. 89.
**Maurice**, Emma.....Hack. Self-surr. 119.
**Maurice**, Frederick Denison.. .. Haweis. Sermons, 325. — Hutton. Mod. guides, 311.—Mozley, J.B. Ess. 2.—Stanley, A.P. Westm. sermons, 191. — Tulloch. Move. of relig. thought, 263.—Wotton. Word portraits, 205.
— a modern prophet... Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 70.
— Obituary notice of..Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 337.
— Theological essays. Mozley. Ess. 2: 255.
**Mauritius**.....Abercromby. Seas & skies, 223.
**Maury** family....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 30.
**Maury**, D.H.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 837.
**Maury**, Matthew Fontaine.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 379.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 51.
**Maxen**, Surprise of the Prussian army at, 1759. Malleson. Ambushes, 271.
**Maximian** to Romulus Augustus, From..... Doran. Monarchs, 30.
**Maximilian** I of Mexico..... Bryant. Prose, 2: 237.—(St. Maurice) Roy. Soc. Canada, 7. —U. S. For. rela. 1867.
— His travels and his tragedy... Gildersleeve. Ess. 453.
— Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 1: 278.

**Maxims**, moral and spiritual, A collection of... Wordsworth, C. Miscell. 3: 29.
— of Balthazar Gracian.... Duff, M.E.G. Miscel. 144.
**Maxse**, Fred. Augustus.... Davidson, J.M. Eng. liberals, 263.
**Maxwell** family.... Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 1.
**Maxwell**, Lady Darcy. Burder. Pious wom. 534.
**Maxwell**, James..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 12.
**Maxwell**, James C.... Garnett. Physicists, 278. —Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet toilers, 73.
**Maxwell**, Lady Stirling. *See* Norton, Caroline.
**Maxwell**, William. *See* Nithisdale, W. Maxwell, earl of.
**Maxwell**, William Stirling..... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 407.
**May**, Abby W... Brockett. Woman's work, 554.
**May**, Caroline..... Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 441.
**May**, Charles..... Glazier, W. Heroes, 230.
**May**, E.H ..... Tuckerman. Artists, 501.
**May**, Joseph..... With portrait. Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 443.
**May**, Customs and superstitions of..... Soane. New curios. 1: 222.
— A little tour in.. Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 265.
— The three cold days in..... Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 318.
**May**-day, Evil... Knight. Once on time, 1: 126.
**May** fair..... Knight. Once on time, 1: 283.
**May**-morning: its poetry and its prose ..... Knight. Once on time, 1: 177.
**Maydole**, David, hammer-maker..... Parton. Capt. indus. 9.
**Mayer**, Brantz..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 383.
**Maynard**, Sir John.... Foss. Judges. 7: 325.— Campbell. Ld. chan. 5: 2.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 1.
**Mayne**, John..... Wilson J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 373.
**Maynooth** grant, 1845.. Disraeli. Sel. spec. 1: 82.
**Mayo**, R.S. Bourke, 6th earl of, Administration of, in India.. Temple, R. Men of India, 365.
**Mazarin**, Guilio, Cardinal.... Maceuen. Celeb. 51–67.
**Mazeppa**, Ivan Stepanovitch.... Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 439.
**Mazzini**, Giuseppe. ...Bryant, W.C. Prose, 2: 343.—Myers. Ess. mod. 1.—Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 308. — Schuyler. Peter the Great, 2: 115.
— as a patriot..... Purnell. Liter. 253.
— Letters to the pope.... Ossoli. At home, 284.
**Mazzola**, Francesco, *called* Parmigiano... Jameson. Ital. painters, 302.
**Mead**, Edward C..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 385.
**Mead**, Richard.... Georgian era, 2: 372.—Jeaffreson. Doctors, 152.
**Meade**, George G .... Glazier, W. Heroes, 326.
**Meagher**, Thomas Francis ..... Bungay. Offhand, 288.—Forney. Anec. 2: 67.—McCarthy, J.H. Hours w. em. Irishmen, 141.
**Meat** food-supply. inspection of, Necessity of.. (C.H. Horsch) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 34.
— of England.. Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 206.
— of U. S., Future of..... (A. Ames) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 37.
— Our, and public health... (C.F. Folsom) Mass. Health, 1875: 136.
**Mechanic** art, Development of..... Story, J. Miscell. 475.
**Mechanical** arts. Progress of Britain in the.... (J. Sime) Edin. ess. 1856: 169.
**Mechanical** inventions and inventors.. Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Mechanics'** institutions .... Chambers' Papers, no. 23.
— for working women... (F. Hertz) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 347.
— Utility of ..... Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 73: 112.
**Mechanics**, Curiosities of... Chambers' Miscel. no. 113.
**Mechanism** in thought and morals.... Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 260.
**Mechi**, J J., at Tiptree hall . Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 255.
**Mechlin**, Historical sketch of..... King, R.J. Sket. 378.
**Medals**, American..... (J.E. Fisher) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 6: 286.
— Dialogues upon... Addison. Works (Bohn), 1: 253.
**Mede**, Joseph ..... Fuller. Worthies, 1: 519.
**Medes** and Persians, Empire of... Lord, J. Anc. states, 88.
**Medford**, Mass., Plantation at Mystic side..... Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 119.
**Medical** attendance and other parochials..... Eagles. Ess. 33.
**Medical** education.... Everett. Orat. 2.—Huxley. Critiques.
— Advantages of apprenticeship..... Brown, J. Locke, etc. 95.
— and medical licensure.... (W.H. Watson) N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 229.
— Objects and requirements of... (F.R. Sturgis) N. Y. Regents, 98, app: 291.
— Practical views on. Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 263.
**Medical** ethics, Best books on..... Brown, J. Locke, etc. 370.
**Medical** libraries. Holmes, O.W. Med. ess. 396.
**Medical** practice, Art and science in. ..Brown, J. Locke, etc. 225.
— Free competition in. Brown, J. Locke, etc. 277.
**Medical** profession and its relationship to the clerical.... Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 78.
— Valedictory address, Harvard medical school, 1858.... Holmes, O.W. Currents, 383.
**Medical** science, Christianity and.... Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 366.
— Currents and counter-currents in... Holmes, O.W. Med. ess. 173.
— in Massachusetts, Historical sketch of... (J. Bartlett) Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 105.
— Limits of .... Holmes, O.W. Med. ess. 209.
**Medical** student, Position and prospects of.... Holmes, O.W. Currents, 279.
**Medical** teaching, Scholastic and bedside..... Holmes, O.W. Med. ess. 273.
**Medical** topography... (J.S. Billings) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 47.
**Medici** family, and Florence.... Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 46.
— Crimes of.... Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 382.
**Medici**, Cosimo de.... Hewlett. Heroes, 172.— Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 168.
**Medici**, Lorenzo de..... Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 151. — Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways. — Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 369. — Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 311.—Villari. Savonarola, 1: 38.
— Cajano farm of..... Mitchell. Wet days, 81.

**Medici**, Lorenzo de, Lucretia Donati and..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Medici**, Piero de, Flight of, 1494..... Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. a. 314.
**Medicine**.. ..... Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 199.
— the art of healing, rather than the science of diseases ...Brown, J. Locke, etc. 61.
— as a science; address, 1840.....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 197.
— Biographical sciences and . .Huxley. Sci. & cul. 333.
— Ethics of.....Brown, J. Spare hours, 3: 261.
— History of, Miller's disquisitions on....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 271.
— Mysteries of..... Saunders. Salad for solitary, 199.
— practice of, Art of rising in.....Winslow, F. Physic, 1: 344.
— rational, Brief expositions of.....Bigelow. J. Mod. inq. 216.
— revolutions in, W. Cullen and.....Hamilton. Discus.
— Roman, Ancient.....Middleton, C. Misc. works, 1752, 4.
— Russell's History and heroes of....Macdonald, G. Orts, 236.
— Science and ....(A. Gamgee) Owens college essays, 1874: 257.
— Science of ..... Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 206.
— Specialists in. Holmes. Over the teacups, 124.
— The study of.....Latham. Opuscula, 15.
— Thought in... Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 199.
**Mediterranean** sea.... Holland, H. Ess. 228.—Howe, J.W. Winter homes, 164.—Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 9.
**Medusa**, Wreck of the... .. Davenport. Narr. peril, 444.—Thornbury. Old stor. 263.
**Meek**, George Henry ...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 386.
**Meer**, J. Van der.... ...Wedmore. Masters of genre, 56.
**Meffreth**, German priest, about 1443....Baring-Gould. Preachers, 81.
**Megaric** school, The .....Lewes. Biog phil.
**Megerlin**, Johann Ulrich. *See* Abraham á Sancta Clara.
**Mehadia** .....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 245.
**Mehul**, E.H., musical composer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 255.
**Meigs**, Charles D..Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 339.
**Meikle**, Andrew, miller and millwright..Smiles. Engin. 2: 106.
**Meilhac**, Henri and Halévy ....Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 243.
**Meinhard**, Bishop of Yxhull...Maclear. Apostles, 251.
**Meistersinger**.....Gostwick. Ger. poets, 48.
**Meistersong**, The, Hans Sachs and ... MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 249.
**Melancholy**.....Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff. 205.
— Exercise a remedy for... ....Mathews. Lit. styles, 72.
**Melanchthon**, Philipp.....Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 155.
**Melbourne**, Wm. Lamb, 2d viscount.....Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 261.—Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 329.—Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 254.—Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 3.
— Fall of his ministry.....Walpole. Life of Lord J. Russell, 1.
**Melbourne**, exhibition, 1888...U. S. Sen. Docs. 1889-90, 4.
**Melcher**, Joseph .....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 339.
**Meleager**..... Mills. Poets of Greece, 231.
**Melendez** Valdes. Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 61.
**Melito**, St., bishop of Sardis.....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 205.
**Mell**, P.H..Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 387.
**Mellen**, Grenville....Griswold. Poets Am. 234.
**Mellish**, Sir George.....Gener. of judges, 95.
**Mellitus** .....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 90.
**Mellor**, Sir J.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 5.
**Melly**, George .....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 145.
**Melodrama**.....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 190.
**Melrose** Abbey ...Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 151.
**Melusina** .....Baring-Gould. Myths, 471.
**Melvill**, St., Canon. Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 42.
**Melville**, Andrew.. .. Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 170. — (C. Campbell) St. Giles lec. 3: 37. — Taylor, W.M. Scot. pulpit, 72.
**Melville**, H. Dundas, Lord....Brougham. Wks. 3: 306.
**Melville**, Herman ..Griswold. Prose writ. 665.
**Melvin**, James...Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 227.
**Memling**, Hans ...Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 251.
**Memmi**, Simone. *See* Martini.
**Memoirs**, contemporary, Difficulties of writers of....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v) 2: 407.
— personal, Elements of interest in ... Birrell. Obiter, 1: 154.
**Memorial** Day in New York.....Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 48.
**Memoriter** instruction....(T. Lewis) N. Y. Regents, 78: 404.
**Memory**.....Allen, G. Common-sense sci. 19.
— and its marvels....Mathews. Lit. style, 150.
— Cultivation of.... ...Friswell. About, 160.
— Effects of age on....Holland. Mental physiol. 150.
— Fallacies of..Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 87.
— Marvels of..... .Saunders. Pastime, 147.
**Memphis**, Tenn....Warner, C.D. Studies, 292.
— Six years' sanitary work in.....(G.B. Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 109.
**Men** and women....Dodge, M.A. Country, 80.
— False estimate of.....Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 26.
— Famous.....Hazlitt. Sket.
— made, self-made and unmade.....(E.G. Robinson) Phillips Ex. lec. '85-6: 125.
— Nature in..... ..... Bacon. Ess.
— of letters ... Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 141.
— — and unlettered wives. Jacox. Lit. life, 176.
— — on themselves.....Escott. Politics, 64.
**Men** of one idea...Holland, J.G. Lessons, 208.
**Menai** strait, Bridge of.... .....94
**Mena**, Juan de..Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 14.—Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 379.
**Menander** .. ... Mills. Poets of Greece, 401.
**Mendelssohn**, Bartholdy, Felix.....Barnard, C. Tone masters, 1: 99. — Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 243. —Butterworth. Great compos. 76.—Crowest. Tone-poets, 315.—Dawson, G. Shaksp. 439. — Ferris. Germ. compos. 189.— Hale, E E. Lights 2 cent. 353.— Haweis. Music & mor. 283. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 206.—Parry, C.H.H. Studies, 255.
— Works of .....Ehlert. Tone-world, 27.
**Mendelssohn**, Moses....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 234.—With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 99.—Magnus. Jew. port. 159.

**Mendenhall**, Elizabeth S... Brockett. Woman's work, 617.
**Mendicant** orders, The ... Trench. Lec. medieval, 228, 263.
**Mendoza**, Diego Hurtado de. *See* Hurtado de Mendoza.
**Mengs**, Cav. Antonio Raffaelle (1728–1779), Ger. painter . Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 549.
**Mennes**, Sir John.... Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 176.
**Mennonite** emigration to Pennsylvania..... Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 175.
**Mental** action and physical health .... (M.P. Jacobi) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 257.
**Mental** and moral pauperism..... Whipple. Success, 221.
**Mental** culture, Adaptation of the universe to. Hazard. Ess. on lang. 124.
**Mental** development, Conditions of... Clifford. Lec. & ess. 49.
**Mental** discipline. *See* Mind, Discipline of.
**Mental** feats, Some strange.... . Proctor. Sci. byways, 337.
**Mental** growth, Effects of... (Lucinda H. Stone) Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 175.
**Mental** operations, Sequence of.... Holland, H. Frag. papers. 94.
**Mental** science, Teaching of, in schools.... (S. Thurber) N.Y. Regents, 101, app· 35.
**Mental** stature ..Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 160.
**Mental** workers . ...Hamerton. Intellec. 339
**Mentally** affected persons, Eccentricities of.... (J.M. Granville) Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 195.
**Menteith**, Earldom of... .. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 16.
**Mepeham**, Simon.... Hook. Abps. Cant. 3: 492.
**Mercantile** profession, History and influence of..(G.R. Russell) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 9.
**Mercantini**, L.... Howells. Mod. It. poets, 366.
**Mercator**, Gerard ...(Elial F. Hall) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 163.
**Merced** river, Nevada. and Vernal falls in..... Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 115.
**Mercer**, Hugh ... ...Glazier, W. Heroes, 145.
**Mercersburg** theology... Brownson. Wks. 3: 51.
**Merchant** princes, English.... Tartt Ess. 269.
**Merchant** Tailors' guild.... Doran. Habits, 311.
— School of, London. Staunton, H. Schools. 210.
**Mercury**..... De Vere, M.S. Wonders of the deep, 302. — Knox. Underground, 551.— Nichols, J.R Fireside sci. 222.
— Chloride of, as a disinfectant (G.M. Sternberg, V.C. Vaughan) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 227.
— Mythological character of.... Malkin. Class. disq. 324.
**Mercy**, Franz von.... Cust. Warriors 30 years. 2: 579.
**Merian**, Maria Sibilla... Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 30.
**Meridian** of Greenwich: world's first meridian. Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 272.
**Mérimée**, Prosper, Letters of..... James, H. French poets, 390.
**Merit**, Unfortunate..... Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 103.
**Meritt**, Paul.... .....Archer. Eng. dram. 226.
**Merivale**, Herman Charles..... Archer. Eng. dram. 233.
**Merlin**..... Cox & Jones. Romances, 234
**Merovingian** race, The, and the lazy kings..... Doran. Monarchs, 1: 178.
**Merrick**, Pliny... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 635.
**Merrill**, Mrs. John. Clement, J. Noble deeds, 118.
**Merrimac** river, the, Scenery on..... Whittier. Lit. recre. 390.
**Merry** masks and sad faces ... Jacox. Lit. life, 235.
**Merton** Priory..... Freeman. Eng. towns, 181.
**Merv**, O'Donovan's Ride to.... Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 393.
**Méryon**, Charles.. Wedmore, F. Studies, 2: 169.
**Mésalliances**... Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 1: 147.
**Meschinot**, Jean..... Besant. Fr. poetry, 173.
**Mesmerism**, Experiences in..... Trollope, T.A. What I rem. 1: 362.
— Methodology of..... Brown, S. Atom. 2. *See* Clairvoyance.
**Mesomedes**.... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 130.
**Mesopotamia** .. .. .....Cust. Ling. ess. 289.
**Messiah**, the, Kingdom of..... Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 198.
**Messianic** ideas, Early history of..... Martineau, J. Ess. 3: 219.
**Messina** ..... Hare. Cities of So. Italy 384.
**Meszlenyi**, Susanne Kossuth... Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 253.
**Metallic** tractors of Dr. Perkins... Holmes, O. W. Currents, 73.
**Metamorphoses** of matter..... Scoffern. Stray leaves, 102.
**Metals**..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 155.
— Earliest use..... Schrader. Prehist. antiq. of Aryans, 150.
**Metaphors**, Use of.... Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 301.
**Metaphysical** systems, Worth of.... Thomson, J. Ess. 296.
**Metaphysical** writers, English..... Friswell. Essays, 249.
**Metaphysics**, Ancient history of..... Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 113.
— and debating societies. Bain, A. Prac. ess. 139.
— Future..... Renan. Philos. dialogues, 140.
— Hume as a metaphysician..... Thornton, W. T. Old-fash. 113.
— Mansel's.... Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 320.
— of the future..... McCosh. Scot. phil. 455.
— Physiological.... Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 222.
— Plea for ..... Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 38.
— Speculations in ... (A. White) N.Y. Regents, 87: 699.—Shelley. Ess. 1: 187.
**Metastasio**, Pietro Bonaventura..... Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 185.
-- and the opera..... Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 141.
— Life and works. Hogarth. Mem opera, 1: 225.
**Metaurus**, Battle of.... Creasy. 15 battles, 81.
**Metcalf**, John, "the blind roadmaker"..... Smiles. Engin. 1: 208.
**Metcalfe**, Sir Charles... Kaye. Indian off. 1: 375.
**Metempsychosis**, Doctrine of..... Knight, W. Ess. 316, *or* Stud. 119.
**Meteoric** dust..... Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 47.
**Meteors**..... Chambers. Astronomy, 4th ed. 1. —Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 116.
— and aerolites.... .. Holland, H. Ess. 265.
— and suns..... Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 97.
— as a cause of cold spells..... Proctor. Light sci. 3: 141.
— August..... Proctor. Light sci. 3: 220.
— Meteoric astronomy..... Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 124.
— November... Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 111.

**Meteors**, Seedbearing, and otherwise.....Proctor. Borderland, 157
**Method** and concentration. Ballantyne. Ess. 80.
— in work. ... ...Mathews. Men & bks. 272.
— Principles of science of.. .....Coleridge. Friend. 408.
**Methodism**.....Smith, Syd Ess. fr. Ed.
— Causes of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
**Methold**, Sir William....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 165.
**Methven**, Lady. *See* Keith, Anne.
**Methodius**, St. .....Maclear. Apostles, 201.
**Metres**, Ancient, in modern verse ...Disraeli, I. Amen (N.Y 2v.) 2 34.
— Trisyllabic feet..... Bryant. Prose, 1.
**Metric** system. . ..N.Y. Regents, 84: 625.—Sumner Works, 10: 524 —(F.A.P. Barnard) N Y. Regents, 85: 585. 86: 645.
**Metropolitan** police. *See* Police.
**Metsu**, Gabriel.....Gower. Fig. painters Holl 57.—Wedmore. Masters of genre, 90.
**Metternich**, Clemens W., Prince von ....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 318.—Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 201. — Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 415.
**Mexican** campaign sketch, 1847....McSherry. Ess. 64.
**Mexican** population of Texas, Sanitary condition of. (J.H. Pope) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 158.
**Mexican** war . Dix, J.A. Speeches, 1: 198.—Gallatin. Writ. 3: 555.—Knox, T.W. Decis. battles, 91.
**Mexico**, Aboriginal... Winsor. Hist. America, 1: 133.
— and the continental railroad.....Seward. Works, 1884, 3: 623.
— and Mexican officers....McSherry. Ess. 31.
— and the United States boundary line ....(E. L. Viele) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 259.
— So-called Aztec conquest of.....Latham. Opuscula, 320.
— Madame Calderon's life in...Prescott. Biog. misc. 340.
— Conquest of..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 146.
— Empire of .. ..Davis, H.W. Speeches, 395.
— gulf coast of, Survey of....(F.H. Baker) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 237.
— in 1872 ... .....Bryant. Prose, 2: 148.
— Maximilian in.....Bryant Prose, 2: 237.
— negotiations with, Three million bill for expenses of . Dix. Speeches. 1: 179.
— Physical geography....(A.R. Conkling) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 319.
— plateau of, Over the, in a diligence ....(A.S. Packard) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 215.
— Policy of the United States in regard to, 1860. Davis, H.W. Speeches, 472.
— Territories acquired from....Dix. Speeches, 1: 413.
— United States and France in....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 456.
— Visit to..... ....Bryant. Prose, 2 148.
**Mexico**, City of. (C. Pullen) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 153
— Capture of.....Knox, T.W. Battles, 91.
**Meyerbeer**, Giacomo.....Badeau. Vagabond, 35.—Engel, L. Mozart, 1: 181.—Ferris, G.T. Great comp. 205. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 384.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 264.
**Meynell**, Alice. Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 356.
**Miall**, Edward. .Hinton. Eng. radicals, 224.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 267.
**Miazzi**, Giovanni...Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 379.
**Michael**, Prince, of Servia, Reminiscences of... Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 2. 278.
**Michael** Angelo.....Cheney E.D Gleanings, 102.—Eastlake, E R. Five painters, 1: 101. —Jameson. Ital. painters, 191.— Lee, H.F. Old painters, 76.—Lord, J. Beacon, 8: 183. —Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 259.—Story, W.W. Excur. 1.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1. 148. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 342, 384.—Taine. Italy, 1: 186.—Wallace, H.B. Art, 217.
— and V. Colonna, Busts of. Jarvis. Ital. ramb. 319.
— and the renaissance....Lilly. Chapters, 2: 1.
— and his works..Oliphant. Makers of F. 353.
— as an architect. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 86.
— as a sculptor. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 171.
— Harford's life of..... ...Tartt. Ess. 1: 90.
— Homer, Dante and .....Alison. Ess. 2.
— The house of, at Florence ..Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 229.
— Life and works of. Knox, R. Great artists, 171.
— Poems of.....Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 124. —Pater. Stud. renais. 62. — Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 296.
— Ruskin on ..... Poynter. Ten lec. 217.
— Sonnets....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 512.
**Michault**, Pierre..... Besant. Fr. poetry, 182.
**Michellozzo** ...Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 76.
**Michieli** family...Oliphant. Makers of Venice.
**Michigan**, lower peninsula of, Climate and topog. of.....(H.F. Lyster) Mich. Health, 1878: 167.
— University of.....Dilke. Greater Brit. 68.
— — Women at.....(S.D. Hamlin) Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 307, 314.
**Mickle**, Wm. Julius... .Chalmers. Eng. poets. 17: 503.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 249.
**Micronesia**. (L.H. Gulick) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 129.
**Microscope** and its marvels....Chambers' Papers, no. 41.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 150.
**Middle**-aged, Becoming. Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 14.
**Middle** ages, Church in the...Brownson. Wks. 10: 239.
— General characteristics of. Stillé. Stud. med. 13.
— Modern conception of..Dawson, G. Shaksp. 190.
— The true, and the false.....Montalembert. Monks, 1: 193.
— Turning-point in.....Lilly. Chapters, 1: 98.
**Middle** classes, Education of.....Arnold, T. Miscell. 372.
— Pride and luxury of....Goldsmith Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 135
**Middlesex**, Lionel Cranfield, first earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Middleton**, Arthur..Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 47. —Lossing. Signers, 323.—Sanderson. Signers, 5.
**Middleton**, Henry.... Davidson, J W. Writ. of South, 388.
**Middleton**, Sir Hugh. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 3.
**Middleton**, Mrs. Jane....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 252.
**Middleton**, Thomas ... Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 67. — Yonge. Pioneers.
**Midwives**, Plea for...Brown, J. Locke, etc. 23.
**Miége**, John Baptist .....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 611.
**Mieris**, Frans van. Gower. Fig.-painters Holl. 73.
**Mifflin**, Thomas. ....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Might** and right..Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 2: 85.

**Migration**, Laws of....Elder, W. Questions, 33.
**Milan**.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 246.—Guild. Over the ocean, 438.— Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 121.—Taine. Italy, 2: 342.
— and the Italian lakes.....Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 61.
— Cathedral of..Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 57.
— Claim of house of Orleans to ....Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. a. 179.
— during the renaissance ...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 265.
— Ladies of, in 15th century....Robinson, A.M. F. End of mid. a. 300.
— Reformers in....Stoughton. Ital. reform. 259.
**Miles**, George H.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 391.
**Miles**, Richard Pius.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 147.
**Milestones**, Suburban.....Knight. Once on time, 2: 209.
**Military** and naval expenditure.....Rogers, J. E.T. Cobden, 146.
**Military** art among the Greeks and Romans. Herbert, H.W. Capt. old world.
**Military** commissions, Jurisdiction of.....Garfield. Works, 1: 143.
**Military** drill in academies....(C.J. Wright) N. Y. Regents, 90: 623.
— in colleges and academies.....(E.P. Waterbury) N.Y. Regents, 96: 385.
**Military** education. ... .. Gleig. Ess. 2: 390.
**Military** government of states, Constitutionality of....Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 118.
**Military** history: Marmont, Alison, Siborne.... Ellesmere. Ess. 273.
**Military** hygiene, Dr. H. Marshall's contributions to ...Brown, J. Locke. etc. 165.
**Military** training of boys.. . (Sir W. Crofton *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '79. 248.
**Military** tribunals for civilians, Constitutionality of....Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 3.
**Militia**, Enrolling and calling out the.... Garfield. Works, 1: 19.
— Importance of.....Everett. Orat. 2.
— of the United Kingdom, Organization of.... (R.A.S. Adair) Camb. ess. 1858: 28.
— of U. S., Gen. Knox's plan for arrangement of....(J. Willard) Mass. Hist. Proc 6: 364.
**Militia** system, Report on the...Dix. Speeches, 2: 116.
**Milk**, Adulteration of.....(A.H. Nichols, J.F. Babcock) Mass. Health, '73: 279.
— Composition and properties of.....(E.E. Calder) R. I. Health, 5: 261.
**Milk**-supply of large cities, Adulteration of.... (J.C. Morris) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 246.
— Zymotic diseases and..... (F. Vacher *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883: 395.
**Milky** way, Figure of the .....Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 80.
**Mill**, James.....Bissett, A. Ess. on hist. 103.— McCosh. Scot. phil. 370.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 282.
**Mill**, John Stuart..... With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 123. — Hinsdale, B.A. Schools, 103.—Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 63.—McCarthy, J. Mod. leaders, 106. — Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 302.—Rands, W.B. H. Holbeach, 2: 3. —Ribot, T. Eng. psychol 78.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 295. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 477.— Tulloch. Move. relig thought, 209.—Wright, C. Philos. dis. 414.
**Mill**, John Stuart, as a statesman.....Purnell. Liter. 51.
— Autobiography....Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 53. —Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 96, 127.
— Bibliography.....Courtney. Life of M.
— Death of.....Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 37.
— Essay on government, Defence of, by J. Bentham....Macaulay. Ess. 2: 52.
— Inaugural address.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 4: 385.
— Influence of, on modern education....(C.M. O'Leary) N.Y. Regents, 87: 707.
— Philosophy of.... Martineau, J. Ess. 3: 489
**Millais**, Sir John Everett.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 19.— Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 202.
**Millar**, Andrew....Knight, C. Old booksel. 214.
**Millennium**, the, Doctrine of. ...Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 156.
**Miller**, Hugh.....Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 334.—Japp, A.H. Golden lives, 227.—Smiles. Self-help. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 250.
**Miller**, Joseph, Life and writings of.....Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring. 254.
**Miller**, Samuel F ...With portrait. Barnes, W. H. Sup. ct. 53.
**Miller**, Stephen H.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 394.
**Miller**, W., The laureate of the nursery.....Buchanan. Master-spir. 327. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 334.
**Miller**, Gen. William.....Gleig. Ess. 2: 89.— Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 201.
**Miller**, Wm. Hallowes. Cooke, J. P jr. Sci. cul. 145.
**Mills**, Charles.....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
**Mills**, Charles James....(H.D. Jarves) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 133.
**Mills**, Clark.... ....Tuckerman. Artists, 583.
**Milman**, Henry Hart.....Stanley. Essays, 15.
**Milner**, Dean Isaac.....Edgar. Footpr. 159.
**Milner**, John. End of religious controversy.... Brownson. Wks. 7: 117.
**Milnes**, R.M. *See* Houghton, Lord.
**Milt ades** ....Herbert, H.W. Capt. old world.
**Milton**, John ...Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 56.—Bayne. Pur. revol. 297. — Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 138.—Birrell. Obiter, 2: 1.—Blunt. Ess. 47.— Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 194.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 7: 271.— Channing. Works, 1: 3.—Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 18.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 194.— Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 52.—DeQuin. Theol. ess. (Bost.) 2: 97, *or* Writ. (Masson) 4: 86.— DeQuin. Logic of p.e. (Bost.) 221, *or* Writ. (Masson) 10: 395.— Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 9.— Graham, W. Ess. 137.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets. —Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 75.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 129.—Lowell. Writ. 4: 58. —Macaulay. Ess. 1: 202.—Maurice. Friendship, 247. — Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 2: 150.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 619.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 1: 199.— (R.W. Emerson) Rice, A.T. Ess. 99.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 64.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 78.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 73.—Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 409. —Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 375.—(M. Pattison) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 293.— Wotton. Word portraits, 207.
— and A. Cowley on great civil war....Macaulay. Ess. 1. 112.
— and Galileo. Interview of....Drake, N. Mornings, 2: 313.

**Milton**, John, and Tennyson.....Van Dyke. Poetry of Tennyson.
— as a schoolmaster..Maurice. Friendship, 274.
— Bibliography.....Garnett. Life of M.
— Blindness of....Drake, N. Evenings, 2: 252.
— Caedmon and.. ...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 49.
— Bones of.....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 55.
— Comus.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1. 62.
— English criticisms of.....Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 7.
— Idealism of.....Dowden. Transcripts, 454.
— Leonora Baroni and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Life and works....Tulloch. Eng. purit. 170.
— the Londoner..Knight. Once on time, 1: 233.
— Lycidas.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— Paradise lost, epitomized. ....Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 394.
— — Spirit of.....Chambers' Repos. no. 8.
— Paradise regained, epitomized.....Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 446.
— Pattison's Life of. Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 320.
— Poetry.....Seeley, J.R. Lec. & ess. 120, *or* Rom. imp. 129.
— Political opinions of.....Seeley, J.R. Lec. & ess. 89, *or* Rom. imp. 96.
— Politics, prose writings, and biographers of. Windsor. Ethica, 51.
— Prose works of.....Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 208.
— Scherer's criticism of.....Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 7.
— Sonnets.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— The supernatural in. Hodgson. Outcast, 129.
— Versification of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— *versus* Southey and Landor.....DeQuin. Note-book (Bost.), 193.
— Youth of...Masson. Ess. 37, *or* Three devils, 125.
**Mimnermus**....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 89. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 99. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 244.
**Minchmoor**.....Brown, J. J. Leech, 239.
**Mind**..... Hall, J.A. Glimpses, 57.
— and body..... Clifford. Lec. & ess. 244.— Elam. Phys. prob. 199. — Maudsley. Body & mind, 1.—Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 376.
— and matter..... Picton. Mystery, 61.
— and motive.....Hazlitt. Sket.
— the basis of the universe...Fiske, J. Excurs. 320.
— Discipline of...Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 330.
— — in education.....(E.L. Youmans) Youmans. Culture, 1.
— Common errors on ...Bain, A. Prac. ess. 3.
— Greatness of....Hume. Philos. wks. 2: 374.
— Growth of.....Waterston. Culture, 41.
— Growth and decay of... . Proctor. Sci. by-ways, 272.
— The human and the brute.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 328.
— in form.....Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 134.
**Minds**, Vital and mechanical....Whipple. Success, 94.
**Mind**-reading. *See* Thought-reading.
**Mine** labor in the Hocking Valley, Ohio....(E. W. Bemis) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
**Mineral** substances. Chambers' Miscel. no. 130.
**Mines**. Coal, in Illinois....Ills. Labor, '84, '86, '88.
— in Greece.....U. S. cons. repts. no. 124.
— Swindles in.....Murphy. Prac. mining.
**Miners**, Condition of, in Illinois... Ills. Labor, 1884.
**Mingotti**, Caterina (or Regina)....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 63.—Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 53.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 327.
**Minister**, Position and duty of a.....Parker, T. Add. speeches, 2: 339.
**Minister** of education in England, Necessity for.....(Viscount Lymington) Internat. health exh. 15: 285.
**Ministers**.....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 156.
— and their flock, Duty of affection between... Wilks. Chr. ess. 189.
— and people.....Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 402.
**Ministry**, Christian. .. (C. Bridges) Barnes, A. Miscel. 1: 90.—Channing. Works, 3: 257.— Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 222.
— Demands of the age on... Channing. Wks. 3: 137.
— Education for..... Shedd. Theo. ess. 355.
**Minnesingers**.....Taylor, B. Stud. Ger. 29.
**Minnesota**, Economic and social aspects of.... Warner, C.D. Studies, 151.
**Minority** representation. *See* Representation, Proportional.
**Minot**, George Richards .....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 146.
**Minstrels**, English, Early .....Brooks. Eng. poetry.—Jusserand. English wayfaring life, 188.
**Minton**, Herbert.....Smiles. Self-help.
**Mirabeau** family.....Brougham. Wks. 5: 143.
**Mirabeau**, Honoré Riquetti, count...Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 62.—Alison. Ess. 2.—Carlyle. Essays.— Cormenin. Orators, 1, 327. —Gilfillan. 3d gall. 13 — Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 325.—Macaulay. Ess. 3: 37.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 104.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 2.
**Miracles**.....Hinton. Thinking, 195.—(J.H. Seelye) Bost. lectures, '70: 203. — Godwin, W. Ess. 271.—Harris, G. Self-revela. of God, 474.— Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 124.—Laing. Mod. sci. 242.—Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 212.—Ware, H. jr. Works, 3: 40.—Wilson, J.M. Ess. 205.
— as evidence of Christianity....(H.L. Mansel) Aids to faith, 9.
— Credibility of.....(T. Brown) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 485.
— Hume's argument against...DeQuin. Theol. ess. (Bost.) 1: 179.—Stock. Attempts, 46.
— Modern. ...(E.S. Shuckburgh) Coan. Ques. of belief, 194.
— Modern doctrine of.....Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 241.
— of the New Testament, as illustrating Roman Catholic doctrine..Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 165.
— Proof of the reality of...Beecher, L. Works, 1: 221.
— Special providences and.... Tyndall. Frag. sci. 45, 418.
— A word about...Fiske, J. Unseen world, 129.
**Miracle** play, The Persian....Poole, S.L. Studies, 207.
**Miracle** plays. .. ... Collier. Eng. dramatic poetry, 2: 51.—Morley. Eng. writ. 4.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 199. — Symonds. Shaks. pred. 93.—Ulrici. Shaksp. dram. art, 1.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 23.
— in Italy. ...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 311. *See* Ober-Ammergau.
**Miraflores**, Battle of...Knox, T.W. Battles, 431.

**Miramion**, Madame M.B.de R.de...Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 168.
**Miranda**, Saa de.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:88.
**Miremont**, Armand de Bourbon, Marquis de, Sketch of....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:42.
**Miriam** .....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 119.
**Mirthfulness**..... Hare. Guesses, 1:345.
**Misanthrope**, Character of the.....Malkin. Class. disq. 63.
**Misanthropy**.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 219.
**Misers**, Remarkable....Wilson, H. Characters.
**Miseries** of human life, The ...Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 2.
**Misfortune**..... . Dawson, G. Shaks. 289.
— Origin and nature of.....Illinois Charity, 1872:11.
**Misplaced** men, Thoughts on.....Boyd. Aut. holid. 38.
**Missing** people...Wilson, A. Nat.note-book, 22.
**Missionaries** in the Pacific. ...Hübner. Thro. Brit. empire, 2:414.
**Missionary** and non-missionary religions..... Lyall. Asia, 99.
**Missions**, Christian, and the social ideal..... Manning, J.M. Sermons, 463.
— as seen by candidates for the ministry..... Phelps, A. Portfolio, 172.
— Failure of modern....Oxenham. Short stud. 423.
— Foreign.....Müller, M. Sel. ess. 2:46.
— Heroes of....Hodder. Heroes, 1:53. 2:303.
— in India, 1808.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— Lecture on.....Müller. Chips, 4.
— Limited range of appeal of.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 181.
— Missionary musings...Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 291.
— Roman Catholic.....Ranke. Popes, 2:503.
— Stanley on.....Müller. Chips, 4.
— Wm. Wilberforce on.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2:237.
**Mission** field of the middle ages.....Maclear. Apostles, 10.
**Mississippi** river, Navigation of ...Madison, J. Letters, 4:558.
— — Negotiations with Spain for....Jefferson. Works, 7:568.
— Physical geography..... (E.Fontaine) Am. Geog. Soc. 3:343.
**Mississippi** scheme, Law's.....Chambers' Miscel. no.172. — Irving. Crayon pap. 38.— Mackay. Delusions, 1:15.
**Mississippi** valley, Prehistoric inhabitants of. (D.A.Robertson) Am. Geog. Soc. 5:256.
**Mississippi** voyage.....Martineau. Retrosp. 2:161.
**Misson**, Maximilian....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:10.
**Missouri** compromise.....McLaughlin. Lewis Cass, 287.—Schurz. Life of H.Clay, 1:172.
**Mistakes**..... Boyd. Our life, 266.
— in life.....Ess. from Sat. R. 92.
**Mistassini**, Lake....(G.C.Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 20:469.
**Misti**, Ascent of the.....(H.C.Cockrane) Am. Geog. Soc. 6:212.
**Mists**, Formation of.....Davy. Wks. 6:182.
**Mitchel**, John.....Bungay. Off-hand, 400.
**Mitchel**, Ormsby McKnight.....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:362. — Griswold. Prose writ. 623.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 79.
**Mitchell**, Donald Grant.....Griswold. Prose writ. 672.
— at home. .(H.A.Beers) Gilder. Authors, 237.
**Mitchell**, Ellen E....Brockett. Woman's work, 420.
**Mitchell**, Maria.....With portrait. (J.W.Howe) Our fam. wom. 437.
**Mitchell**, William, actor. ...Hutton. Plays and players, 23.
**Mitchill**, Samuel Latham... ....With portrait. Amer.nat.portr.gall.1.—(S.D.Gross) Gross, S.D. Autobiog.2:236.—(J.W.Francis) Gross. Lives physicians, 267.
**Mitford**, Sir John.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 473.
**Mitford**, J.F. *See* Redesdale, Lord.
**Mitford**, Mary Russell....Chorley. Authors of Eng. 77.—Cone & Gilder. Pen-port. 1:269. — Fields. Yesterdays, 261. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2:142.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 37. — (J.T.Fields) Parton. Princes, 142.— Payn. Lit. recol.61.—Robertson. Eng.poetesses, 253.—Wotton. Word portraits, 211.
**Mnasalcas** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 155.
**Mnesimachus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 391.
**Moab** and Ammon, Cities of... . Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 166.
**Mob** patriotism ...Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 170.
**Moberly**, G., bishop of Salisbury...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2:26.
**Mobs** and education...Phillips, Wend. Sp. 319.
— The Boston mob, 1835.....Phillips, Wend. Sp. 213.
**Model**, The, in art.....Symonds. Ess. 1:199.
**Modena**....Hare. Cities of No.Italy, 2:233.— Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 154.
— Castelvetro, in.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 181.
**Modjeska**, Helena.....Matthews, B. Actors, 5:193.
**Moeris**, Lake... (F.C.Whitehouse) Am. Geog. Soc. 11:85.
**Moeris**, The Raiyān.....(C.Whitehouse) Am. Geog. Soc. 21:530.
**Moeser**, Justus.....Hedge. Prose Ger. 51.
**Moffat**, Robert.....Cochrane, R. Earnest, 108.
**Mohammed**.....Arbuthnot. Arabic authors, 119.—Carlyle, T. Heroes.—Lord, J. Beacon, 2:23. — Poole, S.L. Studies, 34. — Renan. Studies, N.Y. 1:226.—Trotter. Stud.biog.1.
— and his religion...Brigham, C.H. Mem.144.
— and his system .....Stillé. Stud. med. 98.
**Mohammedan** revival..Palgrave. Ess.east.111.
**Mohammedanism**..... Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 448.— Clodd. Childh. of relig. 204.— Kuenen. National religions, 1. — Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 103.— St.Giles lec. 2:361.— Williams, W.R. Eras, 138.
— Destiny of.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3:83.
— in India.....Lyall. Asia, 228.
— in the Levant....Palgrave. Ess. east. 1:110.
— Origins of.....Renan. Studies N.Y. 1:226.
**Mohl**, J.....Müller. Biog. ess. 272.
**Mohun**, Lord.Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1:12.
**Mohun**, Michael....Doran. Annals stage, 1:72.
**Moir**, David Macbeth....Gilfillan. 3d gall.200. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:166.
**Majon**, Bianca (Milesi)...Belloc. Vignettes, 313.
**Molecular** forces.....Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 35.
**Molecules**, Atoms and .Dunman. Talks sci. 73.
**Molesworth**, Sir William.....Redding. Pers. reminis. 2:1.

**Molière**, Jean B.P.de.....Besant. Fr. humor. 310 —(C.K.Watson) Camb. ess. 1855: 1.— Lang. Lett. to dead au. 184. — Northcote. Lec. & ess. 384.—Prescott. Biog. misc.361. — Russell, W. Extraor. men, 51. — Scott, Sir W. Essays. — Shelley, M.W. Lit. men. Fr.1.
— Character of his verse.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
— Comedies of.....Astie. Louis XIV, 325.
— Life and genius of.....(C.K.Watson) Camb. ess. 1855: 1.
— Tartuffe .....Hunt. Wishing-cap, 298.
**Molina**, T.de.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 308.
**Molinet**, Jean.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 173.
**Molinos**, Michael de...E., E. Vari. of fortune, 90.
**Molle**, Rebecca...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 129.
**Moltke**, Helmuth K.B.von. ...Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 1: 54.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sci. 415.
— at headquarters in Berlin.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 69.
**Molza**, Francesco Maria...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 224. — Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 488.
**Monaco** in 1864.....Higgins, M.J. Ess. 163.
**Monad** ....Leibnitz. Philos. works, 1890, 218.
**Monarchs** among the monks.....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 77.
— of the Eastern empire (A.D. 395 to 716)..... Doran. Monarchs, 2: 46.
— of Rome, retired, Incidents in lives of..... Doran. Monarchs, 2: 1.
**Monarchy**, Universal....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 106.
**Monasteries** in England, Dissolution of..... Froude. Short stud. 1: 324.
— — Spoliation of....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 361.
**Monastery**, The....Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 129.
**Monastic** houses, English, Effects of the confiscation of.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 122.
— — in the 16th century.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 29.
**Monastic** inquisitors of Thomas Cromwell, Character of.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 1: 337.
**Monastic** institutions.....Gilbart. Lec. 158.— Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 175.
— Nature of.....Montalembert. Monks, 1: 9.
**Monastic** Italy in the sixth century....Montalembert. Monks, 2: 71.
**Monastic** orders, Influence of, on feudal society....Montalembert. Monks, 6: 3.
**Monastic** precursors in the west....Montalembert. Monks. 1: 381.
**Monastic** spirit, Fundamental tendency of..... Montalembert. Monks, 6: 247.
**Monasticism**.....Clarke, J.F. Events and epochs, 82.—Stillé. Stud. med. 332.—Taylor, I. Nat. hist. of enthusiasm, 208.—Trench. Lec. medieval, 102.—Williams, W.R. Eras, 45.
— eastern, Beginning of .....Montalembert. Monks, 1: 287.
**Monboddo**, James Burnett, Lord.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 245.
**Moncey**, Bon Adrien Jeannot de.....Headley. Napoleon, 1: 215.
**Monck**, George.....Fuller. Worthies, 1: 415.
**Mondonville**, J.J C., opera Daphius et Alcimadur ...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 215.
**Money**..... ...Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 54.— Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 308.—Taylor. Notes from life, 1.
— and banks, State tamperings with.....Spencer, H. Ess (N.Y.) 319.
— and its substitutes....(H. White) Econ. tracts, no. 6.
— and its uses....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 81.
— as an exchanger of values.....Elder, W. Questions, 106.
— as a producer.....Elder, W. Questions, 120.
— Influences of .....Hamerton. Intellec. 163.
— its use and abuse.....Smiles. Self-help.
— Management of.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— of the future....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 113.
— True nature and function of....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 97, 136.
— usury, and banking.....Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 35.
— Want of .....Ess. from Sat. R. 341.
**Money**-getting....Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 111.
**Money**-worship and railway novels.....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 34.
**Monica**, mother of St. Augustine....Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 37.
**Monism**..... ...Gurney. Tertium, 1: 316.
**Monitor** and Merrimac, Battle between.... ... Knox, T.W. Battles, 210.—Swinton. 12 battles, 226.
**Monk**, George. *See* Albemarle, duke of.
**Monk**, Mary....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 143.
**Monkeys**, Anecdotes of...Senior. Biog. sk. 511.
**Monks**, Buddhist, of central Asia...Clarke, J.F. Events, 46.
— Celtic, and Anglo-Saxons....Montalembert. Monks, 4: 1.
— Christian, and monastic life.....Clarke, J.F. Events, 82.
— of ancient England.....Carlyle. Past & present.
— Social and political influence of, among the Anglo-Saxons.....Montalembert. Monks, 5: 137.
— Their services to society, and to science, etc. Montalembert. Monks, 6: 109, 130.
— under the first Merovingians.... Montalembert. Monks, 2: 217.
**Monkshood**.....(G. Allen) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 335.
**Monmouth**, Anne Scott, Duchess of.....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 327.
**Monmouth**, James Scot, duke of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Monnier**, Henri.....(E.C.J.B. Jacquot) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 259.
**Monod**, Adolphe....Pressensé. Contem. port. 149.
**Monograms** used by artists....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: lxv.
**Monologues** among the mountains....Wallace, H.B. Lit. crit. 399.
**Monopolies** and legislation.....Hill, N.P. Speeches on silver, etc. 265.
— Money and... Bancroft, H.H. Wks. 38: 419.
**Monopoly**.....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 95.
**Monotheism** .. ..Tuthill. Origin of Christian dogma, 4.
— Semitic.....Müller, M. Sel. ess. 2: 402, *or* Chips, 1.
**Monreale**.....Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 501.
**Monroe**, Mrs. Elizabeth Kortright.....Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 213.

**Monroe**, James....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 169.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 448.—Ellet, E.F. Court circles, 95.—Frost. Presidents, 125.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 178.
**Monserrat**....Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 283.
**Montagu** family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Montagu**, Sir Edward, chief justice of England, 1539-1553 ...Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 157.
**Montagu**, Edward Wortley.....Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 285.
**Montagu**, Mrs. Elizabeth.....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
— Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 144.
**Montagu**, Sir Henry..Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 287.
**Montagu**, John, second duke of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
**Montagu**, Lady Mary Wortley.....Adams, W. H.D. Wom. of fash. 1: 150. — Chambers' Papers, no. 64. — With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 4: 231.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 1.— Goodrich, F.B. Women, 253. — Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 127. — Robertson. Eng poetesses, 37.—Russell, W. Eccen. 225.—Russell. Extr. women, 143.—St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 72.— Wotton. Word portraits, 215.
— Letters and works of..Dilke. Papers, 1: 343.
— Pope and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Works.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Montaigne**, Michel E.de....Besant. Fr. humor. 132. — Emerson. Rep. men, 149. — Lang. Leaders, 38.— Pattison. Ess. 2: 323.—Purnell. Literature, 145.—Quick. Educ. ref. 70. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 38. — Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 129.
— Essays of ...(R.W. Church) Oxf. ess.'57: 239.
— Mental history of.....Windsor. Ethica, 1.
**Montalembert**, Count Charles de.....Brownson. Works, 14: 515. — Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 264.
**Montalvan**, J.P.de....Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 297.
**Montand**.....(Goodwin) Muir. Pictur. California, 415.
**Montauk** Point..... ...Lanman. Recol. 121.
**Montbazon**, Marie d'Avangour, duchess de.... Menzies. Pol. women, 1: 60.
**Montclair**, John W....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 394.
**Monte** Carlo.....Field, H M. Killarney, 227.
— A day at .....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 143.
**Monte-Casino**, Abbey of....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 1.
**Montecuculi**, Raymond de.....Cust. Warriors 30 years. 2: 523
**Montefiore**, Sir Moses.... Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 327.—Parton. Capt. indus. 379.
**Monte** Generoso..Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 273.
**Monteiths** of Glasgow....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 174.
**Monte-mór** *or* Montemayer, Jorge de....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 89.
**Montenegro**..... .Gladstone. Glean. 4: 305.—Minchin. Balkan penin. 1886.
— and the Montenegrins... Chambers' Repos. no. 47.
— in 1843.....Ingram. Hearts of oak, 33.
**Monte** Oliveto.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3: 299.—Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
**Montepulciano**....Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
**Monterey**.....Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 221.
**Montespan**, Madame de, and Louis XIV..... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2: 391.
**Montesquieu**, Charles de S. de....Alison. Ess. 2.— Maceuen. Celeb. 103.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 199.
**Monteverde**, Claudio, use of instruments ..... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 10.
**Montevideo**, Defence of, 1846.....Ingram. Hearts of oak, 83.
**Montez**, Lola.....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 124.
**Montgolfier**, Joseph. Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 134.
**Montgolfier**, Stephen...Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 134.
**Montgomery**, Alexander.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 183.— Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 54.
**Montgomery**, James.....Baillie, J. Life stud. 178.—Boyd. Crit. ess. 124.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 277.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 334.—Langford. Prison books, 287.—Miller, H. Lead. articles, 146.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 485.
**Montgomery**, Richard... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 135.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 132.
**Montgomery**, Robert, Poems of..... Horne. New spirit.—Macaulay. Ess. 2: 188.
**Months**, The..... .....Lamb. Elia.
— Procession of. Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 61.
**Monthyon** prizes.....Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 318.—Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**Monti**, G.B., Teresa Richler, wife of...Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Monti**, Vincenzo.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 102.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 303.
**Montilcinus** in Bologna.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 171.
**Montpellier**.....James. H. Little tour, 160.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 29.
**Montpensier**, A.M.L. d'Orleans, M'lle de..... Higginson. Atlan. ess. 157.—Menzies. Pol. women, 2: 69.
**Montreal**.....Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 27.—Taylor, B. At home, 2: 366.
**Montrose**, James Graham, 5th earl and 1st marquis of.... Bayne. Pur. revol. 257.—Cust. Warriors civ. 2: 431. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.—Skelton. Ess. 123.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 84.
**Monts**, Sieur de. *See* Gast, P. du.
**Monuments**..... .....Ess. from Nation, 193.
— National .. .. ..... ...Alison. Ess. 2.
— — Preservation of English.....Lubbock. Addresses, 154.
**Monza**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 79.
**Moods** and frames of mind.....Holland, J.G. Lessons, 9.
**Moody**, D.L., and his work.. ....Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 147.
**Moon**, Birth of....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 30.
— A dead world..Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 214.
— Has it an atmosphere?.....(A.C. Ranyard) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 22.
— History of ...Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 81.
— Man in the.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 190.
— New crater in..Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 98.
— News from.....Proctor. Borderland, 214.
**Moon** hoax ..... .....Proctor. Myths, 241.
**Moonlight**.....Thoreau. Excursions, 307.

**Moon**-men.....Soane. New curios. 1:80.
**Moor**, James.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2:288.
**Moore**, Albert .. Wedmore, F. Studies, 2:227.
**Moore**, Mrs. Clara J.... ...Brockett. Woman's work, 599.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 377.
**Moore**, E .....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14:193.
**Moore**, George.....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 283. —Bosanquet. Ess. 1.
**Moore**, Sir John ...Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 3:251.
**Moore**, Sir John..... Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 242.
**Moore**, Mary.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 110.
**Moore**, Mollie E.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 396.
**Moore**, Thomas.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 204.—Chambers' Papers, no. 80.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 65. — Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 226.—Edgar. Footpr. 226.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 311.—Hannay. Satire, 204.—Hazlitt. Spirit. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 445. — Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 191.— Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3: 141.—(R.H. Stoddard) Moore, T. Prose & v. — O'Hagan, T. Occ. pap. 163.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3.— Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2:54. — Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 170. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 160.—Tuckerman. Poets, 175.—(E. W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:309.—Wotton. Word portraits, 217.
— and Barry Cornwall...Willis. Fam. persons, 463.
— Duel with Jeffrey; a letter. .....Moore, T. Prose & v. 404.
— Lalla Rookh .. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Letters to Leigh Hunt....Moore, T. Prose & verse, 391.
— Political plagiaries...Maginn. Fras. papers, 130.
**Moore**, William, of Moore Hall.....Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 229.
**Moors** in Spain.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 106.
**Moose**.....Murphy, J.M. Sport. adv. 244.
— and caribou hunting .. ...(Lord Dunraven) Am. Geog. Soc. 11:334.
**Moosehead** Lake, Journal of a visit to, 1853.... Lowell. Writ. 1:1.
**Moragne**, Mary Elizabeth.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 453.
**Moral** and intellectual life, Analogy of ...Hinton. Thinking, 245.
**Moral** code, Origin and nature of....Wilson, J. Thoughts sci. 128.
**Moral** conduct, Inattention to cause and effect in....Bailey, S. Essays, 152.
**Moral** education ...Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 256. —(H. Mann) Mass. Education, 9:62. 12:90.
**Moral** and spiritual culture.....Waterston. Culture, 129.
**Moral** government of the world... Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1:361.
**Moral** law, The.... .. Hinton. Thinking, 261.
**Moral** life, Influence of, on judgment in matters of faith....Wilks. Chr. ess. 322.
**Moral** motive power. .... ...Shairp. Studies.
**Moral** philosophy, Sydney Smith's.....Rogers, H. Ess. 3:195.
— Whewell on...Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 3:132.
**Moral** training in schools....(E. Bouton) N.Y. Regents, 101, app: 79.
**Moralists**... .....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 360.
**Moralities**.....Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1:23.
**Moralities**, The common.....Holland, J G. Every day, 1:204.
**Morality**.....Webster, N. Ess. 233.
— and genius.....Trail, F. Studies. 152.
— and sensibility....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 199.
— The church as teacher of.....Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 259, *or* Lec. & ess. 245.
— Comparative.....Oxenham. Short stud. 181.
— Compulsory..... Mathews. Conversers. 93.
— Conventional..Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 31.
— Development of.... Morris, C. Civilization, 1:420.
— Influence of, upon religion...Lyall. Asia. 54.
— Limitations of. Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 107.
— Political.....Lord, J. Beacon, 4:287.
— Public, and its teachers. .....Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 1.
— What, have we left?.....Confl. of age, 43.
— Whewell's elements of....Martineau, J. Ess. 2:1.
— Whewell's systematic. ...Martineau, J. Ess. 2:52.
— without metaphysic.....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 225.
**Morality** plays....Ulrici. Shaks. dram. art, 1.
**Morals** and culture....Hamerton. Intellec. 68.
— and religion, The evolution of...Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 391.
— — Grounds of.....Coleridge. Friend. 347.
— Bases of..... ... .. Hinton. Thinking, 47.
— Lecky's European..Brownson. Wks. 14:379.
— Mechanism in thought and.....Holmes, O. W. Old vol. 260.
— Medicine and. ...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3:225.
— No sex in .....(E.D. Cheney) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 129.
— of literature.....Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 261.
— Principles of....Hume. Philos. wks. 4:229.
— Public and private....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 208.
— Scientific basis of....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 287.
— Speculation on.....Shelley. Ess. 1:197.
— taste and, Connection between.....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 101.
— Theory of..... Brownson. Wks. 14:236.
**Morata**, afterwards Grünthaler, Olympia Fulvia. Trollope, T.A. Dec. Ital. wom. — Gearcy. Dau. of Italy, 1.—Yonge. Good wom. 1:1.
**Moratin**, L.F... Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 95.
**Moravian** brethren.....Chambers' Repos. no. 90.—Howells. Three villages, 117.—Howitt. Supernat. 2:426.
**Mordaunt**, Chas. *See* Peterborough, Earl of.
**Mordecai** ...Hills, O.A. Companion char. 205. —Williams, H.L. Boys of Bible, 233.
**More** (or Moore), Sir Francis.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:228.
**More**, Hannah... Balfour, C.L. Work. wom. 38. —Cone & Gilder. Pen-port. 1:9.—De Quincey. Works (Masson), 14:94.—Fawcett, M. G. Em. wom. 211. — Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 257. — Lord, J. Beacon, 5:421.— Sprague, W.B. Europ. celeb. 64.—Walford, L.B. Four biog. 149.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 313.—Wotton. Word portraits, 220.— Yonge. Good wom. 2:290.
— Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1:259.
**More**, Henry.....Creasy. Etonians, 137.
— Theological works, 1708.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3:156.

**More**, Sir John ... .. Foss. Judges, 5: 190.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
**More**, Sir Thomas.....Brightwell. Gr. lawyers, 15.—Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 1: 182.— Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 1. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 78.—Dawson, G. Shaksp. 209. —Foss. Judges, 5: 203.—Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 189, 217.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 361. — Gardiner, S.R. Hist. biog. 79. — Gilliat. Champions, 172.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Macdiarmid. Brit. stat. 1: 1.—Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 43.—Manning, J.A. Speakers, 161.—Wotton. Word portraits, 224.
— Psychological character of.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y.2v.) 1: 331.
— Utopia.....Adams, W.H.D. Famous books, 1.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 32.
**Morgan**, Daniel.....With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 272.—Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 366.—Lee. H. Memories, 579.
**Morgan**, John H.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 645. —Snow. So. generals, 445.
**Morgan**, Mathew.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 215.
**Morgan**, Lady Sydney Owenson.....Adams, W. H.D. Wom. of fash. 1: 265.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 51.—Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2: 285.—Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 1.—Tartt. Ess. 2: 148.—Thomson, K. Queens, 236.
**Morgan**, William. Bishop of St. Asaph....Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 318.—Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 4.
**Moriscan** ballads.....Bryant, W.C. Prose, 1.
**Morison**, Robert....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 177.
**Morland**, George .. Fairholt. Eng. artists, 58. —Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 142.—Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 25.—Wilson, H. Characters, 168.
**Morley**, John.... Buchanan. Master-spir. 110. —Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 169.
**Morley**, Sir Robert.....Edgar. Sea kings, 53.
**Morley**, Samuel....Hinton. Eng. radicals, 180. — Ritchie. Brit. scna. 218. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 18.
**Mormonism**.....Bowles, S. Across cont. 79.— Bowles, S. Our new west, 207.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 14. — Codman, J. Round trip, 169.—Cook, J. Current perils, 188.—Cox, S. H. Interviews, 275. — Dilke. Greater Brit. 110. — Dixon, W.H. New America, 141.— Faithful, E. 3 visits, 158.—Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 102.—Holst. H. von. Const. hist. 6: 97. —Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 146.—Pierrepont. 5th ave. 17.—Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 25.—Rae. Westward, 98.—Strong, J. Our country, 59.—Todd, J. Sunset land, 162.
**Mormons**.....Brooks, J. Seven months, 10.— Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 25.
— in U. S.; J. Smith at Nauvoo.....Quincy, J. Figures, 376.
— — Polygamy bill.....McPherson. Handbk. pol. '82.
**Morna**.....Montgomery, J. Prose, 1.
**Mornay**, Charlotte Arbaleste Du-Plessis, Mad. de, Memoirs of.....Dempster. Ess. 115.— Yonge. Good. wom. 2: 67.
**Morocco** in 1890. .. Cust. Ling. ess. 3: 555.— Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 162.
**Morphology**, Physical..Hinton. Thinking, 319.
**Morris**, Ann E....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 311.
**Morris**, Capt. Arthur....Russell, W. Eccen. 262.
**Morris**, Clara.....Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 211.
**Morris**, George P.....Bungay. Off-hand, 43.— Griswold. Poets Am. 243.— Wallace, H.B. Lit. crit. 207. — Willis. Hurry-graphs, 253.
**Morris**, Gouverneur.....Charles, P. Anglo-Amer. lit. 11.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 364.—Tuckerman. Ess. 412.
**Morris**, Lewis, 1702-1765.....Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 348.
**Morris**, Lewis.....Lossing. Signers, 44.—Sanderson. Signers, 9.—Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 48.
**Morris**, Mrs. Margaret..... Clement, J. Noble deeds, 316.—Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 281.
**Morris**, Miss....Brockett. Woman's work, 496.
**Morris**, Robert..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 240.—Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 595.— Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 49.— Lossing. Signers, 93.— Sanderson. Signers, 5.
**Morris**, Roger, of New York....Sabine. Loyalists, 473.
**Morris**, William... .Austin, A. Poetry, 141.— Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 363. — Forman. Liv. poets, 377.—Galton, A. Urbana, 132.— Pater. Appreciation, 213. — Sharp, A. Vic. poets, 157.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 366.
— Life and death of Jason....Swinburne. Ess. 110.
— Story of Sigurd the Volsung..... Hazeltine. Chats, 272.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 321.
**Morse**, Samuel F.B....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 202.—Bungay. Off-hand, 214.— Garfield. Works, 2: 26.—Houghton. Kings, 377. — Howe, H. Adven. & achiev. 137. — McCabe. Great fortunes, 354.—With portr. Nicoll. Great move. 452. — Spalding, J.M. Miscellanea, 2: 635.— Tuckerman. Artists, 163.—Tuckerman. Artist-life, 68.
— Address on statue of, 1871.....Bryant. Orations, 361.
**Mortality** in U. S., Relations of race and nationality to.....(F.A. Walker) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 18.
— Occupational....N.J. Labor, '89: 17, 167, 213.
**Mortgages** and foreclosure executions....N.J. Labor, '89: 307.
— in foreign counties, 1889....U.S. Cons. repts. nos. 110, 111.
— Taxing..... Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 144, 242.
**Mortgage** indebtedness in Illinois.....Ill. Labor, '88.
**Mortier**, Édouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph.... Headley. Napoleon, 1: 268.
**Mortimer**, Roger, Lord, favourite of Queen Isabella....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 50.
**Morton**, James Douglas, fourth earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Morton**, John.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 355. —Foss. Judges. 59.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 5: 387.—Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 2: 152.
**Morton**, John.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 51.— Lossing. Signers, 112. — Sanderson. Signers, 6.
**Morton**, Perez....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 127.
**Morton**, Samuel Geo.....(S.B. Hunt) Gross. Lives physicians, 582.
**Morton**, Thomas, d. 1659.....Fuller. Worthies, 8: 465.
**Mosaics**.....Woltmann & Woerman. Hist. of painting, 1: 165.
**Mosaic** cosmogony, The.....(C.W. Goodwin) Ess. & rev.

**Mosby**, John S.....Cooke, J.E. Wearing of the gray.—Wallace, F.T. Men & events, 119.
**Moscheles**, Ignaz, German-Bohemian musician. Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 196.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 354.
**Moschion**.....Mills Poets of Greece, 393.
**Moschus**... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 197.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 219. — Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 247.
**Moscow**....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 322.—Stoddard. Red letter, 161.
— the magnificent....(W. Libbey, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 273.
**Moses**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 93.—Headley, J.T. Sac. heroes, 85.—Hills, O.A. Compan. char. 50.—Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 27. — Maurice. Patriarchs, 154.—Williams, H. L. Boys of Bible, 35.
— Historic personality of.... (J.P. Thompson) Bost. lectures, '71: 86.
**Mossop**, Henry ...Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 228.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 171.
**Mother** Goose, Who was....Walsh, W.S. Paradox. 136.
*See* Nursery rhymes.
**Mothers**, Duties of....Dodge, M.A. Gala, 267.
— employment of, in factories, Infant mortality and ...(W.C. Taylor *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '74: 569. — (T.M. Dolan *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 357.
**Mothers**, Modern. Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 1: 10.
**Motherwell**, William....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 157.
**Motion**.....Hunt, R. Poetry of sci. 7.
— laws of, Galileo and.....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 115.
**Motiwar**.....Hazlitt. Sket.
— in life, Effect of..Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana. 225.
**Motley**, J.L..... Whipple. Recol. 155.—Griswold. Prose writ. 642. — (O.W. Holmes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 16: 404.
**Mott**, Alexander B....Francis. N.Y. surg. 105.
**Mott**, Lucretia.....With portrait. (M. Clemmer) Our fam. wom. 462.—With portrait. (E.C. Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 371.
**Mott**, Valentine.....Francis. N.Y. surg. 13.—(S.D. Gross) Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 308.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 227.
**Motte**, Rebecca.....Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 68.—Wister & Irwin. Women, 259.
**Mottey**, Joseph.....(D. Damon) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 193.
**Moulton**, Louisa Chandler.....With portrait. (H.P. Spofford) Our fam. wom. 498.
**Moultrie**, William....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 97.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 78.
**Mound**-builders.....(D.A. Robertson) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 256.—Chapin, J.H. Creation, 243. — Domenech. Seven years, 1: 353. — Hubbard, B. Memo. of ½-cent. 199.—Joly, N. Man before metals, 166. — Lubbock, J. Pre-historic times, 250.
**Mounsey**, John.....Redding. Misers, 2: 58.
**Mount** Auburn cemetery ...Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 326.
— and the burial of the dead.....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 119.
**Mt.** Desert.....Drake. Nooks of N.E. 27.
— Geology of ...(N.S. Shaler) U. S. Geol. Surv. Rept. '86–7.
**Mount** Holyoke Seminary.....(M.O. Nutting) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 318.—Pidgeon. Old world ques. 192.
**Mt.** Hope, R.I.....Drake. Nooks of N.E. 407.
**Mount** Lebanon, N.Y.....Pidgeon. Old world ques. 118.
**Mount** Vernon....Martineau. Retrosp. 1: 311. —Silliman. Gallop, 12.
**Mountains**.....Allen, G. Common-sense sci. 112.—Donnelly, I. Atlantis, 440.—Lanoye. Sublime, 49.—Ruskin. Mod. painters, 4.
— and their origin....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 94.
**Mountfort**, William.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 2.—Galt. Players, 1: 76.
**Moving**.. ...Dodge, M.A. Country, 3.—Howells. Sub. sk. 220.
**Mowatt**, Anna C.....Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 155.
**Mowbray** and Shelton-Place....(W.W. Smith) Charleston book, 375.
**Mowbray**, Captain Philip.....Russell, W. Eccen. 163.
**Moxon**, Edward....Curwen. Booksellers, 347.
**Moyle**, Sir Thomas....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 191.
**Mozart**, W.A....Barnard, C. Tone-masters, 1: 5. —Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 103. — Butterworth. Great compos. 50.—Crowest. Tone-poets, 139.—Edgar. Boyhood, 265.—Engel, L. Mozart, 1: 254. — Ferris. Germ. composers, 94.— Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 162. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 76. — Russell, W. Extraor. men, 116. — Upton, G.P. Stand. operas, 167.
— Cherubini at the Scala theatre.....Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
— Letters of.....Haweis. Music & mor. 263.
**Mozley**, James B., Biographical sketch of..... Mozley. Ess. 1: xi. — Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 369.
**Mucius** Scaevola....Malkin. Class. disq. 242.
**Mudge**, Charles Redington... ....(J.T. Morse) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 142.
**Mudie**, Chas. Edw., and the lending library.... Curwen. Booksellers, 421.
**Mueller**, F. Max ... ..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 23.
— Chips from a German workshop.... Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 235. — Whitney, W.D. Orient. 2: 126.
**Müller**, Frederick Paludan. *See* Paludan-Müller, F.
**Müller**, Wilhelm .....Müller. Chips, 3.
**Müller**, William J....Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 450.
**Muggleton**, Lodowick.....Hain, J. Varia. 237.
**Muhlenberg**, W.A.....Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 106.
**Mulcaster**, R.....Quick. Educa. refor. 90.
**Mulford**, Elisha... Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 1.
**Mullett**, James ...Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 84.
**Mulready**, William..... Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 213, 298.
**Mulready** exhibition at Kensington, 1864..... Palgrave. Ess. on art, 125.
**Mundella**, Anthony John.....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 139.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 121.
**Munden**, Joseph S.....Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 97.
— Acting of..... .....Lamb. Elia.
— Autobiography of. .....Lamb. Elia.
**Munford**, William....Griswold. Poets Am. 68.

**Munich**.....Bellows. Old world, 1: 123.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 109. — Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 275.—Guild. Over the ocean, 456.— Jameson. Visits, 1: 111.— Taylor, B. Views, 271.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 96.
— Wiesbaden to.....Haven, G. Pilgrim. 430.
**Municipal** reform.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 294.
**Munsell**, Mrs. Jane R.....Brockett. Woman's work, 522.
**Murano**, Glass of..... Jerves. Ital. ramb. 233.
**Murat**, Joachim.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 1.
**Murat**, Prince Lucien.....Field, M.B. Memories, 32.
**Murchison**, Charles. Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 130.
**Murchison**, Sir R.I....Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 275.
**Murder**, considered as one of the fine arts..... De Quincey. Mis. ess. (Bost.) 16, 57.
**Murders**, Three memorable..... De Quincey. Note-book (Bost.), 1.
**Murdoch**, William... ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 441.
**Muret** *or* Muretus, Marc Antoine.....Pattison. Ess. 1: 124.
**Murfreesboro'**, Battle of.....Swinton. 12 battles, 178.
**Murger**, Henry.....Curwen. Sorrow.—Saintsbury. Fr. novelists, 381. — Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 31.
**Murillo**, Spanish painter.....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 600.
**Murphy**, Arthur....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 321.—Galt. Players, 2: 119.
**Murphy**, Mrs. Rosalie Miller.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 398.
**Murray**, Alexander, linguist.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 152.—Craik. Pursuit knowl, 1: 361.—Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 209.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 45.
**Murray**, Anna, Lady Halket....Burder. Pious wom. 270.
**Murray**, Lord George.....Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 3: 1.
**Murray**, Lady Griseld, Memoirs of....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 38.
**Murray**, James, Gov. of Canada.....(Le Moine) Roy. Soc. Canada, 8.
**Murray**, James Stuart, earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Murray**, John, publisher.....Curwen. Booksellers, 159.
**Murray**, Rev. John, born 1741, died 1815..... Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 103.
**Murray**, John Archibald, Lord.. ...Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 309.
— and his compeers.....Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 324.
**Murray**, Lindley.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.—Sabine. Loyalists, 480.
**Murray**, Matthew, Inventions of.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Murray**, William.....Foss. Judges, 8: 335.
**Murray**, William. *See* Tullibardine, W. Murray, Marquis of.
**Murray**, William D. *See* Mansfield, Earl of.
**Musæus**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 205.
**Musäus**. Johann August .. Carlyle. Essays.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 154.
— Popular tales.....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 130.
**Muscle** .....Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 96.
— and nerve.....(A. Gamgee) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 111.
**Muscular** hygiene....Mich. Health, 1882: 158.
**Museums**, Cantonal, in France.....(E. Groult) Internat. health exh. 14: 567.
— Educational, of Spain..... (M.B. Cossio) Internat. health exh. 14: 590.
— Free public.....(D. Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 574.
— of natural history, Educational uses of..... (J. Hall) N.Y. Regents, 100, app: 208.
— School.....(T.W.J. Blake) Internat. health exh. 14: 548.
**Music** ...Dawson, G. Shaksp. 434.—Day. Sci. of æsthetics.—Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 157.—Giles, H. Lectures, 2: 235. — Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 61.—Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 179. — Tuckerman. Optimist, 60. — Véron. Æsthetics.
— and morals.....Finck. Chopin, 141.
— and musicians.... .....Jameson. Studies.
— — Grove's dictionary of.....Hueffer. Ital. stud. 126.
— as an art. Modern churches and.....Ritter. Music in Eng. 146.
— Church.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 2: 229.
— — and other parochials.....Eagles. Ess. 1.
— — A crisis in.....Gurney. Tertium, 2: 47.
— Different schools of..... Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 183.
— Expression in....Paget, V. Belcaro, 106, 129.
— Foreign schools of....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 68.
— Form in.....Sully. Sensation and intuition.
— Function of; Cherubini at the Scala theatre. Symonds. Ital. byways.
— harmony in, Physiolog. causes of.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 61.
— Hebrew....Ewald. Comm. on Psalms, 2: 328.
— Hungarian gipsy. Baddeley. Travel tide, 257.
— Imitative powers of..Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 211.
— in the Calvinist church.....Ritter. Music in Eng. 104.
— in England.....Haweis. Music & mor. 409.
— in the Lutheran church....Ritter. Music in Eng. 96.
— in the Roman Catholic church.....Ritter. Music in Eng. 84.
— Instruction in, in elementary schools.....(J. Stainer) Internat. health exh. 13: 394.
— — in kindergartens, primary and normal schools....(A. Larda) Internat. health exh. 13: 467.
— — in primary schools.....(W.G. McNaught) Internat. health exh. 13: 417.
— in the public schools...Bryant. Orations, 283, *or* Prose, 2: 203.—U.S. Bur. Educ. Circ. '86, no. 1.
— — in schools....(E. Mooney) Internat. health exh. 13: 439.
— — — Class-teaching....(W.A. Barrett) Internat. health exh. 13: 400.
— Is it the type or measure of all art?..... Symonds. Ess. 2: 181.
— Magic of..... Saunders. Mosaics, 362.
— a means of social elevation....Gurney. Tertium quid, 2: 96.
— Medical..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 358.
— modern, Origin of.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 315.
— National education in..... (Sir R. Stewart) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 821.
— Philosophy of.....Mazzini. Life, etc. 4: 1.
— Popular cultivation of...Chambers' Papers, no. 7.—Ritter. Music in Amer. 385.

**Music**, power of, Poetical treatment of....Bain. On teaching English, 179.
— Progress of, during last 30 years .....(C. Hallé) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1879**: 768.
— Prosaic and poetic.... Paget, V. Juvenilia, 1: 149.
— Psychology of.....Gurney Tertium, 2: 251.
— Religious.....Bushnell. Work, 440.
— Rise of.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 1.
— sacred, What is? .....Maitland, S.R. Eight ess 34.
— school of, What constitutes a?.. ...(H.G.B. Hunt) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1883**: 618.
— Study of..... (E.D.Cheney) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 139.
— — Against superficial....Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 53.
— Teaching of, and the public....Ehlert. Tone world, 117.
— Vocal, in schools. ...(H.Mann) Mass. Education, 8: 117. — (I.O.Best) N. Y. Regents, **90**: 584.
— — Italian and German styles of .....Finck. Chopin, 183.
**Musical** æsthetics, Historical summary of opinions on....Ritter. Music in Eng. 153.
**Musical** art, Decline of, under Puritan rule.... Ritter. Music in Eng. 44.
**Musical** composers; how they work....Finck. Chopin, 59.
**Musical** conventions...Ritter. Music in Amer. 254.
**Musical** criticism .....Hueffer. Ital. stud. 213.
**Musical** development in the U. S.... ..Ritter. Music in Amer. 342.
**Musical** life in Italy in 18th century... .Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 65.
**Musical** romanticists, A study in.. ...Paget, V. Belcaro, 106.
**Musical** societies and the oratorio in American cities....Ritter. Music in Amer. 112, 210, 263. 306.
**Musset**, Alfred de....(P.E.de Musset) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 102.—James, H. French poets, 1.—(F.T.Palgrave) Oxf. ess. **1855**: 80.
— and Tennyson.. . ..Swinburne. Misc. 219.
— and Heine.. ...Buchanan. Master-spir. 54.
**Mussey**, Reuben D ...(S.D.Gross) Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 312.
**Mutabilities** of life.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 319.
**Mutability**.....Montgomery, J. Prose, 1: 272.
**Mutations**.....Russell, A.P. Lit. notes, 214.
**Mutiny** of the Bounty.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 122.
**Mycenae**....Knox, T.W. Underground, 221.—Mahaffy. Rambles. 402.
— Schliemann's discoveries at.....Newton. Essays, 246.
**Myddeltons** and the Middletons of London, 1560–1631 ...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 230.
**Myddelton**, Sir Hugh (1555–1631).....Smiles. Engin. 1: 85.
**Mylne**, James .... ..McCosh. Scot. phil. 364.
**Mysteries**.. ...Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 18.
— Ancient. ...Duruy. Hist. of Greece, 2: 351. —Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 47.
— and miracle plays in Italy .....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 311.
**Mysteries**, On ..Baring-Gould. Mod. diff 22. —Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 9.
**Mystic**, The, and the Puritan.....Williams, W. R. Eras, 252.
**Mysticism**.....Cousin. True, beautiful and good.—Lea. Chap. from relig. hist. of Spain.
— Christian.....Oxenham. Short stud. 359.
— German ...Ueberweg. Hist. philos. 1: 467.
— in all religions.....Clarke, J.F. Events, 275.
— modern, Modern science and.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 274.
**Mystics** ..... .Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 1.—Ullman. Reformers, 2: 7.
— German.....Trench. Lec. medieval, 352.
— Vaughan's hours with ...Kingsley. Raleigh, 155, *or* Lit. lec. 299.
**Myth**.....Chambers' Papers, no. 5.
— among the Hebrews...Clodd, E. Myths, 131.
— Birth and growth of.....Clodd, E. Myths, 3.
— in history, Survival of...Clodd, E. Myths, 114.
— Solar theory of.....Clodd, E. Myths, 61.
**Mythological** rites and mysteries..... Chambers' Papers, no. 73.
**Mythology**, Aryan, Cox's..... Whitney, W.D. Orient. 2: 149.
— Celtic.....Rhys. Celtic heathendom.
— Comparative....Lang. Lett. to dead au. 164. —Müller. Chips, 2, *or* Sel. ess. 1: 299.—(F. Max Müller) Oxf. ess. **1856**: 1. — Renan. Studies N.Y. 2: 49.
— German... .....Keary. Vikings. 29.
— Greek ...Müller. Chips, 2, *or* Sel. ess. 1: 425. —Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 51.
— in English poetry....Bowd. Coll. Lib. Bull. no. 1.
— heathen, Poetical uses of.....Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 18.
— — Popular view of....Hunt. Day by fire, 47.
— Hottentot .. .....Lang. Custom, 197.
— Philosophy of.... Müller. Chips, 5, *or* Sel. ess. 1: 577.
— Value of, to mod. art .....Symonds. Ess. spec. 2: 126.
— Scandinavian. .....Carlyle. Heroes.
**Myths** and allegories. Nature.....Symonds. Ess. 2: 126.
— A far travelled tale..... Lang. Custom, 87.
— The descent of fire.....Fiske. Myths, 37.
— Divine, in India.....Lyall. Asia, 30.
— Light and darkness. ...Fiske. Myths, 104.
— mediæval, Triad of...Scoffern. Stray leaves, 342.
— Nature.....Clodd, E. Myths, 19.
— — in nursery rhymes....(T.Foster) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 231.
— of the barbaric world .. Fiske. Myths, 141.
— of Plato....Westcott. Ess. relig. thought, 1.
— Star.....Lang. Custom, 121.

**Naaman** the Syrian.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 341.
— Story of, and its lesson.....Manning, J.M. Sermons, 340.
**Nævius**, Gnæus....Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 52.
**Nagle**, I.E..Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 399.
**Nahant**.....Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 145.—Martineau. Retrosp. 3: 140.
**Naharro**, B.de T....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 295.
**Nairne**, Carolina Oliphant, baroness....Keddie. Songstresses, 2: 108.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 162.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 427.
**Name**, Influence of a....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 228.

**Names** and nicknames.....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 286.
— and things, Barbaric confusion between..... Clodd, E. Myths, 154.
— Christian, Sterne's theory of.....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 30.
— Geographic....Field, D.D. Speeches, 3: 352.
— of places in America.. ..Irving. Biog. 410.
— of towns and cities in the U.S.....(D.D. Field) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 1.
— proper, Notes on.... Saunders. Pastime, 1.
**Nának**, Baba.....Cust. Pic. Indian, 194.
**Nantes**.....James, H. Little tour, 101.
**Nantucket**, Mass....Drake. Nooks of N.E. 324.
— Gov. Lincoln's visit to, in 1825.....Quincy, J. Figures, 174.
**Napiers**, The.... ..Lucas. Mornings, 2: 258.—Reed, W.B. Among books, 146.
**Napier**, Sir Charles James.....Adams, W.H.D. Em. soldiers, 245.—Foster, E. Heroes Ind. emp. 126.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 399.—Skelton. Impeach. of Mary, 259.—Skelton. Ess. 272.—Smiles. Self-help.
**Napier**, F., Lord...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 25.
**Napier**, John, inventor of logarithms....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 43.
**Napier** of Magdala, R.C., baron, at the convent, Gibraltar....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 237.
**Napier**, Sir William F.P.....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 193.—Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 152.
**Naples**.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 1.—Bellows. Old world, 2: 58.—Benjamin, S.G.W. World's paradises, 69. — Field, H.M. Killarney, 272. — Fulton, C.C. Europe, 192.—Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 81.—Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 80.— Howells. Ital. jour. 75. — Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 174. — Taine. Italy, 1: 22.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 135.
— Campo Santo of.....Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 303.
— Caverns of...Knox, T.W. Underground, 205.
— during the renaissance....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 251.
— Paintings and sculpture in....Taine. Italy, 1: 53.
— Social state of..... Taine. Italy, 1: 65.
— State prosecution in, 1851-52.... Gladstone. Glean. 4: 1, 45, 71.
— J. de Valdés in...Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 103.
**Napoleon** I....Alison. Ess. 2.—Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 181.—Brougham. Wks. 5: 260.—Carlyle. Heroes. — Channing. Works, 1: 69.— Cormenin. Orators, 66.—Edgar. Boyhood, 246. —Emerson. Rep. men, 219.—Farmer, L.H. Boys' book fam. rulers, 433.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 38.—Headley. Napoleon, 1: 9.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 411.—Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 423. —Russell, W. Extraor. men, 195. — Smith, G.B. Ambass. 197.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 353.
— and his marshals, Headley's....Ossoli. Life without, 110.
— as a general ...Dodge, T.A. Great capt. 178.
— the Bourbons, etc., Chateaubriand's.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Campaign in Poland, 1806..... Baring, E. Staff-coll. ess. 145.
— Character of .....Croly. Hist. sk. 338.—Haven, N.A. Remains, 86. — Mathews 'V. Men, p. & t. 1.
**Napoleon** I, Correspondence of.....Parton. Topics, 316.
— Corsican traits of.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 370.
— Lanfrey's Life of.....Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser. 194.
— the man of destiny....Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 21.
— Memoirs of..... Curran. Irish bar, 2: 184.
— Mother of.....Mothers of great men, 348.
— Refusal of England to negotiate with, 1800. (W. Pitt; C.J. Fox) Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2: 19, 108.
— Remains of.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 34.
— Russian campaign.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 97.
— Russian and German campaigns, 1806-13... Ellesmere. Ess. 394.
— Surrender of..... Archer. Decis. ev. 160.
— Was civil liberty in Europe promoted by?. Hadley, J. Ess. 356.
— Duke of Wellington and..... Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 534.
**Napoleon** III.... Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 135.— Field, M.B. Memories, 47.—Forbes, A. Souvenirs, 48. — Kirwan, A.V. Mod. France, 331.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 18. —Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 456.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 499.
— and Disraeli compared.....Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1: 149.
— Coup d'etat, 1851, The week of the...Bristed. Pieces, 3: 126.
— three phases in his life.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 8.
**Napoleonic** ideas....Brownson. Wks. 16: 501.
**Narbonne**..... James, H. Little tour, 154.
**Narcotic** stimulants...Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 84.
**Narcotics**; it does pay to smoke.....Fiske, J. Tobacco, 5.
**Nares**, Sir G.S... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 3.
**Nares**, Robert.. ... ....Jerdan. Men, 322.
**Narragansett** patent, 1643.... (C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 399.— (T. Aspinwall) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 41.
**Narva**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 288.
**Nash**, the miser.....Redding. Misers, 1: 272.
**Nash**, Richard, "Beau"....Doran. Habits, 344. —Hollingshead. Footlights, 115.—Russell, W. Eccen. 81.
— Life of ...Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 266.
— Princess Amelia and.....Doran. Queens. Hanov. 2.
**Nash**, Thomas.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 70. — Jusserand. Eng. novel. 287.— Symonds. Shaks. pred. 534. — Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 229.
**Nashua** river, Boating trip on... Fellows, H.P. Boating, 129.
**Nashville**, Battle of....King, C. Battles, 619.—Swinton. 12 battles, 450.
**Nasmyth**, James.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 18.—Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 204.
— Inventions of..... Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Nasmyth**, Patrick.....Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 450.
**Nasr-ed-Deen**, Shah of Persia, Reminiscences of. Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 1: 184.
**Nast**, Thomas. .....Parton. Triumphs. 363.
**Natal**, Visit to, 1883.....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 91

**Nation**-making, Roman and English idea..... Fiske. Beginnings of New England.
**National** Academy of Design, New York..... Badeau. Vagabond, 151.
**National** banks.....Sherman, J. Sel. speeches.
**National** characteristics .....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 217.—Senior. Hist. ess. 6: 34.
**National** debts.....Adams, H.C. Public debts. — Newman, F.W. Essays, 334. — Rogers. Econ. interp. 434.
— and indirect taxation.....George, H. Soc. prob. 221.
— and national prosperity.....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 125.
— Justification of.... ...Bristed. Pieces, 4: 1.
— of the U. S....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 238.
— — National honor and.....Blaine. Polit. discus. 77.
— — Specie payments and.....Garfield. Works, 1: 183.
— Perpetuity of.. .. Bowen, F. Gleanings, 71.
— Social influence of....Ess. from Nation, 113.
**National** gallery, London.....Beecher. Star papers, 77.
**National** guards, Military treason and.....Alison. Ess. 1.
**National** heart...Holland, J.G. Plain talks, 195.
**National** literature, Effect of one, upon another. Gilman, S. Contrib. 93.
**National** prejudices.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 229.
**National** views....(W.H. Simmons) Charleston book, 275.
**Nationals**, the, Origin and aims of....Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 51.
**Nationalism** and the Genevan church....(H.B. Wilson) Ess. & rev.
**Nationalization** of the land...Coan. Soc. prob. 229.
**Nations**, Decline of.....Hare. Guesses, 2: 15.
— Ideals of.....Farrar. Sermons in Am. 219.
— True wealth or weal of ..Bushnell. Wks. 43.
**Natural** bridge, Virginia...Martineau. Retrosp. 2: 270.
**Natural** history, Moot points in.....Wilson, A. Leisure, 239.
— Study of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 491. — Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 342. — Kingsley. Health, 150, *or* New misc. 277, *or* Sci. lec.
**Natural** history sciences, Educational value of. Huxley. Lay sermons.
**Natural** selection. *See* Selection, Natural.
**Natural** theology. *See* Theology, Natural.
**Naturalist** abroad and at home, The....Forbes, E Lit. papers, 278.
**Naturalization** in the American colonies..... (J. Willard) Mass. Hist. Proc. 4: 337.
**Naturalization** laws: No discrimination on acct. of color ...Sumner. Works, 13: 474.
**Nature**.....Godwin, W. Ess. 259.
— and God.....Paget, J. Ess. 1: 121.
— and law.....Carpenter. Nature and man.
— and life, Laugel's problems of.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 311.
— and man..... ...Brown, S. Atom, 2.
— and the poets ...Burroughs. Pepacton, 91.
— and providence .....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 24.
— and religion ... .....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 21.
— Appreciation of, by literary men...Symonds. Ess. spec. 2: 78.
— as a standard of action....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 13.
**Nature**, Completeness and variety of.....(S. Elliott) Charleston book, 5.
— Constitution of.....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 9.
— criticised by art...Willis. Fam. persons, 417.
— Enjoyment of.....Wallace, H.B. Art, 319.
— healing power of, Hippocrates on....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 161.
— in England.. ...Burroughs. Fresh fields, 1.
— in literature.....(J. Burroughs) Ess. from Critic, 103.
— Indifference to.....Jacox, F. Cues, 296.
— Lessons of .....Rice, H. Nature & cul. 7.
— Love of..... ....Waterston. Culture, 251.
— Man the interpreter of.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 185.
— a minister of happiness.....Beecher. Star papers, 303.
— Oersted on the soul in .. Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 147. 3: 83.
— On the study of, [in art]...Poynter. Ten lec. 165.
— Poetic aspect of....Everett. Poetry, comedy and duty.
— the prophecy of man.....Wasson. Ess. 127.
— Relation of man to. . Forster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 223.
— Solitudes of... .....Alger. Solitudes, 19.
— Sympathy with.....Ballantyne. Ess. 156.
— Touches of....Burroughs. Birds & poets, 51.
**Naugatuck** valley. Pidgeon. Old world ques. 13.
**Nauvoo**, Mormons at...Quincy, J. Figures. 376.
**Navagero**, Andrea... ... Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 485.
**Naval** academy, U. S.....College book, 363.
**Navarino**, Battle of....Knox, T.W. Battles, 29.
**Navigation**: Finding the way at sea....Proctor. Sci. byways, 194.
— Improvements in, 1785 ...Franklin. Works, 1887, 9: 155.
**Navigation** laws..... .....Alison. Ess. 1.
**Navigators**, Dutch, 1593-1879.....Markham. Sea-fathers, 68.
**Nayler**, James .....Whittier. Old portr. 71.
**Nazareth**.....Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 79.—Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim. 386.
**Neal**, Alice Bradley....With portrait. Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 363.
**Neal**, David. ...With portrait. Benjamin, S.G. W. Am. art. 1.
**Neal**, John.....Griswold. Poets Am. 152.—Griswold. Prose writ. 313.
**Neal**, Joseph Clay... Griswold. Prose writ. 518.
**Neale**, Henrietta.....Burder. Pious wom. 585.
**Neale**, Leonard... Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 116.
**Nealy**, Mary Elizabeth....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 477.
**Neomathla**, Chief of the Mickasookies, Conspiracy of... Irving. Crayon pap. 142.
**Neander**, J.A.W.....Hurst. Rationalism, 249. — Lichtenberger. Hist. Ger. theol. 168.—Schaff, P. Germany, 261. — Sprague, W.B. Europ. celeb. 130.
**Neate**, Charles... ...Mozley. Reminis. 2: 100.
**Nean**, Elie.....Agnew. Protcs. exiles, 2: 32.
**Neaves**, Charles, Lord.....Skelton. Ess. 324.—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 468.
**Nebraska** and slavery.....Parker, T. Add. sp. 1: 295.
— Climate of..... U.S. Sen. Docs. '89-90, 10.
— Geography of.....(G.K. Warren) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 257.

**Nebraska** and slavery, Question of.....Parker, T. Add. speeches, 1:295.
**Nebula**, Great, in Argo.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 112.
— in Orion.....Proctor. Light sci. 2:53.
**Necessity** and contingency...Leibnitz. Philos. works, 1890, 170.
**Neckam**, Alexander, The works of.. ...Lucas. Mornings, 2:172.
**Necker**, Jaques .....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2:140.— Brougham. Wks. 5:119.— Edgar. footpr. 68.
— Last views of, 1803....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
**Needlework**....Bolton, S.K. Social studies in England, 63. — Campbell, H. Amer. girl's home, 234.
— Teaching of, in schools.....(V.J. Germain) Internat. health exh. 14:334.
**Negley**, James S..Shanks. Rec. of generals, 289.
**Negotiating**..... .....Bacon. Ess.
**Negrito** languages.....Latham. Opuscula, 191.
**Negro**, The.....Dilke. Greater Brit. 37.
**Negro** hunt, A.....Child, L.M. Oasis, 265.
**Negroes**..... ..Dilke. Greater Brit. 14.
— and white races in U. S., Comparative vital movement of .....(S.S. Herrick) Am. Pub. Health. 7:266.
— Civil rights for.....Black, J.S. Ess. 539.
— in the revolution and the war of 1812..... Whittier. Lit. recre. 184.
— Intelligent.....Chambers' Miscel. no.63.
— Mortality among, in Memphis, Tenn.....(G. B. Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 8:177.
— Prejudice against....Child, L.M. Oasis, 54.
— Social and industrial capacity of..... Macaulay. Ess. 6:361.
— Social and political condition of, in the southern states, 1865....Lowell. Pol. ess. 206.
— Suffrage for.....Garfield. Works, 1:85, 761. —Tilden. Writ. 1:394.
**Nehemiah**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 467.
**Neill**, General J.G....Kaye. Indian off. 2:353.
**Neilson**, Adelaide..Matthews, B. Actors, 4:287.
**Neilson**, J.B., inventor of the hot-blast..... ... Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Nelson**, Horatio, Lord...Brougham. Wks. 4:141. —Chambers' Miscel. no.22. — Edgar. Sea-kings, 344.— Georgian era, 2:223.— Hale, E.E. Stories of the sea, 147. — Lamartine. Cel. char. 1:33.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.— Mason, J. Great triumphs. 82. — Russell, W. Extraor. men, 142. — Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 255.
— and Emma Hamilton.... ....Doran. Drury Lane, 2:222.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1:1.
— Caracciolo and....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 213.
**Nelson**, Thomas, jr.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 52. — Lossing. Signers, 188. — Sanderson. Signers, 7.
**Nelson**, Thos., publisher, and children's literature . Curwen. Booksellers, 399.
**Neoplatonism**.....Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 69.— Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Mysticism of.. Vaughan, R.A. Mystics, 1:64.
**Nerbudda** river.....Keating. With Grant, 55.
**Nero**, Emperor, and Paul.....Williams, W.R. Eras, 1.
— Seneca as tutor of.....Farrar. Seekers, 121.
**Nerval**, Gérard de. *See* Labrunie, Gerard.
**Nerves**, Origin of.....Wilson, A. Leisure, 271.
**Nervous** fear.....Boyd. Recreat. 1:204.
**Netherlands**... ....Chambers' Miscel. no.42.
— Motley's Dutch republic.....Godwin, P. Out of past, 422.
— Motley's History of the United.....Fiske, J. Unseen world, 211.
— Partition of.....Alison. Ess. 2.
— Revolt of.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1:1.
**Netley** abbey... .....Sterling, J. Ess. 2:56.
**Netscher**, Caspar. Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 77.
**Neumann**, John Nepomucene.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2:431.
**Neumark**, Georg ...Stevenson. Lives & deeds. 132.
**Neuromathy** .. ... Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 255.
**Neutral** trade in time of peace, British doctrine. Madison, J. Letters, 2:229.
**Neutrals**, Rights of....Webster, N. Papers, 42.
**Nevada** .. .... ....Dilke. Greater Brit. 146.
— and its silver mines. ...Rae. Westward, 196.
— — in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 169.
**Nevay**, John..Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:122.
**Neville**, George....Campbell. Ld. chan. 1:315.
**Neville**, Ralph de, 1226... Foss. Judges, 2:423.
**New** Year ..... Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 1.
— Thoughts for the...Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G.W. 1.
**New** Year's eve..... ..... Lamb. Elia.
**New** Year's night of an unhappy man..... Richter. Campaner.
**New** Year revolutions..... 81
**Newark**, David Leslie, first Lord....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**New** Bedford, Mass...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 24.
**Newberry**, John...Knight, C. Old booksel. 233.
**Newcastle**, Henry Pelham Clinton, 5th duke of. Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 360.
**Newcastle**, Margaret Lucas, duchess of..... With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 211.—Darton. Fam. girls, 202.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1:28. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 14. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 104.
**Newcastle**, Thos. H. Pelham, Duke of....Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 1:105.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
**Newcastle**, William Cavendish, 1st duke of. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 6.
**Newcastle**, N.H ...Drake. Nooks of N.E. 196.
**Newcomb**, Edgar Marshall.....(J.C. Fernald) Harvard mem. biog. 2:153.
**Newdegate**, Charles Newdigate.....Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 244. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 197.
**New** England, Clergy of.....Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 402.
— Colonial age of .....Choate. Addr. 46.
— Debt of the nation to.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 140.
— First settlement of.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— Founders of.... ....Lucas. Secularia, 183.
— history of, Early.....Chambers' Repos. no.7.
— — — Anecdotes of..... Everett. Orat. 2.
— — Importance of illustrating... ...Choate. Addr. 1.
— of the ancients. . Drake. Nooks of N.E. 17.
— Puritan England transplanted.....Stebbing. Verdicts, 349.
— two centuries ago.....Lowell. Writ. 2:1.
— Yankees at home.....Parton. Topics, 30.
**New** England philosophy..... Tuckerman. Optimist, 1.
**New** England theocracy..Lucas. Secularia, 211.
**Newfoundland**.....Lanman. Recol. 257.
— in 1855.....Taylor, B. At home, 1:238.
**New** Hampshire..... ...Everett. Orat. 3.

**New** Jersey, Climatology of....N. J. Labor, '78: 211. '79: 5.
— Geology of. (J. H. Cook) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 107.
**New** London, Conn..Drake. Nooks of N. E. 420.
**Newman**, F. W. Phases of faith ...Martineau, J. Ess. 3: 1.
— The soul, etc., Review of....Brownson. Wks. 1: 253.
**Newman**, John Henry.....Froude. Short stud. 4: 179.—Hutton. Mod. guides, 47.—M'Carthy, J. Mod. leaders, 167. — Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 219.— Mozley. Reminis. 1: 12.— Paul Biog. sk. 171.— Rands, W. B. Henry Holbeach, 2: 151.—Shairp, J. C. Aspects, 377. —Walsh, W. S. Pen pic. mod. 68.
— and Francis William.....McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 167.
— as a poet .....Austin, A. Poetry, 170.
— at Birmingham....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 1: 279.
— Dream of Gerontius....Doyle. Lec. Oxf. 91.
— Grammar of assent. Froude. Short stud. 2: 86.
— his influence on our present theology..... Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 329.
— Prose poetry of..... .. Shairp. Aspects.
**New Mexico**.....(C. Pullen) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 22. — Brockett, L. P. Our west. empire, 1056.—Giddings. Speeches in Cong. 403.— Greg. Commerce of prairies, 122.—Powers, S. Afoot and alone.—Rideing, W. H. A-saddle in the wild west, 139. — Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in tropics, 20.
— Ruins in....(J. H. Simpson) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 194.
— Village Indians of.....(E. Ingersoll) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 114.
**New Orleans**....Martineau. Retrosp. 2: 120.— Sala. Amer. revis. 2: 1.—Warner, C. D. Studies, 39.
— Batture at.....Jefferson. Works, 8: 503.
— Battle of, 1815....Adams. Hist. U. S. 8: 367.
— Sanitary protection of....(J. Holt) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 89.
**Newport**, Christopher ...Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 115.
**Newport**, R. I.....Badeau. Vagabond, 180.— Curtis, G. W. Lotus, 163. — Drake. Nooks of N. E. 356.—James, H. Portraits, 338.
— in September.....Ames, M. C. Outlines, 20.
— Sanitary protection in. ...(H. R. Storer) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 209. 8: 42.
**New** South Wales... ..Dilke. Greater Brit.— Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 280.
**Newspaper**, The, as an educator.....(W. A. Cobb) N. Y. Regents, 101, app: 153.
**Newspapers**....Tuckerman. Collector, 246.— Tuckerman. Criterion, 252.
— and their writers....(A. J. B. B. Hope) Camb. css. 1858: 1.
— Good and evil of....Hamerton. Intellec. 272.
— Origin of. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 224.
— Refuting mis-statements of...Helps. Brevia.
— thirty-five years ago.....Lamb. Elia.
— Use and abuse of.....Lunt. Three eras, 67. —Maurice. Friendship, 93.
**Newspaper** press, The .. Bryant. Prose, 2: 208. —Garfield. Works, 2: 575.
**Newspaper** stamp, The first.....Knight. Once on time, 2: 1.
**Newspaper** writers, Advice to.....Mathews. Men & bks. 256.
**Newstead** Abbey.....Hawthorne. Engl. note-bks. 2: 217.—Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 85.
**Newton**. Adelaide L...Hack. Consec. wom. 269.
**Newton**, Gilbert Stuart.. ....Eng. painters. Georgian, 57. — Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 326.
**Newton**, Sir Isaac.....Bolton. S. K. Fam. men of science, 28. — Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 266. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 1. — Edgar. Boyhood, 170. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Morton, E. J. C. Heroes astron. 140.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 244.—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 161.— Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 209.
— Darwin and....Proctor, R. A. Mysteries, 1, *or* Nat. stud. 9.
— Followers of.....Morton, E. J. C. Heroes astron. 217.
— Principia. Morton, E. J. C. Heroes astron. 166.
**Newton**, John.....Seeley, M. Later evang. 39.
**Newton**, Thomas..Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 115.
**New** York, City of.....Dilke. Greater Brit. 40. —Hardy, I. D. Thro' cities, 59, 302. — Sala. Amer. revis. 1: 19.
— Amusements in...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 356.
— Draft riots and the Catholics....Brownson. Works, 17: 413.
— government of, Dishonesty in.....Parton. Topics, 350.
— Growth of.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 337.
— in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 47.
— in 1881.....Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 56.— Russell, W. H. Hesper, 1: 18.
— May-day in.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 344.
— Mercantile Library, 50th anniversary, 1870... Bryant. Orations, 343.
— Metropolitan Art Museum, Address at founding of, Nov. 23, 1869...Bryant. Orations 331.
— Niblo's garden.....Badeau. Vagabond, 56.
— Society in....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 220.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 263, 282.
— Trinity church steeple, A dream of.....Silliman. Gallop, 168.
**N. Y.** harbor, Method of approaching by sounding ...(Trudelle) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 253.
**New** York State, Agriculture of.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 360.
— Census of, 1855. ....(B. Hough) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 205.
— Geological survey, Report on.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 181.
— Historical notes on....Seward. Works, 2: 9.
— Physical geography of.... .(E. L. Viele) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 127.
— university of, Extension of..... (M. Dewey) N. Y. Regents, 103, app: 73.
— — Relations of, to colleges....N. Y. Regents, 98, app: 167.
— Waterways of....(I. I. Hayes) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 93.
**New** Zealand.....Abercromby. Seas & skies, 142.—(F. B. Passmore) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 378. —Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 46.—Dilke. Greater Brit. 228.—Froude. Oceana, 230.
— in 1887.....Bates, E. K. Kaleidoscope, 61.
— Visit to, 1883....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 167.
**Ney**, Michel.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 274.
**Niagara** falls.....Clark, W. G. Lit. rem. 154.— Curtis, G. W. Lotus, 75.—Greenwood, F. W. P. Misc. 290.— Hardy. Between 2 oceans 37.— James, H. Portraits, 364. — Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 71.—Martineau. Retrosp. 1: 151.—Silliman. Gallop, 137.

**Niagara** falls and its visitors ....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 388.
**Nibelungen** Lied, The..... Carlyle. Essays.—Chambers' Repos. no.96. — Cox & Jones. Tales of Teutonic, 79. — Dippold. Great epics, 1.—Haweis. Mus. mem. 225.—Hosmer, J.K. Short hist. Ger. lit. 23.—Longfellow. Poets Eur. 217.—Ludlow. Epics, 1: 105.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 101.—Wagner, W. R. Epics, 229.
— epitomized....Dodson, W.T. Class. poets, 56.
**Nicænetus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 210.
**Nicander**. ...Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 203. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 224.
**Nicaragua** canal, Proposed... ....(T.B. Myers) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 210.—(H.C. Taylor) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 95.
**Niccoli**, Niccolò de'.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 178.
**Niccolini**, G.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 196.
**Nice**, Council of. Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 353.
**Nichol**, Prof. John P ...Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 207.
**Nicholas**, St., of Myra....Charles. Martyrs, 146.
**Nicholas** V, Pope ...Symonds. Age of despots, 378.—Symonds. Reviv. of learning, 222.
**Nicholas** I of Russia.....Abbott. Kings & Queens, 147.
— Last birthday of....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 405.
**Nichols**, Ichabod ...Peabody. Harv. grad. 111.
**Nichols**, James R. Reminiscences of an experimenter....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 245.
**Nichols**, Joseph Hulbert.....Everest. Poets of Conn. 339.
**Nichols**, Rebecca S. Reed....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 290.
**Nicholson**, Gen. John...Kaye. Indian off. 2: 417.
**Nicholson**, Margaret, Attempt of, to assassinate George III .....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
**Nicholson**, William.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 43.
**Nicias** .. .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 183.
**Nicknames** ... ....Hazlitt. Sket.—Mathews. Words, 263.
— Names and.....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 286.
— Political. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 409.
**Nicodemus**.....Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 161.
**Nicol**, Erskine....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 9.
**Nicol**, James..Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 441.
**Nicolette**, Aucassin and. Pater. Stud. renais. 1.
**Nicolini**, C., Italian opera singer.... .Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 195.
**Nicoll**, Robert. Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 370.
**Nicomede**, St.....Charles. Martyrs, 26.
**Niebuhr**, Carsten.. .. St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 99.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 121.
**Nielsen**. Peter, bishop of Rithbe, Denmark..... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 137.
**Night** and day.....Saunders. Mosaics, 298.
— and sleep, Use of...Bushnell. Moral uses, 1.
**Night-soil**, Destruction of, by fire.....(G. Baird) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 119.
**Nightingale**, Florence.....Brockett. Woman's work, 69. — With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 377.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 69.—Hodder. Heroes, 2: 51.—With portrait. Parton. Em. wom. 11.
**Nightingale** and musician, Contest between. Hunt. Day by fire, 308.
— A hunt for the...Burroughs. Fresh fields, 83.
**Nightmare**.. .. .....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 166.
**Nights**, Summer.. .....Lang. Leaders, 150.
**Nihilism**, Administrative...Huxley. Critiques.
— Buddhist..... Müller, M. Sel. ess. 2: 292.
— Russian.....Rae, J. Contem. soc. 252.
**Nijni** Novgorod and its great fair, in 1864..... Forsyth, W. Essays, 346.
**Nile**, The .....Hale, E.E. Sto. of discov. 188.
— Ascent of the.....Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 84.
— in Nubia.... .. Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 124.
— Livingstone's, What is it?.....(A.J. Russell) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 288.
— White...(Ismail Pacha) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 286.
— — Uganda and the..... ...(C.C. Long) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 285.
**Nilsson**, Christine.....Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 2: 135.—Engel, L. Mozart, 2: 290.
**Nilus**, St .....Taylor, I. Logic in theol. 130.
— and the abbey of Grottaferrata... ....E., E. Vari. of fortune, 9.
**Nîmes** .. James, H. Little tour, 178.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 20.
**Nine** hours' bill, The.. Fawcett. Speeches, 122.
**Nineteenth** century...Cobbe, F.P. Studies. 359.
— Character of. Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 417.
— First half of the....Godwin, P. Out of past, 145.—Miller, H. Hist. ess. 103.
— Life [English] in...Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 1.
**Nineveh** .....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 369.
— and the Assyrian empire.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 54.
— Layard's last discoveries at.....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 19.
**Ninian**, St..... Kingsley. Hermits, 247.
**Niño**, Don Pedro, The victorial of....Dempster. Ess. 271.
**Ninon** de L'Enclos.. ...Maceuen. Celeb. 141.
**Nirvâna**, Meaning of.....Müller, M. Sel. ess. 2: 280, *or* Chips, 1.
**Nisbet**, James.....Curwen. Booksellers, 324.
**Nithisdale**, William Maxwell, earl of....Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 2: 1.
— Escape of...Davenport. Narr. peril, 1: 136.
**Nitrous** oxide, Combinations of ...Davy. Wks. 3: 140.
— Production and analysis of. Davy. Wks. 3: 5.
— Respiration of..... Davy. Wks. 3: 196.
**Nizhni** Novgorod. *See* Nijni Novgorod.
**Noah** ..... ...Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 1.
**Noailles**, The five sisters of.....Yonge. Good wom. 2: 351.
**Nobility**... .....Bacon. Ess.
**Noble**, Harriet L.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 388.
**Noblemen** in business..... Arnold, F. Arm chair, 261.
**Nokes**, James.....Doran. Annals stage, 1: 55.
**Nollekens**, Joseph.....Fairholt. Eng. artists, 112.—Thornbury. Brit. art. 1: 87.
**Nomenclature**, Local..... Lower. Contrib. 1. *See* Names.
**Non**-intercourse between worlds....Bushnell. Moral uses, 165.
**Non**-intervention.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 3: 238. 4: 157.
**Nonsense**, On the talking of.....Hunt. Day by fire, 284.
**Non**-survival of the fittest....Greg. Enig. 111.
**Norbury**, John Toler, Lord.....Russell, W. Eccen. 288.
**Norfolk**, Thomas Howard, 2d duke of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
**Norfolk**, Thomas Howard, 4th duke of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.

**Norfolk**, England, Village life in, 600 years ago. (A. Jessopp) Coan. Hist. stud. 1.
**Norfolk** Island, Visit to (1884).... ...Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 2: 259.
**Normal** classes in academies....(W.D.Graves) N.Y. Regents, 96: 403.
**Normal** departments in academies .....(M. Weed) N.Y. Regents, 79, app: 137.
**Normal** instruction in academies .....(N.T. Clarke) N.Y. Regents, 82: 732.
— in college.....(E.North) N.Y. Regents, 82: 701. 95: 390.
**Normal** schools .....Everett. Orat. 2.
— Open questions about .. (T.J.Morgan) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 162.
**Normal** school training..... Boutwell. Educa. topics, 203.
— Limits of ....(J.M.Milne) N.Y. Regents, 98, app: 243.
**Normal** training.....(T.Hunter) N.Y. Regents, 99, app: 169.
**Normans**, Anglo-.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 74.
— at Palermo .....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 437.
— in England and Ireland.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 255.
**Norman** conquest, The...Archer. Decis. ev. 77. *See* England.
**Norman** literature.....Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 58.
**Normandy**, An antiquarian pilgrimage in..... Lower. Contrib. 241.
**Norris**, Henry Handley. Mozley. Reminis. 1: 338.
**Norris**, Sir John . Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 249.—Georgian era, 2: 158.
**Norse** poetry.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 165.
**Norse** popular tales.....Müller. Chips. 2.
**Norseman's** ride.....(Bayard Taylor) Whittier. Lit. recre. 168.
**Norsemen** in Iceland.....Müller. Chips, 2.—(G.W.Dasent) Oxf. ess. 1858: 165. *See* Northmen.
**North**, Dudley, of London, 1630–99.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 314.—Bourne. Lond. merchants, 138. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 139.
**North**, Edward, first Lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**North**, Francis, Lord.....Foss. Judges, 7: 260.
**North**, Frederick, Lord.. .Brougham. Wks. 3: 49. — Creasy. Etonians, 389. — Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 1: 221.
**North**, Henry, barrister.....Curran. Irish bar, 1: 208.
**North** pole, Explorations towards the....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 156.
— Journeys towards the.....Proctor. Sci. byways, 224.
— Routes for expeditions to.... .(S.Bent) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 2: 31.
**North** Adams, Mass .....Pidgeon. Old world ques. 139.
**North** America, Northwestern...(J.T.Rothrock) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 393.
— Palæo-geography of ..... (E.S.Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 416.
— Southwest, Ancient habitations in.....(J.Stevenson) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 329.
— West, Orography of .. Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 33.
— wild animals, How settlement has affected... (E.Ingersoll) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 17.
**Northampton**, Henry Howard, earl of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Northampton**, Spencer Compton, 2d earl of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Northbrook**, T.A. Baring, 1st earl of, and the Bengal famine, 1873.....Temple, R. Men in India, 389.
**North** Carolina, Mountains of.....Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 19.
**Northcote**, James.....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 244.
**Northcote**, Sir Stafford H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 13.—Higginson, T.W. Engl statesm. 249.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 179.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 123.
**Northern** or Southern, which? 1856...Godwin, P. Pol. ess. 281.
**Northern** heavens, Survey of.....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 378.
**Northington**, Robert Henley, Earl of....Campbell. Ld.chan. 6: 305.
**Northmen**, The .. Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 327.—(W.Irving) Rice, A.T. Ess. 215.
— and Normans in England and Ireland..... Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 255.
— Connection of, with the East.....(C.C.Rafn) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 202.
— Discovery of America by.. ....Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 237.— (C.C.Rafn) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 178.—(B.F.DeCosta) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 2: 40.
— Wheaton's history of.....Irving. Biog. 339.
**Northumberland**, Algernon Percy, earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Northumberland** Elizabeth W., countess of.... With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 259.
**Northumberland**, Henry Percy, earl of...Lodge Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Northumberland**, John Dudley, duke of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
**Northumberland**, Eng, Early history of..... Freeman. Eng. towns, 265.
**Northumberland** house and the Percys..... Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 216.
**North**-west, Development of.....Warner, C.D. Studies, 118.
— Discovery by Jesuits.....Gilman. Pathfinders, 128.
— The early..... .... Bryant. Prose, 2: 57.
— Excursion to .....Chambers' Miscel. no. 45.
**Norton**, Andrews...Griswold. Poets Am. 93.—Griswold. Prose writ. 236. — Peabody. Harv. rem. 73.
**Norton**, Caroline....Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 240.—Wotton. Word portraits, 227.
**Norton**, Sir Fletcher.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 445.
**Norumbega**; John Cabot's landfall, Site of. ... (E.N.Horsford) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 45.
**Norway**.....Jackson, H.H. 3 coasts, 221.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 421. — Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 447.
— and its glaciers .. Miller, H. Hist. ess. 404.
— and the midnight sun .. (C.C.Tiffany) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 273.
— Peasant life in....Chambers' Repos. no. 30.
— Poetry of, since 1814..... Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 1.
**Norwich**, Conn....Drake. Nooks of N. E. 420. —Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 137.
**Noses** .....Mathews. Conversers, 257.
— Large... ....Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 150.
— of eminent men. Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 102.
— Sterne's philosophy of.....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 146.

**Nossis** .. ..... Mills. Poets of Greece, 184.
**Nostradamus**, J. de, Provencal poet....Bryant. Prose, 1:68.
**Nostradamus**, Michael.....Hain, J. Varia. 39.
**Nostrums**. *See* Patent medicines.
**Nothelm**, 735-741....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1:206.
**Nothing**, On.....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 229.
**Notoriety** ... Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 165.—Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2:34.
**Nots**, Giuseppe..... Redding. Misers, 2:40.
**Nott**, Eliphalet.....**Parton**. Peop. bk. biog. 23.
**Nott**, Josiah Clark....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 400.
**Nott**, Mrs...With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 220.
**Nottingham**, Charles Howard, 1st earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Nottingham**, Heneage Finch, Earl of....Campbell. Ld. chan. 4:236. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Nova**, Juan de, and Pedro Alvarez Cabral..... Vogel. Cent. of discov. 87.
**Novalis**, (pseud.) *See* Hardenberg, Friedrich von.
**Novel**, The, as a form of literature.... Masson. Brit. novel. 11.
— fashionable, The last... Lang. Ess. in lit. 93.
**Novelists**, British.....Friswell. Essays, 260.
— Lady..... .....Eliot, Geo. Ess. 7.
— — False morality of.....Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 85.
— — Silly novels by.....Eliot, Geo. Ess. 157.
— Mistakes of.....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 61.
**Novello**, Clara Anastasia, contessa Gigliucci, Eng. vocalist ...Clayton, E.C. Queens, 383.
**Novels** ..... .....Paget, V. Baldwin, 187.
— and agnosticism..Hawthorne, J. Confess. 31.
— and novel-makers.....Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 121.
— and novelists .....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 469.
— British.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— Defoe to Thackeray.....Reed, W.B. Among books, 182.
— English, in 18th century....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 282, 337.
— Immoral.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 327.
— Realism and idealism of.....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 112.
— Relation of, to life.....(F. Stephen) Camb. ess. 1855: 148.
— Religious.....Brownson. Wks. 19:143.
— Sensational.....Mansel. Letters, 215.
— Women's.....Brownson. Works, 19:595.
**Novel**-reading...Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 187.
**Novel**-writing...Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1:256.
— and novel-reading..Brownson. Wks. 19:221.
— in England....Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 127.
**November**, Customs and superstitions of..... Soane. New curios. 2:234.
**Noves**, Laura de....With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 145.
— Petrarch and....Delepierre. Hist. diff. 93.—Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Noxon**, B. Davis....Proctor., Lawy. of N.Y. 672.
**Noyes**, G.R.....Peabody. Harv. rem. 130.
**Nullification**....Clay. Life & speeches, 5:392.
— Doctrine of..... Madison, J. Letters, 4:95, 228, 263. 395.
— in South Carolina, 1832. Tilden, S.J. Writ. 1:1.
**Numbers**, Fatality of. Baring-Gould. Myths, 647.
**Numerals**, Arabic, On the antiquity of dates expressed in...Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2:74.
**Numismatics**, Greek.....Newton. Essays, 404.
**Nunneries**, Mediæval..... Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2:45.
**Nuns**, The Anglo-Saxon..... .Montalembert. Monks, 5:213.
**Nuremburg**.....Bellows. Old world, 1:110.—Howard, B.W. One year, 85. —Jameson. Visits, 1:194.
— Heidelberg to, on foot..... ...Taylor, B. At home, 1:66.
**Nursery** rhymes, Nature myths in....(T. Foster) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 231.
**Nurses**, Training schools for.....Field, Mrs. H. M. Sk. France, 249.—U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '82, no. 1.
**Nursing**, Hospital....(E. Garret) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 472.
**Nutrition**, Decomposition and..... ...Hinton. Thinking, 387.
**Nymphs** of antiquity and the poets.....Hunt. Day by fire, 170.

**Oak**, live, Production and protection of..... Woodbury, L. Writ. 3:332.
**Oakley**, Rev. Frederick, canon of Westminster. Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 325.
**Oath** of allegiance, British.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 176.
**Oaths** of allegiance.....Webster, N. Ess. 151.
— test, Constitutionality of...Field, D.D. Spec. 1:89.
**Ober**-Ammergau.....Stoddard. Red letter, 63.
— Passion-play of, 1860....Stanley. Essays, 13.
— — of 1880.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 33.
**Obedience**, Christian.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 100.
**Oberlin**, J.F.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 87.—Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 137.
**Oberlin**, Madame John Frederic (Madeleine Salome Witter; d. 1784)... ....Child. Good wives, 141.
**Oberlin** college....(A.O.F. Johnston) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 329.—College book, 320.
**Oblivion**, or dead history, Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 73.
**O'Brien**, William....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2:21.—Doran. Annals stage, 2:46.
**Obscurity**.....Cowley. Ess. 34.
**Observant** Fathers of Greenwich, The..... Burke. S.H. Men of reforma. 1:222.
**Observation**..... Galton. Art of travel.—Herschel. Manual of sci. inquiry.
**Occleve**, Thomas.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1:222.—(T. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:124.
**Occupation**, Loss of.....Jacox, F. Cues, 218.
— Monotony in, a source of happiness....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
**Occupations**, Hygiene of.....(G.H. Rohe) Am. Pub. Health, 10:165.
— Influence of, upon health.....Conn. Labor, 1885: 85. — (C.H. Brigham) Mich. Health, 1875: 41.
**Ocean**, The; Contents of the deep sea.....Carpenter. Nature and man.
— Crossing the... Fulton, C.C. Europe, 9, 301. —Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:1.
*See* Atlantic; Sea, The.
**Ocean** currents.....Proctor. Light sci. 2:205.
— Circulation of.....(T. Leatham) Am. Geog. Soc. 9:154.
**Ocean** highways, Modern....(A.A. Hayes) Am. Geog. Soc. 11:97.

**Ocean** routes.....Chambers' Papers, no.57.
**Oceania**, Languages of.... Cust. Linguis. ess. 2: 518.
— Survey of, 1884.....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 2: 390.
**Oceanica**, Languages of Latham. Opuscula, 217.
**Ochino**, Bernandino, in Siena.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 77.
**O'Connell**, Daniel.....Burke, T.N. Lec. & sermons, 34.—Cormenin. Orators, 314.—Curran. Irish bar, 1: 154.—Giles, H. Lec. & ess. 76.—Lecky. Leaders, 223.—M'Carthy. Ireland since Union.—O'Hagan, T. Occ. pap. 127 —Shield. Ir. bar, 73.
— Tribute to..... ....Seward. Works, 3: 44.
**O'Connor**, Michael....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 560.
**October**, Customs and superstitions of..Soane. New curios. 2: 201.
**October**, Days in mid-....Beecher. Star papers, 324.
**Odassi**, Tifi....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 329.
**Odessa**.....Arnold, R.A. Levant. 2: 203.
**Odger**, George.....Hinton. Eng. radicals, 326.
**Odillon**-Barrot, Camille, Hyacinthe..Cormenin. Orators, 199.
**Odin**..... ..Du Chaillu. Viking age, 1: 51.
**Odin**, John Mary.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 203.
**Odo**, 942–958.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 360.
**Odo**, Chief justice of England, 1066–1082..... Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 35.
**O'Donovan**, E., Ride to Merv.....Adams, W.H. D. In perils, 393.
**Œdipus**, The Sphinx's riddle..... De Quin. Memo. Bost. 2: 235.
**Oehlenschläger**, Adam Gottlob....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 91.
**Oehlenschläger**, Corregio.....Doran. New pic. 89.—Jameson. Studies.
**Oersted**, H.C., Mind in nature....Martineau, J. Ess. 3: 83.
**Offenbach** and the second empire.....Ehlert. Tone-world, 73.
**Offices**, Choice of men for....Helps. Soc. pressure, 306.
**Office**-seeking.....Mathews. Lit. style, 305.
**Og**, Cities of.....(C.C.Graham) Camb. ess. 1858: 127.
**Ogden**, Aaron.....With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 1.
**Ogier** of Denmark...Cox & Jones. Romances, 348.—Ludlow. Epics, 2: 247.
**Ogilvie**, John. Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 246.
**Ogilvie**, The ladies, of Airlie....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 221.
**O'Gorman**, James Myles....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 626.
**Ohio**, Early hist. of....Roosevelt. Winning west.
**Ohio** reform farm school.....(B.W.Chidlaw) N.Y.Pris. ass. 26, app: 328.
**Oil**, illuminating, Dangerous.....(R.C.Kedzie) Mich. Health, '73: 34. '77: 71.
— Stilling waves by. Franklin. Wks.'87, 5: 253.
**Olaf** Haroldson, St.....Maclear. Apostles, 190.
**Olaf** Tryggreson, King of Norway.... Maclear. Apostles, 172.
**Old**, Growing....Kaye. Essays of optimist, 140.
**Old** age.....Boyd. Recreat. 1: 408.—Holmes. Over the teacups, 25.—Parker, T. Add. sp. 2: 413.
— and youth.....Stevenson, R.L. Virginibus.
**Old** age, Attention to nature in..... Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Light at evening; a sermon...Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 129.
**Old** Bob, Story of..Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 60.
**Old** Catholic movement in Germany and the Romish episcopate.....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 1: 258.
**Old** corner, The...Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 212.
**Old** masters, Drawings by the.....Carr, J.C. Papers, 1.
**Old** people, Cheerfulness of. Boyd. Our life, 194.
**Old** world, Ruins of, as milestones of civilization....Dutt. Hist. stud. 2: 409.
**Oldfield**, Anne.....(Oldys) Betterton. Hist. stage.—Doran. Annals stage, 1: 288.—Galt. Players, 1: 88.
**Oldham**, John, Poems....Bryant. Prose, 1: 115.
**Oldmixon**, John....Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 321.
**Oldstyle**, Jonathan, Gent., Letters of.....Irving. Biog. 11.
**Oldys**, Wm., and his manuscripts.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v) 4: 425.
**Oleomargarine**.....Mass. Health, 1887: 199.
— Bill of 1886 on.....McPherson. Handbook pol. 1886.
— Healthfulness of.....(E.G.Brackett) Mass. Health, 1887: 248.
**Olga**, Queen of Greece..With portrait. Crowned heads, 59.
**Olga**, Queen of Württemberg....With portrait. Crowned heads, 17.
**Olga** the Dane. *See* Ogier.
**Oliva**, Fernan Perez de. *See* Perez de Oliva.
**Oliver**, Henry K. ...(J.H.Jones) Mass. Labor, 1886: 3.
**Oliver**, Thomas, of Cambridge, Mass....Sabine, Loyalists, 492.
**Olives** and olive culture in maritime Alps..... U. S. Cons. Repts. Special, 2.
**Ollivant**, A., bishop of Llandaff ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 11.
**Ollivier**, Olivier Emile....King, E. French pol. lead. 210.
**Olmsted**, Frederick Law....Brockett. Woman's work, 299.
**Olympia**, Discoveries at...Newton. Essays, 321.
— — Recent ...(T.Davidson) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 217.
"**Om**," Practical significance of.....(N.C.Paul) Five years theos. 540.
**Omaha**, Neb..... .Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 113.—Sala. Amer. revis. 2: 145.
**Omar** Khayyám...Lang. Lett. to dead au. 216. —Palgrave. Ess. east. 271.
**Omnibus**-box, The....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 64.
**One** idea, Men of...Holland, J.G. Lessons, 208.
**Oneby**, Major, English gambler.....Thornbury. Old stor. 20.
**O'Neill**, Eliza.....Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 285.
**Ongaro**, F. dall'...Howells. Mod. It. poets, 300.
**O'Niel**, Henrietta, Lady ...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 199.
**Onomacritus**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 160.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 137.
**Onomatology**....(S.T.Frost) N.Y.Regents, 94: 606.
*See also* Names.
**Onslow**, Arthur..Manning, J.A. Speakers, 435. —Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 772.

**Onslow**, Richard (1528-1571).....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 230.
**Onslow**, Sir Richard (1654-1717).....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 412.
**Ontario**, Lake, Boat fight on. Silliman. Gallop, 67.
**Op** Den Graeff, Abraham & Dirck.....Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 201.
**Opera**, The...Carlyle. Essays.—Gurney. Power of sound.—Hazlitt. Lit. rem. 2: 319.
— and opera singers, Italian...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 276.
— at Vauxhall....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y.4v.) 1: 211.
— English, The chances of.....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 233.
— — in New York..Ritter. Music in Amer. 144.
— — in present time....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 344.
— French, in New Orleans....Ritter. Music in Amer. 144, 287.
— Full dress at the..Willis. Hurry-graphs, 336.
— German, in New York.....Finck. Chopin, 233.—Ritter. Music in Amer. 329.
— in England....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 159.
— Italian.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 6.
— — Establishment of, in England....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 343.
— — in last century....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 156.
— — in middle of last century.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 62.
— — in New York....Ritter. Music in Amer. 181, 287, 329.
— — Metastasio and....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 141.
— — Modern....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 340.
— — State of, in early part of 18th century..... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 271.
— Morality of the...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 351.
**Opera** bouffe.....Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 2: 236.
**Opera** dancing, French....Hunt. Wishing-cap, 337.
**Opera** singers, Italian, last part of 18th century. Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 119.
**Opera** writers, French ...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 246, 261.
**Operas**, English and Italian, in first part of 18th century.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 353.
— Foreign, adapted to English stage.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 372.
— German.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 176.
**Opie**, Amelia .....Balfour, C.L. Women worth emulating, 72.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 15. —Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2: 237.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 13. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 104.—Russell. Extr. women, 258.
**Opie**, John, English painter.....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 630.
**Opinion**, Consistency of.....Hazlitt. Sket.
— Formation and expression of... Thompson, D.G. Soc. prog.
— Influence of language on.....Webster, N. Ess. 222.
— Sources of error in....Wilks. Chr. ess. 136.
— Treatment of people differing from us in.... Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 180.
**Opinions**, Formation of....Bailey, S. Essays, 15.
— poisonous, Suppression of.....(L. Stephen) Coan. Ques. of belief, 129.
— The free publication of. Bailey, S. Essays, 81.
**Opium** in China....De Quincey. Works (Masson), 14: 162.
— in India....Cust. Notes on missionary subj.
— Sale and use of, in Massachusetts.....(B.H. Hartwell) Mass. Health, 1888: 137.
— Use and abuse of.....(F.E. Oliver) Mass. Health, 1872: 162.
**Opium** habit...(J.M. Hull) Iowa Health, '85: 535.
— in Michigan.....(O. Marshall) Mich. Health, 1878: 61.
**Oppenheim**, Joseph Suess (An early financial "operator").....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 271.
**Oppian**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 204.
**Optimism**, Arrogance of. Fawcett, E. Agnost. 65.
**Oracles**....De Quincey. Works (Masson), 7: 44.
— Greek.....(F.W.H. Myers) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 425.— Duruy. Hist. Greece, 2: 318. — Dyer. Studies of Gods. — Myers. Ess. class. 1.
**Oran**, Algeria.....Sala. Under sun, 175.
**Orator**, Stump.....Carlyle. Latter-day.
**Oratorical** success, Secret of.....(T.S. Grimké) Charleston book, 42.
**Oratorio**, Musical societies and, in American cities. ...Ritter. Music in Amer. 112, 210, 263, 306.
**Oratorios**.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 3.
— Hebrew.....Butterworth. Great compos. 7.
**Orators** and oratory...Tuckerman. Charac. 239.
— young, Advice to....Butler, E. For good. 102.
**Oratory**.....Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 129.
— Ancient and modern.....Windsor. Ethica, 322.
— American....Bryce. Amer. commonw. 2.— Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 97
**Orcagna**, Andrea....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 124, 199.
**Orchard** talk....Dodge, M.A. Summer rest. 3.
**Orchardson**, W.Q.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 6.
**Orchestras** in theaters....Cook, D. Bk. of play. 1: 172.
— Travelling.....Ritter. Music in Amer. 314.
**Orchids**.. ...Spence. Land of Bolivar, 2: 192.
**Ordeal**, The.....Lea. Supers. & force, 175.— Müller. Sac. books, 33: 100, 247, 315.
— and duels... .. Mackay. Delusions, 1: 160.
— by fire.....Villari. Savonarola, 2: 298.
**Ordinances**.....Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 43.
**O'Regan**, Anthony....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 162.
**Oregon**....(T.D. Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 137.— Brockett. Our west. emp. 1091.—Farnham. Trav. in Cal. 433.—Jackson, H.H. 3 coasts, 129.
— Title to.....Senior. Hist. ess. 1.
**Oregon** question, The, 1845.....Dix. Speeches, 1: 1.—Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 3, 22.—Gallatin, A. Writ. 3: 489. — Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 51.—Ludlow. Heart of contin. 445.—Murphy, J.M. Rambles, 43. — Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 415, 460, 481.
**Oregon** territory, Languages of.....Latham. Opuscula, 249.
— — Government in....Dix. Speeches, 1: 309.
— Territorial government for, 1848....Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 129.
**O'Reilley**, Bernard.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 391.
**Orford**, Robert Walpole, Earl of... Rogers, J.E. T. Gleanings, 1: 47. *See* Walpole, Robert.

**Organ** at Music Hall, Boston..... Holmes. Soundings, 362.
**Organ** question in Scotland, The....Boyd. Crit. ess. 320, *or* Leis. hours (Bost.), 274, *or* Less. of mid. age, 74.
**Organization** in daily life.. Helps. Essays, 111.
**Organship**.....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 240.
**Oriel** college, Oxford, in 1823..... Mozley. Reminis. 1: 19.
**Oriental** languages, study of, Influence of..... Müller, M. Sel. ess. 2: 1.
**Oriental** literature, Study of.....Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 515.
**Oriental** scholars.....Cust. Ling. ess. 460.
— International congresses of ....Cust. Ling. ess. 411.
**Oriental** studies, Importance of. Müller. Chips, 4.
**Origen**.....Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 291.—Pressensé. Martyrs, 282, 566.
— and Celsus. ....Froude. Short stud. 4: 237.
**Original** sin.....Newton, W.W. Ess. 227.
**Originality** ..... Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 81.
— in literature.... Mathews. Conversers, 211. —Mathews. Lit. style, 251.
**Orinda**, The matchless. *See* Philips, Katherine Fowler.
**Orleans**, Charles, duke of. Besant. Fr. poetry, 54. —Cary. Fr. poets, 218.
**Orléans**, Hélène Louise Elizabeth, duchesse d', and queen Marie Amélie...Challice. Illus. wom. 213.
**Orléans**, Louis P.J., duc de....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 205.—Talleyrand. Memoirs, 1: 109.
**Orleans**, House of.....Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 176.
**Orme**, Robert. Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 312.
**Ormond**, James Butler, 1st duke of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 9.
**Ormond**, James Butler, 2d duke of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
**Ornament**, Evolution in.....(C.F. Hartt) N.Y. Regents, 87: 689.
— Grammar of.....Eliot, Geo. Ess. 189.
**Ornamentation** of nature... ...Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 314.
**Orne**, Caroline. ... Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 436.
**Orne**, Henry....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora 393.
**Orontea**, Opera by M.A. Cesti...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 13.
**Orpheus** and Eurydice: Lesson of a bas-relief. Paget, V. Belcaro, 49.
**Orr**, James L...Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 305. —Savage. Liv. rep. men, 382.
**Orsecli** family.....Oliphant. Makers Ven.
**Orthodoxy**.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 336.
— and heresy identical...Brownson. Wks. 7: 1.
**Orvieto**... ....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 257.
— Cathedral of. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 56.
— Reformers in..Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 91.
**Osborn**, Selleck...Everest. Poets of Conn. 131.
**Osborne** family ...Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Osborne**, Bernal.....Escott. Politics, 252.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 261.
**Osborne**, Sir Edward.....Bourne. Lond. merchants, 65.
**Oscar** II, King of Sweden... ...With portrait. Crowned heads, 25.
**Osgood**, Frances Sargent.... Griswold. Fem. poets, 272.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 229.—Poe. Works, 5: 528.—Powell. Liv. authors, 1850: 276.
**Osorius**, John, 1542–1594..... Baring Gould. Preachers, 177.
**Ossian**, Blindness of. .....Drake, N. Evening, 2: 170.
— Character of, as drawn by the Irish bards... Drake, N. Mornings, 2: 37.
— Macpherson's poems of....Cross lights, 33. —Montgomery, H.R. Impost. 38.
— Poetry of....Schlegel. Aesthet. works, 243. — Shairp. Aspects, 219.
**Ossipee** Falls.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 79.
**Ossoli**, Margaret Fuller.....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 77.—Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 2: 131. —Crosland. Mem. women, 313. — Eliot, Geo. Ess. 91.—Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 302.—With portrait. Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 266.—Griswold. Prose writ. 537.—(K. Sanborn) Our fam. wom. 295.— With portrait. (T.W. Higginson) Parton. Em. wom. 173.—Poe. Works, 5: 506. — Powell. Liv. authors, 1850: 287.—Russell, W. Eccen. 100. —Russell. Extr. women, 212.
— as a school girl..Holmes. O.W. Old vol. 241.
— Extracts from letters and journals of..Ossoli, Women, 341.
— Homeward voyage and death of..... Ossoli. At home, 443.
**Ostade**, Adriann Jansz van.....Gower. Fig.-painters Holl. 21.—Wedmore. Masters of genre, 131.
**Ostade**, Isack Jansz van.... Gower. Fig.-painters Holl. 45.
**Ostler**. William.... .....Collier. Actors, 202.
**Ostrida**, queen of Ethelred.....Hall. Queens before Conq. 256.
**Ostrogoths** in Illyricum & Thrace..... Bury. Later Rom. emp. 1: 261.
**Oswald**, James.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 229.
**Otho**, Bishop of Pomerania....Maclear. Apostles, 217.
**Otis** family in U. S. history. Muzzey. Remin. 21.
**Otis**, Harrison Gray..... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 188.
**Otis**, Mrs. Harrison Gray...With portrait. Ellet. queens Am. soc. 311.
**Otis**, James ...With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 45.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 61.
**Otis**, William Foster.....Loring, J S. 100 Bost. ora. 493.
**Otranto**..... Freeman. Subj. Venice, 313.
**Ottery** east hill....Watkins, M.G. In country, 116.
**Otts**, J.M.P.....Davidson, J.W. Writ of South, 402.
**Ottoman** Empire, The.. .Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 228.
**Ottawa**, Can.....Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 35.
**Otway**, Thomas...(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 279. — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 123. — Gosse, 17th c. stud. — Wotton. Word portraits, 231.
**Oudenarde**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 339.
**Oudinot**, Nicolas Charles.....Headley. Napoleon 2: 147.
**Oughtred**, William.....Creasy. Etonians, 58.
**Out-door** relief.... (E.L. Pierce) Mass. Charity, 1870–71: 36.
**Out-door** study, My..Higginson. Out-door, 247.
**Outside** .. ... ... ....Boyd. Every-day, 160.
**Overall**, John..... .McClure. Translators, 88.
**Overall**, John W.. ...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 403.

**Overbury**, Sir Thomas.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 157.—Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 411.—Fuller. Worthies, 1: 563.—Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 22.
— James I of England and.....(J. Spedding) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 175.
— Poisoning of ...Mackay. Delusions, 1: 359.
**Over**-production ...George, H. Soc. prob. 163.
**Overwork** in school .....(A. Keller, E. Pechey) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 420. — (W.S. Robertson) Iowa Health, 1885: 461.
**Ovid** as a possible satirist.....Cracroft. Ess. 2: 87.
**Owen**, Sir F.P.C.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 20.
**Owen**, John....Bell. R. Lit. & sci. men. 2: 152.
**Owen**, Richard ..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 22.
**Owen**, Robert ....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 273. —Parton. Capt. industry, 180.
**Oxenham**, John....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 65.
**Oxford**, Anne, countess of.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 62.
**Oxford**, Robert Harley, earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
**Oxford**, England.....De Quin. Memo. (Bost.) 1: 135. — Guild. Over the ocean, 137. — Haven, G. Pilgrim. 111.—Hawthorne. Engl. note-books, 2: 125. — James, H. Portraits, 240.
— and its colleges. ...Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 213.
— Counter-reformation at.....Froude. Short stud. 4: 151.
— A day at.....Mathews. Men & books, 307.
— Early history of...Green, J.R. Stray studies, 329.
— in the 19th century; a drama. *See* Phrontisterion.
— in the vacation ..... .....Lamb. Elia.
— Mediæval. ..Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 315.
— Neighbourhood of, and its geology.....(J. Phillips) Oxf. ess. 1855: 192.
— Prae-academic .. Freeman. Eng. towns, 249.
— Studies at...(M. Pattison) Oxf. ess. 1855: 251.
**Oxford** movement.....Brownson. Wks. 7: 145.
— and Dr. Pusey.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 367.
**Oxford** studies.....Clough. Prose rem. 399.
**Oxford** Tractarian school, The.....Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 58.
**Oxford** university ...Beecher. Star papers, 41.
— Ecclesiastical tests in.. Senior. Hist. ess. 324.
— Evangelical churchmen and, 1845..... Vaughan, R. Ess. 1: 94.
— English poets graduates of...Birrell. Obiter, 275.
— Life at, and its delineators....Pattison. Ess. 1: 306.
— Mathematics in, Encouragement of..... Froude, R.H. Remains, 2: 325.
— Reform in.....(Goldwin Smith) Oxf. ess. 1858: 265.
— State of.....Hamilton. Discus.
— Studies at ..... ...Pattison. Ess. 1: 415.
**Oxfordshire**.....Hawthorne. Old home, 195.
**Oxygen**, Generation of.....Davy. Wks. 2: 89.
— Iodine and, A solid compound of. ...Davy. Wks. 5: 492.
**Oxymuriatic** acid, Nature and combinations of. Davy. Wks. 5: 284.
**Oyster**-eater, The first..... Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 114.
**Oyster** industry in Connecticut.....Conn. Labor, 1889: 91.
**Oyster** interests of New Jersey.....N.J. Labor, '82: 217.
**Oystermen**, Chesapeake bay, Hardships of..... (W. Wyman) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 273.
**Oysters**.....Barr, Mrs. Romances, 280.—De Vere. Wonders of the deep, 176. — Goodrich, F.B. Ocean's story, ch. 55. — Great fisheries, 238. — Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 264.—Simmonds. Comm. prod. 131.
**Ozone** ...Andrews, T. Sci. papers, 240, 361.— Proctor. Pleas. ways, 347, *also in* Estes. ½-hour recre. 266.
— Atmospheric .. (R C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1875: 135. 1880: 277.
— Disinfection by... (J.D. Plunket) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 297.

**Paca**, William....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 53.— Lossing. Signers, 154. — Sanderson. Signers, 8.
**Pacchierotti**, G., musician.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 121.
**Pachacamáo**, Peru, Explorations among ruins of... (J. Schumacher) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 248.
**Pacific** ocean, Crossing the...Brooks, J. Seven months, 24.
— Currents of....(T. Antisell) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 101.
**Pacific** islands. Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 295.
**Pacific** railroad.. ..... Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 119.—Black, J.S. Ess. 172.
**Pacuvius**, Marcus....Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 134.
**Padilla**, Maria de, favourite of Pedro the Cruel. Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 71.
**Padrone** system.....Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 85.
**Padua**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 335.— Howells. Ital. jour. 196.—Taine. Italy, 2: 198.
**Paesiello**, Giovanni, musician.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 97.
**Paestum** .. ...Fulton, C.C. Europe, 212.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 368.
**Paganini**, Nicolo, violinist....Dix, J. Lions, 248. — Engel, L. Mozart, 2: 194. — Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 89.—Haweis. My mus. life, 339.—Haweis. Mus. memories, 105.—Phipson, T.L. Cel. violinists, 110.
**Paganism**, Best method of propagating..... Hope. Ess. 199.
— compared with mediæval Christianity..... Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
— Decline of pagan thought....Bax, E.B. Outlooks, 39.
— History of..... Renan. Studies N.Y. 2: 33.
**Page**, W.....Tuckerman. Artists, 295.
**Pageants**.....Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 79.
**Pages**, Training of... ... Doran. Knights, 30.
**Paget** family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Paget**, Sir James...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 167.
**Paget**, William, first Lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Pain** .....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 142.
— Ethics of.....Gurney. Tertium, 1: 151.
— Mystery of ... ....Hinton. Thinking, 213.
— physical. Use of .. Bushnell. Moral uses, 95.
— Probable uses of...Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 236.

**Paine**, Charles ...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 310.
**Paine**, John K., Oratorio of St. Peter.....Fiske, J. Unseen world, 266.
**Paine**, Martyn....Francis, S.W. N. Y. phys. 13.
**Paine**, Robert Treat.... .Griswold. Poets Am. 65. — Irving. Biog. 303. — Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 53. — Lossing. Signers, 37.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 283. — Sanderson. Signers, 2.
**Paine**, Sumner.....(F.C. Paine) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 453.
**Paine**, Thomas ...Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 269.—Daly, J.B. Radicals.—Denslow. Mod. think. 131.—Ingersoll, R.G. Gods, 121.
— Works....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 458.
**Painters** and engravers of New England, Early. (W.H. Whitmore) Mass. Hist. Proc. 9: 197.
— Bolognese school of.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 343.
— early, Anecdotes of.....Chambers' miscel. no. 154.
— modern, Chronological list of.....Reynolds. Lit. works, 2: 425.
**Painting** and Poetry, Parallel between.....Reynolds. Lit. works, 2: 377.
— and sculpture ...Palgrave. Ess. on art, 264.
— and writing, Differences between ...Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 130.
— British, Recent.....Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 211.
— British school of .....Alison. Ess. 2.
— Continental, at Paris in 1878.....Hamerton. Art ess. 2: 43.
— Dutch genre painters.....Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 165.
— Dutch landscape and flower-painters..... Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 209.
— English and American.....Hamerton. Art ess. 2: 3.
— English school of, 1842.....Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 31.
— Epochs of..... Thornbury. Brit. art, 2: 185.
— from life.....Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 371.
— Genre.....Wedmore. Masters of genre, 3.
— history of, Prevailing method of treating.... Fuseli. Life & writ. 3: 1.
— in the dark ages.....Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 1.
— in the 14th century.....Ellesmere. Ess. 252.
— Schools of, in Italy.....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 183.
— in the renaissance.....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 20, 180.
— Monumental.....(W.B. Richmond) Poole, R. S. Lec. art, 26.
— Optics and.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 73.
— Pleasure of.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Practical work of.....Hamerton. Art ess. 1: 3.
— Progress of, in Flanders.....Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 337.
— The real in ...Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 96.
— Representation distinguished from description .. Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 53.
— Ruskin's views of.....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 340.
— Sacred..... Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 57.
— Self-explanatory quality in.....Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 301.
**Paintings** in Paris and Netherlands, 1802–1804. Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 1.
— Modern German..... .Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 283.
**Pakington**, Lady Dorothy ..... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 115.
**Pakington**, Sir John. ...Ritchie. Brit. sena. 34.
**Palaces** built by ministers...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 71.
— Mediæval, of Italy .....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 61.
**Palæography**..Lacroix. Art in mid. ages. 328.
**Palæontology** and the doctrine of evolution... Huxley. Critiques.
**Palais** Royal, The....Challice. Fr. palaces, 173.
— in 1775 Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 428.
**Palatinate**, Rhenish...Chambers' Repos. no. 31.
**Palatine**, Anne de Gonzaqua, princess..... Menzies. Pol. women, 1: 189.
**Paleario**, Aonis, in Siena..... Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 77.
**Palermo** .. ..Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 481.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 7.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 78.
— The Normans at. Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 437.
**Palestine**..... Bellows. Old world, 2: 243.—Bonar, H. Days & nights, 163.—Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 375.—Kinglake. Eothen. 84. —Moore, Jos. Outly. Eur. 152. — Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim, 291. — Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 17.—Warner, C.D. In Levant, 1.
— Exploration of....(A.L. Rawson) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 101. — (C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 166.
— — beyond the Jordan.....(R.D. Hitchcock) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 204.
— in its physical aspects.....(H.B. Tristram) Manch. Sci. lec. 11: 27.
— in 1890.....U. S. Cons. Rept. no. 123.
— Maundrel's travels in, 1700... St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 305.
— Modern researches in.....(S. Merrill) Am. Geog. Soc. 9.
— Phys. geog. of, and Hebrew thought.....(F. Adler) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 149.
— Roman government of.....Lord, J. Anc. states, 128.
— Routes of travel in.... Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 357.
— Ruins east of the Jordan... ...(W.H. Goodyear) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 266.
— A tour in..... .....Cust. Ling. ess. 252.
**Palestine** exploration society, Novel antiquities of .. Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G. W. 31.
**Palestrina**, Giovanni Pierluigi da.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 4.
— and the origins of modern music .....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 323.
**Paley**, William....Blunt. Ess. 133.—Georgian era, 1: 255.
— and his school....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 405.
— as a theologian... Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 236.
— Memoirs by Meadley....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 315.
**Palfrey**, Cazneau....Peabody. Harv. grad. 207.
**Palfrey**, John Gorham.... . Griswold. Prose writ. 599. — Peabody. Harv. rem. 107. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 485.
**Palgrave**, W.G .. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 2.
— Adventures in the Arabian desert ..... Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 334.
**Palissy**, Bernard.....Lamartine. Cel. char. 1: 233.— Pattison. Renais. in France, 2: 239.

**Palladio**, Andrea....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 30. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 94.
**Palladus**..... Mills. Poets of Greece, 241.
**Pallas**, P.S..... St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 65.
**Palliano**, Violante da Cardona, duchess of..... Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 372.
**Palmer**, Sir C.M. ...With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 218.
**Palmer**, E.D.....Tuckerman. Artists, 355.
**Palmer**, Prof. Edw. Henry.. ...Adams, W H.D. In perils, 441.
**Palmer**, James Sheddon.....Headley, J.T. Farragut, 503.
**Palmer**, John, "Plausible Jack" ... Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 139.— Doran. Annals stage, 2: 232.—Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 273.
**Palmer**, Joseph....(G. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 19: 224.
**Palmer**, Mrs. Mary E.....Brockett. Woman's work, 640.
**Palmer**, Roundell. *See* Selborne, Lord.
**Palmer**, William, of Worcester college, Oxford. Mozley. Reminis. 1: 321.
**Palmerston**, Amelia Lamb, viscountess....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 293.
**Palmerston**, Henry John Temple, viscount..... Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 2: 294.—Geffcken. Brit. empire, 185.—Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 45.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 381.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 515.— Reed, W.B. Among books, 225. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 333.— Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 239.—Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 118.
**Palmerin** de Oliva....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 235.
**Palmieri**, Matteo. Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 171.
**Paludan-Müller**, F.....With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 310.—Gosse. Northern studies, 226.
**Pamfili**, Olympia (Maidalchini).....Trollope, T. A. Dec. Ital. wom. 2: 346.
**Pampas**, The ..Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 180.
**Pamphleteering**. DeFoe and the rise of..... Windsor. Ethica, 178.
**Pamphlets**, English....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 362.
**Panama**, Isthmus of...Chambers' Papers, no. 55.
**Panama** canal and the Clayton-Bulwer treaty. Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 89.
**Pandolfini**, Angelo, a peaceful citizen.....Oliphant. Makers of F. 154.
**Panic** of 1837.....Alison. Ess. 1.
— of 1857.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 163
— of 1873 .. ... Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 140.
**Panics**, Financial..... Whipple. Outlooks, 1.
— and sun-spots....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 170.
**Pantænus**.... .....Pressensé. Martyrs, 270.
**Panthea**, wife of Abradatas.....Child. Good wives, 170.
**Pantheism** .. Flint. Anti-theistic theories, 380. —Schopenhauer. Relig. 53.
— Christian.....Picton. Mystery, 317.
— Popular.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 68.
**Pantheon**, The .. .....Taine. Italy, 1: 132.
**Pantomime**. Columbine question....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 291. *See also* Harlequin.
**Pantomimes**.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 277.
**Pantomimical** characters ...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 287.
**Panyasis**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 164.
**Paoli**, Pascal, the Corsican general....Merivale. Hist. stud. 75.
**Papacy**, the, Abuses of..... Trench. Lec. medieval, 336.
— and the church.... Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 104.
— and the empire.....Stillé. Stud. med. 277.
— and national churches.....Brownson. Wks. 13: 351.
— and the republic...Brownson. Wks. 13: 326.
— and the temporal power.....Brownson. Works, 11: 1.
— at its height.... Trench. Lec. medieval, 149.
— Chair of St. Peter...Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 297.
— Epochs of.....Ranke. Popes, 1: 3.
— Foundation of.....Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 427.
— Historic origin of, and relations with the eastern churches...Brownson. Wks 8: 474.
— Rule of, in Europe: Paparchy and nationality.....Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 33.
— Temporal power of the....Brownson. Wks. 12: 325.
— to the reign of Charlemagne....Stillé. Stud. med. 249.
**Papal** dynasty, The....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 112.
**Papal** empire, The.....Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 135.
**Papal** infallibility. *See* Pope.
**Papal** States, United States minister to....Dix. Speeches, 1: 247.
**Papal** supremacy....Brownson. Wks. 13: 462.
**Pape**-Carpantier, Marie, Educational reformer. Edwards, M.B. Six women, 129.
**Pape**, Marie (Carpantier). Belloc. Vignettes, 121.
**Paper**-hangings. *See* Wall paper.
**Paper**-mills, Dalton, Mass.....Pidgeon. Old world ques. 104.
**Paper** money.....Webster, N. Ess. 119.
— and banks..... Elder, W. Questions, 133.
— Nature and necessity of.....Franklin. Works, '87, 1: 359.
— of U. S., 1781.. .Franklin. Works, '87, 7: 339.
— Speech in opposition to....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 255.
**Paper**-money inflation in France.....(A.D. White) Econ. tracts, no. 7.
**Papias**, St... Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 201.
**Papin**, Denis, Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 83.
**Pappenheim**, Godfrey Henry, Count von..... Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 223.
**Papuan** languages; Vocabularies of the voyage of the Rattlesnake..Latham. Opuscula, 223.
**Papyrus** from Herculaneum, Experiments on. Davy. Works, 6: 160.
**Pará** and the Amazons.....(W.B. Ogden) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 459.
**Parables** of Christ, as illustrating Roman Catholic doctrine. ...Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 101.
**Paracelsus**, Aureolus Philippus Theophrastus. Hain, J. Varia, 163.—Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 361.—Soane. New curios. 1: 134.—Vaughan. Hours w. mystics, 2: 71.
**Paradise**, Law of.....Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 290.
— Terrestrial.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 250. *See also* Eden.
**Paradox** and common-place ...Hazlitt. Table talk.
**Paradoxes**.....Russell, A P. Lib. notes, 240.
— De Morgan on ...Proctor. Light sci. 3: 269.
**Paraguay**....Child. Spanish Amer.—Palgrave. Ulysses, 246.—Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 11.
— Brazil and the Plate, Mansfield's. ...Kingsley, C. New misc. 126.
**Parallax**, Stellar.....Pritchard. Researches.
**Paraná** river.....Child. Span. Amer. 343.

**Parasites** and their development....Wilson, A. Leisure, 183.
— and their strange uses.....(T.S.Cobbold) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 40.
— Animal..... (A.Wilson) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 76.
— vegetable, Diseases caused by...(J.C.White) Mass. Health, 1872: 249.
**Parbeck**, Sarah...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 331.
**Pardoning** power, The.....(F.Wayland) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 35.
— of the President of the U. S.....Sumner. Works, 3: 49.
**Pardons**, Executive.....(E.L.Pierce) Mass. Charity, '69-70: 46. — (J.L.Milligan) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26 app: 422.
**Parents** as educators...Hamerton. Hum.int.81.
— Training of.....Craik, D.M Sermons, 75.
**Parepa** Rosa, Mad.....Parton. Em. wom. 452.
**Parini**, G.....Howells. Mod. It poets, 25.
**Paris**, Francis..... Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 85.
**Paris**, Louis P.A.d'Orléans, Comte de....King, E. French pol. lead. 261.
**Paris**-Duverney, Joseph, French financier..... Parton. Capt. indus. 332.
**Paris**.....Bellows. Old world, 1: 21. 2: 503.—Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 113. — Field, Mrs.H.M. Sk. France, 65. — Fulton, C.C. Europe, 145.— Guild. Over the ocean, 246. —Guthrie, T. Out of harness, 59.— Haven, G. Pilgrim, 279.—Howard, B.W. One year, 24.—Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 37.—James, H. Portraits, 75. — Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 148.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 143. 389. —Taylor, B. Views, 464.—Thompson. Beaten paths. 228.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 9.—Willis. Pencillings.
— Aix to.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 100.
— Architecture; new Paris.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 308.
— and Genoa...Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 23, 235.
— Aspects of life in..Bellows. Old world, 1: 38.
— Bois de Boulogne...Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 287.
— Catacombs of....Knox, T.W. Undergr. 314.
— Charities of....Bellows. Old world, 1: 47.—Field, Mrs.H.M. Sk. France, 114.
— Churches of .....Haven, G. Pilgrim, 286.
— Declaration of....Lubbock. Addresses, 129.
— Education in.....Bellows. Old world, 1: 51.
— Hard up in. Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 200.
— Imperial.....Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 224.
— in 17th century....Longfellow. Prose, 1: 412.
— in 1853.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1: 96.
— in 1866....Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 1: 48.
— Letters from...Felton, C.C. Fam.lett.Eur.39.
— Life in.....Field, H.M. Killarney, 77.
— Morals and manners in....Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 151.
— A night at the Café anglais in.....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 254.
— A night or two in...Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 345.
— Restaurants of .... Bristed. Pieces, 1: 294.
— revisited.....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 218.
— Rue Saint-Denis, Pictures in the.....Doran. New pic. 106.
— Schools of... Newman, J.H. Hist.sk.3: 150.
— Sewers of .. Knox, T.W. Underground, 524.
— Sketches in, 1825....Irving. Crayon pap. 78.
— sieges of, Early ...Freeman. Hist.ess.1: 207. —Keary. Vikings, 418.
— Streets of, in the 17th century.....Merivale. Hist. stud. 229.
**Paris**, Theatre in.....James. Transatl. 98.
— Water supply of....Tissandier. Wonders of water.
**Parish** registers, Curiosities of....Lang. Books & bookm. 20.
**Park**, Andrew.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 289.
**Park**, Mungo.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn), 2: 288.—St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 13.
**Park**, Roswell....Everest. Poets of Conn. 367.
**Parker**, Arthur Cortlandt.....(W.W.Parker) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 294.
**Parker**, Francis E.....(E.Bangs) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 247.
**Parker**, Isaac, Character of... Story, J. Miscell. 812.
**Parker**, Joel....(E.Washburn) Mass.Hist.Proc. 14: 172.—(J.E.Sargent) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 84.
**Parker**, Joseph....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 170.
**Parker**, Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury.... Hook. Abps. Cant. 9: 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 2.
**Parker**, Nathan....(H.Ware, jr.) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 261, *also in* Ware, H., jr. Works, 2: 25.
**Parker**, Samuel.....Curwen. Booksellers, 312.
**Parker**, Theodore.....Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 22.—Bungay. Off-hand, 253.—Clarke, J.F. Memo. sketches, 115. — Cook, Jos. Transcendentalism, 53.— Fisher, G.P. Ess. on supernat. 449. — Frothingham, O.B. Transcend. 302.—Griswold. Prose writ. 636.
— a consistent protestant ...Brownson. Wks. 7: 259.
— and his ancestry.....Muzzey. Remin. 114.
— Discourse of religion.....Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 149.
— His account of his ministry.....Parker, T. Add. sp. 2: 295.
**Parker**, Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 1718....Foss. Judges, 8: 44.
**Parker**, Willard.....Francis. N.Y.surg.139.
**Parkes**, Edmund A.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 295.
**Parkes**, Samuel, Eng.chemist....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 101.
**Parkhurst**, John, bp....Fuller. Worthies, 8: 208.
**Parkman**, Francis....Griswold. Prose writ. 679.
— at home....(C.H.Farnham) Gilder. Authors, 253.
**Parks**.....Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 228.
— Advantages of, in large cities.....(T.Newell) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 155.
— of London....Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 134.—Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 145.
**Parliament**. British, History and eloquence of. Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser. 1.
— Independency of...Hume. Philos.wks.3: 39.
— Labors of the session, 1848 .. Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 415.
— Long, of 1640, Election to...Carlyle. Essays.
— of 1841..... Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 1.
— Redistribution of seats bill. 1866.....Gladstone. Speeches, 1869, 45.
— Union of Lords and Commons....Oliphant, T.L.K. Duke, 150.
— Windham's speech on corrupt practices in. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Parliaments**.....Carlyle. Latter-day.
**Parliamentary** career in England.....Greg, W. R. Pol. prob. 187.

**Parliamentary** reform.....Brougham. Works, 10:319. 8:347.— Burke. Works (Bohn), 6: 144.—Chamberlain, J. Speeches, 46 —Cobden. Speeches, 540, 589.—Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1:527.— Hall, R. Miscel. 184. — Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 483.—Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 4:5.—Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 261.
— and political utility, 1867.....Brodrick. Pol. stud. 154.
— Sir F. Burdett's motion for.....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1:1.
— Dangers and safeguards....Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 353.
— History of reformed parliament.....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 15.
— Lowe's argument against ...(G.C. Brodrick) Ess. on reform, 1867:1.
— Principles of, 1859. Brodrick. Pol. stud. 139.
— Theories of....(R.G. Cecil) Oxf. ess. 1858:52.
**Parlors**.....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 32.
**Parma**, Alexander Farnese, duke of....Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 75.
**Parma** ....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:204.— Howells. Ital. jour. 313. — Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2:139.
**Parmenides**.. ... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 161.— Courtney. Stud. philos. 1.— Lewes. Biog. phil.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1:192.
**Parmigiano**. *See* Mazzola, Francesco.
**Parnell**, Chas. Stewart...Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2:251.
**Parnell**, Thomas.... (E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 3:133.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9:345.
— Life of .. Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 3:373.
**Parochial** schools....Brownson. Wks. 12:200.
**Parodi**..... ....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 234.
**Parodies**...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3:212.
— and vers de société....Japp. Vers de soc. 1.
**Parr**, Samuel.....Blunt. Ess. 173.—De Quin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 2:133.— Edgar. Boyhood, 343.—Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 139.—Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— Scholarship of....Walsh, R. Didatics, 2:231.
**Parr**, Thomas, who lived to the age of 152 years. Wilson, H. Characters, 364.
**Parrish**, Mrs. Lydia G.....Brockett. Woman's work, 362.
**Parry**, Sir William..Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 385.
**Parsees**, Modern... .... .. Müller. Chips, 1.
**Parsons**, Emily E. Brockett. Woman's work, 273.
**Parsons**, William...Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1:206.
**Parsons**, William...Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1:589.
**Parthenogenesis**....Lankester. Advan. sci. 239.
**Parting** company.... ... Boyd. Our life, 126.
**Parties** and politics...Brownson. Wks. 16:350.
— in England, Coalition of.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3:523.
— of Great Britain .. Hume. Philos. wks. 3:64.
— Philosophy of.....Blackie. Ess. 104.
**Partisan** legion, Anecdotes of the.....Silliman. Gallop, 76.
**Partisanship**, Spirit of..... .....Hazlitt.
**Partnership**, Law of, in England.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 95.
**Parton**, James.. ...Griswold. Prose writ. 668.
**Parton**, Mrs. Sarah Payson ...Ames, M.C. Outlines, 106. — Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 470.— (S.J. Lippincott) Parton. Em. wom. 66.
**Party** government in England. .. Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 215.—Newman, F.W. Miscel. 3:26.
**Party** politics in England..... Froude. Short stud. 3:309.
**Party** spirit..Hazlitt. Sket.—Helps. Essays, 97.
— Errors of..... ....Coleridge. Friend, 187.
**Parzival** ...Dippold. Epics, 218.—Warner, C. D. Roundabout, 333.
**Pascal** II, pope...Montalembert. Monks, 7:240.
**Pascal**, Blaise.... ....Alger. Solitudes, 249.— Beard. Port Royal, 1:262.—Courtney. Stud. 193.— Edgar. Boyhood, 194.— Russell, W. Extraor. men, 57. — Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 123.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1. — Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 84.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 96.
— Amulet of..... ...Elam. Phys. prob. 327.
— as a sceptic.....Courtney. Stud. 193.
— Genius and writings....Rogers, H. Reason, 141, *or* Ess. 1:234.
— Life and works of..Bowen, F. Gleanings, 381.
— Pensèes.....Astie. Louis XIV, 387.—Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 254.
— Provincial letters....Astie. Louis XIV, 39.
**Pascal**, Jacqueline.....Courtney. Stud. 211.
**Passawampscot**, Visit to...Lowell. Writ. 1:184.
**Passion** play, The...Field, H.M. Killarney, 179.
— in 1880 in Paris. Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 263.
— Persian; Hassan and Hussein....Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1:7.
*See* Ober-Ammergau.
**Passions**, The .. ..Hume. Philos. wks. 2:148.
— Dissertation on the....Hume. Philos. wks. 4:189.
**Passive** voice, Formation of. Hadley, J. Ess. 199.
**Past** and future..... Hazlitt. Table talk.
— and present..Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 121.
— Illusions about the..... Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 313.
— Things gone by...Ames, M.C. Outlines, 131.
**Pasta**, Gindetta, vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 246. — Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1:188. — Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1.— Hunt. Wishing-cap, 317.
**Pasteur**, L., and hydrophobia..... Lankester. Advan. sci. 119.
**Pastons**, The.. ...Knight. Once on time, 1:1.
**Paston**, William.....Fuller. Worthies, 2:449.
**Patarines** of Milan....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2:146.
**Patent** medicines; medical by-ways.....Wilson, A. Nat. note-b. 43.
— Relations of, to public health.....(A.B. Prescott) Mich. Health, 1881:151.
**Pater**, J.B....Wedmore. Masters of genre. 191.
**Paternalism** opposed.....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 58, 63, 74. 97.
**Paterson**, William, of Dumfries. 1658–1719..... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1:363.
**Pathos**....Bain. On teaching English, 157, 193. —Patmore. Principle in art, etc.—Schiller. Aesthetic letters, 211.
— Uses of.....Ess. from Sat. R. 307.
**Patience** and hopefulness.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 157.
**Patmore**, Coventry....Forman. Liv. poets, 257.
— Angel in the house ...Brimley, G. Ess. 204
— Poems. ..... .....De Vere. Ess. 126.
**Patmos**..... ...Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
— John at..... .. Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 157.
**Paton**, Joseph Noel.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:428.
**Paton-Wood**, Mary Anne, English vocalist..... Clayton, E.C. Queens, 274.

**Patrick**, St .....Burke, T.N. Lec. 9.—Charles. Martyrs, 391. — Kingsley. Hermits, 246.—Maclear. Apostles, 29. — Montalembert. Monks, **2**: 390. — Stokes, G.T. Ireland & Celtic church, 25.—Walsh, W.P. Heroes of mission, 45.
— Legends of.. ..De Vere. Poetical works, **2**.
— Purgatory of ...Baring-Gould. Myths, 230.
**Patriot**, Advice to a .....Hazlitt. Spirit.
— Duty of a.....Bethune. Orations, 321.
**Patriotism**.....Giles, H. Lectures, **2**: 168.—Hazlitt. Round table.—Hamerton. French and English.—King, T.S. Patriotism, 29.
— and liberty...Beecher. New star papers, 264.
**Patronage** and puffing.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Executive.....Brownson. Wks. **15**: 171.
**Patrons** of husbandry, Origin and purposes of. N.J. Labor, **1886**: 333.
**Patten**, Henry Lyman.....(G.E. Pond) Harvard mem. biog. **1**: 415.
**Patten**, John Wilson. Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 100.
**Pattern** designing, History of..... (W. Morris) Poole, R.S. Lec. art, 127.
**Patterson**, Mrs. Martha Johnson.....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 573.
**Patteson**, John Coleridge.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of cross, 441.—Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 243. — Charles, E. 3 martyrs. — Gladstone. Glean. **2**: 213.— Japp. Noble workers, 1.
**Patti**, Adelina M.C.. ...Edwards, H.S. Prima don. **2**: 64. — With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb 9.—Engel, L. Mozart, **2**: 245.
**Pattison**, Dorothy W., "Sister Dora". ...Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 186.
**Pattison**, Mark.. ...Galton, A. Urbana, 187.—Morley. Crit. misc. **3**: 133.
**Patucket** falls.... ...Whittier. Lit. recre. 326.
**Paul**, St.... Allen, J.H. Chr. hist. **1**: 21.—Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 313. — (G.P. Fisher) Bost. lectures. **1871**: 293.—Fisher, G.P. Discus. 487.—Giles, J.A. Apostle records, 317.—Hills, O.A. Companion char. 278.
— and his modern students.....Martineau, J. Studies, 414.
— at Malta.... ....Merivale. Hist. stud. 450.
— Character of.....(B. Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 341.
— Conversion of....Griffin, E.D. Rem. **2**: 445.
— Eloquence of.....Bethune. Orations, 211.
— Fidianism of.....Brown, S. Atom, 2.
— the first hermit.....Kingsley. Hermits, 83.
— Nero and.....Williams, W.R. Eras, 1.
— Renan's..... . Hutton. Ess. theol. **1**: 310.
— "Thorn in the flesh". Brown, J. Spare hours, **1**.
**Paul** II [Pietro Barbi], pope....Symonds. Age of despots, 383.
**Paul** III [Alessandro Farnese], pope....Ranke. Popes, **1**: 243. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. **1**: 81.
**Paul** IV [Giovanni Pietro Caraffa], pope..... Ranke. Popes, **1**: 286.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. **1**: 102.
**Paul** V, pope... ..... Ranke. Popes, **2**: 330.
— The pope and the friar ...Tartt. Ess. **1**: 172.
**Paul** *silentiarius*..Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 70.
**Paul**, Hamilton. ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. **1**: 498.
**Paul**, Jean (*pseud.*). *See* Richter, Jean Pl. F.
**Paula**, the friend of St. Jerome..... Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 32.—Lord, J. Beacon, **5**: 65.—Taylor, I. Logic in theol. 177.
**Paulding**, Hiram.... With portrait. Headley, J. T. Farragut. 496.
**Paulding**, James Kirke.....Griswold. Poets Am. 70.—Griswold. Prose writ. 143.—With portrait. Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 129.
**Paulet**, Lavinia, vocalist .. .....Clayton, E.C. Queens. 35.—Edwards, H.S. Prima don. **1**: 13.
**Paulus**, Lucius Æmilius.....Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.
**Pauper** children, Boarding-out of .....(Joanna M. Hill) N.Y. Pris. Ass. **26**, app: 394.
**Pauper** labor... ....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 245.
**Pauperism**..... Miller, H. Hist. ess. 240.
— and crime..... ...N.J. Labor, **1883**: 371.
— as produced by wealth...Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 244.
— charity and the poor law....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 70.
— The curse of. Holland. J.G. Every-day, **2**: 219.
— English....Rogers. Economic interpretation of history.
— its diagnosis and treatment.... (C. Lamport) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1870**: 527.
— Treatment of.....Illinois charity, **1876**: 195.
**Paupers**. *See* Poor; Out-door relief; In-door relief.
**Pausanias** .....Cox, G.W. Gr. statesm. 195.—Herbert, H.W. Capt. old world.
**Pavements** from a sanitary standpoint.....(L. E. Andrews) Iowa Health, **1887**: 253.
**Pavia**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, **1**: 166.
**Paving**, street, Sanitation in.....(G. Baird) Am. Pub. Health, **12**: 142.
**Paving** stones, Natural history of ...(A.W. Williamson) Manch. Sci. lec. **2**: 93.
**Pawnbroking**. Pernicious influence of, in Scotland....(D. Macrae) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1862**: 619.
**Paxton**, Sir Joseph..... Smiles. Self-help.
**Payne**, George, in Queen street.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. **2**: 301.
**Payne**, John Howard....Dunlap. Am. theatre, **2**: 256.—Matthews, B. Actors, **3**: 37.
**Peabody**, Everett.. ...(F.H. Peabody) Harvard mem. biog. **1**: 150.
**Peabody**, George .. Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, **1**.—Bourne. Lond. merchants, 267.—Everett. Orat. 3.—Houghton. Kings, 157.—McCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 168.
— Eulogy on..Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, **3**: 36.
**Peabody**, Joseph ...With portrait. (G.A. Ward) Hunt, F. Am. merch. **1**: 367.
**Peabody**, Stephen, Reminiscences of.....Gilman, S. Contrib. 190.
**Peace**.....Cobden. Speeches, 509.—Friswell. Better self, 290.
— Barbarities of..... ...Friswell. About, 210.
— The evolution of, 1885.....Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 234.
— Permanent....Newman, F.W. Miscel. **3**: 302.
— Perpetual.....Kant. Politics; tr. by Hastie.
**Peace** Jubilee at Boston, 1869....Howells. Sub. sk. 195.
**Peace** meetings.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 293.
**Peacock**, Thomas Love... Buchanan, R. Look round, 162.—(E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, **4**: 417.—Saintsbury. Studies Engl. liter.
**Peale**, Charles Willson.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 11.
**Peale**, James . Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 66.
**Peale**, Rembrandt.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 170.—Lester. Artists, 201.

**Pearce**, Mrs. Samuel...Burder. Pious wom. 607.
**Pearls**.....Kunz. Gems, 211.
— and diamonds.....Fields. Underbrush, 209.
— and pearl-fisheries.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 67.—De Vere. Wonders of the deep, 75. — Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story, ch. 55.— Japp. Days w. indus. 86. — Simmonds. Commercial products, 402.
**Pearson**, John, bishop . Creasy. Etonians, 151.
**Peasant** proprietorship, Laing on ...Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 113.
**Pebble**, On a.....Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 19.
**Pebbles** in the street, The..Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
**Pecaut**, F., Writings of....Cobbe, F. P. Darwinism, 129.
**Peck**, Robert, at Russley....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 27.
**Peck**, William D.....Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 10: 161.
**Peck**, William Henry....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 408.
**Peckham**, John, 1279–1292..... Hook. Abps. Cant. 3. 327.
**Peculiar** case, A.. ...Fields. Underbrush, 65.
**Pedagogy**, Scope of college instruction in..... (S. G. Williams) N. Y. Regents, 103, app: 117.
**Pedantry**.....Hazlitt. Round table.
**Peden**, Alexander; A. M. Brown's Peden the prophet....Tartt. Ess. 1: 136.
**Peddlers**....Dodge, M. A. 12 miles 21.—Story, A. T. Vagrom, 98.
**Pedro** the Cruel, of Portugal, and Maria de Padilla ...Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 71.
**Pee's** of Manchester, 1723–90. ...Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merch. 2: 148.
**Peel**, Sir Robert ...Adams, W. H. D. Eng. party, 2: 271.—Adams, W. H. D. Men at helm, 256. — Bagehot. Estimates, 367. — Chambers' Papers, no. 32. — Earle, J C. Eng. prem. 2: 262. — Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 2: 217. — Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 75. — Reid, T. W. Politicians, 2: 43.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 93. —Russell, W. Extraor. men, 244.—Smiles. Self-help.—Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 49.
— at Drayton Manor.....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 223.
— Character and policy of.....Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 303, *or* Miscel. 2: 193.
**Peele**, George....Collier. Eng. dram. lit. 3: 17. — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 61. — Symonds. Shaks. pred. 534. — Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 1: 203.—(W. Minto) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 398.
**Peerage**, British.....Alison. Ess. 1.
— and the industrial class.. Smiles. Self-help.
**Peiho** forts, Capture of, and Pekin ...Knox, T. W. Battles, 177.
**Peire** Vidal.....Rutherford. Troubadours.
**Pelasgians** ...Gladstone. Studies on Homer. 1.
**Pellerin**, Joseph..Bailey, J. B. Methuselahs, 201.
**Pellicer**, Anthony Dominic.....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 3: 404.
**Pellico**, Silvio.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 89.— Howells. Mod. It. poets, 175.—Tuckerman. Ess. 428.—Tweedie. Earnest men, 345.
**Peloponnesian** war....Lord, J. Anc. states, 250.
**Pemaquid** Point, Me. Drake. Nooks of N. E. 87.
**Pemberton**, Sir Francis, chief justice of England, 1681–1683....Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 33.
**Pembroke**, Anne Clifford, countess of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5. — Williams, Jane Lit. wom. 109.
**Pembroke**, Mary Sidney, countess of..... With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 1: 334.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn, 3.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 73.
**Pembroke**, John Hastings, 2d earl of....Edgar. Sea-kings, 77.
**Pembroke**, Philip Herbert, earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Pembroke**, William Herbert, earl of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 3.
**Pen**, ink and paper..Montgomery, J. Prose, 1: 1.
**Penal** colonies: Plantations..... Bacon. Ess.
**Penal** colony, Alaska as a possible....(C. Nordhoff) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1887: 270.
**Penal** legislation, Inefficacy of.....Brougham. Works, 8: 239.
**Penance**, Mistakes of. Holland, J. G. Lessons, 83.
**Penang**, Island of ...Keating. With Grant, 122.
**Pencz**, Georg.....Scott. Little masters, 105.
**Penelope**..... Goodrich, F. B. Women, 27.
— in Homer's poems .. ....Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 142.
**Peninsular** campaign.... Lowell. Pol. ess. 92.
**Penn**, John.....Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 55.— Lossing. Signers, 208.—Sabine. Loyalists, 514.—Sanderson. Signers, 6.
**Penn**, William..... Adams, W. H. D. Records, 229.—Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 225.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 128.—Howitt, M. Vignettes Am. hist. 67.
— Bibliography .....Buck, W. J. W. Penn, 9.
— Clarkson's Life of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Macaulay on.....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 135.
**Pennant**, Thomas.....Duncan, P. M. Botanists, 154.—Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 357.
**Pennington**, James W. C., slave, Bill of sale of. Parker, T. Add. speeches, 2: 445.
**Pennington**, Mariamne... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 194.
**Pennone**, Rocco.... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 13.
**Pennsylvania**, finances of, History of.... (T. K. Worthington) Am. Econ. Ass. 2.
— Government of, 1764....Franklin. Wks. '87, 3: 310.
**Pennsylvania** hospital, History of....Wood, G. B. Hist. mem. 115.
**Penny**, Virginia.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 412.
**Penobscot** river .. Winthrop, T. Open air, 62.
**Penry**, John..... Bacon. Genesis of N. Eng. churches, 155.
**Penzance**, J. P. Wilde, Lord.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 19.
**People**, Means of improving the....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 2: 109.
— of whom more might have been made..... Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 103.
— Office of, in art, government and religion..... Bancroft, G. Miscel. 408.
— Sovereignty of the. .....Greene, W. B. Soc. frag. 137.
— who carried weight in life.....Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 138.
*See* Popular.
**People's** banks in Germany. N. J. Labor, '85: 232.
**Pepe**, Gen. Guglielmo....Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 193.
**Pepin**-le-bref.....Hewlett. Heroes, 13.
**Pepperrell**, Sir William....(Dame) Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 21: 161.—(N. Parsons) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 101.—Sabine. Loyalists, 518.

**Pepys**, Samuel....Lang. Leaders, 136.—Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 290.—Wotton. Word portraits, 232.
— and his diary.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 218.
— as a musician.....Hueffer. Ital. stud. 238.
— Diary.....Saunders, F. Famous books, 43.
— Memoirs.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— official tailor.....Doran. Habits, 289.
**Perception**, Philosophy of...Hamilton. Discus.
— Visual, and idealism.....Ingleby. Ess. 65.
**Perceval**, Spencer. .. Brougham. Wks. 3: 323. —Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 110.
**Percival**, James Gates.....Everest. Poets of Conn. 237. — Griswold. Poets Am. 172. — Lowell. Writ. 2: 140.
— Poetry of.....Gilman, S. Contrib. 284.
**Perché**, Napoleon Joseph.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 357.
**Percy** castles, The...Freeman. Eng. towns, 316.
**Percy family**..Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam.
— Northumberland House and.. .....Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 216.
**Percy**, Thos., bishop, and our ballad literature. Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 57.
**Perez** de Guzman, Alonso.....Quintana. Lives Span. 43.
**Perez** de Oliva, Fernan.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 96.
**Perfectibility**....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 169.
**Pergolese**, G.B., musician.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 283.
**Periander**, of Corinth.....Fenelon. Philosophers, 83.
**Pericles**.....Duruy. Hist. Greece, 2: 560.
— Age of. ...Bethune. Orations, 89.—Lord, J. Anc. states. 233.
**Pericles**, the poet...Mills. Poets of Greece, 437.
**Perier**, Casimir.....Cormenin. Orators, 174.— Men of 3d repub. 285.
**Periodical** essayists, English.....Friswell. Essays, 295.
**Periodical** literature, Importance of..... Mathews. Lit. style, 61.
— Modern ..... .....Talfourd. Crit. wr. *See* Magazine literature.
**Periodical** writing, Merits and utility of..... Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 1: 15.
**Periodicalism** ...Miller, H. Lead. articles, 206.
**Periodicals**, English, from 1760 to 1809..... Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 353.
— — in imitation of the Tatler, etc....Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 1: 1.
— in imitation of the Rambler, etc....Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 237.
**Perkinism**. *See* Metallic tractors.
**Perkins** family. ..Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 21-23.
**Perkins**, Charles C.....(S. Eliot) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 223.
**Perkins**, Jacob.....Howe, H. Em. mech. 188.
**Perkins**, James.....(C.C. Perkins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 1: 353.
**Perkins**, James Amory....(J C. Ropes) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 370.
**Perkins**, James Handasyd.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 154.
**Perkins**, Stephen George.....(T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 349.
**Perkins**, Thomas Handasyd.....With portrait. (T.G. Cary) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 33.
**Perley**, Ira.....(C.H. Bell) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 70.
**Pernambuco**, Brazil, in 1854. Hadfield. Brazil, 88.
**Péron**, François.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 25.
**Perpetua**, St., of Carthage..Charles. Martyrs, 41.
— and Felicitas, Martyrdom of....(Harris; Gifford) Haverford Stud. no. 3, 4.
**Perrault**, Claude .. Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 228.
**Perreyve**, Henri.....Hamerton. Mod. French, 109.—Watson, Mrs. R.A. Pŏet-toilers, 39.
**Perry**, James.....Jerdan. Men, 329.
**Perry**, Capt. John, engineer. Smiles. Engin. 1. 69.
**Perry**, Comm. Oliver Hazard....With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 2.—Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 2: 146.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 63. — Irving. Biog. 70.— Muzzey. Remin. 260.
— Victory on Lake Erie.. Silliman. Gallop, 56.
**Persecution**, Christianity vindicated from alleged tendencies to....Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G.W. 61.
**Persecution**, Mallock's apology for.....Oxenham. Short stud. 290.
— Political religionism.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 131.
— Religious, in France.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 114.
— in Scotland.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 109.
— Theory of.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 144.
**Perses**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 157.
**Perseverance**.....Boyd. Recreat. 1: 344.
**Persia** and the Persians.....(S.G.W. Benjamin) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 27.
— Wars 528-622, A.D.....Bury. Later Rom. emp. 1-2.
**Persian** literature.....(E.B. Cowell) Oxf. ess. 1855: 156.
**Persian** passion play: Hassan and Hussein.... Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
**Persian** religious dramas.....Renan. Studies N.Y. 2: 183.
**Persiani**, Fanny, Italian vocalist.....Clayton, E. C. Queens, 413.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 141.
**Personal** pronouns, Anomalous uses of...Hare. Guesses, 1: 140.
**Personality**.....Seth. Hegelianism.
— and the infinite.....Knight, W. Ess. 211, *or* Stud. 70.
— True and false.....(C.C. Massey) Five years' theos. 122.
**Persons** one would wish to see...Hazlitt. Sket.
**Perspective**..... ....Samson. Elem. art crit.
**Perth**, James Drummond, duke of...Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 3: 226
**Perthes**, Caroline.....(C.M. Yonge) Yonge. Good wom. 1: 323.
**Perthes**, Frederick... Baillie, J. Life-stud. 258. —Cochrane, R. Earnest, 63.
**Peru**..... Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 190.
— Geography and archæology of...(E.G. Squier) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 253.
— in 1890....Child. Spanish-Amer. republics.
**Perugia** .. Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3: 343.— Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 202.—Taine. Italy, 2: 16.
— Artesius in...Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 161.
— Captain Fortebraccio and.....E., E. Vari. of fortune, 33.
**Perugino**, Pietro... Jameson. Ital. painters, 141. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 294. — Wallace, H.B. Art, 251.
**Peruzzi**, Baldassare..Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 227.
**Perverseness**.....Holland, J.G. Lessons, 123.
**Peryn**, John.....McClure. Translators, 169.

**Pescaglia**.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 1.
**Pessimism**....Flint. Anti-theistic theories, 290. —Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 41, 194. — Tulloch. Mod. theories, 169.
— Critique of.....Hedge. Atheism, 123.
— Doubts and.....Paget, V. Baldwin, 311.
— Ethics of.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 175.
— Malthusianism, Darwinism and....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 351.
— Schopenhauer and.....Cobbe, F.P. Peak in Darien, 93.
**Pestalozzi**, J.H.....Compayre, G. Hist. pedag. 413.—Quick. Educ. ref. 290.
**Pestilences**, domestic, Sanitary warfare against. (E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 124.
**Pests**, animal, Use of. Bushnell. Moral uses, 274.
**Peter**, St.....Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 65.
**Peter** the great.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 104. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 22. — Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 212. — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 426. — (J.L. Motley) Rice, A.T. Ess. 146.— Russell, W. Extraor. men. 78.
**Peter**, the hermit. .....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 236.
**Peterborough**, C. Mordaunt, earl of....Georgian era, 2: 24.—Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 2: 228.— James, G.P.R. Commanders, 2: 167.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Russell, W. Eccen. 114.
**Peterborough** cathedral.....Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 69.
**Peters**, Hugh.....Coggeshall. Poets of West, 164.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 349.—Lowell. Writ. 2: 24.
**Peters**, Mrs. Phillis Wheatley.....Griswold. Fem. poets, 30.
**Petöfi**, Alexander.....Curwen. Sorrow, 1: 197.
**Petion**, Jerome.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 328.
**Petition**, Right of...Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 389.
— — Maintenance of the....Archer. Decis. ev. 152.
**Petra**.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 121.— Martineau, H. Eastern life, 320.—Olin, S. Trav. in Egypt, 13. — Wright, W.B. Anc. cities, 97.
— Four days in.....(W.B. Ogden) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 137.
**Petrarch**, Francesco.....Alger. Solitudes, 223. —Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 1.—Longfellow. Poets Eur. 524. — Macaulay. Ess. 1: 80.— Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 61.—Oliphant, Mrs. Makers of Ven. 342. — Phillimore. Studies in Ital. liter.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 84.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 69.— Tuckerman. Poets, 7.—Vincent, G.E. Some Ital. au. 77.
— and Laura.....Delepierre. Hist. diff. 93.— Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Bibliography.....Cornell Univ. Lib. 1: 42.
— Boccaccio and, Friendship of.....Hueffer. Ital. stud. 31.
— Eight sonnets of....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 385.
— House of, at Arqua...Howells. Ital. jour. 216.
— Sentimentalism of.... Lowell. Writ. 2: 253.
— Writings of.....Knox. Essays, 2: 206.
**Petrified** forest in California.... Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 319.
**Petroleum**..... Hunt, J.S. Chem. & geol. ess. 168. — Knox, T.W. Underground, 331. — Japp. Days w. indus. 156.
— the light of the poor...Playfair. Sub. soc. 263.
**Petroleum** products for illuminating, Diphtheria and..(G.H. Wilson) Conn. Health, 1886: 309.
— Russian trade in.....U.S. Cons. rept. no. 116.
**Pettes**, Mary Dwight.....Brockett. Woman's work, 385.
**Petronius** Arbiter. Quaestiones.....(Haley) Harv. stud. class. philol. 2: 1.
**Pettibone** lineage, The....Fields. Underbrush. 147.
**Pettie**, John....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 8.
**Petty**, Sir William.....Smiles. Self-help.
**Petty**-Fitzmaurice family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
**Petty** malignity and trickery...Boyd. Recreat. 1: 65.
**Pews**....Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 351.—Ess. from Nation, 155.
— of the past.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 146.
**Pfeiffer**, Emily..Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 348.
**Pfeiffer**, Ida. Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 215.
**Phaedimus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 183.
**Phaedo**... .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 428.
**Phaethon**; or loose thoughts for loose thinkers. Kingsley. Raleigh, 276, *or* Lit. lec. 353.
**Phalaris**, and the brazen bull.....Freeman. Sicily, 2: 458.
— Epistles of, Bentley's pretended.....Montgomery, H.R. Impost. 102.
**Phallism** in ancient religions.....Wake. Serpent wor. 8.
**Pharaoh** .....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 78.
— Daughter of...Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 86.
**Pharisees**, The.....Parker, T. Crit. & miscel.
— Modern.....Oxenham. Short stud. 1.
**Pharmacy** in its sanitary relations.....(J.M. Maisch) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 489.
**Pharsalia**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 1: 3.
**Phelips**, Sir Edward...Manning, J.A. Speakers, 278.
**Phelps**, Mrs. Almira H. Lincoln ...Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 412. — Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 107.
**Phelps**, Eliakim.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 1.
**Phelps**, Elizabeth Stuart ...With portrait. (E.T. Spring) Our fam. wom. 560.
**Phelps**, Mrs. John S... ....Brockett. Woman's work, 520.
**Phelps**, Samuel.... Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 69.
**Pherecrates**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 344.
**Pherecydes**..... Mills. Poets of Greece, 463.
**Phi** Beta Kappa society, Alpha of Mass. orators and poets, 1782–1890.....(Tillinghast) Harvard Univ. Bull. 6: 265. — Harv. Bibliogr. Contrib. no. 42.
**Phidias**, Greek sculptor....Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 99.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 687.
— and the Elgin marbles. .. Story, W.W. Excur. 49.
**Philadelphia**.....Day, S.P. Life and society in America, 1: 171.—Faithful, E. 3 visits, 87.— Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 295.
— in 1881.....Rees, J. Footprints of letter carrier, 110.—Russell, W.H. Hesper, 1: 51.
— Regularity of..... ...Webster, N. Ess. 217.
**Philanthropic** sentiment, The...Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 138.
**Philanthropic** societies in the reign of Queen Anne....Pattison. Ess. 2: 309.
**Philanthropy** as substitute for religion..... Brownson. Wks. 14: 415.
— Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 2: 248.

**Philanthropy**, Some evils from....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 41.
**Philaret**, metropolitan of Moscow.....Stanley. Essays, 12.
**Phile**, Manuel...Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 110.
**Philemon** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 406.
**Philip** II, of Spain and his marriage to Mary of England. ...Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 387.
**Philip** IV, of Spain...Justi. Velazquez, 104, 305.
**Philip** V, of Spain....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 330.
**Philip** of Macedon .. Dodge. Alexander, 125. —Lord, J. Anc. states. 356.
— and Frederic the Great. Yonge, C.D. Parallel.
**Philip** of Pokanoket, an Indian memoir..... Irving. Sk. book, 219.
— War with ...Doyle. Puritan colonies, 2: 199. —Palfrey. Hist. N. Eng. 2: 122.
— — A fragment of....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 410.
**Philippa** of Hainault, queen of Edward III.... With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 124.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.
**Philippa**, daughter of Henry IV..... Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 3: 342.
**Philippa** Picard, Chaucer and .....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Philippi**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 165.
**Philippine** Islands....(S. Kneeland) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 73.
— Malay life in.....Palgrave. Ulysses, 138.
**Philips**, Ambrose.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 99.
**Philips**, Edward and John, Godwin's lives of... Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 249.
**Philips**, John.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 367.
**Philips**, Katherine, "Matchless Orinda"...Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 239.—Gosse. 17th cent. stud. 203. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 1.
**Philipse**, Mary...Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 202.
**Philistia** and its five cities.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 179.
**Philistinism**, as opposed to Bohemianism.. ... Hamerton. Hum. int 297.
**Phillimore**, Sir R.J.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 4.—Gener. of judges, 204.
**Phillips**, Augustine..... Collier. Actors, 79.
**Phillips**, John .. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 248.
**Phillips**, John C.....(E.G. Porter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 4: 33.
**Phillips**, Wendell....Bungay. Off-hand, 292.—Stowe. Men of time, 483.
**Phillips'** Andover Academy.....Quincy, J. Figures, 1.
— School-days at...Holmes, O.W. Odd vol. 243.
**Philo** Judæus..... Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Philology**, Comparative.....(J. Wilson) N.Y. Regents, 79, app: 111.
— — as a branch of academic study....Müller, M. Sel. ess. 1: 108, *or* Chips, 4.
— — Results of.... Müller, M. Sel. ess. 1: 174.
— English.....Webster, N. Papers, 338.
— Needs of....(A.H. Sayce) Ess. end. research. 197.
**Philodemus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 236.
**Philonides**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 346.
**Philosophers**....Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 249.
— and fools.....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 12.
— German, De Quincey and Coleridge on..... Stirling, J.H. Jerrold, 172.
**Philosophical** inquiries, Principles which lead and direct .. Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 1.
**Philosophical** inquiry, Limits of....Maudsley. Body & mind, 314.
**Philosophical** speculation...Trail, F. Studies, 1.
**Philosophical** studies, A plea for...Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 410.
**Philosophy**, Advancement of experimental.... Cowley. Ess. 185.
— Ancient..... .....Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Ancient schools of.....Chambers' Papers, no. 62.
— and common sense .. Brownson. Wks. 1: 1. —Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 1: 305.
— and theology....King, T.S. Patriotism, 241. —Mansel. Letters, 339.
— — Connection between...Barnes, A. Miscel. 1: 123.
— Christian, Meaning of.....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 77.
— Classification of systems.....Brownson. Works, 1: 130.
— experimental, Childhood of.....Chambers' Papers, no. 76.
— German, and Christian theology...Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 248.
— — Modern..... .. Mansel. Letters, 189.
— Greek, Influence upon Rome.....Mahaffy. Greek world under Romans.
— the higher. Ferrier and..... Tulloch. Mod. theories, 337.
— Father Hill's. Brownson. Works, 2: 487.
— Hindu.....Schlegel Aesthet. (Bohn) 465.
— History of..... Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 381.—Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 1: 333.
— — by J.M. Gérando. Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 185.
— in Germany, 1881 .. Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 295.
— Intellectual school of.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 3.
— Lewes' problems of life and mind...Wright, C. Philos. dis. 360.
— McCosh on Tyndall.....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 375.
— Mansel's reply to Mill....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 350.
— Masson's recent British...Wright, C. Philos. dis. 342.
— Mental, in common schools...(W.H. Rogers) N.Y. Regents, 89: 637.
— Modern. ...Laing. Mod. sci. 213.—Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Morrell's history of modern....Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 94.
— Positive..... Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Psychology the test of..Mansel. Letters, 127.
— Sceptical and other systems of.....Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 229.
— Scholastic, and modern science.....(C.M. O'Leary) N.Y. Regents, 89: 641.
*See also* Scholasticism.
— Schools of.....Brownson. Works, 1: 276.
— science and, Relations of....Hinton. Thinking, 131.
— Scottish school of....McCosh. Scot. phil. 1.
— Stewart's.....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 233.
— Study of..... Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 3.—(L. Jouin) N.Y. Regents, 81: 613.
— Synthetic... ..... Brownson Wks. 1: 58.
**Philostratus**. .....Pressensé. Martyrs, 510.
**Phips**, Sir William.. .. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 181.—Smiles. Self-help.
**Phlogiston**, Lavoisier and...Brown, S. Atom, 1.

**Phocylides**.....Symonds. Greek poets, 1:255.
**Phœnicia**..... Baldwin, J.D. Pre-hist. 129.—Gladstone. Stud. Homer, 1:216.
— as a commercial state... Fyfe, J.H Merchant enterprise, 57. — Newman, F.W. Essays, 182.
— Asia Minor and .. Lord, J. Anc. states, 100.
— Cities of..... Bellows. Old world, 2:243.
**Phœnicians**, Religion of..... Rawlinson. Religions, 150.
**Phenician** alphabet, The...Cust. Ling. ess. 342.
**Phonetic** spelling.....Bristed. Pieces, 1:57.—Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2:181.
**Phonograph**, The .. (F.J.Garbit) Estes. ½-hour recr. 217.—Proctor. Pleas. ways, 274.
**Phosphorescence**, Bibliography of. .. Holder. Living lights, 179.
**Phosphorus**, Combinations of...Davy. Works, 5:369.
**Photographic** ghosts.....Proctor. Light sci. 1:267.
**Photographic** portraiture, Curiosities of..... Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:112, *or* Subtle brains, 210.
**Photographs** of a galloping horse.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 402.
**Photography**....(W.de W.Abney) Sci. lec. So. Kens. 1:1.—Bakewell, F.C. Great facts, 67—Estes. ½-hour recr. 135.
— Doings of the sunbeam....Holmes. Soundings, 228.
— Scientific investigation by... Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 124.
**Phrenology**... Atkinson and Martineau. Letters on man's nature.—Brodie. Psychological inquiries, 225. — Combe. Constitution of man, 328.—Holland. Mental physiology, 203.
— Combe's system of...Brownson. Wks. 9:235.
— Franz Joseph.... . .Lewes. Biog. phil.
— satirized.. ... ...Walsh, R. Didatics, 2:56.
**Phrontisterion**; or, Oxford in the 19th century; a drama....Mansel. Letters, 392.
**Physical** culture.....(T.Ward) N.Y. Regents, 90:563.
— Food and...Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 54.
**Physical** education, Warren on .. Ossoli. Life without, 116.—(H.Mann) Mass. Education, 6:56. 12:43.—Rosenkranz. Philos.educ. 63.
— in Amherst college.....(E.Hitchcock) Mass. Health, 1879 (10th):65.
**Physical** geography, Study of.....(G.M.Ingalsbee) N.Y. Regents, 84:511.
**Physical** sciences, Ancient and modern estimates of.....(W.D.Wilson) N.Y. Regents, 92:499.
— Elementary teaching of.....Cooke, J.P.jr. Sci. cul. 71.
— Speculations in....(A.White) N.Y. Regents, 85:577.
— Teaching, in academies.....(L.R.C.Cooley) N.Y. Regents, 96:375.
**Physical** strength.....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 69.
**Physical** training.....(D.A.Sargent, J.M.Watson) Am. Pub. Health, 9:116.
— in Germany..... (E.M.Hartwell) Am. Pub. Health, 11:182.
— in the U. S. .....(E.M.Hartwell) Am. Pub. Health, 10:27.
— Testing, in civ. serv. exam ...(H.Woodrow) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874:503.
**Physicians** and their relationship to the world. Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 186.
— as bon-vivants.....Jeaffreson. Doctors, 90.
— as literary and scientific men... Winslow, F. Physic, 2:179.
— as poets .. ....Winslow, F. Physic, 1:206.
— Eccentric .....Winslow, F. Physic, 1:46.
— eminent, Early struggles of.....Winslow, F. Physic, 1:130.
— English, abroad ..Winslow, F. Physic, 2:193.
— Fees of.....Jeaffreson. Doctors, 102.
**Physick**, Philip Syng ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—(John Bell) Gross. Lives physicians, 351.
**Physics**, Ancient history of..... Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 95.
— Importance of study of... (J.Tyndall) Youmans. Culture, 57.
— teaching of, Aims and methods of.... (C.K. Wead) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.'84, no.7.
— — in the U. S..... (F.W.Clarke) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no 6.
**Physiognomy**.....Schopenhauer. Relig. 73.
— faces around us.....Friswell. About, 104.
— "The human face divine".....Saunders. Mosaics, 127.
**Physiology**, Early teaching of....(E.D.Cheney) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 132.
— Elementary; four lects.....(J.E.Morgan) Manch. Sci. lec. 1:117.
— study of, Importance of.....(J.Paget) Youmans. Culture, 147.
— — in common schools.....Mann. Works, 3:129.—(G.Combe) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857:208.
— the German science....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 107.
— Method and aim of the study of. ...Carpenter, W.Benj. Nature, 155.
**Piacenza**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:185.
**Piano-forte**, The.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2:86.
— History of....Haweis. Music & mor. 337.—Parton. Triumphs, 323.
**Piatt**, J.J. and S.M.B .. Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 304.
**Picard**, Louis Joseph Ernest...King, E. French pol. lead. 273.—Men of 3d repub. 147.
**Piccini**, Nicolo, Italian musician..... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2:83, 231.
**Piccolomini**, Alessandro...Badeau. Vagabond, 340.
**Piccolomini**, Marietta, later Marchesa Gaetani. Clayton, E.C. Queens, 493.
**Piccolomini**, Octavio.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2:489.
**Picken**, Andrew Belfrage...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:254.
**Pickens**, Andrew ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
**Pickens**, Fort, Reinforcement of....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 375.
**Pickering**, John ...(W.H.Prescott) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 10:204. — Peabody. Harv. grad. 42.
— Biographical sketch of.....Sumner. Works, 1:214.
**Pickering**, Timothy.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1. — Lodge, H.C. Studies, 182.
**Pickersgill**, F.R.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:36.
**Pickett**, George E... Pollard. Life of Lee, 509.
**Pickford**, Joseph.....Mozley. Reminis. 1:65.

**Pico** della Mirandola, Giovanni .. Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:83.—Pater. Stud. renais. 18. — Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1:161. — Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 329.
**Pickton**, James Allanson.....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 253.
**Picts**, Relation to the other tribes of Great Britain....Garnett. Philol. ess. 196.
**Pictures** .....Tuckerman. Collector, 95.—Tuckerman. Criterion, 77.
— Gossip on....Thackeray. Early & late, 222.
— Men and.....Thackeray. Early & late, 188.
— their influence in the home.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2:14.
**Picturesque**, The, and the ideal.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Taste for, among the Greeks. ...(E.M.Cope) Camb. ess. 1856:115.
**Pierce**, Franklin.....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 332.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 333.— Ellet. Court circles, 447.— Field, M. B. Memories, 157.—Frost. Presidents, 393. —Poore, B.P. Reminis. 424.
**Pierce**, Mrs. Jane Appleton.....Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 484.
**Pierce**, John.....Peabody. Harv. grad. 27.—(T.B.Fox, G.Putnam) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2:3.
**Pierpont**, Rev. James.....Bacon. Thirteen hist. discourses.
**Pierpont**, John.....Bungay. Off-hand, 229.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 137. — Griswold. Poets Am. 85.
**Pietism**.....Hurst, J.F. Hist. rationalism, 82.
**Piety**, Hereditary...Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 35.
**Pigeons**.....(Barton) Essex Inst. Bull. 16:59.
**Pigmies** of equatorial Africa..... (P.B.Du Chaillu) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 2:99.
— Stories of..... Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2:73.
**Pil**, The three deposed.....Doran. Monarchs, 2:136.
**Pike**, Albert....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 416.—Griswold. Poets Am. 368.
**Pike**, Robert, farmer ...Parton. Capt. indus. 43.
**Pilgrimages**.....Jusserand. Eng. wayfaring life, 338.—Lacroix. Mil. and relig. life, 362.
**Pilgrims** of Grace, The....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 1:264.
**Pilgrims** of New England.... Bacon. Genesis N. Eng. churches. — Bacon. Thirteen historical discourses. — Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 383. — Doyle. Puritan colonies, 1: 14. — Everett. Orat. 2. — Higginson, T.W. Amer. explor. 309. — Humphreys, H. Miscel. 79.—(W.Crafts) Charleston book, 22.—Phillips, Wend. Sp. 228. — Stedman. Lib. Amer. liter. 1.—Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1:1.
— Age of, the heroic period of our history..... Choate. Addr. 74.
— and liberty....Seward. Works, 1884. 4:179.
— at Leyden. ...(G.Sumner) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 9:42.
— Bibliography....Winsor. Hist. Amer. 3:257.
— Character of.....Vaughan, R. Ess. 1:1.
— Departure of..... .. Everett. Orat. 2.
— Founders great in their unconsciousness. Bushnell. Work, 124.
— Landing of, 250th anniversary.....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 3:79.
— Memory of our fathers.....Beecher, L. Works, 1:315.
**Pillans**, J. Defense of classical instruction..... Hamilton. Discus.
**Pillory**, Reflections in the..... Lamb. Elia.
**Pilon**, Germain, sculptor, d.1590. ... .Pattison. Renais. of art in France, 1:218.
**Pilot** laws, The.....Dix. Speeches, 2:1, 12.
**Pilsbury**, Charles A.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 419.
**Pinckney**, Charles Cotesworth.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:190.
**Pinckney**, Thomas.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Pindar**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 153.—Freeman. Hist. Sicily, 2:266.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 122. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1:340.
**Pine**, Robert Edge.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 57.
**Pinero**, Arthur Wing...Archer. Eng. dram. 270.
**Pin-money**.....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 173.
**Pinkney**, Edward Coate.....Griswold. Poets Am. 253.
**Pinkney**, William.....With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:476. — Magoon. Orators of rev. 343.—Walsh, R. Didactics, 2:158.
— Character of.....Story, J. Miscell. 794.
**Pinney**, Norman...Everest. Poets of Conn. 335.
**Pinnock**, William, and Maunder, Samuel..... Jerdan. Men, 336.
**Pins**, ancient brooches and dress fastenings.... Fairholt. Rambles, 159.
**Pinturicchio**, Bernardo.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 301.
**Pio**, Alberto..Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 375, 422.
**Pioneers** and pathfinders....Hodder. Heroes, 2:61.
**Pionius**, martyr of Smyrna.....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 255.
**Piozzi**, Mrs. Hester L., Autobiography of..... Crosland. Mem. women, 53.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2:1. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 49.—Tartt. Ess. 1:199.—Thomson. Queens, 395.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 267.
**Piper**, Pied, of Hameln.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 417.
**Pipes** and smokers, Old.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 122.
**Piracy**.....Whymper, F. The sea.
— Slave trade and.....Story, J. Miscell. 122.
**Piræus**; seaport of Athens.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1:29.
**Piron**, Alexis..Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1:89.
**Pisa**.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 190.—Guild. Over the ocean, 531.— Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:440. — Howells. Ital. jour. 251.—Howells. Tuscan cities, 195. — Michelet. Rome, 75.—Taine. Italy, 2:55.
— Council of 1409 at.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 31.
— French at, in 15th century.....Robinson, A. M.F. End of mid. a.
**Pisan**, Christine de.... Besant. Fr. poetry, 49.
**Pisano**, Andrea. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 119.
**Pisano**, Giovanni...Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 110.
**Pisano**, Niccola. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 100.
**Pisaroni**, Rosamunda Benedetta, Italian vocalist. Clayton, E.C. Queens, 238.
**Pisistratus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 436.

**Pistoja**.....Howells. Tuscan cities, 237.
**Pita**, Maria...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng.seam.2:254.
**Pitcairn**, Major John.....(C.Hudson) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17:315.
**Pitcairn's** Island.....Fyfe. Enterprise beyond the seas, 233.—Hale. Stories of the sea, 192.
**Pitcairne**, Archibald.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2:189.
**Pitt**, C.....(S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 12:365.
**Pitt**, Hon.Wm., the younger..... Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2:1.—Adams, W.H.D. Eng. party, 1:421. 2:1. — Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 159. — Brougham. Wks. 3:277.—Earle, J.C. Eng.prem.2:3.—Edgar. Footpr. 82.—Ewald. Repr. statesm. 1:279.—Georgian era, 1:381. — Harsha. Orators, 256.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.— Macaulay. Ess. 6:221.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 269.—Trotter. Stud. biog. 223.
— and C.J.Fox..... ....Bulwer. Ess. 207.
— Character of.....Hazlitt. Round table.—Hazlitt. Sket.
— Early and later years of...Tartt. Ess. 1:231, 321.
— Latter years of.....Trotter. Stud. biog. 272.
**Pittacus**, the Thracian.....Fenelon. Philosophers, 69.
**Pitti** palace, The.....Taine. Italy, 2:151.
**Pittsburgh**.....Parton. Triumphs, 183.
— in 1877.... .....Vivian. Tour in Am. 62.
**Pittsfield**, Mass.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 176.—Fellows, H.P. Boating, 61.—Pidgeon. Old world ques. 99.
**Pius** II [Aneas Sylvius Piccolomini], pope.... Symonds. Age of despots, 380.
**Pius** IV [Giovanni Angelo Medici], pope..... Ranke. Popes, 1:323.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1:109.
**Pius** V [Carlo Borromeo], pope ... . .Ranke. Popes, 1:361. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1:135.
**Pius** VI, pope.....Ranke. Popes. 3:219.
**Pius** VII, pope.... ...Ranke. Popes, 3:226.—Wiseman. Four popes, 1.
**Pius** VIII, pope.....Gavazzi. Four popes, 168.—Wiseman. Four popes, 223.
**Pius** IX, pope.. . Field, H.M. Killarney, 253. — Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3:142.
— at the Vatican.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2:39.
— Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs. 2:65.
**Pizarro**, Francisco.....Davenport, R.A. Lives, 331.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 323.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 313.
**Place** de la Greve.....Jones, H.L. Ess. 105.
**Placide**, Henry . Matthews, B. Actors, 3:143.
**Placidia** Augusta Galla, empress, 389–450..... Hodgkin. Dynasty of Theodosius.
**Plagiarism** ...Emerson. Lett. & soc. aims, 167.—Wallace, H.B. Art, 433.
— Ethics of.....Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 22.
— Literary filchers.... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y.4v.) 4:219.
— Plea for.....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 91.
**Plague** and pestilence, Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 232.
— in London .....Chambers' Miscel. no.124.
**Plains**, Crossing by stage.....Dilke. Greater Brit. 82.
**Plainspeaking**, Apology for....Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 326.
**Plana**, G., Astronomical services of...Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 519.
**Planetary** system: origin of.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2:139.
**Planets**, are they inhabited?.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 26.
— in Leverrier's balance. .....Proctor. Sci. byways, 37.
— Life in other worlds..Proctor. Sci.byways, 1.
— small, Ring and zone of... ...Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 175.
— — A zone of worlds... Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 235.
**Plantagent**, Geffrey, Chancellor, 1181..... Foss. Judges, 1:293.
**Plantagent**, John. *See* Bedford, Duke of.
**Plantagenets** and Tudors.....Forster, J. Hist. ess. 1:177.
**Plant**, Life history of a. Dunman. Talks sci. 107.
**Plant**-life in the sea.... (L.Kny) Estes. ½-hour recre. 137.
**Plants** and insects, Relations of.....Lubbock. Sci. lec. 31.
— Curious..... ....Chambers' Miscel. no.58.
— Food of....(W.Odling) Manch. Sci. lec.3–4: 55.—Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 262.
— Insectiverous....(W.C.Williamson) Manch. Sci. lec. 10:55.
— Movement of.....(Penhallow) Roy. Soc. Canada, 4.
— science of, Consolidation of.....Duncan, P. M. Botanists, 98.
— — Early.....Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 1.
— — Rise of.....Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 27.
— Winter life of. Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 239.
**Plataea**, Battle of... ..Duruy. Hist. Greece, 2: 478.—King, C. Battles, 46.
**Platen**, August von. Poems.....Gildersleeve. Ess. 401.
**Platform**, Delivery of addresses from.....Gilbart. Lec. 307.
**Platinum**. .. Bloxam. Metals, 276.—Faraday. Hist. of a candle, 185.
**Plato**.....Bayne, P. Ess. 2:235.—Diog. Laertius. Lives, 113.—Duruy. Hist. Greece, 3: 618.—Emerson. Rep. men, 43.—Erdmann. Hist.philos.1:95.—(J.S.Blackie) Edin. ess. 1856:1. — Fenelon. Philosophers, 165.—Lewes. Biog. phil.— Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 4:280.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 151, 342, 429.
— Aesthetical character of writings... Blackie. On beauty.
— Literary genius of....Rogers, H. Ess.1:299.
— Myths of.... Westcott, B.F. Relig. tho't, 1.
— new readings.....Emerson. Rep. men, 82.
— Physics and metaphysics of....Martineau, J. Ess. 2:355.
— Republic of.....De Quin. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 1:177, *or* Works (Masson), 8:42. — Houssave. Philos. 1:134.—Kirkus. Miscell.133.
— — Theory of education in.. . (R.L.Nettleship) Abbott, H.E. Hellenica, 67.
**Platonism**, Modern.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y.4v.) 1:292.
**Platt**, Sir Hugh.....Mitchell. Wet days, 142.
**Platter**, Thomas....Davenport, R.A. Lives, 152.
**Plautus**, Titus Maccius....Cracroft. Ess. 2:93.—Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 152.
— and Terence compared.....Malkin. Class. disq. 1.
**Play**.....Bartol. Principles, 292.

**Play**, My first.....Lamb. Elia.
**Plays** adapted from the French..... Cook, D. On stage, 1: 266.
— and their providers....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 67.
— Doubles in ...Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 102.
— Examiner of... Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 63.
— Moral..... .. Symonds. Shaks. pred. 144.
— Reader of.....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 116.
**Playbills**. .....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 83.
**Player** kings and queens..... Cook, D. On stage, 2: 174.
**Players**, Strange....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 160.
— Strolling.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 97.
**Playfair**, J., Obituary notice of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Playfair**, Lyon . .With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 14.
**Playfulness**, Intellectual...Cracroft. Ess. 1: 259. —Mathews. Lit. style, 200.
**Playgoers**. ... ...Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 1.
**Playhouses**, Licenser of.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 45.
**Pleasantness** of disposition and manner..... Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 2.
**Pleasure**..... .....Hunt, L. Seer. 1: 9.
— Source and characteristics of.....Véron. Aesthetics.
**Pleasure**, virtue and, Dialogue concerning. ... Franklin. Works, '87, 1: 383.
**Plegmund**, 890-903...Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 312.
**Pletho**, Gemistos.....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 80.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 198.
**Plevna**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 718. — Knox, T.W. Battles, 382.
**Plimpton**, Florus Beardsley.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 581.
**Plimsoll**, Samuel.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 9. — With portrait. Japp. Good men, 401.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 191.
**Pliny**, the elder .. ....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 9.
— On the death of...Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 111.
**Pliny**, the younger, Country places of..... Mitchell. Wet days, 60.
— Epistles of.....Drake, N. Mornings, 1: 13.
**Plotinus**.. .. Lang. Letter on lit. 92.—Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Plowden**, Edmund. Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 101.
**Plumbing**, Sanitary ... ...(W.P. Gerhard) R.I. Health, 4: 257.
**Plumer**, William S....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 422.
**Plummer**, Mrs. Eliza G.....Brockett. Woman's work, 735.
**Plunket**, William Conyngham, 1st Lord.... ... Brougham. Works, 4: 335.—Curran. Irish bar, 1: 127.
**Plutarch**.....Mahaffy. Greek world under Rom.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 483
— Lives.....Stephen J.F. Ess. by barr. 280.
**Plymouth**, Mass ...Drake. Nooks of N.E. 261.
**Pneumonia**, Causation of...(H.B. Baker) Mich. Health, 1886: 246.
**Pocahontas**... ...With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 283.—Clement, J. Noble deeds, 104.—Gilman. Pathfinders, 85.—Goodrich, F.B. Women, 211.—Parton. Triumphs, 451.
— Marriage of...Stedman. Lib. Amer. lit. 1: 17.
— Myth of exploded....(H. Adams) Adams, C. F. Erie, 192.
**Pococke**, R. .. St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 101.
**Pococuranteism**.....Ballantyne. Ess. 107.
**Poe**, Edgar Allen.....Boyd. Crit. ess. 210.— Curwen. Sorrow, 2: 93.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 325. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 312. — Griswold. Poets Am. 417.—Griswold. Prose writ. 523.—Higginson. Sh. stud. 12.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 140. — Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 163, 217. — Ossoli. Life without, 86.— (R.H. Stoddard) Poe. Works, 1: 1. — (J.R. Lowell) Poe. Works, 1: 201.—Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 108. — Salt. Lit. sk. 104 — Saunders, F. Famous books, 169. — Stedman. Poets Amer. 225.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic. au. 240. — Willis. Hurry-graphs, 240.—Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 334.
**Poet** and humorist...Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 81.
— and Philistine ...Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 182.
— as a teacher. .....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 17.
— or seer: a definition.....Buchanan. David Gray, 3.
**Poetic** criticism and creation . .Shairp. Aspects.
**Poetic** life, The....Taylor. Notes from life, 109.
**Poetic** morality.....Paget, V. Belcaro, 230.
**Poetic** principle, The.....Poe. Works, 1: 227.
**Poetic** revelation..... ..Shairp. Aspects.
**Poetic** style of modern England..... Shairp. Aspects.
**Poetical** versatility.. ...Hazlitt. Round table.
**Poetry** .. Alford. Poets of Greece, 1.—Allen. Physiolog. æsthetics. — Day. Sci. æsthet. § 289.—Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 290. —Hazlitt. Eng. poets.—Humphrey, H. Miscel. 409.—Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 179.
— Æsthetic.....Pater. Apprec. 213.
— American .....Bristed. Pieces, 3: 25.—Bryant. Prose, 1: 45.—Stedman. Poets Amer. 1.
— American Indian.... ....(Reade) Roy. Soc. Canada, 5.
— and criticism.....Brimley, G. Ess. 184.
— and its varieties ...Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 1: 89.
— and painting, Parallel between....Reynolds. Lit. works, 2: 377.
— and romance of the Italians.....Prescott. Biog. misc. 486.
— and science. ... .. Japp. Vers de soc. 164.
— Appreciation of . .Gurney. Tertium, 2: 191.
— Arte of English poesy....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 48.
— as observation.....Wordsworth, W. Prose works, 2.
— Conjugal .....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— A criticism of life?.....Symonds. Essays speculative, 2: 150.
— Defence of.... Procter, B.W. Ess. 2: 173.— (H.W. Longfellow) Rice, A.T. Ess. 303.— Shelley. Ess. 1: 24.
— Definition of ...Bain. On teaching English.
— Description in...Newman, F.W. Essays, 103.
— English.....Browning, E.B. Life, etc. 2.— Procter, B.W. Ess. 2: 125.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 1.
— — Cambridge poets..Birrell. Obiter dicta, 2.
— — Century of.....Swinburne. Misc. 25.
— — Classical school.... Cotterill. Introd. to study of poetry.—Gosse. From Shakespeare to Pope.
— — Elizabethan, compared with Victorian.... Symonds. Ess. 2: 225.
— — Fantastic.. Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 103.
— — Humanitarian movement in.....Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 155.

**Poetry**, English, in 1885...Galton, A. Urbana, 1.
— — in 18th century.....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 370.
— — Lyrical.....Dennis, J. Studies. 288.
— — Modern.....Lang. Lett. on lit. 15.
— — Rural.....Dennis, J. Studies, 356.
— — Spiritual ebb and flow in .. ....Corson. Introd. to Browning.
— — Two chief schools of. De Vere. Ess. 2: 100.
— for the people..... Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 165.
— Formative arts and descriptive.....Eastlake. Contrib. 2: 331.
— Forms of.... .. Newman, F.W. Essays. 82.
— Greek, Christian..... Browning, E.B. Life, etc. 2.
— Influence on working classes....Robertson, F.W. Lec. 93, 142.
— Integrity in .....Patmore. Principle in art.
— Interpretation of nature .. Noel. Essays on poetry.—Knight. Wordsworthiana, 179.
— Italian, Medieval out-door.....Paget. Euphorion.
— — Narrative...Prescott. Biog. misc. 410, 596.
— Lake school of....De Quin. Lit. rem. Bost. 2: 115, 167.
— modern, Heroines of.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— — Rise of.....Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 23.
— Mystery essential in...Hare. Guesses, 2: 131.
— Nature in .....Hare. Guesses, 1: 53.
— Nature of.....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 313.—Bryant. Prose, 1: 3.
— Nature of true. Prose and verse ..... Buchanan. Master-spir. 167.
— Norwegian, since 1814.... Gosse. Northern stud. 1.
— of the Bible.....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 63.
— of intellect and fancy.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 448.
— of the north of Europe....Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 243.
— of rude ages, Superiority of....Froude, R.H. Remains. 2: 306.
— Office of.....Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 181.
— Origin of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 278.—Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 496.
— Originality and imitation in.....Bryant. Prose, 1: 35.
— ornament in, Use of.....Newman, F.W. Essays, 123.
— outdoor, Mediæval....Paget, V. Euphorion, 1: 111.
— Parties in.....Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 3.
— Pastoral.....Pope Works (1871-89), 1.
— — Greek.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 205.
— Persian..... .. Chambers' Repos. no. 24.
— Philosophy of.....Everett. Poetry, comedy, and duty.
— Pleasures of .. Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 113.
— Poet a revealer...Shairp. Aspects of poetry.
— Poet as a teacher... ....Cooke. Poets and problems.
— Position and prospects of...Austin. Human tragedy.
— Provincial..... ....Doyle. Lec. Oxf. 47.
— Principles of....Wordsworth. Prose works, 2: 77, 208.
— Principles of English verse.....Hodgson. Outcast, 209.
— Prospects of.... Courthope. Liberal movement in English literature.
**Poetry**, Provençal, Nostradamus on....Bryant. Prose writings, 1.
— Province of..... ... ....Shairp. Aspects.
— Public opinion of .. Hare. Guesses, 2: 185.
— Rainy-day..... Hunt. Wishing-cap, 81.
— Relation of, to time and space.....Bryant. Prose, 1: 24.
— Romantic....Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 200.
— Scotch..... . .... .. Shairp. Aspects.
— — Early. .. Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 202.
— — of the highlands... ....Shairp. Aspects.
— Spanish, South American. ...Spence. Land of Bolivar, 2: 223.
— Spiritual side of.. .....Shairp. Aspects.
— Study of.... Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 1.—Wordsworth. Prose, 2.
— Subjects proper to...Arnold, M. Irish ess. 8.
— Supernatural.. ....Austin, A. Poetry, 224.
— Theories of....Masson. Wordsworth, 193, *or* Ess. 409.
— Theory of.....Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff. 31.
— — Contributions towards..... Knight, W. Stud. 264.
— — Wordsworth's..... Courthope. Liberal movement in English literature.
— Topics and essence of..... Newman, F.W. Essays, 65.
— Trisyllabic feet in iambic measure..... Bryant. Prose, 1: 57.
— Value and uses of.....Bryant. Prose, 1: 14.
— Versification....Goldsmith. Misc (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 324.
— Victorian, Characteristics of....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 57.
— — Compared with Elizabethan ...Symonds. Ess. 2: 225.
— What is? .....Calvert. Ess. æsth. 36.
— with reference to Aristotle's Poetics..... Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 1.
— Writing.....Holmes. Over the teacups, 75.
**Poet's** love, A..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Poets**....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 107.
— American.....Chambers' Repos. no. 88.
— — Griswold's.....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— and beauties..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
— and critics.....Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 273.—Gurney. Tertium, 2: 119.
— and poetry of the English language.....Bryant. Prose, 1: 147.
— British, Campbell's.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— classic, Loves of the.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— English... . Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 3.—Friswell. Essays, 39.
— — The book of.....Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 121.
— — Cambridge and Oxford compared..... Birrell. Obiter, 275.
— — Elizabethan...Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 156.
— — — Minor.....Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 221.
— — Elliott's Witty and humorous side of.... Japp. Vers de soc. 127.
— — in 18th century.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 348.
— — in Scotland. Knight. Once on time, 1: 201.
— — Living.....Chambers' Repos. no. 72.
— — Minor.....Knox. Essays, 3: 281.
— — Modern .....Hazlitt. Eng. poets.
— — of the 19th century..Friswell. Essays, 305.
— — — Griswold's....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.

**Poets**, English, Short notes on.....Swinburne. Misc. 1.
— Greek, Minor.....Knox. Essays, 3: 286.
— Houses of.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 243
— in obscurity....Buchanan. Master spir. 303.
— Italian and English. Cole.idge. Lit. rem. 1: 79.
— Lyric, and their critics.....Salt. Lit. sk. 93.
— My acquaintance with ... ...Hazlitt. Sket.
— Nature and the....Burroughs. Pepacton, 91.
— Prose style of ...Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 38.
— Roman Catholic.... Austin, A Poetry, 156.
— Untaught.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 457.
— who flower but once.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 84.
**Poey** y Aloy, F.de....Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 160.
**Poggio** Bracciolini, Giovanni Francesco..... Symonds. Age of despots, 274.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 230.
— Pickings from. Dasent. Jest & earnest, 2: 354.
**oinsett**, Joel Roberts ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
**Poisonous** lizard.....(A. Wilson) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 50.
**Poisons**, Action of, on the animal system..... Brodie. Works, 2: 51.
— Domestic, from arsenic.... ...Iowa Health, 1885: 64.
— Employment of, in agriculture and horticulture...(R.C. Kedzie) Am Pub. Health, 2: 82. —(R.C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1875: 11.
— Sale of.. ...(C.M. Tidy, G.L. Browne) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883: 237.
**Poitevent**, Eliza Jane....Davidson, J W. Writ. of South, 424.
**Poitiers** .....James, H. Little tour, 116.
— Battle of...Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 56.
— in 1866 ...Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 2: 233.
**Poker**-playing, History of....Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 187.
**Poland** ...Alison. Ess. 3.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 505.
— History of..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 73.
— in 1856–61 ...Sybel. German empire, 2: 526.
— Military operations in, Dec. 1806.....Baring, E. Staff. coll. ess. 145.
— Partition of.....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 198.
— Secret history of an elective monarchy..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N Y. 4v.) 4: 255.
**Polar** regions. *See* Arctic.
**Polaris**, Voyage of the ...Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 93.
**Pole**, Michael de la.....Foss. Judges, 4: 70.
**Pole**, Reginald, Cardinal.. ...Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 392. — Fuller. Worthies, 3: 128. — Hook. Abps. Cant. 8: 1. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
— at Rome ...Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 151.
— in Viterbo ..Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 94.
**Poles**, De la, of Hull. *See* De la Poles of Hull.
**Police**, A metropolitan ...Phillips, W. Sp. 495.
**Police** organization and administration..... (C.E. Felton) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 195.
**Police** system, British.....(Sir R. Kettle *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 317.
**Polish**, On... .....Macdonald, G. Orts, 182.
**Politeness**, Christian...Butler, E. For good, 178.
— Gentle words.....Friswell. About, 219.
— Progress of.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 345.
**Politian**, Angelo, 1454–1494.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 78.
**Political** conduct, Principles of. ...Coleridge. Friend. 285.
**Political** economy..... Bailey, S. Discourses, 106.—Elder, W. Questions, 9.
— Analysis in. (W.W. Folwell) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— Beginnings of, in Italy....Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 123.
— Bibliography of.....Econ. tracts, no. 27.— St. Louis Pub. Lib. Ref. lists.
— debate on, Questions for..Econ. tracts, no. 28.
— Duty of studying....Martineau, H. Miscell. 1: 272.
— Field and importance of.. ...Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 1.
— in France in 18th century..... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 305.
— in high schools.....(L.D. Miller) N.Y. Regents, 93: 547.
— in one lesson. (A. Courtois) Econ. tracts, no. 5.
— in the U. S., Recent progress of.....(F.A. Walker) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— Mercantile theory of.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 289.
— Ricardo's system, Dialogues on....De Quin. Memo. Bost. 2: 255.
— The seen and the unseen in....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 49.
— Sociology and....(F.H. Giddings) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— Statistics and economics.....(R.M. Smith) Am. Econ. Ass. 3
— Study of.... ...Northcote. Lec. & ess. 154.
— Utility and limitations of..... Bowen, F. Gleanings, 118.
— Work and wealth.....(R.R. Bowker) Econ. tracts, no. 10.
**Political** education.....(H. Mann) Mass. Education, 12: 76.—(H. Spencer) Youmans. Culture, 295.
— Primer for. (R.R. Bowker) Econ. tracts, no. 21.
**Political** frugality.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 84.
**Political** history, Study of, in high schools and academies. .....(S.C. McKelway) N.Y. Regents. 99, app: 131.
**Political** morality, Causes of the decline of.... Hazard. Ess. on lang. 264.
**Political** notions...Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 158.
**Political** opinions, Change of.....Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 172.
**Political** organization..Bright, J. Publ. add. 423.
**Political** parties in U. S., History of.....Webster, N. Papers, 316.
**Political** philosophy. .Coleridge. Friend. 154.
— Brougham's.....Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 276.
**Political** rectitude.... ....White, C. Ess. 137.
**Political** satire.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 140.
**Political** science....Haven, N.A. Remains, 167.
— Is there a science of government?... ..Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 1.
— Objects and advantages of .....Brougham. Works, 7: 373.
— Paris free school of....(E. Boutmy) Internat. health exh. 15: 409.
**Political** writers, English. Friswell. Essays, 239.
**Politicians**, Coffee-house...Hazlitt. Table-talk.
**Politics**... .....Bartol. Principles, 263.
— Alienation of the educated class from..... Diman. Orations, 41.
— at home and abroad, 1859 .....Brownson. Works, 16: 548.
— Christian ..... ...Arnold, T. Miscell. 435.
— Corruption in...Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 128.

**Politics**, Education in.....(J.N. Pomeroy) N.Y. Regents, **82**: 815.
— The gentleman in.....Holland, J.G. Everyday, **1**: 326.
— Personal.....Hazlitt. Lit. remains, **1**: 97.
— a science..... Hume. Philos. works, **3**: 11.
— Teaching of.....Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 306, *or* Lec. & ess. 290.
**Poliziano**, Angelo....Montgomery. Men of Ita. **1**: 162.— Symonds. Renais. It. lit. **1**: 399.— Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 345, 452.
— Poems.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. **1**: 118.
**Polk**, James K....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 284.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. **2**: 247.— Frost. Presidents, 323.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 411.
— Eulogy on.....Woodbury, L. Writ. **3**: 378.
— Robespierre and Marat *versus*....Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 97.
**Polk**, Leonidas....Pollard. Life of Lee, 587.— Snow. So. generals, 409.
**Polk**, Sarah Childress [Mrs. J.K.]....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 213. — With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 400.
**Pollard**, Benjamin.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 365.
**Pollard**, Edward A....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 427.
**Pollock**, Sir C.E... .. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, **5**: 10.
**Pollock**, Frederick.....Foss. Judges, **9**: 245.
**Pollok**, Robert.....Gilfillan. 1st gall. 217.— McNicoll. Ess. Eng. lit. 65.— Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. **2**: 196.
— The course of time...Dana. P. & p. writ. 344.
**Pollajuolo**, Antonio del.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 145.
**Polo**, Marco.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of travel, 1. — Goodrich, F.B. Man upon the sea, 99. — Hale, E.E. Stories of adven.— Oliphant, Mrs. Makers of Venice, 141.—St. John. Cel. travelers, **1**: 30.—Verne. Exploration, 43.
**Polwhele**, Rev. Richard .....Redding. Pers. remin. **1**: 176.
**Polybius**.....(J.L. Strachan-Davidson) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 387.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 481.
**Polycarp**, St., of Smyrna.....Farrar. Lives of fathers, **1**: 55.—Pressensé. Martyrs, 232.— Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 179.
**Polygamy** and divorces.....Hume. Philos. works, **3**: 199.
— in Christian churches.....Cust. Notes on mission. subj.
**Polystratus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 227.
**Pomeroy**, Mrs. Lucy Gaylord.....Brockett. Woman's work, 691.
**Pomfret**, Henrietta Louisa, Countess of, and the countess of Hertford.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. **2**: 317.
**Pomfret**, John.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, **8**: 303.
**Pompadour**, Madame de....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. **2**: 286.
— Portraits of..... ...Doran. New pic. 366.
**Pompei**, Conte Alessandro.....Milizia. Lives arch. **2**: 355.
**Pompeii**....Field, H.M. Killarney, 275.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 198.—Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 206. — Knox. Underground, 157.— Taine. Italy, **1**: 45.
**Pompeii**, A day in.....Howells. Ital. jour. 89.
— Herculaneum and.....Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 291.
— Inscriptions at....Wordsworth, C. Misc. **1**: 1.
— Italian life at, and the Epicurean doctrines. Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 9.
— Visit to..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 28.
**Pompey** and Cæsar, Civil wars of.....Lord, J. Anc. states. 520.
**Pomponazzi**, Pico....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. **2**: 458.
**Poncy**, Madame.....Redding. Misers, **1**: 84.
**Pond**, Polity of a...Wilson, A. Nat. note-b. 232.
**Ponds** and reservoirs as a cause of fevers..... Mass. Health, 1872: 60.
**Poniatowski**, Josef Antoni....Headley. Napoleon, **2**: 245.
**Pontadera**, Andrea da, called Andrea Pisano... Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 119.
**Pontano**, Giovanni Giovianno.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. **2**: 213.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 465.
— his academy at Naples ...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 362.
**Poor**, The.....Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 23. —Rumford. Ess. **1**: 191.
— Doing good to...Humphrey, H. Miscel. 33.
— Establishments for ...Rumford. Ess. **1**: 115.
— in Great Britain, State of....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, **1**: 73.
— Means for bettering the condition of..... Southey, R. Ess. 1832, **1**: 157.
— Ministry for.. ...Channing. Works, **4**: 265.
— Preaching the gospel to.....Channing. Works, **5**: 261.
— Public establishments for, in Bavaria..... Rumford. Ess. **1**: 14.
— the rural, Improvement of their condition... Helps. Friends 1st ser. **2**.
*See also* Pauperism.
**Poor** law, American.....(F.B. Sanborn) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 878.
— Pauperism, charity and. ...Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 70.
**Poor** laws. .....Brougham. Works, **10**: 389.
— English....Browning. Polit. cond. Gr. Brit. 288.—Senior. Hist. ess. 45.—Wordsworth. Prose, **1**: 271.
— — in 1820 .....Smith. Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— — Philosophy of the.... Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 145.
— Scotch ..... Miller, H. Hist. ess. 227.
**Pope**, Alexander..... Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, **2**: 264.—Birrell. Obiter, **2**: 52.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, **12**: 51.—Coleridge, H. Ess. **2**: 79.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 274.— Dana. P. & p. writ. 178.—Dennis, J. Studies, 1.—De Quin. Biog. ess. (Bost.) 95. — De Quin. Ess. on poets (Bost.) 145.— Edgar. Boyhood, 26. — Gosse. 18th cent. liter.—Hannay. Satire, 130.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets, 9.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, **1**: 163. —Kingsley, C. New misc. 72.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 46. — Lowell. Writ. **4**: 1.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 166.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, **1**: 298.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 139. —Saunders, F. Famous books, 68.—Taine. Eng. lit. **2**: 195.—Thackeray. Humorists.— Tuckerman. Poets, 73. — (Mark Pattison) Ward. Eng. poets, **3**: 55. — Williams, H. Engl. lett. 275. — Wotton. Word portraits, 234.

**Pope**, Alexander, and Byron..... Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 225.
— and his editors.... Pattison. Ess. 2: 350.
— and his friends...Jones, W.A. Lit.stud. 2: 46.
— and Swift ..... Windsor. Ethica, 215.
— as a moralist.....Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1. 90.
— as a poet.....Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. 277.
— Biographical and critical sketch of..... Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 3: 81.
— Martha Blount and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Lord Bolingbroke and.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 171.
— Carlisle on. De Quin. Theo.ess.(Bost.) 2: 209.
— Elwin's edition of.....Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1: 135.
— Essay on man, and Tennyson's In memoriam. Buchanan, R. Look round, 347.
— Letters of.. . Williams, H. Engl. lett. 351.
— Lady Montagu and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Poetry of.....Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 7.—Conington. Miscel. 1: 1, *also in* Oxf.ess. 1858: 1.
— Quarrels with Addison and others.....Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
— Retort upon Addison.....De Quin. Notebook (Bost.), 286.
— A. Smith and.....Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 61.
— Works.....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 205.—Dilke. Papers, 1: 93.
**Pope**, Benjamin, d. 1794. Redding. Misers, 2: 68.
**Pope**, Jane.... Doran. Annals stage, 2: 339.—Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 232.
**Pope**, Thomas.....Collier. Actors, 120.
**Pope**, The, Infallibility of, and civil allegiance. Brownson. Works, 13: 370, 412, 483.
— Office of, and how he is chosen....Fisher, G. P. Discus. 141.
**Pope** night in New England.... Whittier. Lit. recre. 154.
**Popes**, The.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 9.
— Administration of ...Ranke. Popes, 1: 387.
— and the Hohenstaufen.....Trench. Lec. medieval, 168.
— A characteristic of.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 130.
— Harper's Monthly on....Brownson. Works, 13: 146.
— of the renaissance.....Symonds. Age of despots, 371.
— of the 16th and 17th centuries, Ranke's history ...Milman. Savonarola, 149.
— Ranke's history of .. Macaulay. Ess. 4: 299.
— Supremacy of .....Gilbart. Lec. 145.
— Temporal kingdom of.....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 68.
**Popham**, Edward William Leyborne.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 135.
**Popham**, John....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 186.—Foss. Judges, 6: 179. — Manning, J.A. Speakers, 245.
**Popkin**, John Snelling.... Lowell. Writ. 1: 91.—Peabody. Harv. rem. 40.
**Popol** Vuh..Müller. Chips, 1, *or* Sel.ess. 2: 372.
**Popular** disaffection, Rise and progress of. ... Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 2: 33.
**Popular** judgment in politics.....Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1: 161.
**Popularity**, Ethics of....Whipple. Success, 31.
**Population**, Effects of increase of....Browning. Polit. condition of Gr. Brit.
**Population**, Growth of, in Europe, in excess of the productive powers of the soil....Coan. Soc. prob. 43.
— — World-crowding....(R. Giffen) Coan. Soc. prob. 1.
— Increase of.....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 287.
— — Law of....Elder, W. Questions, 70.—Patten. Premises of polit. econ.
— Malthus on.....Graham. Soc. prob. 432.
— — Defence of.... .. Macaulay. Ess. 2: 268.
— Principles of. .....Greg. Enig. 73.
— Sadler's law of.....Macaulay. Ess. 2: 214.
**Porcher**, Francis Peyre .....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 429.
**Porden**, Eleanor-Anne.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 279.
**Porphyry**.....Pressensé. Martyrs, 521.
**Porpora**, Nicolo, Italian opera writer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 276.
**Porsenna's** country .. Jarves. Ital. ramb. 132.
**Porson**, Richard..... (H.R. Luard) Camb. ess. 1857: 125.—Creasy. Etonians, 466.—Jerdan. Men, 348.—Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 91.—Rogers, S. Recol. 139.—Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 2.
**Port** Blair penal settlement, India.... (F A. de Roepstorff) N.Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 159.
**Porta**, Baccio della, called Fra Bartolommeo... Oliphant. Makers of F. 337. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 304.
**Porter**, Ann Emerson....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 387.
**Porter**, Anna Maria, Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 276.
**Porter**, David.....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 16.—Irving. Biog. 91.
**Porter**, Admiral David Dixon .....Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 136.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 440. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 320.
**Porter**, Eliphalet....(G. Putnam) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 159.
**Porter**, Mrs. Eliza C.....Brockett. Woman's work, 161.
**Porter**, Elizabeth L.....Brockett. Woman's work, 792.
**Porter**, Jane .....Willis. Fam. persons, 471.
**Porter**, Noah. Human intellect.....Brownson. Works, 2: 383.
**Porter**, Peter Augustus. .....(G.C. Ward) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 87.
**Porter**, Peter B..Brockett. Woman's work, 198.
**Porter**, William David....With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 435.
**Portia**, Shakespeare's. Martin. Shaks. female, 23.
**Portier**, Michael...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 438.
**Portland**, Duke of. Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 107.
**Portland**, Richard Weston, first earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Portland** prison, Visit to.....Forsyth, W. Essays, 385.
**Portland**, Oregon.....Pierrepont. 5th ave. 110.
**Portraits**, A chapter on.....Procter, B.W. Ess. 1: 162.
— Scottish, National exhibition of.....Carlyle. Essays.
— Sitting for.....Eagles. Ess. 107.
**Portrait** art in the renaissance.....Paget, V. Euphorion, 2: 1.
**Portrait** painting, A modest defence of...Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 287.

**Portraits**, Crayon.....Annual cyclop. '90: 729.
**Portraiture**, Art of.... (Lord R. Gower) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 134.
**Port-Royal**.....Renan. Studies N.Y. 2: 415.
**Port-Royalists**, The.....Quick. Educ. ref. 172. —Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 279.
*See also* Jansenists.
**Portugal** .....Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 328.
**Portuguese**, American voyages of, Early..... (P. J. J. Valentine) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 35, 167, 359.
— Last discoveries of.....Vogel. Cent. of discov. 131.
**Portuguese** language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 730.
**Portuguese** rule in India and its decline..... Vogel. Cent. of discov. 138.
**Posey**, Thomas....Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 253.
**Positive** philosophy, Comte's.....Brimley, G. Ess. 309.
— Spencer and .....Hinton. Thinking, 163.
**Positivism** ...Flint. Anti-theistic theories, 176. —Huxley. Lay sermons, 147.— McCarthy. Mod. leaders, 116. — Rands, H. Holbeach, 2: 197.—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 282.
— and Christianity....Brownson. Wks. 2: 428. —Courtney. Stud. 225.
— as related to the individual .. ....(John R. Herrick) Bost. lectures, '70: 66.
— Berkeley and .. ....Stock. Attempts, 174.
— Comte and.....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 3.
— in France.....Congreve, R. Ess. 502.
— in India. ..... ...Congreve, R. Ess. 417.
— Religion of.....Cust. Linguistic ess. 3: 440.
— Scientific aspects of...Huxley. Lay sermons.
— Systematic policy of...Congreve, R. Ess. 339.
**Positivists**, Union of, in France and England. Congreve, R. Ess. 472.
**Possagno** .....Howells. Ital. jour. 280.
**Possessive** case in Engl....Hadley, J. Ess. 221.
**Post**, Alfred C.....Francis. N.Y. surg. 49.
**Postage**, Cheap.....Nicoll. Great move. 219.— Sumner. Works, 13: 387.
**Postage**-stamp, Ethics of..... Arnold, F. Armchair, 44.
**Postal** telegraph ..Hill. Speeches on silver, 167.
— English, Working of.....Wynter. Subtle brains, 267.
**Posterity**.....Curran. Irish bar, 2: 102.
**Post**-graduate courses and degrees.....(C. W. Bennett) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 251.
**Post** mortem examinations and public health. (E. G. Janeway) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 75.
**Post**-office, English general.....Stephen. Life of Fawcett.—Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 291.
— Evils of state trading illustrated by .....(F. Millar) Plea for liberty, 305.
**Post** office savings bank. .. .Bolton, S. K. Soc. studies. 143.
**Posture** and literature, Connection between.... Gilman, S. Contrib. 127.
**Pothnan**, L. P. A ... ...Men of 3d repub. 318.
**Potomac** marshes at Washington, D. C..... (A. Y. P. Garnett) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 186.
**Potsdam** and Sans-Souci.....Guild. Abroad again, 434.
**Potter**, Cipriani.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 311
**Potter**, Horatio, bishop..... Wilson. Centen'l hist. P. E. church in N.Y.
**Potter**, Paul, Home of.....Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 145.
**Potter**, Thomas, of Manchester.....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merch. 2: 266.
**Pottery**; old china.....Lamb. Elia.
— Origin of..... Allen, G. Falling in l. 316.
**Pottinger**, Eldred, the hero of Herat...Hodder. Heroes, 1: 117. — Kaye. Indian off. 2: 145.
**Poultry**.... ...Dodge, M. A. Summer rest, 34.
**Pounds**, John...Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 175.
**Poussin**, Nicholas, French painter.....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 726.
— A landscape of.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
**Poverty** .. ..(I. Steward) Hazlitt. Lit. rem. 2: 227.—Mass. Labor, 1873: 411.
— Causes of.....Hearn. Plutology, 447.
— Critical history of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 275.
— English .....Hawthorne. Old home, 320.
— Morality of....Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 1: 46.
— of the learned. .. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 81.
— Pinch of..... .Payn. Private views, 57.
— That we all might be rich .....George, H. Soc. prob. 101. *See also* Pauperism; Poor.
**Power**, Thomas...Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora 586.
**Power**, Tyrone... Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 1: 13.
**Powers**, Hiram.... .Houghton. Kings, 501.— Tuckerman. Artists, 276.
**Powle**, Henry....Manning, J. A. Speakers, 389.
**Poynder**, John, Letters to....Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 245.
**Poynter**, E. J.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 17.
**Pozzo**, Conte Girolamo dal.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 359.
**Prach**, The root, in Greek....Hadley, J. Ess. 37.
**Practical** talent, Do our schools tend to destroy? ...(G. W. Gillette) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 224.
**Praed**, Winthrop Mackworth.....Creasy. Etonians, 497. — Saintsbury. Stud. Eng. liter.
**Prague**....Haven, G. Pilgrim. 461.—Taylor, B. Views, 215.
**Prairie** dog...Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 125.
**Prairies** of the West.....Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 123.
**Praise**....Bacon. Ess.—Hare. Guesses, 2: 359.
— Duty of.....Mathews. Lit. style, 54.
— Efficacy of..... Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 199.
— Influence of. ...Holland, J. G. Lessons, 265.
**Prakrit** versification, Laws of.....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2: 62.
**Prati**, G.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 323.
**Pratinas**.. .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 251.
**Prato**.... .....Howells. Tuscan cities, 244.
**Pratt**, Charles. *See* Camden, 1st earl of.
**Pratt**, Josiah.....Seeley, M. Later evang. 329.
**Pratt**, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1718–1725....Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 143.
**Prayer**.....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 227.— Greenwell, D. Ess. 114.
— and nature...Davies, J. L. Theol. & mor. 108.
— and prayer-books...Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 375.
— Christian consciousness and.... Phelps, A. Portfolio, 230
— Faults in.....Beecher. New star papers, 60.
— Function of.....Knight, W. Stud. 340.
— in constitutional convention, 1787, Motion for... Franklin. Works, 1887, 9: 428.
— Intercessory.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 239.
— Liberty of .. Beecher. New star papers, 54.
— Meditations of St. Ignatius.....Brownson. Works, 14: 577.

**Prayer**, Morning and evening.....Channing. Works, 5. 321.
— Natural law and. ...Tyndall. Frag. sci. 35.
— The two spheres.....Knight, W. Stud. 368.
**Prayer**-meetings ...Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 149.
**Praying** .....Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 358.
**Preachers**.....Tuckerman. Collector, 280, *or* Criterion, 292.
— and preaching. ...Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 109.
— and what they should preach.....Manning, J.M. Sermons, 262.
— English, in 18th century....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 335.
— Itinerant.. .....Story, A.T. Vagrom, 122.
— Jocular..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 337.
— Popular...Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 339.
**Preaching**.....Gilbart. Lec. 225.—Harrison. J. Dang. tend. 203.
— Ancient and modern....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 269.
— and preachers.....Kirkus. Miscell. 307.
— and sermon writers...Knox. Essays, 3: 234.
— Calvinistic theory of... ...Phelps, A. Portfolio, 123.
— Decline of eloquence in....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 142.
— Evangelical, Sedgwick's hints on.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 320.
— Extemporaneous, Hints on.....Ware, H. jr. Works, 2: 347.
— Political.....Black, J.S. Essays, 67.
— Practical.....Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 232.
— Relation of theology to...Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 61.
— Training for the pulpit manward.....Bushnell. Building eras, 221.
— University ...Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 187.
— Village.....Blunt. Ess. 454. *See also* Pulpit oratory.
**Preble**, Edward.... Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 1: 171.—With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 2. — Frost, J. Hist. Amer. navy, 135. — Waldo, S.P. Am. naval heroes, 143.
**Preconceptions**....Butler, E. Gentle ways, 184.
**Predatory** classes, Plan for suppression of.... (W. Pare) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 473.
**Predestination**, Contest of Thomists and Molinists on....Renan. Studies N.Y. 2: 380.
**Pre-existence**, The sense of.....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 147.
**Preface**, True theory of a... Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 50.
**Prefaces** and dedications.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 96.
**Prehistoric** archaeology....Lubbock. Sci. lec. 138.
**Prehistoric** Europe.....Fiske, J. Excurs. 7.
**Prehistoric** state of mankind.....Newman, F. W. Essays, 146.
**Prejudices**....Ess. from Sat. R. 163.—Hazlitt. Sket.
**Prelatical** power.....Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 291.
**Prenatal** education....(F.C. Clark) R.I. Health, 4: 233. — Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 419. — Griffin, G.W. Studies, 13.
**Prentice**, George Denison.....Clarke, J.F. Memo. sket. 245. — Coggeshall. Poets of west, 121.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 321.
— Poems.....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 314.
**Prentiss**, Elizabeth....(M.V. Terhune) Our fam. wom. 539.
**Prentiss**, Thomas, Biographical notice of..... Ware, H. jr. Works, 2: 85.
**Pre**-Raphaelitism.....Badeau. Vagabond, 235.
**Presbyterian** confession of faith....Brownson. Works, 6: 160.
**Presbyterianism**, English...White, Jos. Blanco. Life, 3: 403.
**Presbyterians** and Congregationalists; a plea for union....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 191.
**Prescott**, Edward Goldsborough.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 500.
**Prescott**, William Hickling.....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 82.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 221.—Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 268. — Everett. Orat. 4. — With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 369. — Homes Amer. authors, 1: 169. — Powell. Liv. authors, 1850: 169. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 171.
— at college...(E.P. Whipple) Parton. Princes, 297.
— Conquest of Peru...Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— historical works....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
**Presence** of mind....De Quin. Lett. to young, Bost. 287.
— Causes of.....Helps. Brevia.
**Present** age, The.....Channing. Works, 6: 147.
**Present** time, The.... ....Carlyle. Latter-day.
**Presents**, Rules in making.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 127.
**Presidency** of the U. S., Fitness of the candidates for, 1861...Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 161.
— Third-term question.....Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 366.
**President**, election of, Congress and..... Garfield. Works, 2: 393.
— — Defects of mode of..Madison. Lett. 3: 332.
— Nomination of. ....Parton. Triumphs, 419.
— Presidential election of 1876.....Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 312.
— — The electoral count.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 88.
— — The returns...Garfield. Works, 2: 435, 449.
**Presidential** elections and civil service reform. Sumner, W.G. Essays, 140.
**Presidential** etiquette.....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 7: 43.
**Presidential** government.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 373.
**Presidential** inauguration, A.....Tuckerman. Optimist, 212.
**Press** and the pulpit, compared.. ...Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 322.
— the anonymous.....Congreve, R. Ess. 165.
— British, American complaints of.....Curran. Irish bar, 2: 29.
— Liberty of.....Hall, R. Miscel. 157.—Coleridge. Friend. 69.—Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 6.
— Licensers of...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 399.
— Licentiousness of...Brownson. Wks. 16: 133.
**Prester** John.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 32.—Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 64.
**Preston**, Ann.....(H.B. Elliot) Parton. Em. wom. 544.
**Preston**, John, D.D., d. 1628.....Fuller. Worthies, 2: 516.
**Preston**, Mrs. Margaret J.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 431.
**Pretender**, The. *See* Charles Edward.
**Pretension** and sentiment.....Friswell. Better self, 267.

**Preti**, Francesco Maria....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 375.
**Prevention** and reformation.....(J.D.Scouller) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 86.
**Preventive** and reformatory institutions in U. S...(B.K.Pierce) N.Y. Pris.ass. 26, app: 21.
**Preventive** medicine ...(H.I.Bowditch) Mass. Health, 1874. 31.
**Prevost** d'Exiles, A.F.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 122. — Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 116
**Price**, Charles, English forger, 1784.....Thornbury. Old stor. 77.
**Price**, Gen. Sterling .....Pollard. Life of Lee, 309.—Snow. So. generals, 422.
**Prices**... ... Atkinson. Indus. progress, 101.
— and cost of living in Massachusetts and Gt. Britain, 1860–1883...Mass. Labor, 1884: 435.
— and duties.....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 100.
— and rent, Early history of.....Maine. Vill.-com. 175.
— Influence of credit on....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 166.
— Stability of.....(S.N.Patten) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— Trade depression and.....Giffen. Essays in finance, 2: 1.
— wages and, Historical review of, 1752–1860... (C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, 1885: 161.
— — in England....(H.K.Oliver) Mass. Labor, 1872: 469.
— — in Massachusetts, 1630–1870.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, 1872 500.
— — in Massachusetts and Europe. ....Mass. Labor. 1874: 161.
— — in Massachusetts and Great Britain, 1860–1883..(C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, 1885: 165.
**Pride** and humility....Hume. Philos. wks. 2: 3.
— in the family.....Friswell. Better self, 91.
**Prideaux**, John, bp.....Davenport, R.A. Lives. 205.—Fuller. Worthies, 1: 408.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 270.
**Priestley**, Joseph... Brougham. Works, 1. 68. Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 505. — Huxley. Sci. & cul. 102.—Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 52.—Hitchman. 18th cent. 304. — Smiles. Self-help.
— his life and chemical work....(T.E.Thorpe) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 187.
— Life, character and works of ...Martineau, J. Misc. 1, *or* Ess.'91, 1: 1.
— Memoirs.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Priests**, Influence of, on women.....Hamerton. Hum. int. 175.
**Prime**, Sir Samuel.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 551.
**Primogeniture**, Law and custom of.....Broderick. Pol. stud. 394.
— Laws of settlement and... ..(J.E.T.Rogers) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1864. 117.
**Prince**, John.... (C.W.Upham) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 101, *also in* Mass. Hist. Coll 3d ser. 5: 271.
**Prince**, Joseph Hardy ...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 453.
**Prince**, Thomas.... Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 139.
**Princeton** college.....College book, 95.
**Principle** and practice..... Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 218.
**Principles**, Great, and small duties.....King, T. S. Patriotism, 100.
**Pring**, Martin.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 229.
**Pringle**, Sir John.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 109.
**Pringle**, Thomas.....Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 235.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 100.
**Printers**, Ancient.....Saunders. Pastime, 210.
**Printing**, Art of..... ...Knox. Essays, 3: 81.
— and paper, Repeal of taxes on, in England. Nicoll. Great move. 291.
— Early...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 130.
— Establishment of, in Italy.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 368.
— Invention of....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 233.—Morley. Eng. writ. 6: 266.
**Pinzenraub**, a glimpse of Saxon history..... Carlyle. Essays.
**Prior**, Margaret...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 388.
**Prior**, Matthew.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 232.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10: 105.— Dennis, J. Studies, 109.—Thackeray. Humorists.—(A. Dobson) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 17.
— Poet-politician.....Stebbing. Verdicts. 82.
**Prison**, Authors in.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 152.
**Prison** associations, State, Organization of..... (W.M.F.Round) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '86: 281.
**Prison** diet.....(A.A.Brush) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 61.
— scheme of, Principles involved in.....(E. Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 293.
**Prison** discipline.....Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 281.—(F.B.Sanborn) Mass. Charity, 1866: 113.—(F.Hill) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 419. —(Z.R.Brockway) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 122. — (Sir J.Jebb) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 425.
— Bibliography of...N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 117.
— Improvements in..... ...Everett. Orat. 2.
— in Denmark....(F.Brün) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 117.
— in U. S., Outlook of [1870].....(E.C.Wines) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 15.
— international congress on, History of movement for.. .. (E.C.Wines) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 253.
— Irish system of.....(Sir W.Crofton) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 66.
— national and international congresses on, History of....(M.B.Scalia) N. [illegible] 26, app: 267
— Proper purpose of.....(Sir J.Bow[illegible] Pris. Ass. 26, app: 75.
— Reformatory.....(J.W.Edmonds) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 165.
— — as applied to adults.....(G.B.Hubbell) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 169.
— Rival systems of ...Sumner. Works, 1: 486.
**Prison** ethics. ...Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 210.
**Prison** heroines.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 177.
**Prison** industry... (J.F.Mouat) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1873: 289.
**Prison** labor ...(C.E.Felton) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 216.—(H.H.Tucker) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 245. — (G. J. Holyoake, H. Manton) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 232.
— and discipline.....(Sir J.Bowring) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1869: 246.
— and reformatory labor..... (J.C.Thomson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 262.
— in Canada....(J.G.Moylan) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 238.
**Prison**-life, Female....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 260.
— of literary men.....Saunders. Pastime, 126.

**Prison** management.....(J.H.Patterson) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1888**: 298.
**Prison** newspaper, Question of a.....(J.R. Chandler) N.Y. Pris. ass. **26**, app: 299.
**Prison** physicians, Duties and influences of ... (J.Morris) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1886**: 77.
**Prison** punishments....(A.A.Brush) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1885**: 101. — (W.D.Patterson) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1886**: 181.
**Prison** reform . Illinois charity, **1872**: 199.— (A.G.Haygood) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1880**: 30. —Nicoll. Great move. 23.
— a measure of political economy....(E.Smith) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1884**: 12.
— Education as a factor in.. ...(C.D.Warner) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1885**: 232.
— The sighing prisoner ...Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 347.
**Prison** schools... (H.S.Tarbell) N.Y.Pris.ass. **26**, app: 193.
**Prison** system, Ideal of a true . ...(Z.R.Brockway) N.Y.Pris.ass. **26**, app: 38.
— Irish, in American prisons ...(F.B.Sanborn) N.Y.Pris.ass. **26**, app: 406.
— of the southern States.....(P.D Sims) Nat. Pris.Assoc. **1886**: 130.
**Prison** systems, Humanity and humanitarianism in .....(W.Tallack) N.Y.Pris.ass. **26**, app: 204.
— Present, and their effect.....(R.Vaux) Nat. Pris.Assoc. **1888**: 161.
**Prisons** and prison discipline..... (F.B.Sanborn) Mass. charity, **1865**: supp.—Sumner. Works, **1**: 163.
— and prisoners, G.Minshall on.....Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. **2**: 135.
— and reformatories, Officers of, Special training for....(J.Woodworth) N. Y. Pris. ass. **26**, app: 384.
— Centralization of.....(T.B.Ll.Baker) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1885**: 382.
— Construction of.....(W.D.Patterson) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1886**: 43.
— County....(E.Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1857**: 306.
— District, for minor criminals....(A.G.Byers) N. Y. Pris. ass. **26**, app: 219.
— English, 1821, 1822 ...Smith, Syd. Ess.fr.Ed.
— — Buxton's inquiry.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— in U. S. in 1880 ....(F.H.Wines) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1888**: 251.
— Industrial and art education in..(N.A.Wells) Nat Pris. Assoc. **1885**: 93.
— Model..... .....Carlyle. Latter-day.
— Moral and religious instruction in..... (G. Tufts) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1886**: 98.
— Moral education in.....(C.A.Collin) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1885**: 299.
— Religious forces in, Importance and power of. (C.C.Foote) N. Y. Pris. ass. **26**, app: 185.
**Prisoner's** right to reform, The State's protection of .. (J.W.Clemmer) Nat.Pris.Assoc. **1888**: 235.
**Prisoners**, Counsel for .....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— Discharged....(J.J.Lytle) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1886**: 290.—( - Howland) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1886**: 286.—(W. M. F. Round) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1888**: 221.
— — Employment of..... (C.W.Eddy) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 496.
**Prisoners**, discharged, Prisoners' aid societies. (T.L M Browne *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1880**: 281.—(W.R.Crofton *et al*) Trans.Soc. Sci. Lond. **1881**: 298.—(C.Goldney *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1882**: 263.
— of war in England French.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 116.
— — Exchange of, during American revolution. Mass. Hist. Proc. **5**: 325.
— Our duty to the .. ...(P.Brooks) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1888**: 30.
— Paroling of..(F.H.Wines) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1886**: 114.
— United States ...(R.Brinkerhoff) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1885**: 388.
— untried, Cruel treatment of.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
**Pritchard**, Mrs.(wife of John L.).....Doran. Annals stage, **2**: 59
**Private** judgment....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. **2**: 336.
— Right of ....Rogers, H. Ess. **2**: 1.—Rogers, H. Reason, 290.
**Privateering**, American.. ...(A.B.Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. **1**: 15.
— Injustice of....Franklin. Works, 1887, **9**: 80.
**Privateers** and privateering...Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 194
**Prize** system in Education..... .(D. Melville) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1858**: 249.
**Prizes** for art students, Value of.....Poynter. Ten lec. 172.
— in schools, as usually distributed.....(M.P. Cavert) N. Y. Regents, **90**: 527.
**Prjeválsky**, The Russian traveller.....(E. Schuyler) Am. Geog. Soc. **21**: 87.
**Probabilities**, Quetelet on....Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 365.
**Probability** ....Renan. Philos. dialogues. 29.
— and knowledge...Hume. Philos. wks. **1**: 95.
— as the guide of conduct. .Gladstone. Glean. **7**: 153.
**Probation**, Doctrine of.....Ware, H.jr. Works. **3**: 407.
— Present life as a state of..Godwin, W. Ess. 57.
**Proclus** .. Arnold.E. Poets of Greece, 214.— Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Procrastination**, Danger of...Cowley. Ess. 112.
**Procter**, Adelaide A....Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 226.
**Procter**, Bryan Waller.....Howitt. Homes Br. poets, **2**: 508.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, **1**: 259.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 100.—Tuckerman. Poets, 251. — Willis. Fam. persons, 463.—Wotton. Word portraits, 236.
— and his contemporaries. Whipple. Recol. 305.
**Proctor**, Thomas....Thornbury. Brit. art. **2**: 70.
**Production**.....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 13.
**Profanity**, Habit of . Whipple. Outlooks, 75.
**Profession**, Choice of a. Barnes, A. Miscel. **2**: 201.
— office and effect of a.....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 45.
**Professional** education, Universities and..... Playfair. Subj. soc. 369.
**Professions**, the, Literature of.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 215.
**Professors** and tutors.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. **3**: 179.
**Profit**....DeQuincy. Works (Masson), **9**: 257. —Mass. Labor, 1890.
— True nature of .....(W.W.Folwell) Conv. Labor Bur. **1887**: 40.

**Profit** sharing.....(C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, **1886**: 157. — (S.Taylor *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1881**: 660.—(Whittle) U.S.Cons. Rept. no.126.
**Profits**, Wages and.....Conn. Labor, **1885**: 1.
**Progress**....Hare. Guesses, **2**: 27.— Harrison, F. Choice of books, 121.—Mackenzie. Soc. philos. 296.—Phillips, Wend. Sp. 370.
— by Christianity....Brownson. Wks. **12**: 182.
— Christian *vs.* Naturalistic doctrine of.....(S. Harris) Bost. lectures, **1870**: 9.
— Human .....Woodbury L. Writ. **3**: 75.
— — Law of..... ...Sumner. Works, **2**: 89.
— A law of.....Manning, J.M. Sermons, 66.
— Natural and Christian law of.....(G.P.Magoun) Bost. lectures, **1872**: 1.
— of mankind..... .....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— — Necessity, reality and province of...Bancroft.G. Miscel. 481.
**Prohibition** .. .Grady, H.W. Life, etc. 117.— Mathews. Conversers, 107.
— The "Maine law" in Newport.....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 246.
**Prohibitory** laws, Beer-shops and.....(P.E.Aldrich) Mass. Health, **1873**: 134.
**Prohibitory** legislation. Desirability of, in England.....(S.Pope *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1886**: 123.
**Prologues**.....Cook, D. Bk. of play. **1**: 187.
**Prome**, Battle of.. .. Knox, T.W. Battles, 17.
**Prometheus**, Myth of.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 40.
**Promotion** by merit....Brodrick. Pol.stud 86.
**Prompters**.....Cook, D. Bk. of play. **1**: 277.
**Pronouns**, On the reciprocal.....Latham. Opuscula, 45.
**Pronunciation**, early, Ellis on.....Hadley, J. Ess. 240.
— of words derived from classical languages. Latham. Opuscula, 74.
**Property**... ..... ... Everett. Orat. **2**.
— and taxation, Baer's.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. **5**: 216.
— Classifications of....Maine. Early law, 335.
— Private.. . ... Graham. Social prob. 278.
— Rules which determine..... Hume. Philos. wks. **2**: 269.
— What is?.....Donisthorpe. Individualism.
**Prophecies**..... .....Bacon. Ess.
— Modern.....Mackay. Delusions, **1**: 116.
**Prophecy**.....(A.McCaul) Aids to faith, 97.— —Beecher, L. Works, **1**: 260.—Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 333.
— Christian, in the middle ages.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 94.
— — since the reformation... Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 104.
— Davison's Discourses on....Coleridge. Lit. rem. **4**: 385.
— Gift of....(A.P.Stanley) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 453.
**Prophets**, Hebrew, Gospel of....(G.B.Cheever) Bost. lectures, **1871**: 227.
**Proposals** of marriage, Theory and practice of. Lang. Leaders, 128.
**Prose**, Rhythm in .....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Thoughts on the composition of....Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G.W. 176.
**Prose-writers** of America, Griswold's.....Wallace, H.B. Lit. crit. 3.
**Pro-slavery** analogies, Falsity of.....Bristed. Pieces, **3**: 30.
**Prospect** Hill, Somerville, Mass....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 148.
**Prostitution**, Remedies for.....Newman, F.W. Miscel. **3**: 267.
— Sacred ..... ....Wake. Serpent wor. 149.
**Protagoras**..... .....Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Protection**.....Brownson. Wks. **15**: 493. —Cobden. Speeches, 69.—Dilke. Prob. Gr. Brit. **2**: 332.—Madison, J. Letters, **4**: 232.
— Argument against protective taxes.....Sumner, W.G. Essays, 58.
— Doctrine and policy of.....Elder, W. Questions, 204.
— Effects of, on agriculture..... (R.Cobden) Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. **3**: 109.
— Effect of, on wages...Playfair. Subj. soc. 164.
— Essays on..... Greeley. Ess. pol. econ.
— Free trade and....Chamberlain, J. Speeches, 141.—Elder, W. Questions, 190.
— Movement in England...Rogers. Economic interpretation of history.
— Objections to. ...Elder, W. Questions, 221.
— Sophisms of..Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 49, 83.
— to domestic industry.....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, **1**: 200.—Clay. Life & speeches, **5**: 218.
**Protestant** books prohibited in Spain..... Stoughton. Span. ref. 35.
**Protestant** celebrations, Oct. 4, 1835..... Wiseman, N. Ess. **2**: 467.
**Protestant** church in France.....(W.H.Waddington) Camb. ess. **1856**: 209.
**Protestant** Episcopal church, American..... Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. **1**: 308.
— Evangelical party in. Barnes, A. Miscel. **1**: 317.
**Protestantism**...De Quin. Theo. ess. Bost. **1**: 53.
— adapted to be the religion of the world..... White, C. Ess. 338.
— and the counter-reformation.....Ranke. Popes, **2**: 3.
— and catholicity, Future of..... Brownson. Wks. **13**: 162.
— Anglicanism, Romanism.....Hutton. Ess. theol. **1**: 375.
— anti-Christian.....Brownson. Wks. **8**: 439.
— Bible against, and for catholicism....Brownson. Wks. **7**: 580.
— Conditions and prospects of.....Froude. Short stud. **2**: 122.
— The cradle of.....Haven, G. Pilgrim. 461.
— Decline of.....Brownson. Works, **7**: 567.
— the denial of all religion.....Brownson. Works, **6**: 135.
— the eclipse of faith...Brownson. Wks. **7**: 284.
— French.....Field, Mrs.H.M. Sk. France, 99.
— in the 16th century. Brownson. Wks. **10**: 491.
— Influence of, upon Europe.....Martineau, J. Ess. '91, **2**: 255.
— not a religion.....Brownson. Wks. **10**: 427.
— Origins of. .....Fiske, J. Excurs. 243.
— Relation of, to modern civilization .. Fisher, G.P. Discus. 161.
— The true lesson of....Fiske, J. Excurs. 268.
**Protogenes**.....Lee, H.F. Old painters.
**Prout**, Samuel, and William Hunt.....Wedmore, F. Studies, **2**: 153.
**Provençal** literature in Spain..... Ticknor. Span. lit. **1**: 306.
**Provençal** poems, Modern. Dempster. Ess. 325.
**Provençal** poetry in old and modern times. (H.Breymann) Owens' college essays, **1874**: 379.

**Provence** ...James. Little tour in France, 154.
— Old towns of....Symonds. Sk.So.Eur. 2: 310.
**Proverbs** ...Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 48, 73.— Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 1.— Lacroix. Science and liter. 325.
— A chapter on saws.....Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 228.
— English and Scotch, Selections of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 174.
— Philosophy of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 354.
**Providence**, Divine....Godwin, W. Ess. 113.— Parsons, T. Ess. 1: 33.
— Designs of.....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 55.
— Myth of.....Proudhon. Works, 4: 403.
— Natural and spiritual.....King, T.S. Patriotism, 232.
— a particular.....Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 151.
**Providences**, special, Natural laws and.....Beecher. New star papers, 218.
**Provincetown**, Mass.....Drake. Nooks of N. E. 304.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 58.
**Provoost**, Samuel... Wilson. Centen'l hist. P. E. church of N.Y. 127.
**Proxies**.....Butler, E. Gentle ways, 124.
**Prudhon**, Sierre Paul. Houssaye. Philos. 2: 140.
**Prussia**.....Sybel. German empire, 4.
— Rise of.....Lowe. Prince Bismarck.
— under Frederick the great.....Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 249.
**Prynne**, William. Histrio-Mastix.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 61.
**Psalmanazar**, George.....Hain, J. Varia. 285.
— and the Formosa imposture...Montgomery, H.R. Impost. 89.
**Psalm**-singing....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 233.
**Psalm** tune teachers. Last representative.....Ritter. Music in Amer. 157.
**Psalmody**, English..Ritter. Music in Eng. 127.
— Puritan, in New England, 1620–1771.....Ritter. Music in Amer. 3.
**Psalms**. *See* Bible.
**Psellus**, Michael. Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 92.
**Pseudo**-philosophers, Blunders of.....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 119.
**Psychic** bodies, Ancient opinions upon....(C. C. Massey) Five years theos. 61.
**Psychical** opportunity, The.....Phelps, E.S. Struggle, 195.
**Psychical** research, Importance of.....Helps. Brevia.
**Psychical** wave, The. Phelps, E.S. Struggle, 223.
**Psychology**.....Schopenhauer. Relig. 87.
— Bain's.....Mills, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 4: 101.
— Cerebral, Bain on..Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 244.
— The new.....Courtney. Stud. philos. 95.
— Physiological.....Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Schmucker's Review of....Brownson. Wks. 1: 19.
**Ptolemy**, Geography, H.M. Stanley's verification of....(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 290.
**Ptomaines**. Poisonous.....(V.C. Vaughan) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 123.
**Public** improvements. Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
**Public** institutions, Hygiene of...(A. Reynolds) Iowa health, 1885: 453.
**Public** opinion..Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 210. —Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 112.—Hazlitt. Sket.—Phillips, W. Sp. 35.
— Expression of, suppressed.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 29.
**Public** opinion in English history...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v) 2: 5.
**Public** school system of N. Y. state, and higher education ...(W.B. Ruggles) N.Y. Regents, 98, app: 187.
**Public** schools. *See* Schools, Public.
**Public** speakers, Rules for.....Helps. Brevia.
**Public** works, *quasi*, Modern municipalities and. Am. Econ. Ass. 2.
**Publicity**, Over-.... Helps. Soc. pressure, 172.
**Publishers** and authors.....Payn. Lit. recol. 176.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
**Publishing** societies, Religious, duties of..... Beecher. New star papers, 351.
**Puckering**, Sir John.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 297.—Manning, J.A. Speakers, 250.
**Pueblos** of S.W. No. America....(J. Stevenson) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 329.
**Puerperal** fever, Contagiousness of...Holmes, O.W. Med. ess. 103, *also in his* Currents, 189.
**Puffing**.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
**Pulcheria** Augusta, empress.....Kavanagh. Women of Xty. 45.
**Pulci**, Bernardo. Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 167.
**Pulci**, Luca...Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 167.
**Pulci**, Luigi.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 168.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 440.
— Stories from. ...Hunt, L. Stories from Ital. poets, 1: 281.
**Pullman**, George M....Houghton. Kings, 212.
**Pullman**, Ills .....Mass. Labor, 1885: 3.
— An attractive industrial experiment....N.J. Labor, 1884: 297.
— from a medical point of view.....(I.C. DeWolf) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 290.
**Pulpit** and the press compared..... .Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 322.
— British, 1840.....Rogers, H. Ess. 1: 405, *or* Reason, 197.
— Influence of the...Giles, H. Lectures, 2: 112.
— Scotch.....Boyd. Recreat. 2: 364.
**Pulpit** eloquence....Bethune. Orations, 212.— Brougham. Works, 7: 256. — Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v) 1: 123.
**Pulpit** oratory....Mathews. Conversers, 200.— Talfourd. Crit. wr.
**Pulpit** talent.....Bushnell. Building eras, 182.
**Pulteney**, William....Stebbing. Verdicts, 200.
**Pultowa**. Battle of....Creasy. 15 battles, 270.— King, C. Battles, 298.
**Pulpit** fortune-tellers....Kirkus. Miscell. 265.
"**Punch**," London.....Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 143.
— Writers for.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 416.
**Punchard**, George....(H.M. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 19: 262.
**Punic** wars. .....Lord, J Anc. states, 429.
**Punishment**.....Combe. Constitution of man.
— Corporal.....Newman, F.W. Miscel. 3: 134.
— Nature and due extent of....Hope. Ess. 161.
**Punjab**, Civil justice in.....Cust. Linguistic essays, 1: 198.
— Jalandhar....Cust. Linguistic essays, 2: 86.
— Visit to, 1884....Hübner. Thro. Brit. empire, 2: 104.
— War of.....Gleig. Ess. 1: 378.
**Punsters**, asylum for, Visit to...Holmes. Soundings, 348.
**Pupper**, Johann (John of Goch).....Ullmann. Reformers, 1: 15.
**Puppets** for grown gentlemen..Doran. Habits, 205.

**Purcell**, Henry.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 8.
— musical works of....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 91, 125.
**Purcell**, John Baptist.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 196.
**Puritan** and cavalier England transplanted .. Stebbing. Verdicts, 349.
**Puritan**, The, and the mystic.....Williams, W. R. Eras, 252.
**Puritan** boy, Puzzles of.... .Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 77.
**Puritan** colony, An obscure.....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 1.
**Puritan** commonwealth, The. Wasson. Ess. 305.
**Puritanism** .....Carlyle. Heroes.
— Benefits and dangers of.....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 83.
— in Old and New England. Lowell. Writ. 2: 1.
— Rise of ..... ....Tullock. Eng. purit. 7.
**Puritans**, The .....Bacon, L. Genesis N. Eng. churches. — Gleig. Ess. 2: 1. — Rands, H. Holbeach, 1: 31, 77.
— and the restoration..Lodge, H.C. Studies, 1.
— and Viscount Falkland....Smith, Gold. Lec. and ess. 219.
— in New England. Higginson. Atlan. Ess. 189.
— Neal's history of...Whipple. Ess. and rev. 1.
— of England .....Brigham, C.H. Mem. 368.
— of 17th century and English drama...Kingsley. Plays and p. 1.
— of New England, History and influence of... Story, J. Miscell. 408.
**Purity**, Social, A plea for..Ossoli. Woman, 131.
**Purpose**..... Munger. On threshold, 1.
**Pusey**, Edward Bouverie ....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 398.—Horne. New spirit, 1: 199.
— and the Oxford movement.....Oxenham. Stud. in. eccl. his. 367.
— Sermon, Feb. 1, 1846.....Mozley. Ess. 2: 149.
**Pushkin**, Alex. S.....Panin. Lectures on Russian literature.
**Pustule**, Malignant, in Livingston county, N.Y., 1875.....(J. Law) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 465.
**Putnam**, George .... Peabody. Harv. rev. 159.
**Putnam**, Gen. Israel.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gal. 1.—Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gal. 1: 228.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 74.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 92.—Parton. Capt. indus. 96. — With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self made, 258.
— Headquarters at Cambridge... .Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 187.
**Puttenham**, George. Arte of English poesy.... Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 48.
**Pydna**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 144.
**Pye**, Henry James .....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 333.
**Pygmies**. *See* Pigmies.
**Pym**, John....Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 1: 27. —With portrait. Forster. Brit. statesm. 3: 1. —Smith, G. Three statesm. 7.
— *versus* Falkland..... Bulwer. Ess. 317.
**Pyne**, Louisa Fanny, vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 502.
**Pyramid** of Cheops....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 288.—Estes. ½ hour recr. 132.
— Observatory, tomb, and temple. ....Proctor, R.A. Pyramid, 1.
— Problem of....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci 104.
— Religion of .. ..... Proctor. Myths, 52.
**Pyramids** of Egypt....Kinglake. Eothen. 176. —Proctor, R A. Fam. sci. 143.
**Pyramids** of Egypt, Lady's adventure in..... Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 147.
— Mystery of..... .Proctor. Myths, 77.
**Pyrenees**, The, and western France.....Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 365.
**Pyrrho**....Diog. Laertius. Lives, 402.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 433.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 252.
**Pythagoras** .....Bruce, J. Classic portr. 15.—Diog. Laertius. Lives, 338. — Fenelon. Philosophers, 113. — Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 423.
— as a geologist. Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 209.

**Quackery** and the medical profession....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 199.
— Illustrations of. Winslow, F. Physic, 1: 304.
**Quacks** and quackery....Brodie. Wks. 1: 616.
— Medical ..... Jeaffreson. Doctors, 50.
— of the 18th century.... ..Ashton. 18th cen. waifs. 287.
**Quadratus**, St. Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 172.
**Quadrupeds** and their lives.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 498.
— Great extinct....(P.M. Duncan) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 73.
**Quain**, Sir John R.....Gener. of judges, 30.
**Quakerism**, Clarkson's portraiture of...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Literature of..Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 159.
**Quakers'** meeting, A.....Lamb. Elia.
**Quantity** in English verse ...(C.K. Gaines) N. Y. Regents, 94: 544.
**Quarantine** as it is, and as it ought to be....(G. Milroy) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1858: 521.
— Cholera and.....(J.H. Rauch) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 242.
— Effectual external regulations without delay to commerce .....(A.W. Perry) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 437.
— International.....(B.W. James) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 145.
— Organization and practice of... ..(S.O. Van der Poel) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 402.
— Yellow fever.....(J.T. Tyner) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 147.—(G.M. Sternberg) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 351.
— — in Arkansas, 1879... (R.G. Jennings, J.B. Cummings) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 121.
— — of the future...(H.F. Campbell) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 131.
**Quarantine** legislation, International aspect of. (G. Milroy) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 869.
**Quarles**, Francis. Brevity of life....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 104.
— Emblems...Saunders, F. Famous books, 51.
**Quarreling**..... Helps. Conv. on war, 220.
**Quarrels**, The Christian in.....Butley, E. For good, 125.
**Quarter**, William...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 240.
**Quartley**, Arthur ....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 2: 12.
**Quebec** .. .Berry, C.B. The other side, 261.—Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 13. — James, H. Portraits. 350.—Taylor, B. At home, 2: 366.
— and its environs in 1881....Hardy. Between two oceans, 22.
— Arnold's expedition to, Diary of....(E. Wild) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 265.
— in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 17.

**Quebec**, Siege of.....Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 547.
**Queens**, Tiring bowers of ...Doran. Habits, 89.
— unqueened. A group of. Doran. New pic. 247.
**Queensland**, Visit to, 1883.....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 304.
**Quendrida**-Petronilla, queen of Offa, "the proud".. ..Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 296.
**Quendrida** II....Hall. Queens bef Conq. 312.
**Quercia**, Giacomo *or* Jacopo, della....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 127.
**Quevedo**, Francisco Gomez de..Hain, J. Varia. 105. — Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 255. — Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 255.
— Writings of.....Curran. Irish bar, 2: 80.
**Quicksilver**....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 222.
**Quietism**.....Astie. Louis XIV, 161.—Lea. Chap. from the relig. hist. of Spain.—Vaughan, R.A. Mystics, 2: 201.
— Madame Guyon and....Hain, J. Varia. 137.
**Quin**, James .....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 117.—Doran. Annals stage, 1: 242, 320, 393. —Galt. Players, 1: 183.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 25.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 70.
**Quinault**, Philip, his works...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 22.
**Quincy** family in U. S. history... ....Muzzey. Remin. 77.
**Quincy**, Josiah, b. 1744....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 258.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 121.
**Quincy**, Josiah, b. 1772, Pres. Harv. Univ.. ...Everett. Orat. 4. — Griswold. Prose writ. 129.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 418.—Lowell. Writ. 2: 272. — (J. Walker) Mass. Hist. Proc. 9: 83.—Peabody. Harv. rem. 20.
**Quincy**, Josiah, jr., b. 1802..... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 495.—Parton. Triumphs, 311.
**Quinet**, Edgar.....Dowden. Studies. 357.
**Quinine**.. ...Drury. Useful plants of India.—Japp. Days w. indus. 1.
**Quinlan**, John. Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 378.
**Quintana**.....Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 141.
**Quitman**, John Anthony.....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 263.
**Quito** in 1867.....Orton. Andes, 56.
**Quodlibets**. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 115.
**Quotation**, Lessons by....Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 235.
— Literary.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 345.
**Quotation** books. Reed, W.B. Among books, 40.

**Rabbet**, Michael ...McClure. Translators, 184.
**Rabbinical** stories....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 185.
**Rabbins**, Traditions of.....De Quin. Avenger. Bost. 265.
**Rabelais**, François ...Besant. Fr. humor. 99.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 66.—Quick. Educ. ref. 63.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.
— Imitation of, by Sterne.....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 41.
**Rabotean** refugees, Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 262.
**Race** and language...Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 173.
**Races** of men.....Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 8.
**Rachel** and Leah..Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 47.
**Rachel** Felix, Mad'lle Eliza ...Badeau. Vagabond, 263.—Lewes. Actors, 23.—Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 312.—Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 206.
— and the new world, Beauvallet's.....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 331.
**Racine**, Jean....Beard. Port Royal, 2: 326–397. —Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.
— Corneille and..... Astie. Louis XIV, 289.
**Racine**, Louis, 1692–1763....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 84.
**Radcliffe**, Ann....Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 1.—Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2: 235.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.—Wotton. Word portraits, 243.
— Gaston de Blondeville, or the court of Henry III....Dana. P. & p. writ. 314.
— Memoirs of. ...Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 155.
**Radcliffe**, Charles....Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 3: 480.
**Radcliffe**, James. *See* Derwentwater, J. Radcliffe, earl of.
**Radcliffe**, Jeremiah..McClure. Translators, 189.
**Radcliffe**, John, M.D ...Georgian era, 2: 363.—Jeaffreson. Doctors, 69.
**Radegonde**, Queen.....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 32.
**Radiation**..... ... Tyndall. Frag. sci. 167.
— Chemical. .....Hunt. R. Poe. of sci. 166.
**Radicalism** and conservatism.....Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 266.
— *versus* conservatism..Brownson. Wks. 4: 542.
**Radiometer**, The....Cooke, J.P. jr. Sci. cul. 86.
**Radowitz**, Gen. von....Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 269.
**Raeburn**, Sir Henry....Brown, J. J. Lech, 415. —Cunningham, A. Brit. painters, 4: 172.
**Raffaelle**. *See* Raphael.
**Raffles**, Sir Stamford..Chambers' Miscel. no. 53.
**Rafinesque**, C.S.....Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 143.
**Rafn**, C.C..(T.H. Webb) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 175.
**Ragged**-schools and the educational movement. (Mary Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 226.
— at Naples.. .....Howells. Ital. jour. 136.
**Raglan**, James Henry Fitzroy Somerset, Baron. Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 187.
**Ragland** Castle, Siege of.....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
**Rags**, Disinfection of..Am. Pub. Health, 12: 170.
— Transmission of infectious diseases by. ... (C.F. Withington) Mass. Health, 1886: 3.
**Ragusa**, Architecture of.....Freeman. Subj. Venice, 240.
**Railroads**, the farmer, and the public.....(E. Atkinson) Econ. tracts, no. 19.
— and the state... (E.J. James) Am. Econ. Ass. 2. — (W.S. Jevons) Owens college essays, 1874: 465.
— — in Europe.....(S. Sterne) U. S. Sen. misc. docs. 1886–7, v. 2.
— — State ownership.....(W. Todd) Adams, C. F. Eric, 414.—Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1870: 450.
— Benefits of.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— English, Early.. .....Smiles. Engin. 3: 5.
— — Management of.....(W.A. Hunter, E.J. Watherston) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82: 492.
— Strict regulations on.....Guild. Abroad again, 92.
— Higher laws of...Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 135.
— Locking-in passengers on.....Smith, Syd. Wits & wis. 345.
— of the west...Barrows, W. U.S. of yester. 314.
— Stephenson and.....Boyd. Crit. ess. 249.
**Railroad** accidents.....Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G. W. 276. — (H. Brougham) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 505.
— Chief securities against.....Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G. W. 270.

**Railroad** by-laws, Passengers and....Williams, Syd. Forensic, 118.
**Railroad** cars, Ventilation of.....(T.W.Fisher, W R.Nichols) Mass. Health, 1875: 227.—(R.C.Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1876: 133.
**Railroad** conductor, city, Musings of a..... Siegvolk. Papers, 145.
**Railroad** consolidation.....Adams, C.F. Erie, 380.
**Railroad** employes, Protective legislation for. N.J. Labor, '88: 27, 32.
**Railroad** insurance and relief associations..... N.J. Labor, '88: 140, 188.
**Railroad** literature.....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 311.
— on the continent.....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 15.
**Railroad** morals and railroad policy.....Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 251.
**Railroad** rates.....Adams, C.F. Erie, 355.
**Railroad** sanitation....(W.T.Parker) Am.Pub. Health, 10: 335.
— Need of....(T.P.Wilson) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 142.
— Objects and advantages of....(S.S.Herrick) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 218.
**Railroad** system, History and development of.. Adams, C.F. Erie, 333.
**Railroad** traveling in America....Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 60: 107.
— Sanitary safety in ...(T.J.Dunott) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 123.
**Railroad** wages.....N. J. Labor, 1873: 257; 1888: 78.
**Raimondi**, Marc' Antonio, Ital. engraver..... Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 760.
**Rain**.....Proctor. Sci. by-ways, 243.
— Beneficial effects of...Kingsley, C. San. lec. 131.
— Forcing power of..Proctor. Light sci. 1: 225.
— Leveling power of....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 367, *also in* Estes. ½ hour recr. 428.
**Rainaldi**, Carlo.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 199.
**Rainbow**, The ..... (H.E.Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 145.
**Rainy** day....Hunt. Day by fire, 292, *or* Seer, 1: 154.
**Rajpútána**.....Lyall. Asia, 181.
— Visit to, 1884.....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 2: 45.
**Rale**, Sebastian, patriarch of Norridgewock..... Gilman. Pathfinders, 176.
**Raleigh**, Sir Walter .. .. Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 180, 260; 2: 298. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 150 —Edgar. Sea-kings, 154. —Ewald. Studies, 164.—Fuller. Worthies, 1: 419.— Gilman. Pathfinders, 54. — Langford. Prison books. 83. — Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 31.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3. — Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 2: 19.—Ross, G. Studies, 118.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 7. — (J.W.Hales) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 486.—Wotton. Word portraits, 244.
— and his time ... Kingsley. Plays and p. 81, *or* Raleigh, 1.
— and Queen Elizabeth.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 271.
— and Richard Grenville.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 289.
—Confession and execution of....Winthrop, R. C. Addresses, 3: 263.
— Last hours of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 3: 459.
**Raleigh**, Sir Walter. Psychological history of.... Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 254.
— Secret history of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y.4v.) 3: 445.
— Sidney and . ... .Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 250.
**Ralph** of Escures, 1114-1122.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 277.
**Ralph**, James..... Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 232.
**Rama**, the Indian hero. ..Cust. Pic. of Indian life, 150.
**Ramapo** valley.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 124.
**Ramáyana**, The; a Sanskrit epic....Cust. Ling. ess. 56. — Reed. Hindu literature, 153. — Williams. Indian wisdom, 337.
**Rambaldoni**, Vittorino de. *See* Feltre, Vittorino.
**Rambler**, Sketches of occasional contributors to the... Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 35.
**Rambouillet**, House of ...Doran. Knights, 263.
**Ramcke**, Joachim H ....Senior. Biog. sk. 313.
**Rameau**, J.P., Works of.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 207.
**Ramilies**, Battle of.. ...Adams, W.H.D. Battle sto. 186.—King, C. Battles, 329.—Lowe, C. R. Great battles, 90.
**Rammohun** Roy, Rajah .. Müller. Biog. ess. 1.
**Ramsay** family .....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 308.
**Ramsay**, Allan....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 309. —(W. Minto) Oliphant. Royal Edinburgh, 435.—Veitch. Feeling for nature in Scottish poetry, 2: 24. — Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 159.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 101.
**Ramsay**, Allan, jr....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 123.
**Ramsay**, David.... .With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
**Ramsden**, Jesse, English optician...Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 278. — Howe, H. Em. mech. 313.
**Ramsgate**, A holy voyage to, 1787.....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 278.
**Rancé**, Chevalier de, and the Trappists..Doran. Knights, 94.
**Randall**, Henry S.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 438.
**Randall**, James Ryder....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 439.
**Randolph**, Innis.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 449.
**Randolph**, Jacob, 1796-1848... (J.Aitken Meigs) Gross. Lives physicians, 512.
**Randolph**, John.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—Baldwin. Party leaders, 135. —With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 88.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 421.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 173. — Russell, H. P. Charac. 195.
— Visits to.....Quincy, J. Figures, 209.
**Randolph**, Mrs. Martha Jefferson. ...With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 136. — (S.H. Randolph) Wister & Irwin. Women, 9.
**Randolph**, P. Biographical sketch of....Jefferson. Works. 8: 477.
**Randolph**, Thomas....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 183. — (E.W.Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 219.
— at the court of Mary, queen of Scots..Strickland. Queens Scot. 3: 4.
**Rantoul** family.... . Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 21.
**Rantoul**, R. jr., Tribute to....Sumner. Works, 3: 76.
**Raoul** of Cambray.....Ludlow. Epics, 2: 142.

**Raphael** ....Eastlake. Contrib. 1. 182.— Eastlake, E.R. Five painters, 2. 89. — Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 181. — Jameson. Ital. painters. 228.—Knox, R. Great artists, 187. — Lee, H.F. Old painters, 121. — Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 218.— Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 327.— With portrait. Sharp, W. Great minds, 129. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 750.— Taine. Italy, 1: 150.— Wallace, H.B. Art. 268.
— in Rome ....Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 245.
— Scholars of....Jameson. Ital. painters, 280.
— School of....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 490.
— Drawings by, in the university galleries, Oxford .....(G. Butler) Oxf. ess. 1855: 137.
— Virgil, and Tasso. .....Alison. Ess. 3.
**Rapin**, Paul de, Sieur de Thoyras....Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 226.
**Rappe**, Louis Amedeus ....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 235.
**Raree** show. .....Story, A.T. Vagrom. 43.
**Rascality**, Romance of..Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
**Raspe**, R.A. Baron Munchausen... .Saunders, F. Famous books, 63.
**Rassam**, H....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 27.
**Rastall**, John...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 281.
**Ratcliff** highway, Murders in, 1811.....Thornbury. Old stor. 185.
**Ratcliffe**, Mrs. Jane:.. Burder. Pious wom. 158.
**Rathbone**, W.... ...With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 35.
**Rationalism**.....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 439, *also in* Bost. lectures, 1870: 240.
— and traditionalism...Brownson. Wks. 1: 490.
— From, to faith... .. (Egbert C. Smyth) Bost. lectures, 1870: 276.
— German .. Lichtenberger. Hist. Ger. theol. 18.—Moore, T. Prose & v. 177.
— in religion....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 30.
— Lecky's History of.... ..Eliot, G. Ess. 160.
**Ratke**, W.....Quick. Educ. ref. 103.
**Raulin**, Jean, 1443–1514.....Baring-Gould. Preachers, 69.
**Ravenna**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 295. —James. Transatl. sketches.—Jarves. Ital. ramb. 155.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 110. —Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 335.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 169.
**Ravenna**, Goths at....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 121.
**Ravens**, Ralph.....McClure. Translators, 170.
**Ravis**, Thomas. .. McClure. Translators, 148
**Ravenscroft**, Edward.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 198.
**Ravensworth**, H.G. Liddell, Earl of... Jones, E. R. Heroes of ind. 51.
**Rawle**, William, 1759–1832.....Brown. D.P. Forum, 1: 499.
**Rawlinson**, Sir H.C....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 4.
**Ray**, John...Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 175. —Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 33.
**Ray**, Miss....Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 259.
**Ray**, William, b. 1771, d. 1827.....Everest. Poets of Conn. 113.
**Raymond**, John T..Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 229.
**Raymond**, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1725–1731 .....Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 150.
**Raynal**, Guillaume Thomas François, 1713–1796. Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 350.
**Raynsford**, Sir Richard, chief justice of England, 1676–1678....Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 17.
**Rea**, Mason Archelaus.....(H.N. Fisher) Harvard mem. biog. 2. 38.
**Read**, George.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 55.— Lossing. Signers, 137 — Sanderson. Signers, 4.
**Read**, John M ....Savage. Liv. rep. men, 397.
**Read**, Thomas Buchanan.....Griswold. Poets Am. 495.
**Reade**, Charles.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 308.—Friswell Mod. men of l. 77.—Hazeltine. Chats, 326.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 192.— Swinburne. Misc. 271. — Courtney. Stud. 150. — Wotton. Word portraits, 248.
— as a dramatist..... Archer. Eng. dram. 27.
**Reade**, Sir William....Jeaffreson. Doctors, 58.
**Reading**.....Hare. Guesses, 1: 209.—Helps. Friends. 1st ser. 1.— Lowell. Democ. 105. —Munger. On threshold, 155.
— Abuse of.....Quincy, J.P. Protec. 109.
— and writing, Exaggerated estimates of..... (W.B. Hodgson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1867: 393.
— Art of..... Ballantyne. Ess. 1.
— between the lines..Arnold, F. 3 cor. ess. 224.
— Desultory.....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 118.
— expression in, Philosophy and application of. (Mary F. Hendrick) N.Y. Regents. 91: 454.
— How to read.....(A.B. Whipple) N.Y. Regents, 81: 655.
— in common schools.....(T.D.P. Stone) N.Y. Regents, 93: 529.
— of new books.... ..... Hazlitt. Sket.
— Private....(E.W. Mundy) N.Y. Regents, 101, app: 123.
— Use and abuse of...Brownson. Wks. 19: 517.
— What shall we read?.... Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 335.
**Real** property, Devolution of personal and..... (M. Whyte) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82: 127.
— Record of title to....(R.D. Urlin, J.H. Gregson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 131.
**Realism** and idealism....Symonds. Ess. 1: 168.
— and nominalism....(W.D. Wilson) N.Y. Regents, 96: 359.
— Dilemma of.....Archer, W. Theatre, 329.
**Realism** in art.....Badeau. Vagabond, 235.
— Perigot.....Paget, V. Juvenilia, 2: 19.
**Reality**, What is?..... Stock. Attempts, 169.
**Réaumur**, R.A.F. de...Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 137.
**Reason** and faith. Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 2: 108.
— — Claims and conflicts of.....Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 250, *or* Reason, 339.
— and the understanding distinguished... ... Coleridge. Friend. 143.
— Bailey's theory of...Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 318.
— Dignity of.....Brownson. Works, 1: 439.
— Influence of, on the feelings.... ...Bailey, S. Essays, 140.
— Philosophic and catholic.....Brownson. Works, 3: 180.
— What it can do. . .Brownson. Wks. 1: 306.
**Rebellion**, right of, Christian teaching on..... Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 171.
**Récamier**, Madame....Lord, J. Beacon, 5. 349. — Maceuen. Celeb. 125. — Russell. Extr. women, 205.—Thomson, K. & J.C. Queens, 289.
**Recanati**.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 113.
**Reciprocity**.....Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 27.— Internat. Amer. conference, 1889–90, Reports, 1: 103.

**Recke**, Matilda Volmerstein, Countess von der Hack. Consec. wom. 169.
**Reconstruction** of the southern states..... ... Blaine. Twenty years of Congress, **2**: 34.— Garfield. Works, **1**: 95, 243, 390. — Tilden. Writings, **1**: 341, 394.
**Recreation**.. ....Arnold, F. 3 cor. ess. 239.— Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
— Bodily repairs.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, **1**: 170.
— Healthful.... (C.H. Brigham) Mich. Health, **1877**: 29.
**Red** men, Books about...Lang. Lett. on lit. 182.
**Red** Sea.....Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 106.
**Red**-tape, British official.....Butler, E. Gentle ways, 161.
**Reddish**, Samuel...Doran. Annals stage, **2**: 217.
**Redemptioners**....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 112.
**Redesdale**, J.F. Mitford, Lord.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, **1**: 29.—Townsend. 12 judges, **2**: 145
**Redfield**, Isaac F.....(W.G. Veazey) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 95.
**Redfield**, J.S..... Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 585.
**Redgrave**, R.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, **3**: 5
**Redmond**, Mary...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 134.
**Reece**, Robert.....Archer. English dramatists.
**Reed**, Andrew.....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 161.
**Reed**, Sir Charles.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, **4**. 13.—Ritchie. Brit. sen. 212.
**Reed**, Mrs. Esther. ...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 80.—Ellet. Women of revol. **1**: 36.
**Reed**, Henry...Reed, W.B. Among books, 256.
**Reed**, Peter Fiske... ....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 413.
**Reeve**, Clara... Jeaffreson. Novelists, **1**: 269.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.
**Reeves**, Sims... ...With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 87.
— at Beulah Hill.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. **3**: 55
**Reflex** action modified by external suggestion. Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 169.
**Reform**... .....Bryant. Orations, 381.
— and conservatism....Brownson. Wks. **4**: 79.
— and reformers.....Tuckerman. Charac. 255.
— and reformers in the Catholic church..... Brownson. Wks. **20**: 292.
— impossible without the church...Brownson. Wks. **4**: 496.
— Individual and social....Bosanquet. Ess. 24.
— Malignant, and stupid conservatism...Whipple. Lit. & life.
— of criminals, Labor as a factor in.....(C.H. Reeve) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1885**: 250.
— Recent writers on....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. **4**: 51.
— Shelley on .....Dowden. Transcripts, 41.
— Spirit of.....Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 309.
**Reform** bill of 1832 at Oxford.....Mozley Reminis. **1**: 253.
— Expected, 1853.....Greg. Ess. pol **2** 422
— of 1867. ...Disraeli. Sel. spe. **1**: 544. **2** 470.
**Reformers**, Clerical.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. **2**: 255.
**Reforms**, Excess in...Brownson. Wks. **15**: 107.
— Unsuccessful .....Lord, J. Beacon. **8**: 141.
**Reformation**, The...Carlyle. Heroes.—Ducoudray. Modern civilization, 238. — Gieseler. Church history, **4**.—Lord, J. Beacon. **3**: 217.
— Antecedents of .....Pattison. Ess. **1**: 53.
— Beginnings of .....Ranke. Popes, **1**: 133.
**Reformation**, Counter, Intellectual and moral character of.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. **1**: 63.
— D'Aubigné's History of.....Stephen, J. Ess.
— Dawn of.....Archer. Decis. ev. 126 — Lord, J. Beacon, **2** 434.
— Essays on.....Brownson. Works, **12**: 514.
— Eve of .....Trench. Lec. medieval, 427.
— in England....Brownson. Wks. **6**: 568. **12**: 161.—Lord, J. Beacon, **3**: 255.
— — Character of.... .Tulloch. Eng. purit. 1.
— in Ireland.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. **2**: 349.
— in Italy... ..Blunt. Ess. 89.—Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 82.
— Influence on church polity ...Bacon. Genesis of N. Eng. churches, 49.
— Influence on Europe..Martineau, J. Essays, **2**: 255.
— Literature of .....Taylor. Stud. Ger. 135.
— not conservative...Brownson. Wks. **14**: 447.
— of 11th century.....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. **2**: 249.
— Origin and nature of ...Brownson. Works, **10**: 463.
— Principles of ...Schaff, P. Christ & Xy. 128.
— Scotch, Influence of on Scottish character... Froude. Short stud. **1**: 128.
— 16th century and the 19th.....Gladstone. Glean. **3**: 217.
— Social effects of .....Gilbart. Lec. 145.
**Reformation** of criminals. Kindness as a factor in..(—Justin) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1886**: 205.
**Reformatories** ....(G. Tufts) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1886**: 152.
— Confidence in inmates of, as an element of success.....(—Tetlow) N.Y. Pris. ass. **26**, app: 311.
— Cottage system in..... (J.C. Hite) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1885**: 355.
— Grades and honors in.....(C.A. Gower) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1885**: 361.
— in the U. S.....(Mrs. S.A.M. Canfield) U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75: no. 6.
— Maintenance of children in, by parents..... (Mary Carpenter) N. Y. Pris. ass. **26**, app: 372.
— Origin and management of...(T.B. Sanborn) Mass. Charity, **1866**: 123.
— Supplementary measures needed for..... (Mary Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1860**: 489.
**Reformatory** enterprise, Pioneers and principles of. ....(W. Morgan) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1888**: 282.
**Reformatory** institutions in U. S.. .....(B.K. Pierce) N.Y. Pris. ass. **26**, app 21.
**Reformatory** schools in England, Rise and progress of.....(A. Falconer) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1862**: 447.
**Refrigeration**, Machines for.....Siemens. Scientific works, **1**: 192.
**Refugees**, Protestant, Statesmen, etc., descended from....Agnew. Protes. exiles, **2**: 304.
**Refuse** matter, Use of.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, **1**: 1.
**Regeneration**, Meaning of..... .Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 220.
**Regicide** judges in New England....Pidgeon. Old world ques. 182.
**Registration** of deaths, Uniform system of..... (C.P. Russel) Am. Pub. Health, **1**: 483.

**Registration** of disease, Facts and suggestions on.....(B.W.Richardson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1862**: 535.
**Regnard**, J.F.....Besant. Fr. humor. 358.
**Regnault**, Henri..Hamerton. Mod. French, 346.
**Regnier**, Mathurin. ...Besant. Fr. humor 165.
**Rehoboam**.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 276.
**Reid**, Lydia..... .. Hack. Self-surr. 213.
**Reid**, Thomas....Lewes. Biog. phil.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 192.
— Stewart's life of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Reid**, William.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 400.
**Reinhart**, Charles Stanley.....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. **2**: 47.
**Reinhardts** Brunn and its legend....Taylor, B. At home, **2**: 218.
**Rejected** MSS. ...Walsh, W.S. Au. & authorship, 49.
**Relatives** ... ... ...Friswell. Better self, 47.
**Relations**, Poor..... .....Lamb. Elia.
**Relics** of saints..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 323.
— Singular.....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 107.
**Religion** and the church.....Holland, J.G. Every-day, **2**: 1.
— and the intellect ...Hamerton. Intellec. 208.
— and law..... ... Maine. Early law. 26.
— and life.....Atkinson. Industrial progress. 377.
— and morals, Grounds of... .....Coleridge. Friend. 347.
— and philosophy.....Stuckenberg. Introd. to philos.
— and reason not antagonistic.. ...Brownson. Works, 8: 324.
— and science, Le Conte's....Brownson. Wks. 3: 519.
— and scientific theories.....Whipple. Outlooks, 117.
— as a fine art.....Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 41.
— Chief appeal of...King, T.S. Patriotism, 346.
— Contributions of intellect to.....White, C. Ess. 227.
— Dialogues concerning.....Hume. Philos. wks. **2**: 411.
— Difference of, an obstacle to human intercourse ...Hamerton. Hum. int. 161.
— Essential nature of....Picton. Mystery, 173.
— Ethics of.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 364.
— Evidences of revealed....Channing. Works, 3: 105.
— Experimental method applied to....Renan. Studies (N.Y.), **2**: 23.
— False modesty in.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 158.
— The form and the power of.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 115.
— fundamental questions of, Need of instruction in....Wilson, J.M. Ess. 63.
— Future of, in modern society.....Renan. Studies (N.Y.), 1: 342.
— Genius and.....Trail, F. Studies, 109.
— in public institutions.....Wood, W.C. Five prob. 325.
— Individual freedom in.....Fiske, J. Excurs. 268.
— Influence of a rise in morality upon..... Lyall. Asia, 54.
— Natural.....Gurney. Tertium. 1: 49. *also in* Coan. Ques. of belief, 82.—Mallock. Atheism, 211.—Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 130.
**Religion**, Natural, and revealed.....(J. Butler) Barnes, A. Miscel. 1: 7. — King, T.S. Patriotism, 285.—Wilks. Chr. ess. 208.
— — God and....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 319.
— Natural history of.....Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 419.
— a new, An advertisement for. Confl. of age, 1.
— The one .....Edgar, S Autob. notes, 307.
— Theodore Parker's Discourse on.....Martineau, J. Misc. 163.
— personal, Essays on.... Ware, H.jr. Works, **2**: 279.
— Philosophy of..... Brownson. Wks. **2**: 182.
— — Morell's.... .. Brownson. Works, 3: 18.
— Plainspeaking on matters of. .. Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 326.
— Professional....Martineau, J. Essays, **2**: 331.
— Proposed substitutes for.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 105.
— Reasonableness and desirableness of..... Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 71.
— Subjective difficulties in.....De Vere. Ess. **2**: 189.
— System of exclusion and denunciation in... Channing. Works, 5: 373.
— Theory and practice in...Manning, J.M. Sermons, 297.
— Unity in .....Bacon. Ess.
— Utility of... ..... ....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 69.
— *vs.* agnosticism. .. (R.G. Ingersoll) Fawcett, E. Agnost. 7.
— What is?...Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 210.
— without metaphysic.. .....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 227.
**Religions** of antiquity. .Renan. Studies (N.Y.), 1: 60.
— of India ..... Cust. Ling. ess. 107.
— Roman..... Ihne History of Rome, 4: 252.
**Religious** belief, decline in, Influence on morality of....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 387.
— Grounds of differences of.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 214.
**Religious** biography... Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. **2**: 109.
**Religious** ceremonies, Ancient.....Chambers' Papers, no. 73.
**Religious** culture, Beauty and.....King, T.S. Patriotism, 79.
**Religious** education.....(H. Mann) Mass. Education, **12**: 98.—Waterston. Culture, 54.
**Religious** fact, What is a?...Phelps, E.S. Struggle, 1.
**Religious** houses in England... Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 1: 66.
**Religious** ideas, Grand, not the fruit of civilization....Helps. Brevia.
**Religious** knowledge, General..... Newman, J. H. Lec. univ. 174.
**Religious** freedom, Development of.....Schaff, P. Christ & Xy. 276.
**Religious** liberty.....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 257.
**Religious** literature, Popular.....Greenwell, D. Ess. 149.
**Religious** novels...Jones W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 22.
**Religious** opinion in Germany.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 7.
**Religious** opinions and the Christian life..... Macdonald, G. Orts, 282.
**Religious** orders....Brownson. Works, 8: 219.
**Religious** persecution. The causes of..... ... Fiske, J. Excurs. 211.
**Religious** satire....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 130.

**Religious** sentiment, Pagan and mediæval. ... Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
**Religious** teachers, General assessment for.... Madison, J. Letters, 1: 116, 162.
**Religious** tests and subscriptions..... Bain, A. Prac. ess. 257. 319.
**Religious** thought, The courses of..... ..Gladstone. Glean. 3: 95.
— in England in 1688–1750..... Pattison. Ess. 2: 42, *also in* Ess. & rev.
— Mansel on the limits of..... Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 213.
**Religious** views: The narrowness of breadth... Newton, W.W. Ess. 206.
**Rembrandt**, P.... Clark, D.W. True tales, 80.—With portrait. Sharp, W. Great minds, 163.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 771.—Urbino, Mrs. S.R. Princes of art, 269. — Wedmore. Masters of genre, 13.
— The mill and the studio of..... Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 99.
**Remembrance**. ..... Boyd. Aut. holid. 103.
**Remigius**, St., of Rheims. ...Charles. Martyrs, 366.
**Rémusat**, Claire Élizabeth Jeanne de..... Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 269.
**Renaissance**, The..... Beard. The reformation, 35.—Condorcet. Progress of human mind.—Ducoudray. Modern civilization, 194.
— and liberty.. .....Lilly. Chapters, 1: 254.
— Antique art in... Paget, V. Euphorion, 1: 169.
— Effects of. ... ....Quick. Educ. ref. 1.
— Florentine historians of... Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 123.
— in England.... Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 10.
— in Italy..... Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 1.—Morley. Eng. writers, 3: 383.
— — Predominance of art in life of..... Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 1.
— — Symonds'.... ...Hueffer. Ital. stud. 62.
— Manners and customs of..... Taine. Italy, 1: 170.
— Meaning and value of.... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 488.
— Medieval spirit and the... Cotterill. Introd. to study of poetry.
— Michael Angelo and.... Lilly. Chapters, 2: 1.
— Nature of..... Paget, V. Euphorion, 1: 27.
— Spirit of..... Symonds. Age of despots, 1.
**Renan**, Ernest ...Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G.W. 311.—With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 147.—Myers. Ess. mod. 163.
**Rendu**, Jeanne Marie, afterwards sister Rosalie. Belloc. Vignettes, 51.
**Rennell**, Thomas.. .. Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
**Renée** of France, in Ferrara... ... Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 193.
**Rennie**, Sir John, engineer..... Parton. Capt. indus. 372.—Smiles. Engin. 2: 93.
**Rent**, price and. Early history of..... Maine. Vill.-com. 175.
**Repentance**. Fruits meet for.... Boyd. Towards sunset, 191.
— The great voice from Heaven: a sermon.... Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 289.
**Repingdon**, Philip, cardinal priest.... Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 2: 3.
**Representation**, American on ...Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 318.
— and misrepresentation.. Boyd. Recreat. 1: 25.
— of the people, 1866.... Gladstone. Speeches, 1869: 17.
**Representation**, Proportional ..... De Vere. Ess. 162.—Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 336.—Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 71.
*See* Minority representation.
**Representatives**. Popular choice of.....(L. Stephen) Ess. on reform, 1867. 85.
**Representative** government... Brodrick. Pol. stud. 1.—Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 163.
**Representative** men..... Froude. Short stud. 1: 465.
**Reproduction** in kind..... Holland, J.G. Lessons, 54.
**Republican** party and secession..... Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 410.
— arraigned. ..... Black, J.S. Essays, 300.
— Beginning of..... Birney, J.G. and his times.
**Republicanism**, Triumph of, 1861.. ...Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 204.
**Republicanism**. Is Europe tending to?..... Hadley, J. Ess. 361.
**Republics**, Ancient. Newman, F.W. Essays. 219.
**Repudiation**...(G.W. Green) Econ. tracts, no. 11.
— in the U. S. .. Smith, Syd. Wit & mis. 353.
**Reputation**, Desire of.. Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 167.
— Honor and..... ..... Bacon. Ess.
— Posthumous ...Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 331.
**Requier**, Augustus Julian..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 454.
**Resé**, Frederick.... Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 266.
**Research**, as a means of education..... (H.E. Roscoe) Owens' college essays, 1874: 21.
— Endowment of....(Mark Pattison) Ess end. research, 3.—(R. Hamilton) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 319.
— — as a form of productive expenditure..... (C.E. Appleton) Ess. end. research, 86.
— Unencumbered.....(H.C. Sorby) Ess. end. research, 149.
**Resentment** as a virtue..... Oxenham. Short stud. 38.
**Reserve**. .....Ess. from Sat. R. 201.
**Resignation**....Boyd. Aut. holid. 133.—Boyd. Every-day, 232.
**Resources**, Inward...King, T.S. Patriotism, 222.
**Respectability**. On respectable people..... Friswell. About, 84.
**Respiration**, New theory of ... Davy. Wks. 2: 3.
**Responsibility**, Legal doctrine of.... .. (S.W. North) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1864: 192.
**Rest**..... Kaye. Essays of optimist, 219.
— Gospel of .....Ballantyne. Ess. 202.
**Restoration**, The, and the puritans..... Lodge, H.C. Studies, 1.
**Resurrection** of the body: a sermon.....Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 255.
— Modern physical science and....Washburn, E.A. Epochs, 349.
**Resurrectionists**. Burke and Hare..... Thornbury. Old stor. 415.
**Retrence**, Art of. Linton, E L. Girl of per. 2: 91.
**Retreat** of the ten thousand..... Chambers' Repos. no. 21.
**Retribution**, Biblical doctrine of.....Phelps, A. Portfolio. 58.
**Retrospective** review...Hunt. Day by fire, 302.
**Retz**, Jean F.P. de G., Cardinal de, 1614–1678... Maceuen. Celeb. 71.
**Reunion** island...Normal. Colonial France, 42.
**Reuter**, Fritz..... MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 1.
**Revelation**... .. Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1: 259.—Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 212.

**Revelation** and science....Brownson. Works, 3:565.
— Maurice on.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1:95.
— Nature and object of. .....Maitland,S.R. Eruvin, 1.
— Necessity of a....Beecher.L. Works,1: 159. —Brownson. Works, 1:467. 3: 509.
— Philosophy of..... Brownson. Wks. 2: 140.
— The primeval.....(Charles M.Mead) Bost. lectures, 1871: 47.
— Science and..Stephen,L. Eng.thought,1:389.
— What does it reveal?....Phelps,E.S. Struggle, 79.
— What it is not,and what it is....Martineau,J. Ess. 1: 280.
**Revels**,Master of the....Cook,D. Bk. of play, 1: 26.
**Revenge**..... .....Bacon. Ess.
— Private. ..... Adams,J. Works, 3:427.
**Revere**,Edward Hutchinson Robbins....(H.G. Parker) Harvard mem. biog. 1:115.
**Revere**,Paul Joseph.....(W.R.Lee) Harvard mem. biog. 1:204.
**Reverence**,Sentiment of....(F.Carter) Phillips. Ex. lec. '85-6: 100.
**Reverie** contrasted with thought....Bulwer,E. Caxtoniana.
— and abstraction.....Elam. Phys. prob. 362.
**Revivalists** in history and literature....Lucas. Secularia, 44.
**Revivals**... .Baird,R. Relig. in Amer. 392.— Cook,J. Orient, 53. — Dodge.M.A. Summer rest.225 —Holland,J.G. Every day,153.
— Social effects of ...Rogers. Economic interpretation of history.
— Spiritual economy of....Bushnell. Building eras. 150.
**Revolution** and reform...Rogers,H. Ess.2: 389.
— Right of.....Brownson. Works, 16: 60.
**Revolutionary** periods,Eloquence of..... Choate. Addr. 167.
**Revolutionism**,Modern.....Carlyle. Heroes.
**Revolutions**.....Amos. Sci. of politics, 427.— Brougham. Works, 8: 263.
— comparison of ancient and modern...Lucas. Secularia, 3.
— in progress and prospect in 1862.....Lucas. Secularia, 384.
— Moral effects of.....De Quincey. Uncol. writings, 1: 130.
**Rewards**.....Russell,A.P. Lib. notes, 121.
**Reynard** the Fox..... Froude. Short stud. 1: 486.—Longfellow. Poets Eur. 805.
— Note on.....Besant. Fr. humor, 42.
**Reynolds**,Ignatius Aloysius.....Clarke,R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 291.
**Reynolds**,James L ...Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 470.
**Reynolds**,John... McClure. Translators, 121.
**Reynolds**,Sir Joshua....Carr,J.C. Papers,132. — Cracroft. Ess. 2: 223. — Eng. painters Georgian, 1. — Edgar. Footpr. 243.— Fairholt. Eng. artists, 3. — Redgrave. Century of p. 1: 110.—Smiles. Self-help.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 778. — Thornbury. Brit. art, 1: 192. — Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 95.—Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 51.
— Cunningham's life of.....Coleridge,H. Ess. 2: 242.
— Discourses.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
**Reynolds**,Marcus T.....Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 714.
**Reynolds**,Michael,engine driver.....Parton. Capt. indus. 36.
**Reynolds**,Richard,iron-worker.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Reynolds**,Walter....Hook. Abps. Cant.3: 455.
**Reynolds**,William,iron-worker.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Reynolds** gallery,The.....Lamb. Elia.
**Rhadamanthus**,Mythological character of..... Malkin. Class. disq. 331.
**Rheims**.....James,H. Portraits, 96.
**Rhetoric**....De Quin. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 2: 217, *or* Works (Masson), 10: 81.
— A defence of... (A.J.Upson) N.Y. Regents, 79, app: 69.
— System of.....(P.A.Halpin) N.Y. Regents, 94: 573.
**Rhett**,Albert,Death of ...(J.M.Clapp) Charleston book, 149.
**Rhett**,R.B....Perry,B.F. Reminiscences, 129.
**Rhianus** ...Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 201.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 208.
**Rhine**,The. ...Chambers' Repos. no.5.—Tappan,H.P. Step from New World, 2.
— Along the.....Field,H.M. Killarney, 119.
— Down the.....Fulton,C.C. Europe, 139.
— The Hudson and....Curtis,G.W. Lotus,11.
— Inundation of.Davenport. Narr.peril,2: 390.
— Journal on,1835-6.....Legaré. Writ. 1: 103.
— Pilgrimage on.....Haven,G. Pilgrim. 400.
— Up the. .. ....Guild. Over the ocean, 326.
**Rhineland** and its romance.....Doran. New pic. 362.
**Rhode** Island,Advice to...Webster,N. Ess.127.
— Suffrage party in....Brownson. Wks.15: 508.
**Rhode** Islanders,A plea for.....Hazard,T.R. Miscel. 288.
**Rhodes**.....Tozer. Islands of Ægean.—Warner,C.D. Levant, 245.
— Colossus of.....Delepierre. Hist. diff. 13.
**Rhyme** and reason.....Hunt,L. Seer, 2: 217.
— Origin of..Disraeli,I. Amen.(N.Y. 2v.) 2:40.
— — in mediæval poetry.....Wright,T. Ess. archæol. 2: 151.
**Rhys**,John David...Parry. Cam. Plutarch,309.
**Rhys** ap Thomas....Parry. Cam. Plutarch,273.
**Rhys** ap Tudor.....Parry. Cam. Plutarch,111.
**Rhythm** in English verse.....Jenkin,H.C.F. Papers, 1: 149.
— in prose.... .....Bulwer,E. Caxtoniana.
**Ribadeneira**,Pedro di.. ..... Rose. Loyola.
**Ribeiro**,Bernardim.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 290.
**Ricardo**,David.... Brougham. Wks. 4: 155.— Price. Hist. polit. econ. in England.
— and Malthus.....(S.N.Patten) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
**Riccoboni**,Madame.Kavanagh. Fr.women,159.
**Rice**,Harvey....Coggeshall. Poets of west,265.
**Rice**,John.....Collier. Actors, 280.
**Rice**,All about..... Japp. Days w. indus. 65.
**Rich**,Edmund.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 3: 128.
**Rich**,John.....Doran. Annals stage, 2: 43.
**Rich**,Lady Penelope.....Costello. Englishwomen, 1: 370.
**Rich**,Richard.... Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 143. — Foss. Judges, 5: 318. — Manning,J.A. Speakers, 182.
**Rich**,the,Ways of.....Taylor,H. Notes, 234.
**Rich** men..... .. Hazard,T.R. Miscel. 147.
**Richard**,St.,of Chichester...Charles. Martyrs, 459.

**Richard**, Abp., 1174-1184....Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 508.
**Richard** I, of England.....Hare, E.E. Boys' heroes, 82.
**Richard** II, Reign of....Brooks, E.S. Chivalric days, 124.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 147.
**Richard** III....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 98.
— Reign of.....Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 309.
**Richard of Bordeaux**, prince of Wales..... ...Doran. Princes of Wales, 184.
**Richard**, Henry.....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 115.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 241.—Ritchie. Brit sena. 225.
**Richardson**, Dorcas....Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 263.
**Richardson**, Henry Augustus.... (G.C. Tobey) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 434.
**Richardson**, James..... (T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 38.
**Richardson**, Captain Joseph.....Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 257.
**Richardson**, Joseph L ...Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 521.
**Richardson**, John...McClure. Translators. 104.
**Richardson**, Sir John.....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 225.
**Richardson**, Samuel.....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 306 —Curwen. Booksellers, 54.—Forsyth. Novels, 213.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 118.— Knight, C. Old booksel. 125. — Lang. Lett. on lit. 156. — Masson. Brit. novel. 106.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 378. —Saunders, F. Famous books, 121.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 159. —Wotton. Word portraits, 251.
— Correspondence of.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 182.
— Novels.... Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1: 47.
**Richardson**, Samuel, of Pennsylvania.....Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 241.
**Richardson**, Sir Thomas, chief justice of England, 1631-1635. ...Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 316.—Manning, J.A. Speakers, 289.
**Richelieu**, Cardinal.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 89. — Hewlett. Heroes, 350. — Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 61.—Maceuen. Celeb. 7.
— France under.....Dilke. Art in mod. state.
**Riches**.. ..... Bacon. Ess.
— Uncertainty of..... .Cowley. Ess. 106.
**Richmond** and Gordon, C.H. Gordon-Lennox, 6th duke of.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 22. — Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 209.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 209.
— — at Goodwood house...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 3.
**Richmond**, Frances Howard, duchess of..... With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 1: 403.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Richmond**, Frances Stuart, duchess of.....Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 101.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.— With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 173.
**Richmond**, James Stuart, duke of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Richmond**, Margaret, countess of. ...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 31.
**Richmond** and Lenox, Lodowick Stuart, duke of ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Richmond**, Va.....Sala. Amer. revis. 1: 220.
— in 1881.....Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 265.
**Richmond** Park....Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 56.
**Richter**, Jean Paul ...Bancroft, G. Miscel. 173. — Carlyle. Essays. — De Quin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1: 177.—Gostwick. Ger. poets, 179.—Heine. Romantic school. — With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 405.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 388.
— Analects from ...De Quin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1: 191.
**Rickards**, Samuel.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 80.
— In memoriam.....Mozley. Ess. 2: 444.
**Ricketts**, General, and Mrs. Fanny L..... Brockett. Woman's work, 517.
**Riddell**, Henry Scott.... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 190.
**Riddles**, Ancient: Anglo-Saxon Joco seria..... MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 56.
**Ride**, A country..Beecher. Star papers, 152, 172.
**Ridicule**... .. Hare. Guesses, 1: 340.—Helps. Soc. pressure, 191.
— Ill effects of.....Knox. Essays, 1: 227.
**Ridley**, Nicholas, bishop of London. ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. — Tayler, C.B. Engl. martyrs, 254.
**Riedesel**, Frederica de.....Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 119.—Child. Good wives, 219.
**Riehl**, W.H. Works. Eliot, G. Ess & leaves, 179.
**Rienzi**, Niccola di.....Gibbon. Rome, ch. 70.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 145.
**Rifle**-shooting at Gotha, 1861.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 225.
**Rig**-Veda. *See* Veda.
**Righi**, Mount.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 262.
**Right** and left hand, Use of.... Allen, G. Falling in l. 18.
**Right** and wrong....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 300.
**Right**, What is?.....Stock. Attempts, 36.
**Right** start in life.....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 13.
**Rights**, Bills or declarations of.....Webster, N. Ess. 45.
— of man.....Hall, R. Miscel. 195.
**Rimini**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 363.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 92.
— Malatestas of.....Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. a. 273.
**Rings**, finger, Facts about.....Fairholt. Rambles, 71.
**Ringwood**, Ralph, Early experiences of... Irving. Crayon pap. 110.
**Rio** Janeiro, harbor of, Three years in..... Ingram. Hearts of oak, 219.
— in 1846..... ....Wise. Los Gringos, 9.
— in 1854..... ...Hadfield. Brazil, 136.
**Rion**, Mrs. Mary C.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 470.
**Riots** at Bristol, Eng., 1831.....Thornbury. Old stor. 433.
— O.P., in London, 1809...Mackay. Delusions, 1: 226.—Thornbury. Old stor. 162.
**Ripley**, Ezra..... (J.B. Thayer) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 99.—(B. Frost) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 119.
**Ripley**, George ...Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 193. — Frothingham, O.B. Transcendentalism, 322.
**Ripley**, Sarah Alden.....(E. Hoar) Wister & Irwin. Women, 113.
**Ripon**, G.F.S. Robinson, Lord.....Jerdan. Men, 356.
**Ristori**, Adelaide..... Lewes. Actors, 165.—With portrait. (W. Winter) Parton. Em. wom. 440.

**Ritchie**, Mrs. Anna Cora Mowatt....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 471.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 267.
**Ritchie**, Andrew, jr.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 325.
**Ritchie**, Montgomery .....(S. Eliot) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 108.
**Rittenhouse**, David..... With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 2.—Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 59. -- With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Selfmade, 114.
**Ritter**, Karl.... (A.H. Guyot) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 1: 25.
**Ritualism**.....Stanley. Essays, 6.
— and ritual..... Gladstone. Glean. 6: 108.
— in the Church of England ....Martineau, J. Studies. 46.
**Rivarol**, Antoine de....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 197.
**Rivas**, Duke de Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 203.
**Rivers**, R.H. ..Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 478.
**Rivers**, William James.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 479.
**Rivers** and valleys.....Shaler. Aspects, 143.
— Pollution of.....Am. Pub. Health, 13: 254. — (J.B. Olcott) Conn. Health, 1886: 248.— (S.W. Williston *et al.*) Conn. Health, 1887: 173. 1888: 237. — (S. Macadam) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 443. — (S. Macadam *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 565.
— — in America.....(E. Playter) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 124.
— — in Connecticut.....(S.W. Williston) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 267.
— — in Massachusetts.. ...(S.W. Abbott) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 259. — (J.P. Kirkwood) Mass. Health, 1876: 23. — (C.F. Folsom) Mass. Health, 1877: 21. — Mass. Health. 1878: 5.—(C.F. Folsom, W.R. Nichols) Mass. Health, 1879 (1st): 3.—(W.E. Hoyt) Mass. Health, 1880: 3.
— — Legislation for restraint of.....(H.Y.D. Scott) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 675.
— — Means of preventing ...(W. Hope) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1872: 331.
— — Notes on....(R. Hering) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 272.
— — of the upper Ohio river.....(J.E. Reeves) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 86.
**Rives**, Mrs. William C....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 483.
**Riviera** di Levante...Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 58.
— di Ponente ...Hare. Cities of No Italy, 1: 1.
— Two pirate towns of ..... Green, J.R. Stray studies, 59. 71.
**Riviere**, B. .. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 27.
**Rivington**, Charles. .Curwen. Booksellers, 296.
**Rizzio**, David, Queen Mary and.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 3, 4.
**Roads**..... ..... .....Ess. from Nation. 145.
— Construction of.....N.J. Labor, 1880: 209.
— Day of..... Bushnell. Work, 403.
— Early, and modes of travelling . Jusserand. English wayfaring life.—Smiles. Engin. 1: 554.
— in foreign countries... ....U. S. Cons. rept. (special). 1891.
— Legislation on, for the American state..... (J.W. Jenks) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
**Roads**, Making .. (Carpenter) Mich. State Bd. Agric. Rept. 1888-9: 381.—(Herschel) Mass. Bd. Agric. Rept. 1869-70.
**Roanoke** colony.....Gilman. Pathfinders, 51.
**Roast** pig, Dissertation upon.....Lamb. Elia.
**Rob** Roy. *See* MacGregor, R.
**Robbia**, Luca della.....Pater. Stud. renais. 52. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 148.
**Robbins**, Chandler.... (C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 403. — Peabody. Harv. rem. 187.
**Robbins**, James M.....(R. Wolcott) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 206.
**Robert** Bruce.... ... Alison. Misc. ess. 94.— Chambers' Miscel. no. 31. — Farmer, L.H. Boys' book of fam. rulers, 233.
— in St. Andrew's cathedral.....Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 111.
**Roberts** ... .....Redding. Misers, 1: 298.
**Roberts**, David ..... Jerdan. Men. 363.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 248.—Redgrave. Century of p.
**Roberts**, Emma, Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 333.
**Roberts**, Sir F.S.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 25.
**Roberts**, John..... Whittier. Old portr. 115.
**Roberts**, Nathan S.....Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 109.
**Roberts**, Peter.... Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 376.
**Roberts**, Richard, Inventions of.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Robertson**, Agnes.....(Mrs. Boucicault) Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 77.
**Robertson**, Archibald....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 97.
**Robertson**, Charlotte...Ellet. Pioneer wom. 63.
**Robertson**, Frederick William.....Alger. Solitudes, 321.— Calvert. Brief ess. — Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 282.—Hood, E.P. Lamps, 2: 34.—Newton, W.W. Ess. 143.—Tulloch. Movements of relig. thought, 295.
— Life and letters of.....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 95.
— Verny and....Pressensé. Contem. port. 283.
**Robertson**, James.....(G. Wilson) St. Giles lec. 3: 316.—Skelton. Ess. 312.
**Robertson**, Struan..... Brown, J. J. Leech, 383.
**Robertson**, Thomas William. ...Archer. Eng. dram. 21.—Friswell. Mod. men of l. 345.
**Robertson**, Walter.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 105.
**Robertson**, William.... Brougham. Wks. 2: 231. —Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 329.—Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 327. — (F.L. Robertson) St. Giles lec. 3: 189.
**Robertson**, W.B..... Graham, W. Ess. 263.
**Robeson**, Thomas Rodman..... (J.C. Davis) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 250.
**Robespierre**, M.M.I.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 365.—Brougham. Wks. 5: 46.—Morley. Crit. misc. 1: 1.
**Robethon**, John, Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 70.
**Robin** Hood ballads.....Saunders, F. Famous books, 55.
**Robinson**, A.M.F...Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 376.
**Robinson**, Anastasia.....Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 13.— Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 347. —Clayton, E.C. Queens, 26.
**Robinson**, Beverly, of New York.....Sabine. Loyalists, 562.

**Robinson**, Edward...Griswold. Prose writ. 382.
**Robinson**, Frederick.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 524.
**Robinson**, James.....Redding. Misers, 2: 91.
**Robinson**, Rev. John....(R Ashton) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 1: 111.—Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 254.
**Robinson**, Mary D. ("Perdita") .. Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 79. — Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 61. — Doran. Annals stage, 2: 212. — Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 291.— Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 204.
**Robinson**, Richard ... .. Collier. Actors, 268.
**Robinson**, Robert, 1735-1790. Georgian era, 1: 451.
**Robinson**, Solon.....Bungay. Off-hand, 186.
**Robinson**, Stuart.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 483.
**Robinson**, Therèse Louise Albertine.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 224.
**Robson**, Frederick..Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 189.
**Rochefort**-Luçay, Victor Henri... ...Claretie. Fr. celeb. 2: 59.—King, E. French pol. lead. 279.—Rae, W.F. Men of 3d repub. 257.
**Rochester**, Henrietta Boyle, Countess of ..... With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 201.
**Rochester**, John Wilmot, Earl of....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 231.
**Rochois**, Marthe le, French vocalist....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 43.
**Rockingham**, Chas. W. Wentworth, 2d marquis of..... Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 1: 189.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
**Rockwell**, James Otis..... Everest. Poets of Conn. 357.—Griswold. Poets Am. 298.
**Rockwell**, O.P., a Mormon.....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 214.
**Rocky** Mountains.... Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 33.— Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 112.—Bryant, E. What I saw, 92. — Dilke. Greater Brit. 104, 142.—Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 131.
— Canadian.....Muir. Pic. Calif. 465.
— Explorations in...(W.H. Brewer) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 193.
— Over the..... ... Rae. Westward, 70.
— Winter grazing in....(B. Alvord) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 257.
**Rocky** Mountain railroads....(J. Douglas) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 299.
**Rocky** Mountain region, Influence of, upon health and disease.....(B.E. Fryer) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 141.
**Roderick**, the pretended Christ, of St. Kilda.... Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 1.
**Rodes**, Robert E.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 524.
**Rodger**, Alexander.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 57.
**Rodgers**, John.....Headley, J.T. Farragut, 542.
**Rodman**, William Logan. ...(T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 59.
**Rodney**, Cæsar.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 56. —Lossing. Signers, 133.—Sanderson. Signers, 8.
**Rodney**, George B. Rodney, first lord....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 272.
**Rodriguez**, Simon..... .....Rose. Loyola.
**Roebling**, John Augustus.....Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers. 301.
**Roebuck**, John, Inventions of... Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Roebuck**, John A.....Reid, T.W. Politicians. 2: 83. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 6.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 249.
**Roebuck**, John A, at Ashley place.....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 201.
**Roger**, bishop of Salisbury.....Foss. Judges, 1: 153.
**Rogers**, Henry..... Gilfillan. 3d gall. 391.
**Rogers**, John.. .....Houghton. Kings, 489.
**Rogers**, John, the martyr, Genealogy of.....(J.L. Chester) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 486.
**Rogers**, Nathaniel P....Whittier. Old portr. 250.
**Rogers**, Samuel..... Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 145. — Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 60. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 420. — Jerdan. Men, 375.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 51.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3: 167. — Oliphant. Lit. hist. 3: 1. — Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 52.— Saunders, F. Famous books, 145.—Wotton. Word portraits, 254. — (H. Taylor) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 59.
— Human life....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Poems.....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 254.
**Rogers**, William Matticks....(J.T. Morse) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 158.
**Roland**, Madame.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 91. —Cox & Jones. Romances, 320.—Russell. Extr. women, 39.— Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 93. — Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 2. — Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 11.—Wilson, H.S. Stud. in hist. 266.
**Roland**, Song of.... .Ludlow. Epics, 1: 362.— Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 433.
**Rolle**, Sir Henry, chief justice of England, 1648-1654....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 340.
**Roll n**, Charles, 1661-1741.....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 71.
**Rollo** the Norman... ...Edgar. Sea-kings, 11.
**Roman** Catholics in England, Bill for relief of. Grattan, H. sr. Speeches, 3: 43, 63, 87.
— — Duty of removing disabilities....Arnold, T. Miscell. 160.
— in Great Britain, Laws concerning, 1827..... Canning. Speeches, 6: 144.
— in Ireland... Burke. Works (Bohn), 3: 282.
— — Claims of, 1812. Canning. Speeches, 3: 293.
— — Laws affecting, 1794.....Burke. Works (Bohn), 6: 5.
— — Petition of, 1805.....Grattan, H. sr. Speeches, 4: 37, 142, 271.
— in the U. S.....Brownson. Wks. 20: 23 — Channing. Works, 2: 261.
— — Rights of.... Woodbury, L. Writ. 1: 495.
— of England and Ireland....Brownson. Wks. 16: 390.
— Our Roman Catholic brethren.....Parton. Topics, 132.
— Persecution of... Brownson. Wks. 10: 395.
— Treatment of English establishment by..... Croly. Hist. sk. 120.
**Roman** Catholic church.....Bellows. Old world, 2: 40.
— accredits herself ...Brownson. Wks. 8: 399.
— and liberalism....Brownson. Works, 13: 1.
— and monarchy. ...Brownson. Wks. 18: 107.
— and paganism.....Middleton. Misc. works, 1752, 3.
— and reason, an imaginary contradiction..... Brownson. Works, 3: 391.
— and slavery.....Brownson. Works, 17: 317.
— and the state....Brownson. Works, 10: 328.
— Battle of the churches.... .. Martineau, Ja. Essays, 2: 119.
— Conversations on... .. Brownson. Works, 10: 267. 11: 165.

**Roman** Catholic church, Dangers to... Brownson. Works, **12**: 136.
— Derby's letters on... Brownson. Wks. **7**: 335.
— Errors of..... Brownson. Works, **7**: 304.
— in England, Erection of dioceses.... Robertson, F. W. Lec. 302.
— — Organization of.. Wiseman, N. Ess. **1**: 337.
— in Germany; the Culturkampf.... Pressensé. Contem. port. 103.
— — under Emperor Ludwig..... Döllinger. Stud. hist. 119.
— in the U. S..... Brownson. Works, **20**: 40.
— Independence of.... Brownson. Wks. **13**: 86.
— Infallibility of..... Brownson. Wks. **6**: 427.
— Minor rites and offices of..... Wiseman, N. Ess. **1**: 469.
— Morality of, during the renaissance ..... Symonds. Age of despots, 447.
— No salvation outside of.... Brownson. Wks. **5**: 572.
— not anti-republican... Brownson. Wks. **12**: 1.
— not a despotism.... Brownson. Wks. **20**: 215.
— not hostile to literature and science..... Brownson. Works, **6**: 520.
— the only true Christianity..... Brownson. Wks. **5**: 527.
— "Papal conspiracy exposed"... Brownson. Wks. **7**: 543.
— The path to... .... Brownson. Wks. **20**: 93.
— Plea for honest treatment of..... Brownson. Wks. **8**: 299.
— Reformation of: Letter to Gregory XVI..... Bushnell. Building eras, 356.
— Rights of laymen in..... Brownson. Wks. **12**: 376.
**Roman** Catholic civilization and Protestant.... Brownson. Wks. **12**: 305.
**Roman** Catholic literature. English..... Newman, J. H. Lec. univ. 67.
**Roman** Catholic peers, Removal of disabilities of, 1822 .. Canning. Speeches, **4**: 382.
**Roman** Catholic philosophy..... Brownson. Wks. **2**: 468.
**Roman** Catholic polemics.... Brownson. Wks. **20**: 107.
**Roman** Catholic press in the U. S..... Brownson. Wks. **20**: 50.
**Roman** Catholic question.. .Brownson. Wks **18**: 418.
— in England, 1809–28..... Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.—Southey, R. Ess. 1832, **2**: 277.
**Roman** Catholic secular literature..... Brownson Wks. **19**: 293, 575.
**Roman** catholicism..... Hare. Guesses, **1**: 29.
— and the American people..... Brownson. Wks. **3**: 219.
— and naturalism..... Brownson. Wks. **8**: 339.
— and non-catholics... Brownson. Wks. **3**: 205.
— and protestantism..... Brownson. Works, **5**: 241. **6**: 244.—Lowell. Writ. **1**: 194.
— and reason ..... Brownson. Wks. **3**: 298.
— and the world.. ...Brownson. Wks. **3**: 324.
— at home and abroad, 1873 ..... Brownson. Wks. **18**: 535.
— Attacks on..... Brownson. Works, **12**: 270.
— both Celtic and Germanic..... Brownson. Wks. **12**: 238.
— Four years' experience of..... Brownson. Wks. **20**: 1.
— in America..... Brownson. Works, **7**: 509.
— in Ireland, and British liberalism ...Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 3.
**Roman** catholicism in So. America; authority of the Pope.... Wiseman, N. Ess. **1**: 299.
— in U. S. Should we fear?..... Godwin, P. Pol. ess. 210.
— Prof. Park against. Brownson. Wks. **6**: 353.
— Philosophy of... Froude. Short stud. **1**: 155.
— Protestanism, Anglicanism.... Hutton. Ess. theol. **1**: 375.
— Relation of, to modern civilization... Fisher, G. P. Discus. 161.
— Restoration of..... Ranke. Popes, **2**: 373.
— Revival of..... Froude. Short stud. **3**: 93.
— Triumphs of..... Ranke. Popes, **2**: 452.
**Roman** city, Buried, in England..... Wynter. Subtle brains, 1.
**Roman** colonies..... Brodwick. Pol. stud. 47.
**Roman** empire. Holy. Trench. Lec. medieval, 77.
— Bryce's history of..... .Freeman. Hist. ess. **1**: 126.
— Western, Revival of... Lord, J. Beacon, **2**: 58.
**Roman** imperialism: three lectures..... Seeley, J. R. Lec. & ess. 1.
**Roman** law and legal education..... (H. J. S. Maine) Camb. ess. **1856**: 1, *also in* Maine. Vill.-com. 330.
— in collegiate education..... (W. C. Morey) N. Y. Regents, **91**: 391.
**Roman** legislation, Origin, history and influence of.... Legaré. Writ. **1**: 502.
**Roman** literature..... Griffin, E. D. Rem. **2**: 272. —Legaré. Writ. **2**: 52.
*See also* Latin literature.
**Roman** tragedy and epic poetry, Early.... Conington. Miscel. 294.
**Romance**..... Scott, W. Ess. on chiv. 127.
— A gossip on..... Stevenson, R. L. Mem. 247.
— mediæval, The three cycles of... MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 131.
— of real life..... Howells. Sub. sk. 171.
**Romance** of the rose, French, Analysis of..... Besant. Fr. humor, 44.
**Romances**..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) **2**: 119.
— English metrical..... Morley. English writers, **3**, **6**.
— Mediæval.... Lacroix. Science and literature, 363.—Perry, T. S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 282.
— — in Italy... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. **1**: 17.
**Romans**, Greatness of..... Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 1.
**Romantic**, Application of the epithet.. Foster, J. Dec. of char. 127.
**Romantic** and classical school in literature.... Pater. Apprec. 243.
**Romantic** movement in French dramatic literature ... Matthews, J. B. Fr. dram. 1.
**Romanticism**. German... Heine. The romantic school.—Hillebrand. German thought.
— Musical ..... .. Paget, V. Belcaro. 106.
**Rome**, Ancient, and modern London.... Escott. Politics, 109.
— — Religion of..... (J. MacGregor) St. Giles lec. **2**: 217.—Rawlinson. Religions, 238.
— and Germany in middle ages..... Döllinger. Stud. hist. 58.
— Decline of the Roman people..... Bancroft, G. Miscel. 280.
— Empire of..... Newman, F. W. Essays, 259.
— — History of..... Lord, J. Anc. states, 398.
— Fall of.. Alison. Ess. 3.—Ducoudray. Mod. civilization, 1.
— The glory of..... Lord, J. Beacon, **1**: 211.

**Rome**, History of early..Arnold, T. Miscell. 378.
— — Farini's.....Gladstone. Glean. 4:139.
— — Mommsen's....Freeman. Hist ess. 2:234.
— — Philosophy of.....De Quin. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 1:1.
— Imperialism in....Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 5.
— Latter days of... .. Lord, J. Beacon, 1:389.
— Religion of.....Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 316.
— Republic of .....Alison. Ess. 2.
**Rome**, City of..Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 137. —Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 58.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 243.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 214. — Guild. Abroad again, 120. — Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 197. — Howe, J.W. Oak to olive. 45.—Howells. Ital. jour. 151. — James. Transatl. 110. — Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 246.—Lowell. Fireside travels, 281. —Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 33. — Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 229. — Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 418.—Sala. Under sun, 348. —Taine. Italy, 1:1, 98.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 53.— Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 187.— Willis. Pencilings.
— Campagna of..... .Alison. Ess. 2.
— Churches of.... .....Taine. Italy, 1:234.
— during the renaissance....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 214.
— First impressions of. Freeman. Hist. ess. 3:1.
— The Forum.....Wallace, H.B. Art, 183.
— — Recent excavations of, 1838.... Wiseman, N. Ess. 3:329.
— in the carnival. Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past, 71.
— in 1862.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1:197.
— in 1873.....James. Transatlantic sketches.
— in 1884.....Cust. Linguistic essays, 2:462.
— Modern....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 66.
— Paintings in..... .....Taine. Italy, 1:40.
— Reformers in. Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 127.
— Republican.....Newman, F.W. Essays, 239.
— Republicans of, The last...Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 286.
— Sack of, in 1527. Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 258.
— Society in.....Taine. Italy, 1:271.
— Scenes in.....Lowell. Writ. 1:189.
— Sculpture in.....Taine. Italy, 1:107.
— Siege of, July, 1849....Ossoli. At home, 397.
— to Marseilles.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 77.
**Romeo** and Juliet, Earlier versions of....Dowden. Transcripts, 378.
**Romilly**, Sir Samuel..Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 311.—With portrait. Bennett, W.H. Sel. biog. 19.— Brougham. Wks. 3:363.— Georgian era, 2:324.—With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 86.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2:210. — Russell, W. Extraor. men, 127.— Smiles. Self-help. — Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 279
**Romilly** refugees, Sketch of...Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:259.
**Romney**, George. ..Cook, D. Art in Eng. 142. — Redgrave. Century of p. 1:231. — Wedmore, F. Studies, 2:5.
**Roncesvalles**, Battle of, 1778....Malleson. Ambushes. 97.
**Roncevaux**, Story of....Ludlow. Epics, 1:357.
**Rondelet** the Huguenot naturalist.....Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 313. *or* Health, 358.— Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 36.
**Ronsard**, Pierre de .....Cary. Fr. poets, 86.— Lang. Lett. to dead au. 22.
— Loves of .....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Rood** of grace, The ungracious....Doran. New pic. 143.
**Rooms**, Warm..... Rumford. Ess. 3:403.
**Roon**, Albrecht Theodor Emil von.... Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 1:42.
**Roosevelt**, Mrs. James John.....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 281.
**Roostam**, the Persian hero.....Lamartine. Cel. char. 1:267.
**Roper**, Margaret More.....Darton. Fam. girls, 1.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 40.—Yonge. Good wom. 2:36.
**Roper**, Mary.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 56.
**Ropes**, Henry.....(H.M. Rogers) Harvard mem. biog. 2:304.
**Rosa**, Parepa. *See* Parepa.
**Rosa**, Salvator.....Cooper. T. Triumphs of perseverance, 60.—Urbino, Mrs. S.R. Princes of art, 306.
**Rosalie**, Sister. *See* Rendu, J.M.
**Rosalind**, Shakespeare's.....Martin. Shaks. female, 227.
— Spenser's.... ....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Rosati**, Joseph.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1:353.
**Roscoe**, William.....Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 3:1.—Tuckerman. Charac. 1:105.
**Roscommon**, W. Dillon, Earl of.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8:255.
**Rose**, Ernestine L.....Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 255.
**Rose** family of Kilravock....Skelton. Ess. 100.
**Rose**, Hugh J.....Burgon. 12 men, 1:116.
**Rose** in poetry, Pathos of. Symonds. Ess. 2:197.
**Rosebery**, A.P. Primrose, Earl of, at the Durdans....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3:287.
**Rosecrans**, Sylvester Horton.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:250.
**Rosecrans**, William Starke....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:451.—Shanks. Rec. of generals, 258.
**Rosicrusian** philosophy, The.....Wallace, H.B. Lit. crit. 173.
**Rosicrucianism** and Freemasonry.....Soane. New curios. 2:35.
**Rosicrucians**...De Quincey. Works (Masson), 13:384. — Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1:224.— King. Gnostics. — Vaughan. Hours with mystics, 2:128.
**Roslyn**, Alex. Wedderburn, earl of.....Foss. Judges, 8:385.
**Ross**, Alexander.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 343.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:137.
**Ross**, Anna Maria....Brockett. Woman's work, 343.
**Ross**, George.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 57.— Lossing. Signers, 130. — Sanderson. Signers, 8.
**Ross**, Sir James Clark.....Jerdan. Men, 381.
**Rossellino**, Antonio.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 153.
**Rosser**, Leonidas..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 484.
**Rossetti**, Christina Gabriela.....Forman. Liv. poets, 231.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 338. —Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 330.
**Rossetti**, Dante Gabriel.....(P.W. Nicholson) Baildon. Round table. — Buchanan, R. Look round, 152. — Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 341. — Pater. Apprec. 228. — Sharp. Vic. poets, 157.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 357. —Wotton. Word portraits, 256.

**Rossetti**, Dante Gabriel, and the religion of beauty....Myers. Ess. mod. 312.
— Bibliography....Knight. Life of R.—Hodgkins. 19th cent. au.
— Influence of, in art ...Carr, J.C. Papers, 196.
— pictures by, Exhibitions of....Hueffer. Ital. stud. 83.
— Poems of.....Patmore. Poetry in art.—Swinburne. Ess. 60.
**Rossini**, Gioacchino Antonio .. Badeau. Vagabond, 315.—Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 219.—Butterworth. Great compos. 102.—Crowest. Tone-poets, 257. — Engel, L. Mozart, 2:42. — Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 108, 301.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 262.
**Rosslyn**, A. Wedderburn, Earl of....Brougham. Wks. 3: 167.—Campbell. Ld. chan. 7: 334.
**Rotch**, Charity....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 136.
**Rotheram**, Thomas, archbp. ...Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 337 —Creasy. Etonians, 23.
**Rothe**, Richard.....Lichtenberger. Hist. German theology, 492. — Schaff, P. Germany, 360.
**Rothes**, John Leslie, Duke of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Rothschild**, Nathan Meyer, of Lond....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 234.—Bourne. Lond. merchants, 231.—Parton. Triumphs, 405.
**Rottmann**, Bernard, the Anabaptist of Münster. Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 195.
**Roubiliac**, Louis Francis; A sculptor's life in the last century...Cook, D. Art in Eng. 28.
**Rouen** ..... .....James, H. Portraits, 130.
**Rough** House; Wichern's reformatory..... Stevenson. Praying & w. 84.
**Rough** it, How to.... Fields. Underbrush, 179.
**Rouher**, Eugène ...King, E. French pol. lead. 160.—Rae, W.F. Men of 3d repub. 70.
**Roumania** in 1887 ...Laveleye. Balkan peninsula.
**Roumelia** in 1887....Laveleye. Balkan peninsula.
**Round** towers of Ireland.....Moore, T. Prose & v. 204.
**Rouquette**, Adrian....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 484.
**Rouquette**, François Dominique.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 490.
**Rouse**, Rebecca....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 199.—Brockett. Woman's work, 544.
**Rousseau**, Jean Jacques ....Alger. Solitudes, 255. — Brougham. Wks. 2: 122. — Carlyle. Heroes. — Clarke, J.F. Memo. sket. 345.—Compayre. Hist. pedag. 278.—Curran. Irish bar, 2: 118. — Dawson, G. Shaksp. 254.—Hale, E.E. Lights two cent. 189. — Quick. Educ. ref. 239.—Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 141.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 2.—Vinet. Fr lit. 18th cen. 369.
— and the sentimentalists..Lowell. Writ. 2: 232.
— Bibliography ...Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 10: 81.
— Character of..... Hazlitt. Round table.
— Controversy with Hume.....Hume. Philos. wks. 1: xliii.
— Cowper and..Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 93.
— Life of.....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 301.
— Pygmalion .....Hunt. Wishing-cap, 202.
— Social contract ...Coleridge. Friend. 177.—Lowell. Essays on government —Pollock. History of science of politics.
— Voltaire, Goethe and....Merivale. Hist. stud. 130.
**Rousseau**, Lovell H...Shanks. Rec. of generals, 193.
**Routh**, Martin Joseph.....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 392.—Burgon. 12 men, 1: 1.—Mozley. Reminis. 1: 318.
**Row**, John..... Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 92.
**Rowan**, Archibald Hamilton.....Curran. Irish bar, 2: 241.
**Rowan**, Stephen Clegg....Headley, J.T. Farragut. 401.
**Rowe**, Mrs. Elizabeth.....Burder. Pious wom. 221.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 157.
**Rowe**, Nicholas....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 223. — (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 457.
**Rowena**, 2d queen of Vortigern.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 178.
**Rowing**, Oxford and Cambridge styles of..... Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 148, 169.—Proctor. Light sci. 1: 269.
**Rowlands**, Samuel....Gosse. 17th cen. stud. 71.
**Rowlandson**, Mary...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 299.
**Rowson**, Mrs. Susannah Haswell. ..Griswold. Fem. poets, 33.
**Roxburghe** club....Hitchman. 18th cent. 272.
**Royal** Academy, 1863–65....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 1.
— The rise of.....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 55.
**Royal** Asiatic society.....Cust. Linguistic essays, 2: 1.
**Royal** proclamations.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 284.
**Royal** progresses, recent and remote....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 16.
**Royal** Society, The.....Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
**Royal** Society of Literature....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 20.
**Royal** succession and the Salic law.... Maine. Early laws, 125.
**Royal** supremacy in England....Brewer. Eng. stud. 293.—Gladstone. Glean. 5: 173.
**Royal** house, Medford, Mass.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 119.
**Royer**-Collard, Pierre Paul .. Cormenin. Orators, 133, 365.
**Rubattino**, R .. ....With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 255.
**Rubens**, Peter Paul.....Hamerton. Art ess. 1: 54.—Lee, H.F. Old painters, 253.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 815.
— Contributions to the life of..... Dempster. Ess. 138.
— Homes, haunts and works of.....Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 139.
— Visit to the chateau of ....King, R.J. Sket. 443.
**Rubenstein**, Anton....With portrait. Buffen, F. F. Mus. celeb. 45.
**Rubruquis**, Guillaume de Rysbroeck...St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 17.
**Rucellai**, Giovanni....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 128, 236.—Jarves. Ital. ramb. 364.
**Ruchrath** (or Richrath), Johann (John of Wesel). Ullman. Reformers, 1: 159.
**Ruddiman**, T....Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 191.
**Rude**, Francois..Hamerton. Mod. French, 168.
**Rudolph** of Hapsburg...Hewlett. Heroes, 141.
**Rueckert**, Friedrich.....Gostwick. Ger. poets, 215.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 92.
**Rugby** school.. .. Staunton, H. Schools, 350.
— Use of classics in....Arnold, T. Miscell. 340.

**Ruggles**, Timothy, of Massachusetts....Sabine. Loyalists, 583.
**Ruiz** de Hita, J.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 78.
**Rumford**, Benjamin Thompson, count.... Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 90. — Chambers' Miscel. no. 161.—Garnett. Physicists, 148 --Parton. Triumphs, 669. — Seymour, C. C. B. Selfmade, 238.
— Home of.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid., 427.
**Rumsey**, Mary Ann...Ellet. Pioneer wom 376.
**Runciman**, Alexander; Widow Hogarth and her lodger ...Cook, D. Art in Eng. 104.
**Runeberg**, Johan Ludvig, Swedish poet..Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 98.
**Runes** .....Du Chaillu. Viking age, 1: 154.
**Rupert** von Pfalz, Prince..... Cust Warriors civ. 2: 319.—Edgar. Sea kings, 227.—Higginson. Atlan. ess. 125.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
— Inventions of.....Timbs. Inventors, 146.
**Rural** life .....Holland, J.G. Lessons, 162
— and embellishment...Dix. Speeches, 2: 318.
**Rush**, Benjamin.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gal. 3. — (Samuel Jackson) Gross. Lives physicians, 17.—Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 58.—Lossing. Signers, 99.—Sanderson. Signers, 4.
**Ruskin**, J.....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 185.—Friswell. Mod. men of l. 91. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 372.— Japp. Three great teachers.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 183.—Walsh, W.S. Pen. pic. mod. 58.
— and his critics.... ...Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 281
— and Turner .....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 316.
— as an art critic.....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 226.
— as a literary critic...Cooke, G.W. Poets, 208.
— as a political economist ...(P. Geddes) Baildon. Round table, 7.—Cooke, G.W. Poets, 243.—Friswell. Mod. men. of l. 105.
— as a religious teacher...Cooke, G.W. Poets, 257.
— at Brantwood ....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 291.
— Bibliography.....Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Prose style of.....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 196.
— Ruskinism.... .....Paget, V. Belcaro, 197.
— Writings of ...Godwin, P. Out of past, 367. —Lancaster, H.H. Ess. 297.
**Russel**, Alexander.....Payn. Lit. recol. 115.
**Russel**, Cabot Jackson.....(H.P. Arnold) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 457.
**Russell** family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
**Russell**, Charles Theodore.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 673.
**Russell**, Chas. W....O'Hagan, T. Occ. pap. 247.
**Russell**, Mrs. E.A ...Brockett. Wom. work, 678.
**Russell**, Mrs. E.J .. Brockett. Wom. work, 447.
**Russell**, Lady Elizabeth....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom 61.
**Russell**, John, Lord .... Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 344.—Georgian era, 1: 420.— Higginson, T. W. Engl. statesm. 108. — Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 123.—Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 105.— Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 115.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 302. — Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 127.—Vaughan. R. Ess. 1: 49.
— at Pembroke lodge.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 327.
**Russell**, J.S....With photo Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 15.
**Russell**, Lady Rachel.....Burder. Pious wom. 169.—Cochrane, R. Earnest, 46.—With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 147. — Crosland. Mem. wom. 1. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Yonge. Good. wom. 1: 72.
**Russell**, Warren Dutton... ..(D.E. Ware) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 163.
**Russell**, William, Lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Russell**, Wm. H..... .With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 36.
**Russia**... Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 465.—Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 273.—Taylor, B. Byways, 62.
— and Afghanistan, 1885..Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 295.
— and England, 1856.....Cobden. Polit. writ. 2: 111.
— and Turkey, Wars of....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 334.
— — and England.....Cobden. Polit. writ. 1: 155.
— and Peter the Great..Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 212.
— and the United States. ....Everett. Orat. 4.
— and the western powers....Brownson. Wks. 16: 427.
— history of, Karamsin's.....Alison. Ess. 3.
— Journey through southeastern...(G. Kennan) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 289.
— Origin and political character of.....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 318.
— Pallas' travels in.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 65.
— Politics and prospects of, in 1829.....Croly. Hist. sk. 17.
— Thumb-nail sketches in.....Hollingshead. Footlights, 299.
— a visit in 1864.....Forsyth, W. Essays, 346.
**Russian** America, Ethnography of.....Latham. Opuscula, 266. *See* Alaska.
**Russian** moujik [peasant]...Chambers' Repos. no. 848.
**Russian** policy and deeds in Turkestan..... Gladstone. Bulga. 71.
**Russian** literature, Epochs in.....Vogüé. Rus. nov. 19.
**Rutgers'** college.....College book, 151.
**Ruth**..... . Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 176.
**Rutherford**, Samuel .. Grosart. Nonconf. 195. —(P. McA. Muir) St. Giles lec. 3: 73.
**Ruthven** family..Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 147.
**Rutebeuf** the trouvère....Besant. Fr. humor. 25.
**Rutledge**, Edward.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 60. — Lossing. Signers, 211. — Sanderson. Signers, 3.
**Rutledge**, John.....With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 4.—With portrait. Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 21.—Flanders. Ch. just. 1: 431.
**Ruvigny**, Henri and Pierre de.....Agnew. Protes. exiles.
**Ruyter**, Michiel Adrianszoon de....De Liefde. Dutch adm. 148.
**Ryan**, Abram J.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 491.
**Ryan**, Lacy.....Galt. Players, 1: 215.
**Ryan**, Richard.... Doran. Annals stage, 2: 41.
— the theatrical tailor.... Doran. Habits, 298.
**Ryder**, Sir Dudley, chief justice of England, 1754-1756.. ...Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 183.
**Ryder**, D.F.S. *See* Sandon, Viscount.
**Rye** house plot, 1682.....Ewald. Studies, 225.
**Ryland**, John, D.D.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 446.

**Sabbath**, The. ...Cook, Jos. Curr. relig. perils, 28.—Dodge, M.A. Summer rest, 130, 153.—Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 458. — Hall, John. Questions, 192.—Parsons, T. Ess. 2: 149.—Thompson, J.P. Man in Genesis.
— Christian.....Schaff, P. Christ & X'ty, 240.
— in London. Byrne, Mrs. Undercurrents, 1: 67.
— Saturday or Sunday for.....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 224.
— Sermon before A.& F. Sabb. Union....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 489.
— State and.....Wood, W.C. Five prob. 1.
**Sabellianism**.....Newman. Arians of the 4th century, 116.
**Sabians** and Christians of St. John....Poole, S. L. Studies, 252.
**Sablé**, Madeline de Souvré, Marquise de..... Eliot, Geo. Ess. 58.
**Sabran**, Garsinde, comtesse de, afterward Mme. de Boufflers...James, H. French poets, 359.
**Saccharissa**, Waller's.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Sacchetti**, Franco.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 148.
**Sacchetti**, Giambattista....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 313.
**Sacchini**, Antonio, Italian composer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 92, 243.
**Sacher**-Masoch, L.v.....Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 219.
**Sachs**, Hans.....(M'Lintock) Liverpool Lit. Philos. Soc. 40: 97. — Lloyd, Mrs. W.R. Watchers, 154.
— and the master song.... MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 239.
**Sackville**, G., viscount.....Georgian era, 2: 53.
**Sackville**, Thos., Lord Backhurst. *See* Backhurst.
**Sackville**, Thos., earl of Dorset. *See* Dorset.
**Saco** valley..... Taylor, B. At home, 2: 341.
**Sacramento**, California.....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 255.—Rae. Westward, 229.
**Sacramento** valley...Taylor, B. At home, 2: 105.
**Sacrificial** medicine.....Cobbe, F.P. Peak in Darien, 165.
**Sacrifice**.....Parsons, T. Mystery, 60.
**Sacrilege**.....Hare. Guesses, 2: 306.
— Fate of.....Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 357.
**Sadler**, Michael Thos., of Leeds.....Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 211.
**Sadler**, Sir R.....Scott, W. Biog mem. 2.
**Sadoleto**, Jacopo..Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 415.
**Safety**-lamps for mines .. . . Smiles. Engin. 3: 104.—Scoffern. Stray leaves. 193.—Proctor. Light sci. 1: 259.
— Davy's researches on ...Davy. Works, 6: 4.
**Saffold**, Thomas..... Jeaffreson. Doctors, 56.
**Safford**, Mary J...Brockett. Woman's work, 357.
**Saga**, Volsunga.....Dippold. Epics, 59.
**Sagas**..... ....Lang. Ess. in lit. 141.
**Saguenay** river....Hallock, C. Fishing tourist, 179.—Taylor, B. At home, 2: 374.
**Sahara**, Desert of.....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 225.—Nature's wonders, 57.
— oases in, Exploration of.....(G. Rohlf) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 171.
— Tierra del Fuego and the.....(E.R. Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 231.
**Sailors** as propagators of disease....(H. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 447.
— British, Heroism of...Hodder. Heroes, 2: 99.
**Sailors'** homes.....Everett. Orat. 4.
**St. Albans**, Abbey of ...Freeman. Eng. towns, 257.—Froude. Short stud. 3: 1.
**Saint Amant**, Marc-Antoine Gerard, Sieur de... Besant. Fr. humor. 185.
**St. Andrew's**, Scotland....Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 1.
**St. Bartholomew**, massacre of, Apology for.... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 151.
**St. Bernard**.... .. Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 255.
**Sainte Beuve**, Charles Augustin.....Calvert. Ess. æsth. 158.—(E.C.J.B. Jacquot) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 27. — Kirwan, A.V. Mod. France, 284. — Mauris, M. Fr. men of lett. 108.—Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, ix.
— Life and writings of..... Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. vii.
**St. Clair**, Arthur.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. g ll. 3.—Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 201. — McClung. Sk. west adv. 263. — Stone, W.L. Life of J. Brant, 2.
**St. Clair**, Louisa..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 178.
**St. Cloud**, Palace of.....Challice. Fr. palaces, 135.—Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 239.
**Saint-Cyr**, Laurent Gouvion.....Headley. Napoleon, 1: 143
**St. David's**, Pilgrimage to..King, R.J. Sket 459.
**St. Denis** and St. George in the water, Lawsuit between....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 100.
**St. Domingo**, Insurrection in, 1785–94.....(S.G. Perkins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 305.
— Proposed annexation of....Sumner. Works, 14: 89, 168.
**St. Edmunds**, Abbey of, Bury St. Edmunds and. Green, J.R. Stray studies, 211.
**St. Elmo**, Fort, 1565.....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**Saint Evremond**, Charles de M., 1613–1703.... Maceuen. Celeb. 141.
**St. Gelais**, Mellin de.....Cary. Fr. poets, 35.
**St. Gelais**, Octavien de...Besant. Fr. poetry, 218.
**St. Germain**, Chateau de.....Challice. Fr. palaces, 71.
**St. Giles'** cathedral church, Edinburgh, History of... (W. Chambers) St. Giles lec. 1: ix.
**St. Gothard**, Pass of.....Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 21.
— Surprise of the, 1799..Malleson. Ambushes, 297.
**St. Helena**..... Spalding, J.W. Japan expedition, 27.— Stewart, C.S. South seas, 2: 290.
**St. Hilaire**, Bartholemy...Men of 3d repub. 58.
**St. Huberty**, Anne Antoinette Cécile Clavel, French actress..Clayton, E.C. Queens, 91.
**St. Jean** D'Acre.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 37.
— Battle of..... King, C. Battles, 209.
**St. John**, Henry.....Stebbing. Verdicts, 123
**St. John**, Mrs.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 368
**St. John**, Sir Oliver, chief justice of England. 1648–1660.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1. 359. —Foss. Judges, 6: 475.
**Saint-John's** gate. Knight. Once on time, 2: 288.
**St. Lambert**, J.F., Marquis de, Mad. de Houdetot and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**St. Lawrence**, Gulf of, 1600–32.....(Sulte) Roy. Soc. Canada, 4. 7.
— from Cartier to Champlain...(Ganong) Roy. Soc. Canada, 7.
**St. Lawrence** river..... Hallock, C. Fishing tourist, 160.
**St. Louis**, Mo ....Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 280. —Parton. Triumphs, 615. — Warner, C.D. Studies, 318.
— in 1877 .....Vivian. Tour in Am 183.

**St. Louis**, Mo., Sanitary survey of.....(G. Homan, *ed.*) Am. Pub. Health, **10**: 297.
**St. Lucie**, Island of, Defence of, 1779...(C. Lindsay) Lindsay. Lives, 3: 327.
**Saint-Martin**, Louis Claude de...Maccall. For. biog. **2**: 67.
**Saint-Memin**, Charles Balthazer, J. F. de..... Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 182.
**St. Michel**, Mont, Insulation of. Müller. Chips, 3.
**St. Palais**, James Maurice de.....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 3: 313.
**St. Paul's** cathedral ...Guild. Over the ocean, 212.—Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 23.—Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 172.
**St. Paul's** school, London.....Staunton, H. Schools, 164.
**St. Peter's**, Rome ...Guild. Abroad again, 128. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts. 88.
**St. Petersburg**.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 284. —Stoddard. Red letter, 105.
— Founding of..Schuyler. Peter the Great, **2**: 1.
— Winter life in.....Taylor, B. Byways, 85.
**Saint-Pierre**, Charles Irénée Castel de.....Maccall. For. biog. **1**: 114.
**St. Pierre**, Mr.....Redding. Misers, **1**: 118.
**Saint-Simon**, L. de R., duc de..... Hayward, A. Sk. em. statesm. **2**: 67.—Thomson, K. & J.C. Wits and beaux, 257.
**St. Vincent**, John Jervis, Earl of....Brougham. Wks. **4**: 141.—Edgar. Boyhood, 221.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 308. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), **8**.
**St. Weonard**, Tumulus at.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. **1**: 48.
**Sainte-Beuve**. *See above, after* St. Bernard.
**Saints**, and their bodies. Higginson. Out-door, 1.
— Communion of..Boyd. Towards sunset, 213.
— Lives and miracles of.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. **1**: 227.
— Lives of...Froude. Short stud. **1**: 440. **4**: 207.
**Saint**-worship.....Brownson. Wks. **8**: 117.
**Saker**, Alfred .....Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 181.
**Sakya** Muni, Place of, in history.....Five years theos. 365.
**Sala**, George Augustus....Friswell. Mod. men of l. 159.
— in Gower street...Yates, E.H. Celeb. **2**: 157.
**Salamanders**, Myths of... .....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 359.
**Salamis**, Sea-fight...Duruy. Hist. Greece, **2**: 460.
**Salieri**, A., musical composer...Hogarth. Mem. opera, **2**: 252.
**Salel**, Hugues ... .....Cary. Fr. poets, 40.
**Sale**, Florentia (Wynch), Lady Robert (d. 1853)... Crosland. Mem. women, 370.
**Salem**, Mass.....Drake. Nooks of N. E. 208.
— Day of disappointment in.....Gilman, S. Contrib. 474.
— Old sea-captains of.....Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 11.
**Salic** law, Royal succession and.....Maine. Early laws, 125.
**Salimbene**, Fra....Oliphant, T.L.K. Duke, 84.
**Salisbury**, R.A.T. Gascoyne-Cecil, Marquis of... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, **2**: 10. —Forster. Brit. statesm. **5**: 1.—Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 232.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 76.—Hutton, R.H. Stud. in. parl. 73. —Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), **3**.— Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 199. — Reid, T.W. Politicians, **1**: 151.— Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 385.
**Salisbury**, R.A T. Gascoyne-Cecil, Marquis of, at Hatfield....Yates, E.H. Celeb. **1**. 187.
**Salisbury**, Stephen..... (J.D. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. **2**: 89 —Peabody. Harv. grad. 181.
**Salisbury**, The countess of, and her execution.. Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. **2**: 130.
**Salisbury** cathedral .....James. Transatl. 52.
**Salkeld**, William...Woolrych. Serjeants, **2**: 482.
**Salmon** family, The... Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 35.
**Salmon**-fishing. ..... Lang. Leaders, 9.
**Salomon**, Mrs. Eliza.....Brockett. Woman's work, 613.
**Salonica**..... Arnold, R.A. Levant, **1**: 321.
**Salons**.....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. **1**: 350.
**Salt**, T....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 261.—Bolton, S.K. Poor boys.—Japp. Good men, 375.
**Salt**....Carey, A. Autob. of a lump of coal, 24. — Carey. Wonders of com. things, 24. — De Vere, M S. Wonders of deep, 145. — Jones, W. Treasurer, 327. — Knox, T. W. Underground, 930. — Simmonds. Comm. prod. of the sea, 339.
— common, Mining and manufacture of...Japp. Days w. indus. 112.
**Salt** Lake City.....Coffin, C.C. Our new way, 491.— Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 102.— Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 189.—Rusling, J.F. Gr. west, 164. — Sala. Amer. revis. **2**: 289. — Jackson, H. H. Bits trav. home, 17. — Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 163.
— and the Mormons....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 263.—Pierrepont. 5th ave. 17.
— and Mormonism in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 98.
— in 1881.....Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 117.
**Salpétriere, La**, Paris.....Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 134.
**Saltonstall**, Wyc. Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, **2**: 178.
**Salutati**, Coluccio de'.....Symonds. Reviv of learn. 103.
**Salutation**, Modes of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) **2**: 165.
**Salvation** .....Godwin, W. Ess. 129.
— by the cross..... Brownson. Works, **8**: 280.
— natural and supernatural..... Brownson. Works, **3**: 1.
**Salvation** army.....Adams, F.W.L. Australian essays, 27.
**Salvi**, Niccolo.....Milizia. Lives arch. **2**: 322.
**Salviani**, Hippolito....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 35.
**Salvini**, Tommaso, First impressions of..... Lewes. Actors, 264.
**Salzburg**.....Bellows. Old world, **1**: 135.
**Samaria**..... Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 226.— Wright, W.B. Anc. cities, 184.
**Samaritan**, Better.....Quincy, J.P. Protec. 127.
**Samos** island... Holland, J.E. Europ. concert, 70.—Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
**Samothrace**.....Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
**Samson**.. ...Chapin, E.H. Less. of faith, 182. — Headley, J.T. Sac. heroes. 202 – Williams, H.L. Boys of Bible, 85.
— and Delilah....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 167.
**Samuel**..... ..Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 193
**Sanborn**, Francis G., 1838–84....Worcester Soc. Antiquity Coll. **6**.
**Sancerre**, France, Sieges of.....Davenport. Narr. peril, **2**: 270.
**Sancho** II of Portugal. Doran. Monarchs, **2**: 350.
**Sancroft**, William. archbishop of Canterbury... Strickland. Bishops, **1**.

**Sancta** Clara, Abraham à. *See* Abraham à Sancta Clara.
**Sand**, George, *pseud. See* Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A.
**Sandeau**, Jules.....Saintsbury. French novelists, 263.—Thorne, W. H. Mod. idols, 168.—Zimmern. For. novelists, 2:341.
**Sanderson**, John....Griswold. Prose writ. 239.
**Sandford**, Samuel.....Galt. Players, 1:81.
**Sandon**, D. F. S. Ryder, Viscount....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:14.
**Sands**, Robt. C.....Griswold. Poets Am. 213.
**Sandwich**, Edward Montagu, 1st earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Sandwich**, John George Montague, Earl of.... Creasy. Etonians, 394.
**Sandys**, George...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2:169.—(G. A. Simcox) Ward. Eng. poets, 2:192.—Willmott. Early Eng. sac. poets, 52.
**San Francisco**.....Hardy, I. D. Thro' cities, 142.—Jackson, H. H. Bits trav. home, 77.—Keyes, E. D. Fifty years, 223.—Knox, T. W. Underground, 768.—Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 260.—Pierrepont. 5th ave. 41, 90.—Rae. Westward, 259.—Rusling, J. F. Gr. west, 276.—Sala. Amer. revis. 2:184.—Vincent, F. Thro' tropics, 41.
— Chinatown..Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 286.
— Chinese empire in.....Jackson, H. H. Bits trav. home, 62.
— in 1846.....Wise. Los Gringos, 60, 97.
— in 1849 and 1859...Taylor, B. At home, 2:37.
— in 1857–89.....Bancroft. Hist. Calif. 7:682.
— in 1866.....Dilke. Greater Britain, 2.
— in 1881.....Russell, W. H. Hesper, 2:44.
— Visit to, 1884....Hübner. Thro. Brit. empire, 2:441.
**Sangallo**, Antonio...Milizia. Lives arch. 1:231.
**Sangallo**, Guiliano di..... Milizia. Lives arch. 1:210.
**San Gemignano**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3:304.
**Sangreal**.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 604.
**Sanitary** administration, good, Essential conditions of....(D. B. Eaton) Am. Pub. Health, 2:498.
**Sanitary** association, Ladies. Speech in behalf of, 1859....Kingsley, C. New misc. 241.
**Sanitary** associations, Organization of....(J. H. Kellogg) Mich. Health, '79:81.
**Sanitary** bureau, national, Necessity for.....(C. C. Cox) Am. Pub. Health, 1:522.
**Sanitary** convention.....Everett. Orat. 4.
**Sanitary** inspection.....(A. N. Bell) Am. Pub. Health, 8:34.
**Sanitary** jurisprudence, National and international.....(T. J. Turner) Am. Pub. Health, 7:32.
**Sanitary** laws, Objections of evolutionists against... (S. E. Chaillé) Am. Pub. Health, 6:279.
**Sanitary** legislation in London.... (E. Lankester) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60:666.
**Sanitary** movement, The....Chambers' Papers, no. 9.
**Sanitary** nomenclature.....(E. M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 11:31.
**Sanitary** organization in villages and rural districts..(E. M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 1:491.
**Sanitary** problems of Chicago, 1877.....(J. H. Ranch) Am. Pub. Health, 4:3.
**Sanitary** protection in Newport, R. I.... (H. R. Storer) Am. Pub. Health, 6:209. 8:42.
**Sanitary** protection of New Orleans .....(J Holt) Am. Pub. Health, 11:89.
**Sanitary** reform in England, 1858 ...Kingsley, C. San. lec. 271.
— Need of..... ...Kingsley, C. New misc. 1:
— Obstacles to..... (C. Kingsley) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58:428.
**Sanitary** regulations of buildings.....(J. Gowans, F. Jenkin) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80. 529.
**Sanitary** requirements in factories.....(L. F. C. Garvin) Am. Pub. Health, 3:69.
**Sanitary** science and the medical profession. (N. Allen) Am. Pub. Health. 12:85.
— and public hygiene....(W. S. Robertson; R. J. Farquharson) Iowa Health, '85:429.
— Eminent domain of.....(J. E. Reeves) Am. Pub. Health, 9:171.
— in schools, Popularization of.....(E. W. Claypole) Am. Pub. Health, 3:208.
— Progress of.....(H. E. Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 3–4:126.
— Relations of, to public instruction.....(A. D. White) Am. Pub. Health, 1:139.
**Sanitary** service, Maritime.....(S. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 7:70.
**Sanitary** survey of St. Louis....(G. Homan, *ed.*) Am. Pub. Health, 10:297.
— of U. S., Plan for.....Am. Pub. Health, 3:106. 4:27.
— Report on.....Am. Pub. Health, 2:41.
**Sanitary** work, The state and... ....(E. Brook) Am. Pub. Health, 8:23.
— in Brooklyn, N. Y....Am. Pub. Health, 13:56.
— in Memphis, Tenn.....(G. B. Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 12:109.
**Sanitary** works in the U. S., Progress of... (E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 2:151.
**Sanitation** and education..... (J. Eaton) Am. Pub. Health, 6:248.
— general, Plea for better methods of....Mich. Health, '80:120.
— House....(W. K. Newton) Am. Pub. Health, 10:159.—(J. H. Raymond) Am. Pub. Health, 9:211.
— Maritime.....(S. T. Armstrong) Am. Pub. Health, 11:98.
— of armies in barracks and field, Necessity of. (R. Rawlinson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57:488.
— of the Mississippi valley....(G. B. Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 10:214.
— Railroad ..(W. T. Parker) Am. Pub. Health, 10:335.
— — Need of...(T. P. Wilson) Am. Pub. Health, 8:142.
— — Objects and advantages of . ...(S. S. Herrick) Am. Pub. Health, 7:218.
— Sanitary conditions of towns in Eng. and Scot.....(T. C. Orr) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58:450.
— School and college... .(D. F. Lincoln) N. Y. Regents, 97, app: 153.
— Value of, from an economic stand-point.... (J. M. Keating) Am. Pub. Health. 6 266.
**Sanity** of true genius.....Lamb. Elia.
**San Juan** de Nicaragua Rio... ...(R. E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. 21:57.
**San José**, California, Valley of....Taylor, B. At home, 2:50.
**San Marco**, Monks of... Oliphant. Makers of F 183.
**San Marino**..... Hare Cities of No. Italy, 2:377.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 99.

**Sanmicheli**, Michele.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 249.
**Sannazzaro**, Jocopo.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 197.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 468.
**San Pedro**, D.de....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 424.
**San Remo**.....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 79.
**Sanskrit** inscriptions, ancient, Description of... Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2: 238.
**Sanskrit** language.....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2: 1.—Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 428.
— Accent in....Whitney, W.D. Orient. 2: 318.
— Grammatical forms of....Müller. Chips, 4.
**Sanskrit** literature.. Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 400.
— Chinese translations of....Müller. Chips, 1.
— Human interest in.....Müller, M. India, 95.
— Objections to.....Müller, M. India, 135.
— Study of ...Schlegel. Aesthetic works, 515.
**Sanskrit** texts discovered in Japan.... Müller. Chips, 5, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 313.
**Sanskrit** versification, Laws of.....Colebrooke, Misc. essays, 2: 62.
**Sanskritic** Indians, early, Religion of..... Rawlinson. Religions, 123.
**Sansovino**, Jacopo .....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 85, 167.
**Sansovino**, Michael Angelo Andrea Contucci da ...Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 166.
**Sant**, James ..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 23.
**Santa Anna**, A.L.de..... Calderon de la Barca. Life in Mexico.
**Santa Rosa**, Santorre, conti di..... . Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 38.
**Santillana**, I.L.de M., Marquis of. ....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 366.
**Santley**, Charles, at St. John's wood.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 183.
**Santo Domingo** ..Kelley, W.D. Speeches, 427.
**San Yuste**, Convent of.....Stoughton. Span. ref. 168.
**Sao Francisco** river.....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 157.
**Sappho** ....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 105.—With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 9. —Higginson. Atlan. ess. 299.—Holland, J. G. Every-day, 301.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 91.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 309.
**Saracen's** head, The... ... De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 101.
**Saracens** at Tours, Defeat of the.....Archer. Decis. ev. 68.
— Conquests of ..... Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 23.
**Sarasate**, Pablo de ...With portrait. Buffen, F. F. Mus. celeb. 79.
**Sarasin**, Jean-Fra .....Besant. Fr. humor. 214.
**Saratoga** ...Badeau. Vagabond, 180.—Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 105.—James, H. Portraits, 324.
— Battle of....Creasy. 15 battles, 285.—King, C. Battles, 400.
— in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 32.
**Saravia**, Hadrian....McClure. Translators, 93.
**Sardou**, Victorien .. Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 172. — Mauris, M.de. Fr. men. of lett. 199. —Men of 3d repub. 309.
**Sargent**, Epes.. .. .Griswold. Poets Am. 459.
**Sargent**, Lucius Manlius. ... (T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 132.
**Sark**, Three days in....Forsyth, W. Essays, 396.
**Sarmiento**, Pedro.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 122.
**Sarnia**, Ont., in 1877...Vivian. Tour in Am. 77.
**Sarpi**, Paolo.....Mazzini. Life, etc. 2: 221.—Ranke. Popes, 2: 346.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 185.
— The pope and the friar....Tartt. Ess. 1: 172.
**Sarrazin**, Michel, 1659–1734....(Laflamme) Roy. Soc. Canada, 5.
**Sarto**, Andrea del.... .Jameson. Ital. painters, 223. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 848. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 496.
**Cartoris**, Mrs. Nellie Grant .....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 612.
**Cass**, George Herbert.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 496.
**Catan** anticipated... ....Kinsley. Views, 191.
— Being and agency of.....Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 96.
— Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's.....Masson. Ess. 53.
**Satiety** ..... .....Bulwer. Student, 1: 175.
**Satire** and sentiment. .. .Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 113.
— Greek... ...Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 274.
— National, of Germany....Hamilton. Discus.
— Political...Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 140.
**Satirical** literature of the Reformation, On the. Wright, T. Ess. archaeol. 2: 272.
**Satirists**, English..... ..Friswell. Essays, 200.
**Saturday** evening, Observance of....Dodge, N. S. Sk. of N. E. 9.
**Saturday** night, The working man's.. ...(J.E. Clarke) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 805.
**Saturday** Reviews, Why we have no.....Ess. from Nation, 47.
**Saturn** and its system.....Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 256.
— and the Jewish Sabbath..... .Proctor, R.A. Pyramid, 243.
— Rings of..... ..... Proctor. Myths, 190.
— Temperature of..Proctor. Light. sci. 3: 177.
— Voyage to.....Proctor. Borderland, 60.
**Saturnalia**, Ancient and modern.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 2: 444.
**Satyr** of mythology and the poets.....Hunt. Day by fire, 155.
**Satyre** Ménippée, La..Besant. Fr. humor. 148.
**Saul** .Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 203.—Headley, J.T. Sac. heroes, 236.—Hills, O.A. Compan. char. 136.—Weil, G. Bible, Talmud & Koran.
**Saumur** in 1866....Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 2: 143.
**Saunders**, Sir Edmund, chief justice of England, 1683.... Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 58.
**Saunderson**, Nicholas, mathematician....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 285.
**Sauzet**, Jean Pierre Paul..... Cormenin. Orators, 181.
**Savage**, Edward. Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 73.
**Savage**, James.....(E. Rogers) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 305. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 353.—(G.S. Hillard) Mass. Hist. Proc. 16: 117.
**Savage**, R...(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 11: 243. — Galt. Players, 1: 93. — Giles, H. Lectures, 2: 305.—Tuckerman. Ess. 191.—Wotton. Word portraits, 262.
**Savage**, Mrs. Sarah.... Burder. Pious wom. 317.
**Savages**, Modern.....(Sir J. Lubbock) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 237.
**Savile**, Sir Henry.....Creasy. Etonians, 52.—McClure. Translators, 164.
**Savings** banks and county associations in England....(E. Akroyd) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1858: 648.

**Savings** banks, Deposits of laboring class in. (H. K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, **1872**: 293. **1873**: 129. **1874**: 201.
— Municipal .....(J. Rayner) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1865**: 511.
— of Glasgow.....U. S. Cons. Rept. no. 122.
— of New Jersey....N. J. Labor, '78: 193. '79: 23. '88: 451.
— School.....(W. Oulton) Internat. health exh. **14**: 623.
**Savonarola**, Girolamo ...Adams, W. H. D. Heroes, X'ty, 199.—Herrick, S. E Heretics, 71. —Hodgson, W. Reformers. 237.—Lord, J. Beacon, **8**: 141.—Milman. Savonarola, 1.—Newton, W. W. Ess. 61. — (J. P. Mitchell) Reformers. Paisley lec. 91.—Smiles. Duty, 131. — Symonds. Age of despots, 497. — Trotter. Study biog. 133.
— and his times....Merson. Heroic days. 107.
— and the renaissance.....Clarke, J. F. Events, 213.
— and Wycliffe and Huss..... Williams, W. R. Eras, 110.
— as a politician..Oliphant. Makers of F. 261.
— as a preacher...Oliphant. Makers of F. 240.
— in Florence..Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 49.
— Probation of...Oliphant. Makers of F. 224.
— Trial and end..Oliphant. Makers of F. 287.
**Sawkill** Falls.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 87.
**Sawtrey**, Job .....Redding. Misers, **1**: 217.
**Sawyer**, Sir Robert....Manning, J. A. Speakers, 367.
**Saxburga**, queen of Cenwalch....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 253.
**Saxe**, John Godfrey..Griswold. Poets Am. 451.
**Saxe**, Marshal ....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. **1**: 228.—Wilson, J. G. Illus. sol. 249.
**Saxe**-Weimar, Bernhard, Duke of...Cust. Warriors 30 years, **2**: 307.
— Travels in N. America.....Legaré. Writ. **2**: 167.—Quincy, J. Figures, 157.
**Saxon** literature.....Taine. Eng. lit. **1**: 23.
**Saxony**.....Taylor, B. Views, 203.
**Say**, Sir John.....Manning, J. A. Speakers, 95.
**Say**, Thomas...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Say**, William ....Manning, J. A. Speakers. 340.
**Saybrook**, Conn...Drake. Nooks of N. E. 420.
**Sayre**, Lewis A..... Francis. N. Y. surg. 97.
**Scalds** or Skalds. Du Chaillu. Viking age, **2**: 389.
**Scaliger**, Joseph Justus...Pattison. Ess. **1**: 132.
**Scamozzi**, Vincenza..Milizia. Lives arch. **2**: 93.
**Scandal**.....Franklin. Wks. '87, **2**: 26
— in American society ..Bristed. Pieces. **3**: 1.
**Scandinavia**, Ancient. Chambers' Papers, no 50.
— Religion of....Clarke, J. F. Ten relig. 355.—(G. S. Burns) St. Giles lec. **2**: 253.
— Science and sport in .....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 178.
— Travels in Sweden, Norway, Lapland and Northern Finland....(P. B. DuChaillu) Am. Geog. Soc. **14**: 285.
**Scarlatti**, A., Life and works of.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, **1**: 170.
**Scarlatina** in Maryland, 1876....(J. Morris) Am. Pub. Health, **3**: 162.
**Scarlet**-fever ...(A. H. Johnson) Mass. Health, **1878**. 255.
— in Charleston, S. C ....(H. B. Horlbeck) Am. Pub. Health, **7**: 291.
— Infectiousness in, Duration of.....(M. W. Vinnedge) Am. Pub. Health, **10**: 287.
**Scarlett**, James. *See* Abinger, Lord.
**Scarron**, Paul.. . .Besant. Fr. humor. 239.—Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) **2**: 94.
— House of.....Houssaye. Philos. 9.
**Scenery** and scene-painters.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, **1**: 221.
**Scenes** ..... .. .....Ess. from Sat. R. 104.
**Sceve**, Maurice .....Cary. Fr. poets, 161.
**Schamir**..... ....Baring-Gould. Myths, 386.
**Scheffer**, Ary....Appleton, J. G. Chequer-work, 303.—Q. You have heard of them, 164.
**Schellenberg**, Battle of. ....Low, C. R. Gr. battles, 63.
**Schelling**, Frederick W. J....Lewes. Biog. phil. —Erdmann. Hist. philos. **2**: 559.—Heine. Romantic school.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 509.
**Schenck**, Robert C. .. .With portrait. Carroll, II. 12 Amer. 219.
**Schenck**, William Rogers ...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 74.
**Schepler**, Louise... Hack. Consec. wom. 231.
**Schiller**, J. C. Friedrich von .....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 180.—Bryant. Prose, **2**: 215.—Bulwer. Ess. 387. — Carlyle. Essays. — De Quin. Biog. ess. (Bost.) 261. — Gostwick. Ger. poets, 153.—Hale, E. E. Lights 2 cent. 435. — With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 365.—Longfellow. Poets Eur. 305.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 266.
— Æsthetic letters, etc.....Brownson. Works, **19**: 100.
— Bibliography..... ...Nevinson Life of S.
— Don Carlos..... .. .Jameson. Studies.
— Festival of; Address at Cooper Inst. Nov. 11, 1859 ..Bryant. Orations, 293.
— Life and writings of.....Everett, A. H. Crit. ess. **1**: 102.
— Life of .....Müller. Chips. **3**.
— Poems of, translated.....Herschel, J. F. W. Essays. 685.
**Schlegel**, F and A. W. von...Hedge. Prose Ger. 472.—Heine. Romantic school.
**Schleiermacher**, Fried Daniel Ernst....Hedge. Prose Ger. 441.—Lichtenberger. Hist. German theology, 46. — Martineau, J. Essays, **1**: 283.—Pfleiderer, O. Philos. of relig. 302.
— From Lessing to....(Egbert C. Smyth) Bost. lectures, **1870**: 276.
**Schleswig**-Holstein....Sybel. German empire, **1**: 247. **3**: 3. **4**: 3. — Walpole. Life of Russell, **2**.
— Language and poetry of... Müller. Chips, **3**.
— Question of.. ....Disraeli. Sel. spec. **2**: 81.
**Schliemann**, H ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, **2**: 29.
— Discoveries at Mycenæ. Newton. Essays, 246.
**Schnorr**, Ludwig, Painting of St. Cecilia..... Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 407.
**Schoening**, Maria Eleonora, Tale of.....Coleridge. Friend. 312.
**Scholar**, The ideal.....(N. Porter) Phillips Ex. lec. '85-6: 145.
— Mission of the ...Brownson. Works **19**: 65.
**Scholars**, Oriental ...Cust. Ling. ess. **1**: 460.—
— Shyness of..... Hazlitt. Liter. rem. **2**: 397.
**Scholarship**, Spontaneous element in.....(S. C. Bartlett) Phillips Ex. lec. '85-6: 79.
**Scholastic** philosophy.....Erdmann. Hist. philos. **1**.—Lord, J. Beacon, **2**: 256.—Stillé. Stud. med. 359.—Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Schomberg**, Frederic, 1st duke of, Life of..... Agnew. Protes. exiles, **1**: 82.

**Schomberg**, Charles, 2d duke of, Life of.... ... Agnew. Protes. exiles, 1: 108.
**Schomberg**, Mainhardt, 3d duke of, Life of. ... Agnew. Protes. exiles, 1: 112.
**Schomburgk**, Robt. H... Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 39.
**School**, Conditions of a good... Everett Orat. 3.
— modern, Curriculum of.... (H.W.Eve) Internat. health exh. 16: 279.
**Schools** and school life..... Northcote. Lec. & ess. 185.
— elementary, Curriculum of.... (C.J.Lawson, B.Lambert) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '79: 399.
— — Use of works of art in.... (T.C.Horsfall) Internat. health exh. 13: 54.
— endowed, British.... (G.B.Davis *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 335.
— European ... ..... Mann, H. Lec. 2: 230.
— evening, Adult ..... (J.C.Miller) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 194.
— Factory, in England. .. (H.S.Tremenheere) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1865: 291.
— Foundation, of England..... (J.D.Collis) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 122.
— Free, and free governments.... Winthrop, R. C. Addresses, 1: 137.
— German, V. Cousin on.... Hamilton. Discus.
— Girls'..... (Louisa O. Hope) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 397.
— — Structure, fitting and equipment of..... (Canon Holland) Internat. health exh. 13: 25.
— graded, Free academy in system of.... (A.G. Benedict) N.Y. Regents, 88: 704.
— half-time, English.... Mass. Labor, 1871: 622.
— Health in.... (J.S.Goodman) Mich. Health, 1874: 63.
— infant, British, under code of 1884..... (A. Bourne) Internat. health exh. 13: 120.
— — in France..... (Mad. Dillon) Internat. health exh. 13: 136.
— middle-class, Curriculum of..... (A.S.Wilkins, H.J.Roby) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '79: 369.
— Public..... Bushnell. Building eras. 70.
— — and crime.... (H.Mann *et al*) Mass. Education, 11: 39.
— — and parochial... Brownson. Wks. 12: 200.
— — anti-Catholic.... Brownson. Wks. 13: 515.
— — Discipline of... Arnold, T. Miscell. 355.
— — District system of..... (B.Sears *et al.*) Mass. E[illegible]cation, 16: 24.
— — Econ[illegible] of time in... [illegible] R. Payson) N. Y. R[illegible], 103, app: [illegible]
— — E[illegible]cation in..... Mann, H. Lec. 1: 39.
— — for the English middle classes..... Arnold, M. Irish ess. 3.
— — Gradation of. ...(B.Sears) Mass. Education, 14: 30.
— — Labor question and. .....(A.Johnston) Conv. Labor Bur. '86: 57.—N.J. Labor, '86: 245.
— — Light in..... Mich. Health, '80: 20.
— — Moral infl. of..... Mann, H. Lec. 2: 539.
— — morality in, Relation of, to religion ..... Wilson, J.M. Ess. 30.
— — of Mass..... Mann, H. Lec. 2.
— — The public library and..... Adams, C.F. New. dep. Quincy, 5.
— — Religion in... Wood, W.C. Five prob. 115.
— — Sanitation of, in Massachusetts.... (D.F. Lincoln) Mass. Health, 1878: 229.
— Roman Catholic, and education..... Brownson. Works, 12: 496.
**Schools**, rural, Improv. of instruc. in..... (A.T. Smith) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '84. no. 6.
— Secondary..... (C.H.Verrill) N.Y. Regents, 99, app: 153.
— — Colleges and.... (C.F.P.Bancroft) N.Y. Regents, 88: 695.
— — of England, Reform needed.. ...Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 4.
— — of France compared with English..... Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 4.
— Thrift in..... (Prof. Laurent) Internat. health exh. 14: 603.
— Upper..... (James McCosh) Hamerton. Higher ed. 33.
— Village..... Blunt. Ess. 475.
— Voluntary and school-board .. (W.Hughes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 344.
— workhouse, Public schools and ...(J.Wood) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 335.
**School** apparatus..... (S.Sias) N.Y. Regents, 86: 553.
**School** attendance, Compulsory..... Minn. Labor, 2: 11.
**School** cabinets..... (J.H.Cowham) Internat. health exh. 14: 558.
**School** children, sight in, Deterioration of..... (S.O.Richey) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 51.
**School** excursions.... (J.H.Cowham) Internat. health exh. 14: 558.
**School**-farms and farm-schools..... (H.M.Jenkins) Internat. health exh. 14: 498.
**School** fittings .. (E.F.M.MacCarthy) Internat. health exh. 13: 32.
**School** government..... (J.D.Steele) N.Y. Regents, 83: 533.
**School**-houses, district, Construction of..... (D. F.Lincoln) Conn. Health, '83: 179.
— Heating and ventilation of..... (C.O.Curtman) Am. Pub Health, 10: 253.
— Hygiene of. .. (R.C.Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1873: 65. — (A.N.Bell) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 283.
— in Massachusetts... ...(A.J.Phipps) Mass. Education, 36: 87.
— Lighting and seating.... .. (L.F.Andrews) Iowa Health, '85: 473.
— primary, Construction of, in Belgium..... (C. Buls) Internat. health exh. 13: 207.
— Report on, 1838..... Mann, H. Lec. 1: 433.
— Rural..... (T.M.Clark) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no. 4.
— Sanitary condition of, in Indiana..... (E.S. Elder) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 57.
— — in Massachusetts.... (D.F.Lincoln) Mass. Health, '84: 3.
— Sanitation of..... (E.W.Bowditch) Mass. Health, '80: 111.
— Ventilation of..... (A.C.Martin) Mass. Health, '71: 370.—(W.A.Mowry) R.I. Health, 2: 263.
**School** hygiene..... (H.I.Jones) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 241. — (C.J.Lundy) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 137. — (F.Formento) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 38.—(C.W.Chamberlain) Conn. Health, '79: 109.—(F.Winsor) Mass. Health, '74: 393.
**School** inspection, Scope and limitations..... (Gerard) Internat. health exh. 13: 301.
**School** incentives... .(J.E.Bradley) N.Y. Regents, 89: 575.
**School** law; recent decisions.... U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '83, no. 4.

**School** legislation of Massachusetts, Features of....(J.White) Mass. education, **29**: 70.
**School** museums..... (T.W.J.Blake) Internat. health exh. **14**: 548.
**School** privileges.....Mann,H. Lec. **2**: 419.
**School** punishments .. .Mann,H. Lec. **1**: 333.
**School** question, Protestant and Catholic..... Brownson. Wks. **13**: 241.
**School** reminiscence....Beecher. Star papers, 189.
**Schoolrooms**, Ventilation of ...(J.G.Pinkham) Mass. Health, **1887**. 315.
**School** savings-banks....(W.Oulton) Internat. health exh. **14**: 623.
**School**-ship Massachusetts.....(M.L.Eldridge) N. Y. Pris. ass. **26**, app: 350.
**School** supervision... .(J.W.Chandler) N. Y. Regents, **93**: 569. — (L.S.Packard) N. Y. Regents, **88**: 685.
— and State aid ....(W.W.Dowley) N. Y. Regents, **90**: 610.
**School** system of New England.....Pidgeon. Old-world ques. 80.
— of the U. S... .. Brownson. Wks. **10**: 564.
**School**-work, Unsanitary methods and results of .. Mich. Health, **1882**: 61.
**Schoolcraft**, Henry Rowe.....Griswold. Prose writ. 298.
**Schoolmen**, The. Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. **3**: 163.
— The age of... .... Newton, W.W. Ess. 30.
— and the mendicants ...Trench. Lec. medieval, 263.
— Earlier .....Trench. Lec. medieval, 200. *See* Scholastic philosophy.
**Schopenhauer**, Arthur...Alger. Solitudes, 358. —Hedge. Atheism, 51. — Hueffer. Mus. stud. 85.— Saltus, E.E. Philos. of disench.
— Bibliography..... ...Wallace. Life of S.
— Literary aspects of work of....Hueffer. Ital. stud. 173.
— Pessimism and .....Cobbe, F.P. Peak in Darien, 93.
**Schroeder**-Devrient, Wilhelmina, German vocalist ...Clayton, E.C. Queens, 288.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, **2**: 67.
**Schubert**, Franz P...Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 191.—Crowest. Tone-poets, 288. — Ferris. Germ. composers. 135.—Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 343.—Haweis. Mus. & mor. 227.— Hueffer, F. Wagner, 125. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 329.—Parry, C.H.H. Gr. composers, 235.
**Schulze**-Delitzsch. Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 148.
**Schumann**, Clara. German pianist.....Ferris, G. T. Great violinists, 216.
**Schumann**, Robert...Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 299.— Crowest. Tone-poets, 347.— Engel, L. Mozart to Mario, **1**: 217.—Ferris. Germ. composers, 150. — Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 216. — Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent.— Hueffer. Wagner, 193. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 342.—Parry, C.H.H. Gr. composers, 289.
— and his school.....Ehlert. Tone-world, 209.
— in his letters..... ...Finck. Chopin, 111.
**Schuyler**, Catharine V.R.....Ellet. Women of revol. **1**: 57.—(S.F.Cooper) Wister & Irwin. Women. 71.
**Schuyler**, Philip..... With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. **2**.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. **1**: 264.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, **1**: 229.
**Schwartz**, Christian Friedrich.... Yonge. Pioneers.
**Schwatka**, Lieut. F..Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 216.
— Reception to, 1880, by Am. Geog. Soc. of N.Y. Am. Geog. Soc. **12**: 237.
**Schweinichen**, H. von, Memoirs..Baring-Gould. Oddities, **1**: 67.
**Science** .. Bartol. Principles, 108.—Kingsley. Health, 259. *or* Sci. lec.
— and Christianity.....Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 221.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. **1**.
— and crime .....Wilson. A. Nat. note-b. **1**.
— and culture.....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 7.
— and faith.....(F.Guizot) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. **1**.
— and literature...Arnold, M. Disc. Amer. 72. —Burroughs. J. Indoor, 43.
— and man, Tyndall's...Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 192.
— and orthodoxy in England.....McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 233.
— and philosophy.....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, **2**: 197.
— — Relations of.... .Hinton. Thinking, 131.
— and poetry ..... Japp. Vers de soc. 164.— Wilson, A. Leisure, 360.
— and the poets. .. Burroughs, J. Indoor, 67.
— and religion .. .Martineau, J. Ess. **1**: 121.— —Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 30.
— — Draper on conflict of....Brownson. Wks. **9**: 547.—Fiske, J. Unseen world, 138.
— and revelation....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, **1**: 389.
— and the sciences....Brownson. Wks. **9**: 254.
— and sentiment....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 11.
— and the State.....Playfair. Subj. soc. 225.
— and theism... ...Hutton. Ess. theol. **1**: 45.
— and theology, Relations of...Hinton. Thinking, 119.
— Beginnings of, in the U. S.....Parton. Triumphs, 97.
— culture, acquirement.....Hudson. Studies Wordsworth, 259.
— culture in, for the masses..... Wilson, A. Leisure, 27.
— Expansion of...Morris. Civilization, **2**: 372.
— fictions in. Legitimate use of ....(W.D.Wilson) N. Y. Regents, **27**, app: 127.
— Genesis of..Spencer, H. Rec. [illegible] N.Y.) 155.
— hasty genera[illegible]ion in, Dange[illegible]..... Wood, G.B[illegible]st. mem. 475.
— Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, **2**: 204.
— History of .....Brown, S. Atom, **1**.
— in the arts, Importance of.... Woodbury, L. Writ. **3**: 9.
— Limits of.....Mansel. Letters, 79.
— Laws in general and order of their discovery. Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N.Y.) 137.
— Methods of....Wilson, J. Thoughts sci. 62.
— modern, Christian educators and. ....(D.S. Martin) N.Y. Regents, **87**: 617.
— natural, Relation of, to science in general.... Helmholtz. Pop. lec. **1**: 1.
— nescience, and faith. Martineau, J. Ess. **1**: 171.
— Objects, advantages and pleasures of..... Brougham. Works; **7**: 293.
— physical, Aim and progress of....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. **1**: 363.
— — Progress and spirit of.....Holland, H. Ess. **1**.
— Popular.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, **1**.

**Science**, Popular, in Germany.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger 145.
— Popularizing..... Ess. from Nation, 27.
— Progress of.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 242.
— — and tendency of. Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 132.
— Promotion and uses of.....Woodbury, L. Writ. 3: 24.
— Pure, and practical. Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 80.
— Religion in.. ...Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3: 1.
— teaching, Apparatus for.....(L.R.C. Cooley) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 204.
— — in elementary schools.....(W.J. Harrison) Internat. health exh. 14: 119.
— — in laboratories .. Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2: 183. *also in* Internat. health exh. 15: 16.
— — in N.Y., Growth and development of..... (J.D. Steele) N.Y. Regents, 98, app: 143.
— — in ordinary school course.....(H.E. Armstrong) Internat. health exh. 14: 69.—(T.B. Stowell) N.Y. Regents, 103, app: 25.
— — in primary normal school, Belgium... (C. DeBosschère) Internat. health exh. 14: 287.
— — in secondary schools.....(H.L. Griffis) N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 73.
— — in training colleges....(H.A. Reutchlous) Internat. health exh. 14: 150.
— — to women....(J. Stuart) Butler. Woman's work, 121.
— — Virchow on....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 418.
— Theories and....(M.P. Costin) N.Y. Regents, 96: 338.
— True and false....Brownson. Works, 9: 497.
— Uncertainties of natural and of religious.... (Charles M. Mead) Bost. lectures, 1870: 103.
— Use of..... Wilson, J. Thoughts sci. 40.
— What is?.....Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 186.—Wilson, J. Thoughts sci. 7.
**Sciences** and arts; Address on distribution of prizes....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 408.
— Classification of.....Knight, W. Ess. 72.—Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N.Y.) 57.
— inductive, Whewell on the.....Herschel, J.F. W. Essays, 142.
— Mutual relations of the.....Bailey, S. Discourses, 1.
— pure, Philosophy of..Clifford. Lec. & ess. 180.
**Scientific** discovery, Influence of, on education. (W. Whewell) Youmans. Culture, 225.
— Perils of..... ...Hodder. Heroes, 1: 84.
**Scientific** education.....Bushnell. Building eras, 35.—Huxley. Lay sermons.—Cooke, J.P. jr. Sci. cul. 5.
— Better organization of....(S.E. Warren) N.Y. Regents, 92: 537.
— Importance of.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— Moral aspects of.....(D.S. Martin) N.Y. Regents, 93: 511.
**Scientific** ideas, Development of.....(J. von Liebig) Youmans. Culture, 345.
**Scientific** investigation, Christianity and..... Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 262.
**Scientific** movement, The, and literature..... Dowden. Studies, 85.
**Scientific** progress, Common-sense *vs* ...Wiseman. N Ess. 3: 583.
**Scientific** studies, Importance of.....Story, J. Miscell. 549.
— Present state of.....Müller. Chips, 4.
**Scientific** thought, Aims and instruments of... Clifford. Lec. & ess. 85.
**Scio**, anciently Chios. .. Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
**Scipio** Africanus.....Child, L.M. Oasis, 132.—Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.—Yonge. Bk. of worthies, 279.
**Sclater**-Booth, G .....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 17.
**Scoresby**, Captain William....Markham. Seafathers, 198. — Tillotson, J. Our untitled nobility, 133.
**Scot**, Alexander.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 159.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 45.
**Scot**, Dred, fugitive slave .....Holst. Const. hist. of U. S. 6.
**Scot**, Michael.....Hain, J. Varia. 217.
**Scot**, Reginald. Discoverie of witchcraft....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 57.
**Scotch** peculiarities..... Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 405.
**Scotland**....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 287.—Guild. Over the ocean, 47.—Haven, G. Pilgrim. 1. —Hawthorne. Engl. note-books, 2: 23. — Jackson, H.H. 3 coasts, 153. — Thompson. Beaten paths, 22.
— and the Scotch....Field, H.M. Killarney, 24.
— Borders of..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 102.
— Calvinism in, Intolerance of.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 248.
— Church of, History of.....St. Giles lec. 1.
— — Poets of .. Miller, H. Lead. articles, 302.
— — Secession from.....De Quin. Theo. ess. (Bost.) 2: 1.
— Church tendencies in....(R. Wallace) Grant, A. Recess, 187.
— Crown of, relation to the crown of England. Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 53.
— Early poetry of.....Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 202.
— Educational difficulties in.....(A.C. Sellar) Grant, A. Recess, 261.
— Hindrances to agriculture in.....(G. Hope) Grant, A. Recess, 375.
— in the 18th century...McCosh. Scot. phil. 11.
— Lakes and mountains.....Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 163.
— nationality of, Preservation of.....Blackie. Ess. 170.
— Old parliament of.....Alison. Ess. 2.
— rebellion of 1745 in, Suppression of....Jesse. Pretenders, 448.
— Rivers of..... .....Lang. Leaders, 1.
— Tour through, 1829. Griffin, E.D. Rem. 2: 233.
— Travels in.....Ossoli. At home, 134.
— A trip to.....Willis. Fam. persons, 7.
**Scotland** yard in 1877..Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 79.
**Scotswomen**, Some..Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 160.
**Scott** families....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot 2: 188.
**Scott**, Andrew.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 344.
**Scott**, David.....Brown, S. Atom. 2.—Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 322. — Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 173.
**Scott**, Sir Gilbert.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 132.
— Eulogy on...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec occ. 224.
**Scott**, Mrs. Hector... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 400.
**Scott**, John.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 17: 445.
**Scott**, John, Lord chancellor. *See* Eldon, Earl of.
**Scott**, John. Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 499.
**Scott**, John, physician of Edinburgh ...Brown, J. Locke, etc. 387.
**Scott**, Mrs.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 375.—Ellet. Pioneer wom. 115.
**Scott**, Thomas... .Seeley, M. Later evang. 150.
**Scott**, Col. Thomas A..... Forney. Anec. 99.

**Scott**, Sir Walter.....Canning. Literary influence in British history.—Carlyle. Essays.—Chambers' Miscel. no.144. — Chorley. Authors of Eng. 8.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 399. — Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 61.—Edgar. Boyhood, 12. — Griswold. H. T. Home-life, 64. — Hazlitt. Spirit. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 167.—Jeaffreson, Novelists, 2: 31.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 152. —Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 8. — Maginn. Fras. papers, 176.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 2: 3. — Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 94. — Oliphant. Royal Edinburgh, 491.—(J.T. Fields) Parton. Princes. 221. — Prescott. Biog. mis. 176.—Reed, W.B. Among books, 212. —Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 60.—(W.H. Prescott) Rice, A.T. Ess. 3.— Rogers, S. Recol. 195. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 128. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 252.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 287. — (G. Smith) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 186.— Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 461.—Wotton. Word portraits, 264.
— and his dogs. Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 172.
— as an historian.. Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 172.
— as a revolutionist.. Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 159.
— as a writer of fiction.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 69.
— Bibliography.....Yonge. Life of Scott.—Hodgkins. 19th cen. authors.
— A day with....Jenks, W.B. Good comp. 85.
— Four epochs in the life of. Jerdan. Men, 393.
— Genius of.....Martineau, H. Miscell. 1: 1.
— Home of....Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 179.—(L.C. Moulton) Parton. Princes, 225.
— Homeric spirit of.....Shairp. Aspects.
— Industry of ..... .. ...Smiles. Self-help,
— Influence of.....Masson. Brit. novel. 161.
— Lady of the Lake. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Lay of the last minstrel.. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Monument to.. Miller, H. Lead. articles, 111.
— Novels. ....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.—Masson. Brit. novelists.—Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— Poems.... .Brooks. English poetry, 349.—Courthope. Liberal move. in Eng.—Devey. Modern Eng. poets, 212. — Lang. Ess. in lit. 171.—Veitch. Scotch poetry, 2: 183.
— Some words about.....Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1: 174.
— Statue of, in Central Park, N.Y., Unveiling of, Nov. 1872....Bryant. Orations, 389.
— Waverley novels.....Senior. Ess. on fic. 1.
**Scott**, William Bell...Forman. Liv. poets, 289. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 347.
**Scott**, William Henry, numismatist.....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 388.
**Scott**, Winfield..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4. — Bungay. Off-hand, 323.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 376.— Field, M.B. Memories, 221.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 173. — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 238. — Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 377.
— Personal recollections of....Keyes, E.D. 50 years. 1: 315.
**Scotticisms**.... .. Hume. Philos. wks. 1: cxi.
**Scottish** influence in English literature..... Masson. Ess. 391.
**Scottish** poets..... Friswell. Essays, 227.
**Scottish** reformers ... Whittier. Lit. recre. 409.
**Scottish** song.....Prescott. Biog. misc. 568.
**Scribe**, Augustin Eugène....Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 78.
**Scripture**, Holy. *See* Bible.
**Scroggs**, Sir William, chief justice of England, 1678–1681....Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 19.
**Scrope**, Geoffrey le.. ....Foss. Judges, 3: 493.
**Scrope**, Richard le, chancellor, 1378. ....Foss. Judges, 4: 80.
**Scuderys**, The ..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 167.
**Scudéry**, Madeleine de. Kavanagh. Fr. wom. 21.
**Sculpture** ..... Day. Science of aesthetics.—Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 63. — Lacroix. Arts in middle ages, 253. —Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 102.—Samson. Elem. of art criticism.
— American. ... .. .Badeau. Vagabond, 221.
— and painting.... Palgrave. Ess. on art, 264.
— French, 1600–1700....Dilke. Art in the mod. state.
— Greek..... Duruy. Hist. Greece, 3: 116.—Newton. Essays, 73.
— in England, Position of.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 245.
— Moral effects of.....Knox. Essays, 2: 47.
— Religious aspects of.....Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 57.
**Sea**, The...Bushnell. Moral uses, 344.—Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 227.
— At..... Burroughs. Fresh fields, 287.
— Leaves from my journal. Lowell. Writ. 1: 100.
— deep, Explorations in .....Dunman. Talks sci. 185 —Carpenter, W.B. Nature, 316.
— Jurisdiction over the.....(S. Amos and H. Young) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877. 165.
— Lessons of the.....Parsons, T. Ess. 3: 180.
— life at, Preservation of.....(T.B.M. Mason) Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 59.
— Loss of life at. Chamberlain, J. Speeches, 172.
— Plants of .....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 293.
— Religion of...Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 278.
— Temperature and animal life of the deep... (W.B. Carpenter) Manch. Sci. lec. 2: 111.
**Sea**-birds, Amongst the.....Watkins, M.G. In country, 211.
**Sea**-cow, great northern, Extermination of..... (L. Stejneger) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 317.
**Sea** creatures, Strange .. Proctor. Pleas. ways, 199, *or* Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 90.
**Sea**-serpents of science. Wilson, A. Leisure, 95.
**Seashore**, Inland *vs*.. Beecher. Star papers, 110.
**Seaside**, At the .. Watkins, M.G. In country, 13.
— By the .....Boyd. Aut. holid. 1.
**Sea** studies .....Froude. Short stud. 3: 147.
**Sea**-voyage on an Indiaman.....Chambers' Papers, no. 52.
**Seaweed**.....Simmonds. Comm. prod. 311.
**Seafield**, Anna Ogilvie, Countess of. .. Burder. Pious wom. 335.
**Seal**, the great, of England, Changes in....Foss. Judges, 3: 315.
— — of New England.....(J. Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 79.
**Seals** of Massachusetts, State..... (T.C. Amory) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 94.
— — Provincial.....(A.C. Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 157.
**Search**, Right of....Brougham. Works, 8: 385.
**Searle**, John.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 263.
**Sears**, David...(R.C. Winthrop, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 405.
**Sears**, Edmund H.....(C. Robbins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 224.
**Seasons**, The.... Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 132.—Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 61.

**Sebastopol**, Siege of..... Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 166. — Great sieges, 600 — Knox, T.W. Decis. battles, 133. *See also* Crimean war.
**Secession**.....Buchanan, J. Messages, 136.—Seward. Works, 1884. 4: 644.
— Against.....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 187.
— northern, Proposed, 1814.... Roosevelt. Life of G. Morris.
— Oration on..... Phillips, Wend. Sp. 396.
— Republican party and.....Seward. Works, 1884. 4: 410.
— Right of ..... Lyon, N. Last. pol. writ. 224.
**Secluded** life...Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 228.
**Second** Advent: Edward Irving's Ben-Ezra... Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 399.
**Secrecy** ... ..... Helps. Essays, 51.
**Secret** societies .. De Quin. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 2: 285. — Elder, W. Questions, 264.— Robertson, J.B.—Lec. mod. hist. 321.
— in France..(J de Paris) Coan. Soc. prob. 75.
— in mod. Europe...Chambers' Papers, no. 15.
— of the mid. ages ..Chambers' Papers, no. 33.
**Sects**. .....Bushnell. Building eras, 387.
— in the U.S. .....Fisher, G.P. Hist. of the church. 559.
— New affinities. ...Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 449.
— of the middle ages.....Trench, Lec. mediaeval, 213.
— Tendency of.....Hazlitt. Round table, 6.
**Secularization**, Era of...Stillé. Stud. med. 440.
**Sedan**, Battle of.....Knox, T.W. Battles, 344.
**Sedgwick**, Adam....Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 314.
**Sedgwick**, Catharine Maria ...Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 17.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Griswold. Prose writ. 357.
**Sedgwick**, William Dwight.....(L.T.Sedgwick) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 167.
**Seditions** and troubles..... Bacon. Ess.
**Sedley**, Sir Chas....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 171.
**Seeing** life.....Butler, E. Gentle ways, 146.
**Seeley**, John Robert. Natural religion...Myers. Ess mod. 289.
**Seeming** and the actual, The. Parsons, T. Ess. 2: 1.
**Seghers**, Charles John .....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 509.
**Segura**, J.L ..... .. Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 56.
**Sejour**, Victor .....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 501.
**Selborne**, R. Palmer, Lord.....With portrait. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 22.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 156.—Reid. Cab. portr. 251.
**Selby**, Eng .....Freeman. Eng. towns, 302.
**Selden**, John.....Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 75.— Fuller. Worthies, 3: 259.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.— Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 61.
**Selection**, Color in animals and....Wallace, A. R. Trop. nat. 158.
— natural, Evolution by.....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 168.
— — Civilization antagonistic to...Greg. Enig. 111.
— — Limits of. ...Wright, C. Philos. disc. 97.
— — Primeval vegetation and.....(W.C.Williamson) Owens college essays, 1874: 199.
**Self**, Talking of .. .....Ess. from Sat. R. 259.
**Self**-advancement, The arts of..Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 1.
**Self**-consciousness, Evolution of.....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 199.
**Self**-control .....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 209.
**Self** culture .....Channing. Works, 2: 347.
**Self**-denial.....Channing. Works, 4: 105.
— Christian: a sermon....Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 274.
**Self**-destruction..Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 2: 275.
**Self**-development and self-abnegation..Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 49.
**Self**-discipline..... ... ...Helps. Essays. 15.
**Self**-help .....Holland, J.G. Plain talks, 9.
**Self**-love.....Bacon. Ess.—Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 176.
— and benevolence.... .....Hazlitt. Sket.
**Self**-made men..Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 156. —Holland, J G. Plain talks, 9.—(E.G.Robinson) Phillips Ex. lec. '85-6: 125.
**Self**-reliance and courage.....Munger. On threshold, 99.
**Self**-sacrifice, What is?. Craik, D.M. Sermons, 9.
**Self**-seen in print .....Jacox. Lit. life, 27.
**Selfishness** .....Hazlitt. Table talk.
**Selkirk**, Alex.... ..Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 140.
**Sellon**, Baker John.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 806.
**Sellwood**, Sir Andrew...Russell, W. Eccen. 50.
**Selwyn**, George.....Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 149.—Thomson, K.& J.C. Wits & beaux, 307.
**Sembrich**, Marcella.....With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 49.
**Seminole** war, The.....Clay. Life & speeches, 5: 179.
**Seminoles**, The....Drake, F.S. Indian hist. 405. —Irving. Crayon pap. 137.
**Semiramis**.. ... Goodrich, F.B. Women, 13.—Hewitt, M.E. Illus. women. — Jameson. Fem. sov. 1.
**Semitic** contributions to the history of civilization....Renan. Studies (N. Y.), 1: 149.
**Semmes**, Raphael.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 502.
**Sempill**, Francis....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 81.
**Seneca**, L.A..and his writings...Malkin. Class. disq. 285.
— and the later Roman tragedy....Conington. Miscel. 385.
— Biography of.....Farrar. Seekers, 1.
**Senegal**..... . Norman. Colonial France, 23.
**Senesino**, F.B., Italian singer...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 313.
**Senior**, Henry. Charles Vernon....Senior. Ess. on fic. 189.
**Sensation** and the sensiferous organs....Huxley Sci. & cul. 253.
— Mechanism of .....Dunman. Talks sci. 1.
— Metaphysics of.....Huxley. Critiques.
**Sensational**, The, in literature and life....Whipple. Outlooks, 63.
**Sensational** school.....Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Senses**, The...Le Pileur, A. Wonders of human body.—(C.Robertson) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 97.—Parsons, T. Ess. 2: 49.
— External, of man. Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 195.
— Gateways of knowledge.....Thomson, Sir W. Popular lec. 1.
— Higher .....Gurney. Power of sound.
— Limits and fallacies of .....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 311.
— Relation to art.....Samson. Art criticism.
— Perfection of, important to the intellect..... Hamerton. Intellec. 36.

**Sensibility**, in French literature....Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 112.
**Sensitiveness** to criticism, Folly of...Mathews. Lit. style, 100.
**Sentences**, Indeterminate penal....(Z.R.Brockway) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1887**: 184.—(E.Smith) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1887**: 199.—(F.Wayland) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1881**: 322.
— limited, Objections to.....(M.D.Hill) N.Y. Pris. ass. **26**, app: 105.
— Terms of....(R.Pitman) N.Y. Pris. ass. **26**, app: 95.
**Sentiment** and pretension.....Friswell. Better self, 267.
**Sentimentalism** in literature.....Lowell. Writ. **2**: 250.
**Sepoy** mutiny. *See* India, Mutiny in; Lucknow.
**September**, Customs and superstitions of..... Soane. New curios. **2**: 156.
**Sepulchres**.....Tuckerman. Collector, 203.—Tuckerman. Criterion, 202.
— Curious forms of, in East Yorkshire..... Wright, T. Ess. archæol. **1**: 37.
— Pagan and Christian...Milman. Savonarola, 446.
**Séquard**, C.E.Brown.....Francis, S.W. N. Y. phys. 73.
**Sequoia**.....Gray, A. Darwiniana, 205.
**Seres**, On the existence of a nation called the. Latham. Opuscula, 89.
**Serf**, St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 255.
**Serfs**, English, 14th century...Mackay. English poor.
**Sergeant**, John.....Brown, D.P. Forum, **2**: 205.
**Sermons**..... .....Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 14.
— Barrow to Manning.... Reed, W.B. Among books, 129.
— Length of .....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 117.
**Serpents**, Anecdotes of.....Chambers' Miscel. no.80.
**Serpent**-worship and tree-worship, Fergusson on....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 175.
— Origin of.....Wake. Serpent wor. 81.
**Serra** in the Apennines.. .....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 41.
**Serre**, Pierre François Hercule, Comte de ..... Cormenin. Orators. 102.
**Serres**, Mrs. Olivia....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. **2**.
**Servants** and masters, Relation between..... Craik, D.M. Sermons, 145.
— Maid-..... Payn. Private views, 149.
— Man-..... Payn. Private views, 165.
**Servia** in 1887....Laveleye. Balkan peninsula. —Minchen. Balkan peninsula.
**Seton** family .. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. **1**: 126.
**Settle**, Elkanah.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, **3**: 182.
**Settlement** and primogeniture, Laws of.....(J. E.T.Rogers) Trans Soc. Sci. Lond. **1864**: 117.
— Law of ...(E.L.Pierce) Mass. Charity, **1870-71**: 8.
**Sevastopol**. *See* Sebastopol.
**Seven**, The number..... Hadley, J. Ess. 325.
**Seven** churches of Asia.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 254.
— in 1845..... Ingram. Hearts of oak, 43.
**Seven** sleepers of Ephesus ....Baring-Gould. Myths, 93.
**Sevenfold** principle in esotericism.....(H.P. Blavatsky) Five years' theos. 187.
— in man, Brahmanism on.....(T.S.Row) Five years' theos. 153.
**Seven** years' war..... Galt, J. Lit. life, **2**: 1.—Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) **1**: 474. — Macaulay. Ess. **5**: 217.
— and the American revolution.....Everett. Orat. 1.
**Seventeenth** century.....Ducoudray. Modern civilization, 247.
**Severance**, Caroline M.....(E.C.Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 379.
**Severinus** of Vienna, St. Kingsley. Hermits, 224.
**Sevier**, Catharine.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 29.
**Sevier**, John.....Roosevelt. Winning of the west, **1**: 166.
**Sévigné**, Madame de .. ....Chambers' Repos. no.4.— Cracroft. Ess. **2**: 255. — Everett, A. H. Crit. ess. **1**: 1.—Hayward, A. Em. statesm. **2**: 1.—Lamartine. Cel char. **2**: 38.—Russell. Extr. women, 92.—Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 1. — Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.—Tuckerman. Charac. 78.
**Seville**, Spain.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 92.—Stoddard. Red letter, 21.
— Impressions of..Disraeli, B. Home letters, 30.
— Religious persecutions in... ...Stoughton. Span. ref. 129.
**Sewage**..(H.I.Bowditch) Mass. Health, '71: 233.
— Chemical disposition of..... (W.J.Harris) Am. Pub. Health, **10**: 266.
— Disposal of..... (G.E.Waring) Am. Pub. Health, **10**: 174. — (C.F.Folsom) Mass. Health, '76: 276. '77: 21. —(S.M.Gray) R.I. Health, **7**: 271.
— — Prevailing methods of....(C.A.Lindsley) Conn. Health, **1880**: 205.
— of inland towns, Disposal of.... (A.Smee *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1873**: 436.
— town, Disposal of.....(E.Pritchard *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1884**: 419.—(R.Rawlinson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1864**: 486.
**Sewage** irrigation works, Influence of, upon health ...(B.Latham) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1879**: 524.
**Sewall**, Samuel, a puritan Pepys.....Lodge, H. C. Studies, 21.
**Seward**, Anna....Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 191.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. **1**: 217.— Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 98.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. **2**.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 239.
— Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, **1**: 242.
**Seward**, Wm.H.... Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 7.— Bungay. Off-hand. 52.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. **2**: 280. — Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 607. — (C.F.Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. **11**: 296. — Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 31. — Savage. Liv. rep. men, 404.
— and reconstruction .. Lowell. Pol. ess. 250.
— Biographical sketch of.....Seward. Works, **1**: xiii. **4**: 13. **5**: 1.
— Character of.....Black, J.S Ess. & sp. 134.
— Policy during civil war ...Brownson. Wks. **17**: 353.
— The Seward-Johnson reaction, 1866 .... .. Lowell. Writ. **5**: 283.
**Sewell**, William.. . ....Mozley. Remin. **2**: 25.
**Sewerage**.....(E.S.Chesbrough) Mass. Health, **1877**: 139.
— and drainage ....(J.L.Loring) Iowa Health, **1881**: 293.
— — and water supply in Mass ... (F.Winsor) Mass. Health, **1876**: 175.—(E.L.Vielé) Am. Pub. Health, **2**: 331.

**Sewerage** and drainage of cities ...(G.E.Waring,jr) Am. Pub. Health, 5:35.
— and water supply...(W.R.Nichols; G.Derby) Mass. Health, 1873:20.
— — in Massachusetts..(J.P.Kirkwood) Mass. Health, 1876:23. 1887:2. 1888:2.
— in Dublin,Ire....(P.Neville) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1862:524.
— in Toronto,Ont...(A.Macdougall) Am. Pub. Health, 12:41.
— Influence of,on health....(W.Oldright) Am. Pub. Health, 12:156.
— of towns,Best methods of.....(A.Fergus & B.Latham) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874:531.
— The separate system of.....(E.C.Clarke) Mass. Health, 1880:25.
— Suggestions on.... ....(E.C.Clarke) Mass. Health, 1879 (1st):201.
— Systems of.....(S.M.Gray) R. I. Health, 7:271.
— underground,Filth disease and ...(S.S.Herrick) Am. Pub. Health, 10:180.
*See* Drainage and sewerage.
**Sewer-gas** as a cause of diphtheria..... (H.R. Noel) Am. Pub. Health, 2:362.
**Sewers,Disinfection** of .....(O.W.Wight) Am. Pub. Health, 11:103.
— Effect of storm-water on ....(R.Moore,G.E. Waring) Am. Pub. Health, 6:320.
— large combined,Danger of,to public health.. (J.W.Compton) Am. Pub. Health, 8:146.
— Overhead ventilation of...(W.Oldright) Am. Pub. Health, 9:233.
— Underground....(J.W.Compton) Am. Pub. Health, 5:41.
**Sewing** machine,History of.Parton. Triumphs, 139.
— Effects of use of,on health ...(A.H.Nichols) Mass. Health, 1872:180.
**Sewing**-women,English,Relief for ....Stowe. Sunny mem. 2:90.
**Sex**,Caste in.....Ames,M.C. Outlines, 208.
— in education,Clarke's,Comments on..... Greene,W.B. Soc. frag. 81.
**Sexual** selection,Color in animals and ... ... Wallace,A.R. Trop. nat. 158.
**Seymour** family...Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
**Seymour**,Anne..Williams,Jane. Lit. wom. 57.
**Seymour**,Sir Edward ...Manning,J.A. Speakers, 361.
**Seymour**,Horatio. ..With portrait. Carroll,H. 12 Amer. 1.—Savage. Liv rep. men, 428.
**Seymour**,Mrs.Horatio.....Breckett. Woman's work, 590.
**Seymour**,Jane...Williams,Jane. Lit. wom. 57
— and Henry VIII....Burke,S.H. Men of reforma. 1:252.
**Seymour**,Margaret.....Williams,Jane. Lit. wom. 57.
**Seymour**,Thomas,lord..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
**Sforza**,Caterina.....Trollope,T.A. Dec. Ital. wom. 1:90.
**Sforza**,Francesco ....Hewlett. Heroes, 193.— Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1:28.—Tartt. Ess. 1:35.
**Shadow** of death,The.....Cobbe,F.P. Hours of work, 181.
**Shadwell**,Thomas .....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 183.— Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 155.
**Shaftesbury**,Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 1st earl of. .. Campbell. Ld. chan. 4:154.—Foss. Judges, 7:70.—Stebbing. Verdicts, 23.
— and Mandeville...Stephen,L. Eng. thought, 2:15.
**Shaftesbury**,Anthony,3d earl of,Characteristics. McCosh. Scot. phil. 29.— Stephen,L. Ess. freeth. 198.
**Shaftesbury**,A.Ashley-Cooper,7th earl of..... With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 1:28. —Horne. New spirit, 1:91.
— at St.Giles' house..Yates,E.H. Celeb. 1:225.
**Shairp**,J.C... (W.Y.Sellars) Shairp. Portraits, 11.—Veitch. Scott.poetry,2:281.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:424.
**Shaker** Village,Mount Lebanon .... Pidgeon. Old world ques. 118.
**Shakers** in New York state,Demands of, in 1839 .. Tilden,S.J. Writ. 1:88.
**Shakspere**,William ...Brewer. Eng. stud. 208. —Browning,E.B. Ess. poets, 169.—Bryant. Prose, 2:300.— Calvert. Brief essays, 140. —Canning. Literary infl. in Brit. history — Carlyle. Heroes. —Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5:3.— Collier,W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 140. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:383 — Crofts,E. Chap. Eng. lit. 195.—De Quin. Biog. ess. (Bost.) 1.— Disraeli,I. Amen. (N.Y.2v.) 2: 186. — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men. 2:1. — Emerson. Rep. men, 187. — Gilfillan. 3d gall. 434.—Hazlitt. Comic.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1:45.— Lowell. Writ. 3:1. — Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 2. — Morris,G.S. Brit. tho't, 80. — Müller. Chips, 3. — Neele. Lec. on Eng. poetry, 85.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 559. —Reed,H. Brit. poets, 1:160.— (J.R.Lowell) Rice,A.T. Ess. 377.— Russell,W. Extraor. men, 27. — Sanborn,K. Eng. poets, 45. — Saunders,F. Famous books, 57. — Taine. Eng. lit. 1:296.—Ward,A.W. Eng. dram. 1:271. — (E Dowden) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:435. — Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 31. — Wotton. Word portraits, 267.
— and Aristophanes..... ..Hope. Ess. 143.
— and the Bible.....Japp. Vers de soc. 214.
— and Goethe.....Masson. Ess. 1, *or* Three devils, 61.
— and his contemporaries...Coleridge,H. Ess. 1:353.
— and his Spanish prototypes.....(A.R.Frey) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 3.
— Antony.... . ..... Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— Art of,as revealed by himself...Macdonald, G. Orts. 141.
— as actor and critic.....Lewes. Actors, 88.
— Authorship of..... . .....Ingleby. Ess. 1.
— Bibliography.....(A.Morgan) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 4, 7.
— Blank verse of.....Mayor. English metre.
— Comments on.Holland,H. Frag. papers,238.
— Commentators on.Bowen,F. Gleanings, 457.
— Critics of.....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— Doubtful plays of.....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— Early dramatic works... Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 272.
— Eclipse of.....Cook,D. On stage, 1:90.
— English critics of.....Hare. Guesses, 1:266.
— English kings of.....Pater. Apprec. 192.
— First ride to London.....Knight. Once on time, 1:169.
— Future of....Scudder,H.E. Men & let. 215.

**Shakspere**, William, Genius of.....Hare. Guesses, 2: 87.
— Hamlet....Calvert. Brief essays.—Dawson, G. Shaksp. 6.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 406.
— — and the commentators... Fairbanks, O. B. Aguecheek, 282.
— — Character of..Maginn. Fras. papers, 236.
—— Ecclesiastical law in.....(R.S. Guernsey) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 1.
— — Hamlet, the Elder....Macdonald, G. Orts. 170.
— — Lecture on.....Conington. Miscel. 105.
— — a new reading.....(F. Leifchild) Coan. Stud. lit. 67.
— — Time in.....(E. P. Vining) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 5.
— Historical plays.....Pater. Apprec. 192.
— the individual.....Bagehot. Estimates, 222.
— Inspiration of.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 1.
— Julius Cæsar. Rymer. Short view of tragedy.
— — An overlooked characteristic of.....Galton, A. Urbana, 170.
— King Lear.....Dawson, G Shaksp. 25.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 345.—Conington. Miscel. 74.
— Language..De Quincey. Uncoll. writ. 2: 37.—Oliphant. New English, 2: 15.
— Love of.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Love's labor's lost.....Pater. Apprec. 167.
— Macbeth.....Calvert. Brief essays.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 375. — Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— — Distortions of Engl. stage as instanced in....Story, W. W. Excur. 232.
— — On the knocking at the door in.....De-Quin. Mis. ess. (Bost.) 9.
— Mad characters in plays of.....Ross, G. Studies, 7.
— Measure for measure ...Pater. Apprec. 176.
— Memoir and genius of ..... Procter, B. W. Ess. 1: 1.
— Merchant of Venice.....Calvert. Brief essays, 149.—Galton, A. Urbana, 156.
— Midsummer night's dream.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— Musical dramas of....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 43.
— Notes on.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 2: 7.—Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 129.
— Once used words in.....(J. D. Butler) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 6.
— Ophelia.....Martin. Shaks. female, 1.
— — burial of, Ecclesiastical law and.....(R.S. Guernsey) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 1.
— Othello....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 437. — Rymer. Short view of tragedy.
— — Irving and Booth in.....Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 91.
— — Shakspere's verse in....(T. R. Price) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 8.
— Personality of.....Bartol. Principles, 315.
— Plays of, analyzed.....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— — Hazlitt's characters of....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— — Stage productions of....Cross-lights, 131.
— Poems and sonnets of.....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks
— Predecessors of.....Crofts, E. Chap. Eng lit. 152.
— Provincialisms of.....(A. Morgan) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 2.
**Shakspere**, William, Richard III.... Clark, W. G. Lit. rem. 359.
— Romeo and Juliet....Dowden. Transcripts, 378.— Lunt. Three eras, 258.— Dawson, G. Shaksp. 31.
— — compared with Racine's Bérénice..Astié. Louis XIV, 263.
— St. George's day, 1564. .....Macdonald, G. Orts. 77.
— Songs of.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 42.
— Sonnets.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 34.
— statue of, in Central Park, N.Y., Unveiling of, May, 1872... Bryant. Orations, 371.
— Study of.....Brewer. Eng. stud. 273.
— Supernatural in.....Hodgson. Outcast, 101.
— Supernatural characters ...Neele. Lectures on Eng. poetry, 301.
— Taming of the shrew...Calvert. Brief essays.
— Tempest.....Calvert. Brief essays.—Moulton. Shakespeare as dram. artist.
— Tercentenary addresses..... ...Dawson, G. Shaksp. 75.
— Text of... (C. Badham) Camb. ess. 1856: 261.
— — Improvers of.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 46.
— — Restored..... Bowen, F. Gleanings, 457.
— Timon of Athens.....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— a Tory and a gentleman.....Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 113.
— Tragedies, Fitness for stage representation. Lamb. Works, 4: 75.
— Troilus & Cressida .. Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— Women of.....Dowden. Transcripts, 338.
**Shakspere** forgery, The.....Montgomery, H. R. Impost. 74.
**Shakspere** jubilee, The.....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 145.
**Shakspere** revivals, Popularity of....Archer, W. Theatre, 239.
**Shaksperian** criticism ...Browne, I. Iconoc. 57.
**Shamanism** amongst the Kolarian tribes... ... (E. D. Ewen) Five years' theos. 82.
**Shame**, False ..... Ess. from Sat. R. 47.
**Shanahan**, Jeremiah Francis.....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 3: 548.
**Shancke**, John..... . Collier. Actors, 274.
**Shanghai**.....Brooks, J. Seven months, 247.—Keating. With Grant, 204.—Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 132
**Sharp**, Granville.... .... . Smiles. Self-help.
**Sharpless**, James.....Baker, W. S. Portr. of Wash. 180.
**Sharpless**, Hattie R.. .... Brockett. Woman's work, 741.
**Sharswood**, George.....Brown, D. P. Forum, 2: 154.
**Shattuck**, Lemuel ....(C. Hudson) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 155.
**Shaving** .....Lang. Leaders, 92.
**Shaw**, E M., Captain, in Watling street..... Yates, E. H. Celeb. 1: 265.
**Shaw**, John. ...Cooper, J. F. Am. nav. off. 1: 123.
**Shaw**, Lemuel.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 375.—(B. F. Thomas) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 50.
**Shaw**, Col Robert Gould.....(S. B. Shaw) Harvard mem. biog 2: 172.
**Shaw**, Samuel....With portrait. Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 201.
**Shaw**, Thomas ...St. John. Cel travelers. 2: 19.
**Shawl**, Art of wearing a.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 332.
**Sheads**, Carrie...Brockett. Woman's work, 776.
**Sheba**, Queen of...Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 268.

**Shechem** and Jacob's well.....Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 63.
**Sheffield**, Mary E....Brockett. Woman's work, 714.
**Sheffield**.....Guild. Over the ocean, 96.
**Sheffield** castle, Mary, queen of Scots, at..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
**Shelby**, Isaac.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
**Shelby**, Sarah.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 162.
**Shelley**, Mary Wollstonecraft...Cone & Gilder. Pen-port. 1: 109.— Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 251. —Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 89.—Wotton. Word portraits, 275.
**Shelley**, Percy B.. ...Alger. Solitudes, 272.— Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 205. — Bagehot. Estimates, 274.— Caine, T.H. Cobwebs — Calvert. Coleridge, 129.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 56.—Cotterill. Introd. study of poetry. — Courthope. Liberal move. in Eng. liter. — Creasy. Etonians, 481. — Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 36. — De Quin. Ess. on poets (Bost.), 49. *or* Works (Masson), 11: 354. — De Vere. Ess. 2: 124.— Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 239. — Dowden. Transcripts, 75.— Gilfillan. 1st gall. 49.—Godwin, P. Out of past, 111.—Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 102. —Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 489.—Johnson, C.F. 3 Amer. 88. — Kingsley. Views, 255.— Lang. Lett. to dead au. 173 — Macdonald, G. Orts. 264. — Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3: 73. — Noel. Ess. on poetry.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3.—Patmore. Princ. in art. — Tuckerman. Poets, 137. —(T.W.H. Myers) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 348.—Wotton. Word portraits, 277.
— Alleged infidel passages in works of..... Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— and Byron, Thoughts on....Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 35.
— as a lyric poet.....Shairp. Aspects.
— as a teacher.....Salt. Lit. sk. 14.
— Bibliography.....Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.—Sharp, W. Life of S.
— Life and poetry of....Masson. Wordsworth, 105.
— Notes on the text of....Swinburne. Ess. 184.
— Philosophical view of reform.....Dowden. Transcripts, 41.
— Poems..... ..Ossoli. Life without, 149.
— Poetical mysticism of.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 147.
— Prometheus of, and of Æschylus compared. O'Conor. Ess. 83.
— Thoughts on ...Kingsley, C. New misc. 116.
**Shenstone**, W... .(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 257.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 258.— Mitchell. Wet days, 205.— Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 39.
— School-mistress..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 261.
— vindicated in his domestic life.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 420.
**Shepherd**, Sir Samuel....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 813.
**Shepley**, E.. (J.W. Patterson) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 120.
**Shepley**, George F.....(D. Clark) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 130.
**Sherbrooke**, Robert Lowe, Viscount....Higginson, T.W. Eng. statesm. 320.
**Sherburne**, Sir E. Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 603.
**Sheridan** family....Maginn. Fras. papers, 91.
**Sheridan**, Mrs. Frances, Memoirs of....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 166.
**Sheridan**, Gen. Philip Henry.....Brockett. Gr. capt. 187.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 275.—Stowe. Men of time, 405.
— as a cavalryman.....Shanks. Rec. of generals, 128.
**Sheridan**, Richard Brinsley...Brougham. Wks. 3: 291. — Georgian era, 1: 364. — Harsha. Orators, 240.—Jerdan. Men, 400.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 296.—Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 2. — Trotter. Stud. biog. 322. — Whipple. ~~Ess. & rev.~~ 2. — Wotton. Word portraits, 282.
— and Thomas, Recollections of.....Patmore. My friends, 3: 253.
— Bibliography.....Sanders. Life of S.
— Character of.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 365.
— The Duenna..Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 344.
— Moore's life of. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— School for scandal, Original actors in..... Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 223.
**Sheridan**, Thos... Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 161.
**Sherlock**, Thomas, bishop....Creasy. Etonians, 153.
**Sherman**, Roger....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 334.—Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 60.—Lossing. Signers, 50.—Sanderson. Signers, 3.—With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self made, 454.
**Sherman**, William Tecumseh....Brockett. Gr. capt. 87.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 263.—Reid, W. Ohio in the war, 417. — Shanks. Personal recoll. 17.—Stowe. Men of time, 423. —Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 447.
**Sherwin**, John Keyse, engraver....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 230.
— and Cosway .. Thornbury. Brit. art. 1: 111.
**Shetland**, Visit to....Chambers' Miscel. no. 75.
**Shields**, James ....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 428.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 227.
**Shillaber**, B.P.....Bungay. Off-hand, 372.— Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 407.
**Shiloh**, Battle of..... Swinton. 12 battles, 86.
**Shindler**, Mrs. Mary S.B. Dana... .Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 504. — Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 153.
**Ships**, Air and moisture on...(T.J. Turner) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 103.
— iron, Fairbairn's .....Smiles. Indus. biog.
— passenger, Marine hygiene on ...(A.N. Bell) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 98.
— Safety of, and of those who travel in them... (J.M. Woodworth) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 79.
— Sanitation of....(S.T. Armstrong) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 98.
— Scandinavian ancient.....Du Chaillu. Viking age, 2.
**Ship**-building, American....Blaine. Polit. discus. 300.
— — and foreign commerce.....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 214.
**Ship** canal across American isthmus.....(D. Ammen) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 142.
— Florida, Sanitary urgency of.....(J. Gamgee) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 336.
*See* Interoceanic.
**Ship**-life, Need of sanitary reform in.....(A.L. Gihon) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 85.
**Shipp**, Barnard.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 506.

**Shippen**, Edward....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
**Shipping**, American...Garfield. Works, 1: 118.
**Shipwrecks**..... .. Chambers' Repos. no.69.
**Shire**, The, and the Gá.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 103.
**Shire** river, South Africa, .....(D. Livingstone) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 1: 64.
**Shirking** ..... ...Ess. from Sat. R. 176.
**Shirlaw**, Walter....With portrait. Benjamin, S. G.W. Am. art. 1.
**Shirley**, James .....Dunham. Lit & sci. men, 3: 1.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 309.—(W. Minto) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 215.
— Masque; Triumph of peace..Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 55.
**Shoals**, Isles of.....Benjamin. Atlantic, 205.—De Costa. Mt. Desert, 179. — Drake. N.E. coast, 153.
**Shoddy**.....Whipple. Success, 273.
**Shoemakers**, Anecdotes of.....Chambers' Miscel. no.115.
*See also* Cobblers.
**Shopping** in the east.....Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 83.
**Shops** and shop-windows.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 68.
**Shorthand**, Teaching, practice and literature of. (J.E. Rockwell) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. 84: no.2.
**Shovel**, Sir Cloudesley.....Edgar. Sea-kings, 247.—Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 1.
**Shreve**, Thomas H.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 174.
**Shrewsbury**, Charles Talbot, Duke of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
**Shrewsbury**, Elizabeth Talbot, Countess of.... With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 1: 9.
**Shrewsbury**, Eng..... Hawthorne. Engl. notebks. 1: 262.
**Shrewsbury** school. Staunton, H. Schools, 404.
**Shrines**, English..... .. .King, R.J. Sket. 197.
**Shubrick**, John Templer.....Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 1: 147.
**Shurtleff**, Nathaniel Bradstreet.....(W.R. Dimmock) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 42. — (C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 13: 389.
**Shuter**, Edward...Doran. Annals stage, 2: 116.
**Shyness**.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
**Siam**.....(T.G.G. D'Abain) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 336.—Earl, G.W. East. seas, 147.—Malcom, H. S.E. Africa, 111.—Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca, 78.— Wood, W.M. Fankwei, 149.
— and the Siamese...Chambers' Papers, no.79.
— Life in.....Keating. With Grant, 137.
— Notes on...(D.O. King) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 193.
— Travels in.....Helms. Pioneering, 94.
**Sibbald**, Robert..... Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 1.
**Siberia**.... Hartwig. Polar world, 191.—Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 388. — Whymper, F. Alaska, 286.
— and the penal settlements.....Chambers' Papers, no.74.
— the exiles' abode ...(G. Kennan) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 13. — Knox, T.W. Underground, 599.
— Northeastern, Dog-sledge journey in. ...(G. Kennan) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 96.
**Sibley**, J.L....Peabody. Harv. rem. 146.—(A.P. Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 487.
**Sibley**, Sarah..... ..Ellet. Pioneer wom. 225.
**Sicilian** literature.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 21.
**Sicily**....Browne, J.R. Yusef. 13.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 257. — (M.E.G. Duff) Oxf. ess. 1857: 57.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2.
— History of.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 428.
— — Early.....Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 371.
**Sick** calls.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 585.
**Sickles**, Gen. D.E.....Fiske. Off-hand, 284.
**Sickness** and its lessons... Manning, J.M. Sermons, 395.
— Consolations of.....Bulwer. Student, 1: 157.
— Conversations with a student in....Bulwer. Student, 2: 13.
**Siddons**, Sarah Kemble.... Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 11. — De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 218.—Doran. Annals stage, 2: 241.—Galt. Players, 2. 294.—Hunt, L. Crit. ess. on performers. 16.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 23.—Russell Extr. women, 174 —Russell, A.P. Charac. 23.— Russell, W. Rep. actors, 225. —Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.—Yonge. Good wom. 2: 428.
— as Lady Macbeth, etc.. .Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1: 45.
**Sidell**, William H. Shanks. Rec. of generals, 300.
**Sidney**, Algernon.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.— Parton. Triumphs, 601.— Tweedie, W. K. Earnest men, 266. — Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 2: 140.
**Sidney**, Mary. *See* Pembroke. Countess of.
**Sidney**, Sir Philip....Adams, W.H.D. Records, 11.— Bourne, H.R F. Eng. seam. 1: 209. 2: 159. —(W. Stigant) Camb. ess. 1858: 81. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 116.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 99. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2. — Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 1: 230.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 34. — Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 164. — (M.A. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 341.—Wotton. Word portraits, 284.
— and Fulke Greville.....Knight. Once on time, 1: 162. — Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 1.
— and his sister, Memoirs of.....Drake, N. Mornings, 1: 113.
— and Raleigh.....Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 250.
— Arcadia....Saunders, F. Famous books, 29.
— Defence of poesy.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 79.
— Miscellanies.....Legaré. Writ. 2: 334.
— Pastoral romance.....Jusserand. English novel. 217.
— Sonnets of... .....Lamb. Elia.
— Stella and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Sidon**.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 218.
**Siemens**, Sir William.....Jeans. Creators, 131.
**Siena**.....(S.J. Capper) Coan. Hist. stud. 54.—Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3: 253.—Howells. Tuscan cities, 125.— James. Transatl. 254. — Norton, C.E. Church building. 87.— Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 178.—Taine. Italy, 2: 40.
— Cathedral of..Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 54.
— Reformers in..Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 77.
**Sierra** Leone. ...Forde, H.A. Black & white. —Williams, G.W. Negro race, 1: 85.
**Sierra** Nevada Mts., Across the....Rae. Westward, 216.
— Traveling in.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 144.
**Sieveking**, Amelia....Hack. Consec. wom. 41. —Yonge. Good wom. 1: 458.
**Siéyes**, Emmanuel Joseph, comte....Brougham. Works, 5: 98.

**Sigel**, Franz..... ...Glazier, W. Heroes, 368.
**Sight**, Berkeley's theory.....Case. Physical realism.
— defective, Control of.....(B.J. Jeffries) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 225.
— in school children, Deterioration of....(S.O. Richey) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 51.
— Sense of.... Allen, G. Physiolog. æsthetics.
**Signboards**, Curiosities of.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 1.
**Signorelli**, Luca.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 278.
— Cortona and ...E., E. Vari. of fortune, 133.
**Signs** of the times..... Carlyle. Essays.
**Signs** of the Zodiac.....(T.S. Row) Five years' theos. 103.
**Sigourney**, Lydia Huntley.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.— Everest. Poets of Conn. 195. — Griswold. Fem. poets, 91. —Hart, J.S. Fem. prose. 76.—With portrait. (E.B. Huntington) Parton. Em. wom. 85.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 601.
**Sikhland**, or the country of Baba-Nának..... Cust. Ling. ess. 24.
**Sikkim**, Visit to (1884).....Hübner. Thro. Brit. empire, 2: 182.
**Silchester**, Eng.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 157.
**Silence** an element of repute.... ...Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Power of.....Oxenham. Short stud. 72.
**Silex** in certain vegetables. Davy. Wks. 2: 133.
**Silistria**, Siege of.....Knox, T.W. Battles, 47.
**Silk** culture.....N.J. Labor, '79: 173, 275. '81: xx. '83: 198.
— in Chin-Kiang.....U. S. Cons. rept. no. 122.
— in the U. S...Pidgeon. Old world ques. 203.
**Silliman**, Benjamin...Griswold. Prose writ. 584.
**Silsbee**, Nathaniel. ..Peabody. Harv. grad. 202.
**Silurian** beach, The....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 29.
**Silver**.....Bourne, S. Trade, population and food, 199. — Bowles, S. Across the continent.—Knox, T.W. Underground, 82.
— gold and, Decline in value of.....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 101.
— Question of.....Blaine. 20 years, 2: 595.— Farquhar. Econ. delusions. 356.—McPherson. Handbk. pol. '78, '86, '90.—Garfield. Works, 2: 329.
— — Minority report on.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 33.
— Remonetization of..Blaine. Polit. discus. 163.
**Silver** dollar, Standard.. ...(W.C. Ford) Econ. tracts, no. 13.
**Simeon**, bp. of Persepolis. .. ....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 272.
**Simeon** Stylites, St... Kingsley. Hermits, 167.
**Simeon**, Charles....Seeley, M. Later evang. 234.
**Simmias**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 149.
**Simmons**, Charles Francis....(T.W. Higginson) Harvard Mem. biog. 1: 50.
**Simms**, W. Gilmore.... Bungay. Off-hand, 386. — Davidson, J.W. Writ of South, 508. — Griswold. Poets Am. 323.—Griswold. Prose writ. 503.
**Simon**, John .. .Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 304.
**Simon**, Jules ....Claretie. French celeb. 2: 93. —King, E. French. pol. lead. 98.—Men of 3d repub. 295.
— in the Place de la Madeleine ...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 145.
**Simonides** of Amorgos... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 86.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 280.
**Simonides** of Ceos..... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 124.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 122. —Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 188 —Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 327.
**Simpson**, Sir James Y....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 83.—Japp. Noble wórkers, 272.
**Simpson**, Mrs. Jane Cross....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 351.
**Simpson**, Thomas, English mathematician ..... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 89.— Davenport. R.A. Lives, 395.
**Sims**, George Robert...Archer. Eng. dram. 294.
**Sims**, Thomas, Kidnapping of, in Boston, 1851... Parker, T. Add. speeches, 1: 19.—Phillips, Wend. Sp. 55, 77.
**Simson**, Martin Eduard.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 101.
**Simson**, Robert.....Brougham. Wks. 1: 123.
**Simulation** and dissimulation.....Bacon. Ess.
**Sin**, Evil of..... ....Channing. Works, 4: 151.
— Original, Augustinian and Federal theories of, compared....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 355.
— — Doctrine of.....Birks. Diffic. of belief, 117.—Shedd. Theo. ess. 211.
— What it is, what it is not. .....Martineau, J. Studies, 466.
**Sinai**.....Kitto, J. Scrip. lands, 64.—Lepsius. Lett. from Egypt, 290.—Loring, W.W. Confed. soldier, 208. — Martineau, H. Eastern life, 261.—Olin, S. Travels in Egypt. 373.— Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim. 137.
— Geography of....(M.K. Kellogg) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 379.—(Bolton) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 575.
**Sinclair**, Carrie Bell.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 526.
**Sinclair**, Hannah.....Burder. Pious wom. 690.
**Sinclair**, Sir John.....Chambers' Repos. no. 13. —Smiles. Self-help.
— Master of...Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 1: 282.
**Singapore**.....Keating. With Grant, 129.
— Visit to, 1884.....Hübner. Thro. Brit. empire, 1: 381.
**Singing**; vocal music....Webster, N. Ess. 229.
— in schools.....(J.S. Curwen) Internat. health exh. 13: 431.
*See* Music, Vocal.
**Sirani**, Elisabetta.....Trollope, T.A. Dec. Ital. wom. 2: 366.
**Sismondi**, Jean Charles L.S. de..Alison. Ess. 3.
**Sisterhoods** and vows of celibacy. ...Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3: 267.
**Sistine** chapel. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 403.
— Subject of paintings in.....Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 275.
**Six** acts, The. Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 17.
**Sixtus** IV [Francesco della Rovere], pope ..... Symonds. Age of despots, 387.
**Sixtus** V, pope....Ranke. Popes, 1: 446. 2: 205. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 152.
**Skelton**, John.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 18.— Chalmers. Eng. poets, 2: 227.— Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 316.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 273. — (J. C. Collins) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 184.
**Skelton**, Philip, Wks. Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 258.
**Skeptic**, The. ....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 174.
**Skeptical** publications in Institute libraries ... Robertson, F.W. Lec. 51.
**Skepticism**.....Ballantyne. Ess. 107.—Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 170. — Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 1: 323.—Martineau, J. Studies. 356.— Oxenham. Short stud. 260.

**Skepticism** and credulity....Holland,H. Frag. papers, 219.
— Causes of.....Beecher,L. Works, 1: 53.
— Ideology and subscription.....(F.C.Cook) Aids to faith, 157.
— modern,Author of "Thorndale" and ..... Tulloch. Mod. theories, 89.
— of Hume..... ...Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Skeptics**,The.... .....Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Skerryvore** light house...Ellesmere. Ess. 371.
**Skin**,Bathing and the....Nichols,J.R. Fireside sci. 186.
**Skinner**,Esther..Clement,J. Noble deeds, 145.
**Skinner**,John.....Wilson,J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 192.
**Skinner**,Mark.(Blatchford) Chic.Hist.Soc.4: 54.
**Skinner**,Matthew..Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 520.
**Skipwith**,Sir Thomas....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 404.
**Skobeleff**,Gen.M.D. .Forbes,A. Souvenirs, 7. —Greene,F.V. Army life in Russia, 126.
"**Skolia**," The.Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 132.
**Slade**,James,Canon.....Davies,G.J. Suc. preach. 265.
**Slagle**,Christian W..Iowa Hist. Record, 3: 529.
**Slander**.....Walsh,R. Didatics, 2: 70.
— Libel and.....Williams,Syd. Forensic, 69.
**Slang**,English.....Lucas. Mornings. 1: 334.
**Slap** in the face,moral,Artistic treatment of ... Arnold,F. 3-cor. ess. 96.
**Slater**,Samuel.....Howe,H. Em. mech. 85.— With portrait. (J.C.Blake) Hunt,F. Am. merch. 1: 451.
**Slate** ...Cairnes,J.E. Ess. in pol. econ. 166.— Kingsley,C. Town geol. 189. — Tyndall. Frag. sci. 383.
— on the roof,The...Kingsley,C. Sci. lec. 126.
**Slatyer**,William.Bell,R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 166.
**Slaughter**,Philip.....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 530.
**Slave**,Life of a.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 149.
**Slave** power,The.Mill,J.S Dissert.N.Y.3: 264.
**Slave** trade ...Brougham. Works, 10: 93, 223. — Clark,D.W. Hist. sk. 350. — Hazard, T.R.Miscel.196.—Howe,H.Life and death on the ocean. 521. — Montgomery,J. Prose, 2: 85.
— Abolition of.....Nicoll. Great move. 59.— Smiles. Self-help.
— — Reasons for..Canning. Speeches, 1: 158.
— Eastern .....Brougham. Works, 10: 283.
— English,abolition of,Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 15.
— History of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 19.
— Piracy and.....Story,J. Miscell. 122.
**Slavery**...Alison. Ess. 1.—Brougham. Works, 10: 193.— Brownson. Wks. 17: 1.— Child, L.M. Oasis, 192, 214.—Helps. Friends. 1st ser. 2.
— Abolition of,Miss Francis Wright's plan.... Madison,J. Letters, 3: 494.
— — and negro-equality.....Brownson. Wks. 17: 537.
— Account of Addul Rahaman, a negro slave. Everett. Orat. 3.
— American Tract Society and...Lowell. Pol. ess. 1, *or* Writ. 5: 1.
— and the Bible....Schaff,P. Christ & Xy.184.
— and the Catholic church.....Brownson. Works, 17: 317.
— and the Mexican war....Brownson. Works, 16: 25.
**Slavery** and the rebellion.....Brownson. Works, 17: 144.
— and slavery. ....George,H. Soc. prob. 204.
— and the compromise act of 1850....Rush,R. Occ. prod. 117.
— and states' rights ...Brownson. Wks.15: 45.
— and the Union.....Hilliard,H.W. Sp. 226.
— Aspect of freedom in America, 1852..... Parker,T. Add. speeches, 1: 107.
— Barbarism of.....Sumner. Works, 5: 1.
— Carlyle on.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 34.
— Christian, in Barbary....Chambers' Repos. no.76.
— Condition of America, 1854.....Parker,T. Add. speeches, 1: 381.
— Confiscation and emancipation.....Brownson. Works, 17: 293.
— Constitutional amendment abolishing..... Garfield. Works, 1: 73.
— Dangers from,1854.....Parker,T. Add. speeches, 2: 250.
— Free labor our cause.....Lyon,N. Last pol. writ. 112.
— Free negroes....Davis,H.W. Speeches,353.
— Fugitive-slave law... ...Black,J.S. Essays, 417.—Brownson. Wks. 17.—Holst. Hist. of U. S. 4.
— the great question,1856.....Godwin,P. Pol. ess. 250.
— Emancipation, and colonization.....Brownson. Works, 17: 253.
— — in Maryland.....Davis,H.W. Speeches, 384.
— Extension of: Freedom in the new territories, 1850 ...Seward. Works, 1: 51.
— — Nebraska and Kansas.....Seward. Wks. 1884, 4: 433.
— Extinction of, in the U. S.....Madison,J. Letters, 3: 133, 149.
— in America.....Chambers' Miscel. no.27.— Parker,T. Add. sp. 1: 107, 383. 2: 1, 213.
— in the District of Columbia.....Cobb,J.B. Leis. labors, 357.—Tilden,S.J. Writ. 1: 38.
— in Kansas...Lyon,N. Last. pol.writ.194,200.
— in Maryland in 1860.....Davis,H.W. Speeches, 125.
— in Massachusetts.....Rantoul. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 24.
— in Nebraska. .. Parker,T. Add. sp. 1: 295.
— in New England.... Black,J.S. Ess. 292.— Weeden. New Eng. 2. — Whittier. Lit. recre. 84.
— in New York..... Greeley. Hints ref. 352.
— in the territories....Buchanan,J. Messages, 99.—Holst. History of U. S. 4.
— in U. S....Blaine. Twenty years, 1.—Channing. Works, 2: 5. 5: 5.—Douglas,F. Life. —Madison,J. Letters, 4: 275.— Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 495.
— in the West Indies....Macaulay. Ess.6: 303. —Martineau,H. Miscel. 2: 375.
— — Case of the Creole....Channing. Works, 6: 231.
— Influence of, in America....Parker,T. Add. speeches, 2: 1.
— Letter on extension of,in Kansas,1860.. ... Lyon,N. Last pol. writ. 214.
— Moral of.....Lyon,N. Last pol. writ. 139.
— Negro, in its principles, development and expedients....Whipple. Outlooks, 150.
— Political summary of 1861 opposed to extension of ...Lyon,N. Last pol. writ. 190.

**Slavery**, The irrepressible conflict.....Seward. Wks. '84, 4: 289.
— Villenage and, Extinction of, in England.... (E. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 308.
— White, in the Barbary states..... Sumner. Works, 1: 383.
*See also* Abolition.
**Slaves**, Judicial decisions involving.....(D.L. Child) Child, L.M. Oasis, 242.
**Slavonic** area, Original extent of the...Latham. Opuscula, 108.
**Slavs**.....Fiske. Darwinism, 204.—Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 379.
— Invasions of....Bury. Later Roman empire, 2: 11.
— Migrations of..Leger. Austro-Hungary, ch. 3.
— The southern ...Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 379.
**Sleep** ...Allen, G. Common-sense science, 65. —Hinton, J. Physiol. for prac. use, 323. — Saunders, F. Salad for solitary, 501.
— and dreams.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 363.—Jacox. F. Cues, 252.
— and sickness....Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 290.
— The gift of: a sermon.....Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 60.
— Phenomena of.....Playfair. Subj. soc. 43.
— Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 7.
**Sleepers**, Seven-year...Allen, G. Falling in l. 72.
**Sleepy** Hollow, Legend of. Irving. Sk. book, 258.
**Slidell**, John... ...Savage. Liv. rep. men, 439.
— Franklin and, at Paris ...Sumner. Wks. 8: 1.
**Sloan**, J.W.. .. With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 152.
**Sloane**, Hans.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 23.
**Sloane** Sir Hans.....Jeaffreson. Doctors, 30.
**Slocum**, Henry W.....Glazier. W. Heroes, 332.
**Slocumb**, Mrs. Mary.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 323.—Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 304.
**Slop**, Doctor, Original of Sterne's character of. Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 129.
**Sly**, William.....Collier. Actors, 151.
**Small**, Mrs. Jerusha R.....Brockett. Woman's work, 493.
**Small**-pox, Epidemic of, in Philadelphia, 1871–72, Cost of.....(B. Lee) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 420.
— How to combat.... Mich. Health, 1882: 26.
— Importation of, from Germany.....(A.W. Cantwell) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 107.
— in Bethlehem, Pa., in 1881–82.....(J.W. Detwiller) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 111.
— in Canada, Methods of dealing with.....(P. H. Bryce) Am. Pub. Health. 11: 166.
— Is it epidemic or contagious?..... ...(E.M. Snow) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 415.
— Practical lessons of recent prevalence of, 1873...(E.H. James) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 173.
**Small**-talk as a fine art. Woolson. Browsing, 145.
**Smallwood**, William... ...Balch, T. Maryland line, 55.
**Smart**, Christopher..Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 3.
**Smeaton**, John.....Howe, H. Em. mech. 219.— Smiles. Engin. 2: 3. — Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 309.
**Smedley**, John, stocking-manufacturer.....Parton. Capt. indus. 188.
**Smedley**, Menella B.....Forman. Liv. poets, 73.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 335.
**Smellie**, Wm.....Jardine. W. Nat. lib. 2.
**Smibert**, Thomas ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 323.
**Smile** on faces after death..Jacox, F. Cues, 328.
**Smith**, Adam.....Brougham. Wks. 1: 166.— Denslow. Mod. think. 71.—Edgar. Footpr. 348. — McCosh. Scot. phil. 162. — Price. Hist. pol. econ. in Eng. — Rogers, J.E.T. Gleanings, 1: 93.
— and D. Hartley....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 63.
— and his precursors.....Sargant. Ess. 2: 288.
— Bibliography.....Haldane. Life of S.
— Life of.....(Dugald Stewart) Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. ix.
— Works ...Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 315.
**Smith**, Alexander. ... Gilfillan. 3d gall. 130.— Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 467.
— and Pope..... ... Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 61.
— Poems of.....Kingsley, C. New misc. 72.— Clough. Prose rem. 355.
**Smith**, Ariana....(A.W. Fiske) Wister & Irwin. Women, 246.
**Smith**, Charles H. "Bill Arp"....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 530.
**Smith**, Mrs Charlotte, Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 284. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 306.— Kavanagh. Eng. women, 1: 187.— Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 64.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 217.
**Smith**, Edmund....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 165.
**Smith**, Gen. Edmund Kirby ...Pollard. Life of Lee, 761.—Snow. So. generals, 437.
**Smith**, Elihu Hubbard... ...Everest. Poets of Conn. 105.
**Smith**, Elizabeth ....Balfour, C.L. Women, 57. —Hurder. Pious wom. 577.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 187.
**Smith**, Elizabeth Oakes ...Derby, J.C. 50 years, 545.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 177.—Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 189.
— Poems .....Poe. Works, 6: 13.
**Smith**, Gerrit....Bungay. Off-hand, 330.—Parton. Capt. indus. 133.
**Smith**, Goldwin....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 20.
— at home.....(C.G.D. Roberts) Gilder. Authors, 263.
**Smith**, Gen. Gustavus W.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 482.
**Smith**, Henry Barney.... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 483.
**Smith**, Henry K..Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 104.
**Smith**, Horace...Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 2.— Wotton. Word portraits, 286.
— and James, Recollections of....Patmore. My friends, 2: 205.
— — Rejected addresses... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Smith**, James.....Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 131.— Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 2. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 445.—Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 62.—Lossing. Signers, 119.
**Smith**, James, Signer of the Declaration of Independence .. Sanderson. Signers, 7.
**Smith**, Jerome V.C.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 551.
**Smith**, Capt. John, of Virginia..... .Chambers' Repos. no. 36.—Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 362. — Fuller. Worthies, 1: 275.— Higginson, T.W. Amer. explorers, 229.—Kennedy, J.P. At home, 9.— Richardson, C.F. Amer. liter. 63.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 479.

**Smith**, Capt. John, of Virginia, New England trials (1620).... Mass. Hist. Proc. 11: supp.
— unreliable as an authority..... (H. Adams) Adams, C.F. Erie, 192.
**Smith**, Joseph, at Nauvoo... Quincy, J. Figures, 376.
**Smith**, Melancthon. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 531.
**Smith**, Miles..... McClure. Translators, 141.
**Smith**, Mrs. Rebecca S..... Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
**Smith**, Robert, Ex-secretary of State, Memorandum as to.... Madison, J. Letters, 2: 495.
**Smith**, Sir Samuel .... Russell, W. Eccen. 128.
**Smith**, Sarah Lanman..... Clement, J. Noble deeds, 425.
**Smith**, Sir Sidney. Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 25.
**Smith**, Southwood.... Horne. New spirit, 1: 77.
**Smith**, Stephen..... Francis. N.Y. surg. 185.
**Smith**, Sydney..... Bagehot. Estimates, 33.— Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 285.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 287. — Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 1.— Horne. New spirit, 1: 277.—Houghton, Ld. Monog. 249.— Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 4: 81.— Saintsbury. Stud. Eng. liter. 67.—(E. A. Duyckinck) Smith, Syd. Wit & wis. 9.— Timbs. Anec. Biog. wits. 2.—Tuckerman. Ess. 358.— Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.—Wotton. Word portraits, 287.
— Lectures on moral philosophy by... Rogers, H. Ess. 3: 195.
**Smith**, Sir Thomas..... Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 100.—Creasy. Etonians, 49.
— founder and first gov. of East India Company (d. 1625).. Markham. Sea-fathers, 117.
**Smith**, William, "Gentleman Smith".. Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 163.
**Smith**, William, geologist, 1769–1839.... Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 236.—Smiles. Self-help.
**Smith**, Wm. H., author of "Thorndale," Modern scepticism and.. Tulloch. Mod. theories, 89.
— Thorndale. .. Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 295. —Boyd. Crit. ess. 80.
**Smith**, W.H. [Rt. Hon.]... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 31.
**Smith**, William R.... Tuckerman. Artists, 518.
**Smith**, Sir W.S..... Georgian era, 2: 237.
**Smithell's** Hall .. Hawthorne. Engl. note-bks. 1: 253.
**Smithson**, Harriet Constance... Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 62.
**Smithson**, Henrietta .... Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 252.
**Smithsonian** Institution; condition in 1847.... Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 118.
**Smoke**, Factory..... (R.A. Smith, F.C. Calvert) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 429.
— Noxious vapors and legislation relative to.. (R.A. Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876: 495.
**Smoke**-nuisance, The.... Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 485.
**Smokers**, Old pipes and..... Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 122.
**Smoking**..... Woolson. Browsing. 42.
— Chemistry of a cigar..... Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 36.
— It does pay to smoke... Fiske, J. Tobacco, 5.
**Smollett**, Tobias.... Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 541. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 316. — Forsyth. Novels, 274.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 149.—Lawrence. Brit historians, 1: 385.—Masson. Brit. novelists.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 123. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 176.—Thackeray. Humorists. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 201.—Wotton. Word portraits, 289.
**Smollett**, Tobias, Bibliography .. Hannay. Life of S.
— Fielding and..... Masson. Brit. novel. 133.
**Smyrna**.... Kinglake. Eothen, 37 —Taylor, B. At home, 1: 113. — Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 201.—Warner, C.D. Levant, 255.
— Polycarp and..... Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 188.
**Smyth**, Clement... Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 536.
**Smyth**, Thomas..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 533.
**Smythe**, Sir Thomas..... Bourne. Lond. merchants, 98.
**Snake**-eater, The ... Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 350.
**Snell**, Hannah, *called* Amazon, 1723–79..... Russell, W. Eccen. 152.
**Snelling**, Abigail .... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 305.
**Snelus**, George James.. ..Jeans. Creators, 318.
**Snow**, E.L..... Bungay. Off-hand, 286.
**Snow**, Mrs..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 303.
**Snow** ..... .Higginson. Out-door, 339.
**Snow**-crystals, Shower of..... Proctor. Light sci. 1: 230.
**Snow**-storm traveling... Beecher. Star papers, 348.
**Snubbing**..... Ess. from Sat. R. 13.—Triswell. Better self, 221.
**Snuff**, A pinch of..... Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 187.
— Taking.. ..... Mathews. Men & bks. 347.
**Soap** bubbles..... (A.W. Rücker) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 33.
**Sobieski**, Princess Clementina Maria.... Jesse. Pretenders, 54.
**Sobieski**, John..... Bruce, J. Classic & historic portraits, 303.
**Social** architects, The.. Greeley. Hints ref. 272.
**Social** condition of the operative classes.... Arnold, T. Miscell. 404.
**Social** conditions, Wrong in existing... George, H. Soc. prob. 74.
**Social** contract, Rousseau on..... Coleridge. Friend. 177.
**Social** distinctions.. Hamerton. Hum. int. 131.
**Social** economy, Teaching of.. (W.M. Williams) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 509.
**Social** evolution, A new method of... Oliphant, L. Traits, 268.
**Social** formula and social freedom..... Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 246.
**Social** intercourse.... Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 291.
**Social** life..... Tuckerman. Optimist, 112.
— in past centuries..... ..Tartt. Ess. 1: 63.
— of workingmen..... Mass. Labor, 1880: 239.
**Social** philosophers, Some of our.... Ess. from Nation, 89.
**Social** philosophy, Unsound.... Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 207.
**Social** pressure, Increase of.... George, H. Soc. prob. 36.
**Social** problems; first principles.... George, H. Soc. prob. 116.
**Social** productiveness, Conditions of..... Wasson. Ess. 257.
**Social** progress of states.. Arnold, T. Miscell 306.
— Science and.... (R.A. Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 517.
**Social** questions, Importance of..... George, H. Soc. prob. 9.

**Social** reform, W.H. Channing on... Brownson. Wks. 10: 137.
**Social** reforms. Holland, J.G. Every-day, 2: 261.
**Social** restoration.... Brownson. Wks. 14: 197.
**Social** science in elementary schools .. (W.C. Taylor) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1871: 384.
— in England... Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 109.
— Relation of fine art to ...(T.G. Parry) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1878: 135.
**Social** texture..... Wasson. Ess. 221.
**Social** Utopias. ... Chambers' Papers, no. 18.
**Socialism** .....(F.A. Walker) Phillips. Ex. lec. '85-6: 47.—Rae, J. Contem. soc. 1.
— and the church.... Brownson. Wks. 10: 79.
— and the social question ... .Rae, J. Contem. soc. 319.
— Elements of truth in ..... Brownson. Wks. 10: 526.
— English..... Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 458.
— Impracticability of.... (E.S. Robertson) Plea for liberty, 29.
— in ancient society..... Bosanquet. Ess. 48.
— in England.... (S. Webb) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— in Europe; The European terror..... (E. de Laveleye) Coan. Soc. prob. 138.
— Modern..... Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 1.
— Progress and hopes of. Greg. Ess. pol: 1: 505.
— Progress toward; From freedom to bondage. (H Spencer) Plea for liberty, 1.
— Sophisms of..... Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 74, 173.
— State, in the antipodes..... (C. Fairfield) Plea for liberty, 145.
— Strength and weakness of... Gladden. Appl. Xy. 53.
— True line of deliverance..... (A. Herbert) Plea for liberty, 379.
**Socialists**, Christian.. Rae, J. Contem. soc. 222.
— of the chair.... . Rae, J. Contem. soc. 193.
**Society**, American.. ...(M.E. Beedy) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 246.
— and solitude ..... Hamerton. Intellec. 300.
— Christ's idea of, Brook Farm interpretation of.... Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 181.
— English and French, Spirit of..... Bulwer. Student, 2: 143.
— — not exciting .. (M.E. Beedy) Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 239.
— Formation of..... Elder, W. Questions, 14.
— Influence of Christianity upon ... Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 120.
— Literary..... .. ..... Jacox. Lit. life, 128.
— Married women in.... Willis. Hurry-graphs, 268.
— Men in ..... Willis. Hurry-graphs. 311.
— Natural, Vindication of..... Burke. Works (Bohn), 1: 1.
— Present state of (1843)... Brownson. Wks. 4: 423.
— primitive, Theories of.. Maine. Early law, 192.
— Southey's colloquies on..... Macaulay. Ess. 2: 132.
— Unjustness of, to merit.... Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 48.
**Society** for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Nicoll. Great move. 155.
**Society** islands in 1847. Wise. Los Gringos, 352.
**Socinian** system, Fuller's examination of..... Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 289.
**Socinus**, F..... Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th c. 71.
— and his followers. Brigham, C.H. Mem. 349.
**Sociology**..... Sumner, W.G. Essays, 77.
**Sociology** and great men.. Fiske, J. Excurs. 175.
— and political economy..... (F.H. Giddings) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— Spencer's theory of..... Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 375.
**Socrates**..... Blackie, J.S. Four phases, 1.— Diog. Laertius. Lives, 63. — Duruy. Hist. Greece, 3: 434.—Elam. C. Phys. problems, 299.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 151.— King, T.S. Substance & show, 78. — Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 5.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 65.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 426.
— Character of..... Rogers, H. Ess. 1: 333.
— Demon of..... Elam. Phys. prob. 299.
— His anticipations of Christianity.... Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 121.
— Religion of .. Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 196.
— Xanthippe and... ..Gildersleeve. Ess. 209.
**Socratic** method, The; the Socratic movement.. Lewes. Biog. phil.
**Soda** ash, Manufacture of.... U. S. Cons. Rept. no. 116.
**Soda**-water, Manufacture of, from polluted well-water. (F.R. Fry) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 332.
**Sodoma**, La [Giovanni Antonio Bazzi *or* Rezzi]. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 499.
**Soil**, Sanitary and unsanitary conditions of..... (C.A. Lindsley) Conn. Health, 1879: 93.
— of the field..... Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
**Soils**, Origin and nature of..... Shaler. Aspects of the earth, 300.
**Sōul**, Trip from, to Peng Yang.... (S.B. Bernerston) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 234.
**Solario** Antonio de..... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 181.
**Solar** myths..... Clodd, E. Myths, 61,
**Soldiers**, English, Character of..... Bosanquet. Ess. 128.
**Solferino**, Battle of.... Knox, T.W. Battles, 197.
**Solidarity**, condition of, Use of ..... Bushnell. Moral uses, 142.
**Solitary** days... ..... Boyd. Recreat. 2: 207.
**Solitude**..... ..... Crowley. Ess. 24.
— and retirement..... Ballantyne. Ess. 136.
— and society.... Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 42.
— Dangers of..... Alger. Solitudes, 91.
— in crowds..... Jacox, F. Cues, 84.
— Morals of.... ..... Alger. Solitudes, 91.
— Uses of..... Alger. Solitudes, 140.
**Solomon**, King... Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 260. —Williams, H.L. Boys of the Bible, 154.
— in Europe..... MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 87.
**Solon**, the Athenian .. Cox, G.W. Gr. statesm. 1. —Diog. Laertius. Lives, 23.—Duruy. Hist. Greece, 1: 504.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 44.
— as a poet.... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 91. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 89. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 247.
**Somerby**, Horatio G.... (W.S. Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 132.
**Somercote**, Robert, cardinal deacon..... Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 252.
**Somers**, Sir George. Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 115.
**Somers**, John, Lord... Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 104.—Campbell. Ld. chan. 5: 54.— Foss. Judges, 7: 348. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 169.
**Somers**, Richard ... Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 1: 73.
**Somerset** family... Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.

**Somerset**, Charles Seymour, sixth duke of. ... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
**Somerset**, Edward. *See* Worcester, Marquis of.
**Somerset**, Edward Seymour, duke of.... Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 178, 247.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
**Somerset**, Elizabeth Percy, duchess of . . Costello. Englishwomen. 3: 130. — With portrait. Jameson. Beauties. 167.
**Somerset**, Frances Howard, countess of..With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 2: 186.
**Somerset**, Frances, duchess of, Memoirs of ..... Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 61.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 189.
**Somerset**, Robert Carr, earl of ..Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 2: 42.— Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1.
— Trial of.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 15.
**Somerville**, John, lord...Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2.
**Somerville**, Mary.....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 297. — Balfour, C.L. Women worth emula. 1.—Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 24. — Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 35. — Japp. Wise words, 1.—Proctor. Light sci. 2: 1.—Queens of liter. 3.—Walford, L.B. Four biog. 229.
**Somerville**, W ...(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 11: 149.
**Somerville**, Mass..Old landmarks of....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 141.
— Old powder house .....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 110.
**Somnambulism**..Boismont. A.B.de. Hallucina, 188. — Dendy, N.F. Philos. of mystery. — Ennemoser. Hist. magic, 2: 429. — Elam. Phys. prob. 333.
— Artificial....Proctor. R.A. Rough ways, 178.
**Songs**, American national.....Butterworth. Great. compos. 134.
— from the dramatists....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 89.
— of trades, or songs for the people..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 2: 315.
— of Tuscany, Popular .....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 228.
— Scotch, before Burns.....Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 282.
**Sonnemann**, Leopold.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 192.
**Sonnet**, The English....Dennis, J. Studies, 392. — Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 56. — Milton. Sonnets, ed. by Pattison; introd. — Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 235.
**Sonora** and Arizona.....(S. Mowry) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 66.
**Sontag**, Henrietta...Clayton, E.C. Queens, 296. —Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 212 — Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 313.
**Sophia** Charlotte, queen of England..Georgian era, 1: 63.
**Sophia** Dorothea of Zell, queen of George I .. Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.— Georgian era, 1: 17.
**Sophia**, Electress of Hanover.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 8.
**Sophia** Charlotte, 1st queen of Prussia.....Atkinson. Qu. of Prus. 29.
**Sophia** Dorothea, 3d queen of Prussia.....Atkinson. Qu. of Prus. 127.
**Sophia** Louisa, 2nd queen of Prussia ...Atkinson. Qu. of Prus. 102.
**Sophia**, Queen of Sweden..... With portrait. Crowned heads, 27.
**Sophia**, daughter of James I.... Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 6: 97.
**Sophia** Dorothea of Hanover.....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 1.
**Sophists**, The...Lewes. Biog. phil.—Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 47.
**Sophocles**...(A.W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 72, 360. — Duruy. Hist. Greece, 3: 21. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 269. — Munk. Greek tragedy. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 436.
— Ajax ..... .....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 283.
— Antigone..De Quin. Note-book (Bost.), 137.
— Fragments and lost plays of.....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 81.
— Œdipus .....Alford. Poets of Greece, 134.
— Œdipus Tyrannus, Given at Harvard.. .... Davidson, T. Parthenon, 173.
— Theology and ethics of.....(E. Abbott) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 33.
— Trachiniæ, Campbell's.....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers. 1: 19.
— — and Æschylus' Agamemnon.....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 3.
**Sorbonne**, The, and the philosophers.. ...Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 143.
**Sorcery** in France....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 65.
— in Germany in 15th century.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 141.
**Sorel**, Agnes, and Charles VII..... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 167.
**Sorrento**.....Kavanagh. Two Sicilies, 1.— Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 211.
**Sorrow**, Ministry of....Parsons, T. Ess. 2: 115.
**Sostratus**... .....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 72.
**Sotades**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 397.
**Sotheby**, W. A song of triumph..... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Sothern**, Edward A..... Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 247. — With portrait. Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 79.
**Soto**, Ferdinand de, and his discoveries....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 258.—Gilman. Pathfinders, 33.—Higginson, T.W. Amer. expl. 119. — Milburn, W.H. Pioneer preachers, 13.—Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 124.— Rice, H. Sket. west. life, 205.
**Soudan** and valley of the White Nile.....(A.S. Southworth) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 95.
— War in, for rescue of Chinese Gordon..... (R.E. Colston) Adams, W.H.D. Egypt, 97. —Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 125.—McCarthy, J.H. Eng. under Gladstone, 296.
**Soul**, Barbaric theory of.....Clodd, E. Myths, 182, 198.
— Faculties of....Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 1: 351.
— Immateriality of...Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 288.
— Re-materialization of....Hazard, T.R. Misc. 336.
— Value of.....Griffin, E.D. Rem. 2: 455.
**Soulastre**, Dorvo, and companions, Sufferings of. Davenport. Narr. peril, 1: 410.
**Soulé**, Pierre.....Bungay. Off-hand, 223.— Field, M.B. Memories, 75.
**Souls**, The sale of.....Whipple. Success, 156.
**Soult**, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, Marshal. .... Headley. Napoleon, 1: 292.—Loménie. Liv. characters, 129.
**Sound**..... ..Cracroft. Ess. 2: 186.
— Modern discoveries in.....(T.H. Core) Manch. Sci. lec. 9: 70.

**Sound**, On transmission of, by the atmosphere.. (J. Tyndall) Estes. Half-hour recre. 1.
**Sour** grapes, Sudden sweetening of.....Boyd. Aut. holid. 59.
**South**, Robert.....Mathews. Men & bks. 58.
**South**, The.....Dilke. Greater Brit. 35.
— Impressions of, in 1885.....Warner, C.D. Studies, 3.
— Industrial education in....(A.D. Mayo) U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no. 5.
— Life in, 1838 .....Martineau. Retrosp. 2: 36.
— new, Society in....Warner, C.D. Studies, 18.
— A recollection of .....Nadal, E.S. Ess. 232.
— revisited, 1887.....Warner, C.D. Studies, 99.
— Tour in ..... ..Bryant. Prose, 2: 23.
**South America**, Mining province of....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 147.
— Ulloa's travels in....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 320.
— west coast, Journey along..... (J. Douglas) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 197.
**South Carolina**..... (O.M. Lieber) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 252.—Campbell, G. White & black, 312. — Doyle, J.A. Eng. colonies, 328. — Lodge, H.C. Eng. colonies, 158.—Olmsted. Seaboard, 377.
**South** Downs, The..... Lower. Contrib. 146.
**South** Sea bubble, The.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 172.—Mackay. Delusions, 1: 58.
**South**-sea house, The.....Lamb. Elia.
**Southampton**, Henry Wriothesley, earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Southampton**, Thomas Wriothesley, 4th earl of. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Southcott**, Joanna, an extraordinary fanatic..... Wilson, H. Characters, 186.
**Southern** continent, The..Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 175.
**Southern** literature, Necessity of.....(D.K. Whittaker) Charleston book, 313.
**Southesk**, Anne Hamilton, Countess of....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 223.
**Southey**, Caroline Bowles....Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 248.
**Southey**, Robert...Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 346.— Caine, T.H. Cobwebs, 30.— Carlyle. Reminis. 513. — Chorley. Authors of Eng. 27. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 447.— Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 81. — Dennis, J. Studies, 250. — Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 112.— Edgar. Footpr. 200. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 287.—Hazlitt. Spirit.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 255. — Jerdan. Men. 406.— Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3: 209.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 163.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 132.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 148. — Tuckerman. Ess. 59. — (H. Taylor) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 155.—Wotton. Word portraits, 290.
— and Landor....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 343.
— Cottle's reminiscences of....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 237.
— Curse of Kehama.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 453.
— Roderick.... .Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Wordsworth, and Coleridge.....De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 44.
**Southwell**, Robert .. Langford. Prison books, 124.—(J.W. Hales) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 479.
— Turnbull's edition of...Lowell. Writ. 1: 255.
**Southworth**, Mrs. Emma D.E.N.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 535.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 211.
**Souza-Botelho**, Adélaïde Marie Emilie..... Moore, T. Prose & v. 75.—Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 70.
**Sovereigns** of olden time....Doran. Monarchs, 1: 43.
— Submission due to.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 518.
**Sovereignty**, Limits of.....Lowell. Essays on government.
— Modern theories of.....Pollock. History of science of politics, 93.
**Space**..... ....Laing. Mod. sci. 3.
— Idea of.....Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 44.
— Motion in....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 48.
— Muscular perception of.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 208.
**Spain**.....Champney, L.W. Three Vassar girls abroad, 92. — Cox, S.S. Winter sunbeams, 283.— Disraeli, B. Home letters, 14.—Longfellow, H.W. Outre-mer. 165. — Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 1.—Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 383. Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 191.
— and England (1823).....Brougham. Works, 9: 262.
— Andalusian.....Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 292.
— Carlist struggle in.... .....Alison. Ess. 2.
— Castilian.....Moore. Jos. Outl. Eur. 343.
— Evangelization of, Modern efforts for..... Stoughton. Span. ref. 301.
— in 1809...Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 264.
— National ballads of; Moriscan romances.... Bryant. Prose, 1: 93.
— Political and intellectual development of, 1884 ...Döllinger. Stud. hist. 243.
— Religious condition of, 1844....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3. 1.
— Religious exiles from... .Stoughton. Span. ref. 281.
— Two peeps into..Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 118.
— War against Napoleon I, 1807–1814. .. Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 120.
**Spalato**.....Freeman. Subj. Venice, 137.
**Spalding**, Archbishop M.J....Brownson. Wks. 14: 500.—Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 11. — Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 539. — Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 361.
**Spaniards**, Last discoveries of... Vogel. Cent. of discov. 346.
**Spanish** Armada.....Bagwell. Ireland under the Tudors, 3: 172. — Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 94.—Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 225.—Hale, E.E. Stories of sea, 52.— Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3: 183. — Motley. Un. Neth. 3. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 7: 76. — Tillotson, J. Stories of wars, 125.
— Coming of .. .....Lucas. Secularia, 131.
— Defeat of..Archer. Decis. ev. 138.— Creasy. 15 battles, 218.
— The second....Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser. 384.
**Spanish** ballads, Early ....Legaré. Writ. 2: 299.
**Spanish** language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 621.
— Origin of. .....Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 358.
**Spanish** match, The.....Doran. Knights, 364.
**Spanish** peaks. Wahatoya; or before the graders ...Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 351.
**Spanish** Protestants in Germany and the Netherlands....Stoughton. Span. ref. 73.
**Spanish** rule in America.....Vogel. Cent. of discov. 356.
**Sparhawk** family in New England...(Howard) Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 25.

**Sparks**, Jared... .Griswold. Prose writ. 307.— (G.E.Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. **10**: 211. — Peabody. Harv. grad. 137.— Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 355. — Parton. Triumphs, 131.
**Sparks**, Ruth.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 153
**Sparrow** in N. America..... (Barrows) U. S. Dept. Agric., Div. Econ. Ornith. Bull. 1.
**Sparrows**.....Story, A.T. Vagrom. 34.
**Spaulding**, Mrs. Daniel.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 186.
**Spaulding**, Jennie Tileston..Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
**Spaulding**, Robert..McClure. Translators, 119.
**Speaking**, Public...Mathews. Men. & bks. 279.
— Timidity in.....Mathews. Conversers, 249.
**Specie** payments, The public debt and.....Garfield. Works, 1: 183.
— Suspension and resumption of. .. Garfield. Works, **2**: 609.
**Specialists**, General culture needed by..Bowen, F. Gleanings, 8.
**Species**, Origin of... .Huxley. Sci. & cul. 317. —Wright, C. Philos. dis. 126.
— — Darwin's .....Huxley. Lay sermons.— Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 215.
**Spectacles**, Protective, for working men... (A. Alt) Am. Pub. Health, **10**: 262.
**Spectator**, Sketches of occasional contributors to the....Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, **3**: 1.
**Spectra**, Ocular.....Herschel. Famil. lec. 400.
**Spectral** illusions ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 70.
**Spectrum** analysis..... (H.E.Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. **2**: 19.
— Applied to the heavenly bodies.....(W. Higgins) Manch. Sci. lec. **2**: 33.
— Bibliography..Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. '84, '89.
**Speculative** manias..Chambers' Miscel. no. 172.
**Speculation**, Relations of banks to.....Bolles. Chapol. econ. 149.
**Speech** and silence. Boyd. Towards sunset, 89.
— Visible. *See* Visible speech.
**Speech**-making..Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 259.
**Speed**, John, the antiquarian tailor... ..Doran. Habits, 285.
**Speke**, Capt. John Hanning, Discoveries of, H. M. Stanley's verification of.....(J.A. Grant) Am. Geog. Soc. **7**: 311.
**Spelling**.....Müller. Chips, 5.
— Phonetic, An example of... Müller, M. Sel. ess. 1: 252.
— Reform in... .Franklin. Wks. '87, 4: 198.— Hadley, J. Ess. 351.—(E. Bouton) N. Y. Regents, 94: 551.—(F.W. Newman) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1878: 414. — (F.A. March) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no. 7.
**Spence**, William..... Galt, J. Lit. life, 1: 174.
**Spencer** family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Spencer**, Herbert....Denslow. Mod. think. 207. — Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 337.— Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 375.—Quick. Educ. ref. 439.— Ribot, T. Eng. psychol. 124. — Wright, C. Philos. disc. 43.
— First principles.... Birks. Modern physical fatalism.
— Philosophy of.....Brownson. Wks. **9**: 435. —Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 357. — Wright, C. Philos. dis. 43.—Hinton. Thinking, 163.
— Psychology.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 45.
**Spencer**, John.....McClure. Translators, 177.
**Spencer**, John C..Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 304.
**Spencer**, Mrs. R.H..... Brockett. Woman's work, 404.
**Spenser**, Edmund.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 34.—Brooks. English poetry.—Canning. Literary infl. in Brit. hist.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, **3**: 3.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 120. — Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 86.— Dana. P. & p. writ. 172.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) **2**: 109. — Dunham. Lit. &. sci. men, 1: 312.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 15. — Lowell. Writ. 4: 265.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 1: 113.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 30.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 23. — Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 179. — (R.W. Church) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 275.— Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 189 — Wotton. Word portraits, 293.
— Age of ...Washburn, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 85.
— and Elizabeth.... Jameson. Loves of poets.
— as a philosophic poet....De Vere. Ess. 1: 48.
— An evening with.....Thomson, J. Ess. 177.
— Faerie queene ....Maurice. Friendship, 219. —Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 1: 217.
— — epitomized..Dobson, W.T. Class. poets. 327.
— — Spirit of.....Chambers' Repos. no. 40.
— Heroines of.... Dowden. Transcripts, 305.
— poems, Characteristics of..De Vere. Ess. 1: 1.
— the poet and teacher.....Dowden. Transcripts, 269.
— Rosalind.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Spermaceti** candle, Song of. Maginn. Fras. papers, 184.
**Sperone**, Speron..... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. **2**: 130.
**Spice** islands. .....Chambers' Miscel. no. 53.
**Spiders**, Anecdotes of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 100.
— Sagacity of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 76.
**Spielhagen**, F...Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 189.
**Spinola**, Ambrosio, Marquis de.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 53.
**Spinoza**, B....Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1: 237.— Buchanan, J. Mod. atheism, 142.—Erdmann. History of philosophy, **2**: 52. — Froude. Short stud. 1: 274. — Lewes. Biog. phil.— Maccall. For. biog. 1: 299.—Manning, J.M. Half-truths, 37.—Pfleiderer. Philos. relig. 31.—Pünjer. Christian philos. religion, 407. —Renan. Studies (N.Y.), **2**: 453.
— on the interpretation of Scripture...Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
— System of.....Thomson, J. Ess. 303.
**Sphynx**.....Kinglake. Eothen, 179.
— Riddle of....De Quin. Memo. (Bost.) **2**: 235, *or* Writings (Masson), **6**.
**Spirit** and non-spirit, Discrimination of..... (Sankara-Acharya) Five years theos. 394.
**Spirit** of the age....(H.L. Pinckney) Charleston book, 96.
**Spirits**, Science and....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 402.
**Spirit**-rappers.....Brownson. Works. **9**: 1.
— Fair play to the...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 360.
**Spirit**-rapping...Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 224.
**Spirit** world, The, and its literature.....Hain, J. Varia. 323.
**Spiritiana**.....Silliman. Gallop, 198.
**Spiritism**, Modern spiritualism and.....Wake. Serpent wor. 233.
**Spiritual** body, The...Hall, J.A. Glimpses, 191.
**Spiritual** life, Succession of.....Stanley, A.P. Addr. St. And. 107.

**Spiritualism**.... Brownson. Works, 9: 1, 332. —Buchanan, R. Look round, 227.—Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 211. — Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 162.
— and the philosophy of force.....Stock. Attempts, 60.
— Bearings of.....Stock. Attempts, 140.
— Confessions of a medium.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 432.
— W.A. Hammond on ...Fiske, J. Darwin, 119.
— in Germany.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 128.
— Medieval..... .. Lilly. Chapters, 1: 197.
— Modern.. .. .....Mansel. Letters, 255.
— — and spiritism... Wake. Serpent wor. 233.
— — Materialism and ...Stock. Attempts, 157.
— The pulpit and....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 150.
— Witchcraft and...Oxenham. Short stud. 414.
**Spitzbergen**. ...Dufferin. Lett. from high lat. 182.— Hartwig. Polar world, 131.—Kingsley, H. Tales of old trav. 142. — Nature's wonders, 110.
**Spitzbergen** seas..... (A.H. Van Der Horck) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 214.
**Spofford**, Harriet Prescott... ...With portrait. (R.T. Cooke) Our fam. wom. 521.
**Spohr**, Ludwig ...Crowest. Tone-poets, 190.— Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 58.— Keddie. Mus. comp. 322.
— Dramatic works.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 205.
**Sponges**.....Deming, C. By ways, 143.—Simmonds. Comm. products, 155.
— Canadian fresh-water.....(MacKay) Roy. Soc. Canada, 7.
— New Brunswick fossil.....(Dawson) Roy. Soc. Canada, 7.
**Spontaneous** generation..Huxley. Lay sermons.
**Spontini**, Gaspard....Keddie. Mus. comp. 262.
**Sportsmen**, Affectation of character of....Knox. Essays, 1: 287.
**Sprague**, Charles ...Griswold. Poets Am. 125. — (E. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Proc. 14: 39.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 408.
**Sprat**, T....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 309.
**Spring**.....Burroughs, J. Signs & seasons, 179. —Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 387.—Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 132.— Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 28, *or* Wishing-cap, 74.—Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 79.
— as seen from a city window.....Woolson. Browsing, 168.
— Associations connected with.....Drake, N. Mornings, 1: 1.
**Spring** poems ..Burroughs. Birds & poets, 125.
**Spring** poets, A company of.....(E.M. Thomas) Ess. from Critic, 91.
**Springer**, Mrs. C.R....Brockett. Woman's work, 639.
**Springfield**, Illinois..Warner, C.D. Studies, 234.
**Springfield**. Mass., Settlement of.....Everett. Orat. 2.
**Springs**.....Burroughs. Pepacton, 43.
— and solitudes. ...Beecher. Star paper, 314.
— Origin and nature of.....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 1.
**Spurgeon**, C.H....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 14. — Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 217.—Field, H.M. Summer pic. 47.—Hood, E.P. Lamps, pitchers & trumpets, 2: 185.— Mathews. Men & bks. 81.—(L.C. Moulton) Parton. Princes, 242.
**Spurgeon**, C.H., in Nightingale lane ....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 79.
**Spurr**, Thomas Jefferson.....(S.S. Green) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 440.
**Squarcione**, Francesco.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 236.
**Square** men in round holes, and round in square ...Jacox, F. Cues, 151.
**Squatter** sovereignty; Sovereign squattereignty. Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 129.
**Squirrels**, Intelligence of.....(Mills) Roy. Soc. Canada, 5.
**Stabat** Mater, with English and German translations ....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 187, 218.
**Stacy**, William R.....Bungay. Off-hand, 327.
**Staël-Holstein**, Anne L.G., Madame de..... Alison. Ess. 3. — Bolton, S.K. Girls who became famous, 158.— Brougham. Works, 5: 132.—Chambers' Repos. no. 71.—Darton. Fam. girls, 150.—Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 95. —Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 7.—Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 34. — Hale, S.J. Less. from women, 131. — Japp. Vers de soc. 203.— Kavanagh. Fr. women, 275.—Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 387.—Russell. Extr. women, 184.— Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 151.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men. Fr. 2. — Thomson, K. & J.C. Queens of soc. 354. — Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 126.
— L'Allemagne....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 260.
— Literature and society....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Schiller, Goethe and ..... Carlyle. Essays.
— Works .. ....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Stafford**, E., English physician, 1643. Recipes of. (O.W. Holmes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 379.
**Stafford**, John... Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 2[illegible].— Hook. Abps. Cant. 5: 130.
**Stafford**, William Howard, viscoun[illegible]. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Stage**, Ancient, mediæval and modern....Coan. Art & lit. 70.
— as it is..... Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 40.
— as it once was....Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 3, *or* Lec. Amer. 32.
— Censorship of.....Archer, W. Theatre, 101.
— English, Distortions of. .....Story, W.W. Excur. 232.
— — Historical sketch of... ...Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 136.
— — Origin and early history of.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 173.
— — immediately prior to Shakespeare...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 1.
— — in Shakespeare's time.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 22.
— — in the 17th century.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 70.
— French, Some eccentricities of the....Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 189.
**Stage** alarums and excursions....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 69.
**Stage** banquets....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 38.
**Stage** doors.....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 185.
**Stage** illusions. .....Lamb. Elia.
**Stage** properties .. Cook, D. On stage, 1: 207.
**Stage** storms.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 84.
**Stage** tradition.....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 229.
**Stage** wigs.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 49.
**Stainer**, John.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 30.
**Stair**, J. Dalrymple, earl of...Georgian era, 2: 36.

**Stamp** act.....Lossing. Signers, 371.
**Standards** .. ....Russell, A.P. Lib. notes, 90.
**Standish**, Miles...Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 116.
**Stanhope** family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Stanhope**, Hester, Lady.....Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 302. — Kinglake. Eothen, 62.—Russell, W. Eccen. 74.—Russell. Extr. women, 222.
**Stanhope**, Philip Dormer. *See* Chesterfield, 4th earl of.
**Stanhope**, Lord P.H. Miscellanies.....Tartt. Ess. 2: 183.
**Stanislaus** Augustus, King of Poland, Seizure of....Davenport. Narr. peril. 1: 220.
**Stanislaus** Leczinski, King of Poland, Perils of. Davenport. Narr. peril. 1: 155. — Doran. Monarchs, 1: 387.
**Stanislaus** Poniatowski, the last king of Poland. Doran. Monarchs, 1: 411.
**Stanley** family.....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
— of Knowsley....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Stanley**, A.P.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 4.—Davis, G.J. Suc. preach. 342. — With portrait. Japp. Good men, 291.— Lowell. Democ. 57, *or* Writ. 6: 47.—Myers. Ess. mod. 276. — Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 344. — (F.W. Farrar) Parton. Princes, 1.— Wotton. Word portraits, 296.
**Stanley**, Edward, bishop of Norwich.....With portrait. Japp. Good men, 273.
**Stanley**, Edward Henry, Lord....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 25.
**Stanley**, Henry M.....Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 74. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 22. — Frost, T. Mod. explorers, 57.
— Critical review of his work....(R.F. Burton) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 329.
— Reception to, 1872 ...Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 453.
— Verification of Ptolemy's geography.....(C. P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 290.
— Verification of Speke's discoveries.....(J.A. Grant) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 311.
— Visit to King M'Tsé's capital....(L. de Bellefonds) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 283.
**Stanley**, Thomas.....(E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 286.
**Stansfeld**, James ...Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 127.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 68.
**Stanton**, Edwin M.....Black, J.S. Ess. 245.— Piatt, D. Memories, 50.—Reid, W. Ohio in the war, 1027.—Stowe. Men of time, 363.— Tilton, J. Sanctum, 213.
**Stanton**, Elizabeth Cady.....(L.C. Bullard) Our fam. wom. 602.— With portrait. (T. Tilton) Parton. Em. wom. 332.—Tilton, T. Sanctum, 250.
**Stanyhurst**, Richard....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 105.
**Staouell**, Battle of.....Knox, T.W. Battles, 64.
**Star** of Bethlehem; what was it?.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 186.
**Star** unto star....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 402.
**Star**-clouds and star-mist .....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 334.
**Star**-depths, The.....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 287, *also in* Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 248.
**Star**-grouping, star-drift, and star-mist ....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 136.
**Star** showers.....Proctor. Borderland, 188.
**Star** surveys.....Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 24.
**Starcraft**, leechdoms, and wort-cunning of early England ...Lucas. Mornings, 1: 165.
**Stark**, Gen. John....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 166.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 160. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 200.
**Starkey**, Captain.....Lamb. Elia.
**Starr**, Mrs. Lucy E.....Brockett. Woman's work, 728.
**Stars**, Distribution of, Herschel and....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 269.
— Ever-widening world of.....Proctor. Light sci. 2: 15.
— History of two, appearing in 1866 and 1876. Proctor. Pleas. ways, 106.
— Motions of the. ...Proctor. Light sci. 2: 30.
— Occultation by the moon....(King) Roy. Soc. Canada, 6.
— Photographing. Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 73.
— The starlit sky . .Dunman. Talks sci. 17.— Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 1.
**Stasinus**.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 73.
**State**, the, Aristotle's conception of.....(A.C. Bradleigh) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 181.
— Interference of, with private contracts..... Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 170.
— — in spiritual matters....Froude, R.H. Remains, pt. 2, 1: 184.
— — with individual duty....Hazard. Ess. on lang. 256.
— — with corporation and church property.... Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 1: 28.
— Power of, developed by mental culture..... Choate. Addr. 106.
— Sphere, powers and duties of.....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 120.
**State** intervention, General aspects of.....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 31.
**State** papers, Neglect of, in England....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 1.
**State** rights and state sovereignty.....Black, J. S. Ess. 212, 595. — Madison, J. Letters, 3: 217. 4: 18, 61, 289, 290.
**State** sovereignty, National sovereignty against. Blaine. Polit. discus. 260.
— Revived doctrine of...Garfield. Wks. 2: 708.
**States**, Decay of, Is it inevitable?....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 1.
— True greatness of.....Bacon. Ess.
**Statesmanship** .....Ballantyne. Ess. 95.
— British, Prospects of...Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 364.
— Constitutional and autocratic....Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 1.
— Physical basis of..Ames, M.C. Outlines, 155.
**Statesmen**, Philosophers and.....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 164.
**Statistics** and economic science.....Duff, M.E. G. Miscel. 1. — (R.M. Smith) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— Lies of..... .....Sargant. Ess. 2: 56.
— Origin and progress of... (J.C.G. Kennedy) Am. Geog. Soc. 2. pt. 1: 92.
— Study of...(D.R. Dewey) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— — in colleges .....(C.D. Wright) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— Tabulation of, by machinery... (C.F. Pidgin) Conv. Labor Bur. 1889: 70.
— Utility of.....Giffen. Essays in finance, 2: 275, 315.
**Statius** and the later Roman epic....Conington. Miscel. 348.

**Statues**.....Tuckerman. Collector, 309, *or* Criterion, 325.
**Staunton**, Henry de, chief justice of England, 1323-1330.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1:95.
**Stavenhagen**, B. ...With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 95.
**Steam** ...(O. Reynolds) Owens college essays, 1874: 161.
**Steam** engine and its application to locomotion. Nicoll. Great move. 390.
— The inventor of Delepierre. Hist. diff. 139.
— Watt's invention of....Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Steam**-engines, First.....Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 1.
**Steam**-hammer, Invention of the.....Nasmyth, Ja. Autobiog. 235, 270. — Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Steam** heating.... ... ....Rumford, S. 3:475.
**Steam** navigation, Early.....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 272.
**Stearns**, Asahel.....Peabody. Harv. rem. 51.
**Stearns**, O.....Peabody. Harv. rem. 163.
**Stearns**, Mrs. S. Burger.....Brockett. Woman's work, 760.
**Stedman**, Edmund C.....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 232. — Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 530.— Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of liv. authors, 195.
— at home...(A.B. Dodd) Gilder. Authors, 273.
— Victorian poets ...Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 284.
**Steedman**, Gen. James B.....Reid, W. Ohio in the war. 784.—Shanks. Rec. of generals, 276.
**Steel**, Cast, Invention of . Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Steele**, Elizabeth..Ellet. Women of revol. 1:297.
**Steele**, Sir Richard....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 269.— Dennis, J. Studies, 148.—Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 1:41.—Forster, J. Hist. ess. 2:105. — Thackeray. Humorists.— Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 1. — Wotton. Word portraits, 299.
— and Addison... Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1:1. —Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1:227.
— as an essayist.....Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 1: 185.—Purnell. Liter. 192.
— Bibliography.....Aitken. Life of S. 2:387.
— Censor..... ...Tuckerman. Charac. 38.
**Steen**, Jan....Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 49.— Wedmore. Masters of genre, 106.
**Stevens**, George. Puck the commentator. ... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4:197.
**Steffanoni**.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 218.
**Steinmetz**, Karl Freidrich von.....Strauss, G.L. M. Men of Ger. 2:151.
**Stella**, Sidney's.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Swift's..... ....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Stendhal**, M.de, *pseud. See* Beyle, H.
**Stephen**, St.. ...Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 211.
**Stephen**, Sir J.F.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:14.
**Stephens**, Alexander H.....Savage. Liv. rep. men, 451.—Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 179. —Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 152.— With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 429.— Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 540. — Derby, J.C. 50 years, 500. — Lanman, C. Haphazard, 342.
**Stephens**, Andrew ...Redding. Misers. 1:267.
**Stephens**, Ann Sophia.....With portrait. Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 204. — (Winterbotham) Everest. Poets of Conn. 383.
**Stephens**, Catharine. *See* Capell, C.
**Stephens**, Henry, 1528-1598, French classical scholar.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:161.
**Stephenson**, George....Adams, W.H.D. Steady aim, 21. — Famous boys, 39. — Hale, E.E. Lights, 569.—Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians. 72. — Men who have risen, 7. — With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 412. — With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 575.— Smiles. Engin. 3:13.
— and the railway.....Boyd. Crit. ess. 249.
— Memories of Tapton house.....Grundy, F. Pictures, 113.
**Stephenson**, Robert, 1803-59....Smiles. Engin. 3:43.
**Stepney**, G.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8:349.
**Stereoscope**, The....Bailey, S. Discourses, 223.
— and stereograph....Holmes. Soundings, 124.
**Stereotyping** in England, Queen Charlotte the originator of....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
**Sterling**, John.....Brimley, G. Ess. 239.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 347.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 273. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:281.
— Carlyle's life of.....Eliot, Geo. Ess. 184.— Philips, S. Ess. from Times, 2:132.
— the idealist.....Tuckerman. Charac. 1:193.
— Sketch of life of.....(J.C. Hare) Sterling, J. Ess. 1:1.
**Sternberg**, A. von. Novels...Jameson. Studies.
**Sterne**, Laurence.....Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1:180.—Purnell. Liter. 205.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 121.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.— Thackeray. Humorists.— Taine. Eng. lit. 2:179. — Tuckerman. Ess. 315.— Wotton. Word portraits, 302.
**Stesichorus**..Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 145.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 84.
**Steuben**, Frederick William von.....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:298. — Headley, J.T. Washington, 1:293.
**Stevens**, Alexander H., M.D....Francis. N.Y. surg. 131.
**Stevens**, Edward Lewis.....(A. Lincoln) Harvard mem. biog. 2:391.
**Stevens**, Gorham Phillips.....Harvard mem. biog. 2:395.
**Stevens**, Malvina....Brockett. Woman's work, 782.
**Stevens**, Thomas.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1:277.
**Stevens**, Thomas, founder of St. Andrew's college ...Mozley. Reminis. 2:19.
**Stevens**, William Oliver.....(C.G. Loring, jr.) Harvard mem. biog. 1:137.
**Stevenson**, John..... McCosh. Scot. phil. 107.
**Stevenson**, Mary.....Burder. Pious wom. 627.
**Stevenson**, Robert Louis.....James, H. Par. portr. 137.
— Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, Genesis of ..... Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 174.
— Works.....Lang. Ess. in lit. 24.
**Stevenson**, Thomas, civil engineer.....Stevenson, R.L. Mem. 132.
**Stewart** family.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2:65.
**Stewart**, Gen. A.P.. .Pollard. Life of Lee, 711.
**Stewart**, Alexander.....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 170.
**Stewart**, Alexander T.....Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 238.—Houghton. Kings, 80.
**Stewart**, Alvan....Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 205.
**Stewart**, Dugald....McCosh. Scot. phil. 275.— Miller, H. Lead. articles, 369.
— Philosophy of...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.

**Stewart**, F. Campbell..... Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 101.
**Stewart**, Harriet B.... Clement, J. Noble deeds, 313.
**Stewart**, John, "walking Stewart".... De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 229. *or* Note-book (Bost.), 241.—Seilhamer. Amer. theatre, 3.
**Stewart**, Lady Margaret... Burder. Pious wom. 348.
**Stifter**, A..... Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 105.
**Stigand**, Abp. of Canterbury.... Adams, W.H.D. Worthies, 303.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 504.
**Stillé**, Moreton..... (S.L. Hollingsworth) Gross. Lives physicians, 757.
**Stillington**, Robert... Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 331.
**Stillman**, Samuel.. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 222.
**Stimulants**; The coming man will drink wine. Fiske, J. Tobacco, 82.
**Stirling**, W. Alexander, Earl of..... Chalmers. Eng. poets. 5: 289. — Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 267. — Rogers, C. Mem. Stirling, 1: 32.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 70.
**Stith**, Zoda G .. Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 544.
**Stock**-watering.... ...Adams, C.F. Erie, 398.
**Stockings**.. ..... Doran. Habits, 193.
**Stockmar**, Christian Fried., Baron von..... Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 182. — Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 301.
**Stockton**, F.R.... ..... Rideing. Boyhood.
**Stockton**, Richard..... Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 63. — Lossing. Signers, 77. — Sanderson. Signers, 3.
**Stockton**, Comm. Robert F..... Forney. Anec. 2: 30.—Quincy, J. Figures, 230.
**Stoddard**, Mrs. Lavinia Stone .. ....Griswold. Fem. poets, 44.
**Stoddard**, Richard H..... Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 209.—Derby, J.C. 50 years, 595.
— at home ..(J.B. Gilder) Gilder. Authors, 291.
**Stoddart**, Thomas Tod..... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 326.
**Stoic**, The..... Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 159.
**Stoicism**, Roman, as a religion..... Wilson, J.M. Ess 304.
**Stoics**, The. ..... Lewes. Biog. phil.—(Alex. Grant) Oxf. ess. 1858: 80.
— philosophy of, Marcus Aurelius and.... Pollock. Ess. in juris. 314.
**Stokes**, William... Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 188.
**Stolen** property, traffic in, Prevention of..... Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond '84: 266. — (E. Hill and G. Attenborough) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '71: 295.
**Stone**, Andrew Leete.... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 688.
**Stone**, Gen. Charles P., Work of, in geography. (R.E. Cobston) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 48.
**Stone**, Edmund, Eng. mathematician..... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 99.
**Stone**, Goodwin Atkins ...(L.P. Hopkins) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 313.
**Stone**, Jerome, Eng. scholar..... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 103.
**Stone**, Marcus ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 33.
**Stone**, Thomas ...Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 64.—Lossing. Signers, 151. — Sanderson. Signers. 9.
**Stone** age..... (Wilson) Roy. Soc. Canada. 7.
— The later, in Europe. . (E. Clodd) Proctor R.A. Leis. read. 108.
**Stone**-flinger of Campeachy..... Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 329.
**Stones** in the wall, The.... Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
— Sermons in... ...Dunman. Talks. sci. 149.
**Storace**, Anna Selina, *called* Nancy, English vocalist.... Clayton, E.C. Queens, 138.
**Storage**, Stephen, English musician.... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 359.
**Storck**, Sebastian van... Pater. Imag. port. 89.
**Storey**, Mrs. Amos.. Clement, J. Noble deeds, 93.
**Storks** and authors..... Taylor, B. At home, 2: 253.
**Storms**, Great... Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 313.
— Law of..... Chambers' Papers, no. 53.
**Storm**-water, Effect of, on sewers. .. (R. Moore; G.E. Waring) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 320.
**Storrow**, Samuel.... (T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 439.
**Storrs**, R.S., jr..... ....Fiske. Off-hand, 301.
**Storucoo**, Chasm of the..... Willis. Hurry-graphs, 107.
**Story**, Joseph..... (G.S. Hillard) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 176.— With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 430.—With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 138. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 555.—Mathews. Men & bks. 97. —Peabody. Harv. rem. 56. — (W. Newell) Ware, W. Amer. Unita. 2: 175.
— Home of. (F. Howland) Homes Am. statesm. 427.
— A journey with..... Quincy, J. Figures, 188.
— Tribute to..... Sumner. Works, 1: 133, 258.
**Story**, William W.... Forman. Liv. poets, 155.
**Story**, short, Philosophy of ..... Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 67.
**Story**-telling..... Payn. Private views, 70.
**Stothard**, Thos., Eng. painter.... Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 928.— Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 131.—Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 75.
**Stout**, Andrew V..... Houghton. Kings, 116.
**Stow**, John, the antiquarian tailor..... Doran. Habits, 274.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 380.
**Stowe**, C.E .. ..Barnard, H. Educa. biog. 344.
**Stowe**, Harriet Beecher ...Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 73. — Bolton, S.K. Girls who became famous, 1.—Darton. Fam. girls, 103. —Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 452.— Griswold. Prose writ. 629. — Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 286. — (R.T. Cooke) Our fam. wom. 581. — (E.P. Parker) Parton. Em. wom. 296.
— at home. (J.H. Twichell) Gilder. Authors, 313.
— The minister's wooing ...Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 307.
— Novels..... Senior. Ess. on fic. 397.
— Uncle Tom's cabin.. Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 366.
**Stowell**, Sir W. Scott, Baron Scott... Brougham. Wks. 4: 67. — Talfourd. Crit. wr. — Townsend. 12 judges, 2: 279.
**Stradling**, Sir John... Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 142.
**Strafford**, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of.. Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 11. — Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 1: 1 —Forster. Brit. statesm 2: 178.—Forster. Statesm. of Comm.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4. — Macdiarmid. Brit. stat. 2: 1.—Mozley. Ess. 1: 1.
**Stranahan**, Mrs. Mariamne Fitch..... Brockett. Woman's work, 651.
**Strangewaies**, Sir James... ... Manning, J.A. Speakers, 112.

**Strangulation**, Effects of..Brodie, Wks. 1: 407.
**Strasburg** .....Bellows. Old world, 1: 299.
— Cathedral of....Guild. Over the ocean, 364.
**Stratford**, John de, Chancellor, 1330.....Foss. Judges, 3: 515. — Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 186.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 4: 2.
**Stratford**, Robert de, Chancellor, 1337.....Foss. Judges, 3: 519.
**Stratford**-on-Avon....Beecher. Star papers, 27. —Guild. Over the ocean, 118.—Hawthorne. Old home, 106. — Irving. Sk. book, 194.— Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 195.
**Stratford**, Conn .....Ess. from Nation, 163.— Lanman. Recol. 161.
**Straton** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 392.
**Strauss**, David Friedrich ....Gostwick, J. German culture, 446. — Lichtenberger. Hist. German theology, 321. — Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 297.
— and Voltaire...Pressensé. Contem. port. 79.
**Strawberries**. ...Burroughs, J. Locusts, 65.— Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 168.
— in London.....Story, A.T. Vagrom. 92.
**Strawberry** hill ... Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 243.
**Streams**. *See* Rivers.
**Street**, Alfred Billings. Griswold. Poets Am. 408.
**Street**, George E.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 24.
**Street**-car employes..... N. Y. Labor, 1886.
**Street** life ...Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 189.
**Street** musicians.....Story, A.T. Vagrom. 1.
**Street** noises ..... .....Lang. Leaders, 100.
**Streets**, Education of the.....Arnold, F. Armchair, 246.
**Streeter**, Mrs Elizabeth M..Brockett. Woman's work, 659.
**Strength** and health. Mathews. Men & bks. 129.
**Stringham**, Silas Horton..With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 112.
**Strikes**.....Mass. Labor, '71: 39.—Miller, H. Hist. ess. 183.—N.Y. Labor. '85. '86. '87. '88. —Senior. Hist. ess. 117.—Walker. Wages, 385.
— Act relative to....N. J. Labor, '85: 272, 416.
— and combinations.....Mich. Labor, '85.
— and labor organizations ...N. J. Labor, '87: 103, 215.
— and labor troubles, Early...N. J. Labor, '85, 272.
— and lockouts, Dialogue on.....Rogers, H. Ess. fr G.W. 231.
— — in Illinois, 1881–86. .....Ills. Labor, '88.
— — in Massachusetts, 1881–86, Statistics of ... Mass. Labor, '89: 1.
— — in the United States .. ..U. S. Labor, 3.
— — N. J., Statistics of..N. J. Labor, '83: 138. '86: 190. '87: 101.
— Australian. 1890 ...U. S. Cons. rept. no. 123.
— and their remedy.....Greeley. Hints. ref. 364.
— Cause and prevention of.....N. J. Labor, '83: 138.
— in England, 1838–60. ... Nat. Ass. Soc. Sci. Rept. on strikes, 1860.
— in Massachusetts, 1830–1879 ...Mass. Labor, '80: 3.
— in Michigan.....Mich. Labor, '86.
— in New York, 1885-89.....N. Y. Labor, '89.
— Legislation on, in U.S.....U.S. Labor, 3.
— Railroad, on Gould southwestern system.... (F.H. Betton) Conv. Labor Bur. '86: 24.
**Strikes**, railroad, Prevention of .....(Adams) American railway, '89.
— Stonemasons' strike in London, 1861–62 .... (F. Harrison) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 710.
— Theory and tendency of..... (H. Fawcett) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 635.
— Trade differences, Investigation of.....(J.M. Ludlow) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 693.
— West Yorkshire coal strike, 1858..(J. Holmes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 640.
**Strobel**, Philip.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 545.
**Strode**, Sir George. Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 437.
**Strode**, Thomas....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 441.
**Strong**, Caleb..... Lodge, H.C. Studies, 224.— (H.C. Lodge) Mass. Hist. Proc. 1: 290.
**Strong**, William.....With portrait. Barnes, W. H. Sup. ct. 101.
**Strossmayer**, Jos. J., bishop of Djakovo..... Laveleye. Balkan peninsula.
**Stroud**, George M'Dowell..Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 159.
**Strozzi**, Alessandra, Ariosto and. ....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Strozzi**, Filippo... .Symonds. Age of despots, 285.—Tartt. Ess. 1: 143.
**Strozzi**, Palla degli .....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 165.
**Struensee**, J.F., Count, Administration and fall of....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 217.
— and Queen Caroline Mathilde....Wilson, H. S. Stud. in hist. 69.
**Struthers**, John.... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 540.
**Strutt**, Jedediah..... .Smiles. Self-help.
**Stuart**, Lady Arabella....Adams, W.H.D. Sunshine of domes. life, 119. — With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 1: 197. — Lodge. portraits (Bohn), 3. — Strickland. Tudor prin. 329.
— Loves of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 3: 267.
**Stuart**, Charles Edward, Pretender. *See* Charles Edward.
**Stuart**, Gilbert Charles..... ....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1. — Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 113.—Lester. Artists, 117. —Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 934.—Tuckerman. Artist-life, 28. — Tuckerman. Artists, 107.
**Stuart**, Henry B., Cardinal York....Jesse. Pretenders, 377.
**Stuart**, Gen. James E.B....Cooke, J.E. Wearing of the gray, 17.—Pollard. Life of Lee, 421. —Snow. So. generals, 356.
**Stuart** books, The.. Reed, W.B. Among books, 155.
**Stuarts**, The, of England. Brewer. Eng. stud. 162.
**Student**, The, and his vocation..... Buchanan. David Gray, 177.
**Studies**..... ..... Bacon. Ess.
— Conflict of.....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 267.
— in academies, Relative value of....(C.S. Halsey) N. Y. Regents, 81: 675.
**Study** a corrective of morbid notions... (C.H. Dall) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 166, 228.
— Art of.....Bain, A. Prac. ess. 203.
— courses of, Basis of.....(J.H. Hoose) N. Y. Regents, 91: 463.
— — Overcrowded.....(G.A. Bacon) N. Y. Regents, 101, app: 107.

**Study**, general divisions of, Classification of.... (H.C. Kirk) N. Y. Regents, 85: 522.
— A plea for.....Bethune. Orations, 345.
**Stump**-orator.....Carlyle. Latter-day.
**Stukeley**, Thos.....Simpson. School of Shakspere, 1.
**Sturge**, J.....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 141.—Famous boys, 283.
**Sturgis**, William. (C.G. Loring) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 420.
**Sturm**, Jo ..... Quick. Educ. ref. 27.
**Sturmi**, St., of Fulda....Maclear. Apostles, 132.
**Stuttgart**..... Howard, B.W. One year, 44.
**Style**.....Calvert. Ess. æsth. 94.—De Quin. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 2: 61.
— and diction.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— bespeaks the man .....Jacox. Lit. life, 417.
— Clearness of... .....Hare. Guesses, 2: 228.
— English prose, Progress of....Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 2: 1.
— Familiar .....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— The genteel, in writing.....Lamb. Elia.
— in art.....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 249.
— — Hints on the formation of.....Poynter. Ten lec. 115.
— Literary ..... Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1: 230.—Forsyth, W. Essays, 162.—Pater. Appreç. 1.—Symonds. Ess. 1: 256. 2: 1.
— — good, Value and characteristics of..... Mathews. Lit. style, 5.
— Philosophy of ...Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 9.
— Poetic....Gummere. Handbook of poetics.
— — Modern..... .Shairp. Aspects poetry.
— Simplicity in..... Hare. Guesses, 1: 290.
**Subiaco**. Visit to, from Rome.....Lowell. Writ. 1: 152.
**Sublime**, The..Bain. On teaching English, 145.—Begg. Development of taste, 273.—Harris. Theory of the arts, 1: 267.— Knight. Principles of taste.
**Subscription** to creeds...Stanley. Essays, 4.—Knight, W. Stud. 318.
**Sub**-treasury system, 1839.....Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 9.— Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 227.
**Suburb**, Growth of a. Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 101.
**Subjunctive** in Latin.....Hadley, J. Ess. 215.
**Success**.....Bancroft, H.H. Works, 38: 165.—Boyd. Recreat. 2: 19.— Dodge, M.A. Gala, 391. — Emerson. Society, 267. — Gladden, W. Plain thoughts, 121.—Kaye. Essays of optimist, 77.—Mowry, W.A. Talks, 57.
— Conditions of.....Bosanquet. Ess. 271.
— Key to.....Kinsley. Views, 231.
**Suchet**, Louis Gabriel.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 218.—Redding. Pers. remin. 2: 167.
**Suckling**, Sir J....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 485. — Hazlitt. Comic. — (E. W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 170. — Wotton. Word portraits, 304.
**Sudbury**, Simon, 1375-1381. Hook. Abps. 4: 244.
**Sudbury**, Mass.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 410.
**Sue**, Eugene .....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 482.
**Suez** to Gaza..... ...Kinglake. Eothen, 188.
**Suez** canal.....Adams, W.H.D. Land of the Nile, 323. — Coffin, C.C. Our new way, 47.—Loring, W.W. Confed. soldier, 241.
— in international law.....Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 41.
**Suffering**.....Parsons, T. Mystery. 98.
— Philosophy of.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 247.
**Suffering**, Privilege of.....Manning, J.M. Sermons, 369.
**Suffolk**, Charles Brandon, Duke of....Burke, S. H. Men of reforma. 2: 154.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
— Marriage to Mary, Queen of France..Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 96.
**Suffolk**, Henry Gray, Duke of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
**Suffolk**, Susanna, Countess of....Burder. Pious wom. 75.
**Suffolk**, Thomas Howard, Earl of....Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 268.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Suffrage** and safety.....Garfield. Works, 1: 85.
— Household.....Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 172.
— parliamentary, Right of.....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 472.
— Right of.....Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 19.
— universal, Necessity of .....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 585.
— Women's. *See* Women, Suffrage for.
**Suffren** Saint-Tropès, P.A.de... ...Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 94.
**Sugar**....Hazard, S. Cuba, 337.—Johnston, J.F. Chem. comm. life, 1: 197.
— Beet-root....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 259.—U. S. Cons. rept. no. 113, *also* Spec. rept., 1891.
— Chemistry of..Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 90.
— Culture of. Hooker. Botanical miscell. 1: 95.
— from sorghum....N. J. Labor, '81: 279. '82: 210. '83: 321. '84: 361. '85: 327.
— History of.... .....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 209.
— Production of, and its protection....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 186.
— Tariff on .....Garfield. Works, 2: 637.
**Suicide**....De Quin. Note-book (Bost), 260, *or* Works (Masson), 8: 398. — Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 535.—Leopardi. Ess. 182.
— Cooper's purgatory of suicides... ...Longford. Prison books, 334.
— Ethics of.....Oxenham. Short stud. 170.
— Fear of death and. Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 166.
— Impulses to. Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 240.
— in England..Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 245.
— Man's property in himself....Rands. Henry Holbeach, 2: 275.
— Prevalence of... (J.N. Radcliffe) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 461.
— in New York city... (J.T. Nagle) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 247.
**Suicides**, Burial of; Eccles. law and Ophelia... (R.S. Guernsey) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 1.
**Suitors**..... .....Bacon. Ess.
**Suleiman** Pasha ... Houghton, Ld. Monog. 1.
**Suliotes**...De Quin. Logic of p. e. (Bost.) 256, *or* Works (Masson), 7.
**Sulla**, Lucius Cornelius Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 271.—Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.—Ihne. Hist. Rome, 5.
**Sullivan**, George. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 381.
**Sullivan**, Gen. John. ..With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 180. — (T. C. Amory) Mass. Hist. Proc. 9: 380.
**Sullivan**, William. ..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 313.—(T.C. Amory) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 150.
**Sully**, T....Tuckerman. Artists, 158, *or* Artist-life, 99.
**Sulphur**, phosphorus and, Combinations of.... Davy. Wks. 5: 358.
**Sulphur** dioxide as a disinfectant ..... (G.M. Sternberg) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 238.

**Sulphur** war in Sicily, 1840....Ingram. Hearts of oak, 20.
**Sumatra**.....Adams, W.H.D. Eastern archipelago, 24.—Bickmore, A.S. East I. archipel. 384. — Bock, C. Head-hunters, 257.—Forbes, H.O. Naturalist's wand, 125. — Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca, 1.—Wallace, A.R. Malay archipel. 132.
**Sumelas**, Monastery of.....Palgrave. Ess. east. 225, *or* Ulysses, 24.
**Summer**..... Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 150.—Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 98.
— gone.....Dodge, M.A. Country, 317.
— Torrid.....Lang. Leaders, 173.
**Summer** days.....Boyd. Recreat. 2: 127.
**Summer** reading..... Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 120.
**Summer** resorts for debilitated city children... (J. Walker) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 188.
**Summer** travel in America.....Wallace, H.B. Art, 343.
**Summer's** day, A . ...Wilson, A. Leisure, 346.
**Summers**, Charles, sculptor.....Parton. Capt. indus. 300.
**Summers**, Thomas O.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 545.
**Sumner**, Bradford....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 449.
**Sumner**, Charles.....Bungay. Off-hand, 273.—Clarke, J.F. Memo. sketches, 93.—Forney. Anec. 2: 173, 253.—Headley, P.C. Mass. in rebel. 29.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 617.—Parton. Capt. indus. 300.— Stowe. Men of time, 214.—Whipple. Recol. 204.
— Assault upon, May 22, 1856.....Emerson. Miscel. 231.—Sumner. Works, 4: 257.
— Fame and glory.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 98.
— Home of.....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 43.
**Sumner**, Charles Pinckney.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 325.
**Sumner**, Edwin Vose....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 308.
**Sumner**, George....(R.C. Waterston) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 189.
**Sumner**, William H.....(A.H. Quint) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 282.
**Sumptuary** laws....Mathews. Conversers, 107.
**Sumter**, Thomas.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
**Sumter**, Fort. First attack on....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 367.
**Sun**, The.....Herschel. Famil. lec. 47.—(H.E. Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 25. — (J.N. Lockyer) Manch. Sci. lec. 2: 157.
— and the earth.....(B. Stewart) Estes. ½-hour recre. 73, *also in* Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 177.
— and the weather.....Proctor. Sci. byways, 169.
— as a perpetual machine.....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 80.
— Atmosphere of... Proctor. Light sci. 2: 70.
— a bubble.... ....Proctor. Sci. byways, 105.
— Constitution of ...Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N. Y.) 297.
— Corona of.....Proctor. Light sci. 2: 97.—Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 94.—Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 1. — Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 77.
— Distance from the earth.....(T.H. Core) Owens college essays, 1874: 101.
— — Ways of measuring.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 56.
**Sun**, energy of, Measurements of. .. (W. De W. Abney) Manch. Sci. lec. 11: 46.
— — Intensity and source of.....Molloy, G. Gleanings, 183.
— A great solar outburst....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 199.
— Heat of... Croll. Stellar evolution.— Thomson, W. Pop. lec.
— — Increased.....Proctor. Light sci. 2: 93.
— Myths of. *See* Solar myths.
— New planets near.....Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 32.
— Oxygen in the.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 1.
— Physics of.... Chambers' Papers, no. 31.—(Balfour Stewart) Owens college essays, 1874: 59.
— Streamers of...Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 110.
— Surroundings of.... Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 153, *or* Sci. byways, 133.
— Voyage to.....Proctor. Borderland, 31.
— What is it made of?.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 453.
**Sunbeam**, Science of..Chambers' Papers. no. 31.
**Sun**-dial..... ..... Hazlitt. Sket.
**Sun**-frog, Cupid, Psyche and..Lang. Custom. 64.
**Sun**, planet and star instrument.....(H. Allen) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 133.
**Sun**-spot, A great, 1882.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 91.
**Sun**-spots....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 303.—Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 1.
— and commercial panics.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 170, *or* Rough ways, 26.
— New theory of....Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 153.
— Relation to storm and famine.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 28.
**Sunstroke**, Epidemic of, in Cincinnati, O., 1881. (A.J. Miles) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 293.
**Suns** and meteors..Proctor, R.A. Other suns. 97.
— in flames.....Proctor. Myths, 159.
**Sunday**, cars on, Question of.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 88.
— History of.... Proctor, R.A. Pyramids, 287.
— in London ..... ....Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 305.
— Observance of, and weather reports..... Proctor. Light sci. 3: 263.
— — in England, 1560-1600.... ...Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3: 584.
— Show... ..... ..Lang. Leaders, 189. *See also* Sabbath.
**Sunday** closing in Ireland.....(H. Wigham, T. W. Russell) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 272.
**Sunday** labor in Massachusetts..... ... (C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1885: 31.
**Sunday** opening of museums, etc..... (M.H. Judge *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883: 587.
**Sunday**-school, The....Channing. Wks. 4: 355.
— Instruction in.....Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 83.
**Sunday**-school teachers, Address to...Bright, J. Publ. add. 464.
**Sunday**-schools ...Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 19.
**Sundays**, Ancient and modern.... (J. Gairdner) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 286.
— long ago..... ...Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 7.
**Sunderland**, Anne Digby, Countess of.....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 237.
**Sunderland**, Dorothy Sidney, Countess of..... With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 110.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Sunderland**, Henry Spencer, 1st earl of..... ... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.

**Sunderland**, Robert Spencer, 2d earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Superficialness** of people in large cities..... Siegvolk. Papers, 120.
**Superintendency** of public schools, Development of. Adams, C.F. New dep. Quincy, 52.
**Superior**, Lake, Copper region of....Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 271.
**Supernatural** and the natural.....Kingsley. Views, 9.
— Fallacies of testimony to.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 239.
— in English poetry...Hodgson. Outcast, 101.
— Philosophy of .....Brownson. Wks. 2: 271.
**Supernatural** experiences.....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 140.
"**Supernatural** religion," Review of....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 512.
**Superstition**.....Bacon. Ess.—Kingsley. Health, 229, *or* Sci. lec.
— and enthusiasm, Religious... Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 77.
— Modern..... De Quin. Mis. pap. (Bost.) 2: 55, *or* Works (Masson), 8: 404.
**Superst tions**, Ancient.....Soane. New curios. 2: 264, 333.
— English popular.....Soane. New curios. 1: 205, 237. 2: 194.
— Highland ...Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 24.
— Hindoo.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 66.
— of the ancients....Malkin. Class. disq. 420.
— Swedish ...(Andrew) Essex Inst. Bull. 15.
**Supplamentary** school work..... (H.P. Emerson) N.Y. Regents, 99, app: 181.
**Supply** and demand, Laws of.....Jenkin, H.C. F. Papers, 2: 76, *also in* Grant, A. Recess, 151.
**Surcouf**, R ...Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 412.—Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 321.
**Surgeons**, army and navy, British.....Winslow, F. Physic, 2: 222.
**Surinam** Maroons of.....Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 150.
**Surrey**, Henry Howard, Earl of.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 2: 313. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Engl. lit. 90.—Disraeli, I. Amen (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 347. — Langford. Prison books, 27. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. — Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 156.—(J.C. Collins) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 255.
— and Sir Thomas Wyatt.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 53.
— The fair Geraldine and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Surroundings**, Influence of.....Hamerton. Intellec. 431.
**Surveying** expeditions, English ....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 81.
**Surville**, Clotilde de...Besant. Fr. poetry, 288. —Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Suso**, Heinrich..Vaughan. Hours with mystics, 1: 341.
**Suspended** animation....Lang. Leaders, 78.—Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 345.
**Suspicion**..... Bacon. Ess.
**Sussex** and Arundel, Mary, Countess of....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 57.
**Sussex**, Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Sussex**, A day or two in...Nadel, E.S. Ess. 155.
— Downs and villages of.... Arnold, F. Armchair, 192.
**Sutherland**, Duchess of ...Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 301.
**Sutherland** as it was and is ...Miller, H. Lead. articles, 388.
**Sutter**, John A....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 221.
**Sutton**, Sir Charles M... Manning, J.A. Speakers, 484.
**Sutton**, Sir Thomas.....Creasy. Etonians, 45.
**Suwarrow**, Field-marshal....Chambers' Repos. no. 87 —Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 289.
**Swammerdam**, John ....Duncan, P.M. Botanists. 131.—Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 28.
**Swan**, Knight of the. Baring-Gould. Myths, 579.
**Swan**-maidens.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 561.
— and Werewolves.....Fiske. Myths, 69.
**Swayne**, Noah H..... (Portrait) Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 79.
**Sweating** sickness in 16th century.....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 138. — Hecker, J.F.B. Epidemics, 177.
**Sweden**.....Anderson. Pic. trav. 111.—Kent, S.H. Within Arctic circle, 2.—Maxwell, J. S. Czar, 48.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 436.—Pfeiffer. Iceland, 212.—Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 394.—Shairp, J. Up in the north, 1.
— in 1890 .....U. S. Cons. rept. no. 125.
**Swedenborg**, Emanuel .. ...Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 472.—Denslow. Mod. think. 33.—Emerson. Rep. men, 95. — Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 16.—Howitt. Hist. supernat. 2: 410. —James, H. Lit. remains, 303.—Parsons, T. Ess. 1: 125. — Vaughan, R.A. Mystics, 2: 321.—Whittier. Lit. recre. 374.
— and Swedenborgianism....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 289.
— Character of..Maudsley. Body & mind, 196.
— Life and doctrines of.....Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 141.
— Visions of.....Proctor. Myths, 105.
**Swedenborgian** church. Parsons, T. Ess. 1: 157.
**Swedenborgianism**..... De Quincey. Uncoll. writings, 1: 215.
— Noble's appeal in behalf of.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 415.
**Swedes**, the, Picture of... .. Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 38.
**Swedish** army, Retreat of, through Norway. ... Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 333.
**Swedish** language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 126.
**Swetchine** or Svetchine, Anna Sofia .. Belloc. Vignettes, 1. — (A. de Pontmartin) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 39.—Yonge. Good wom. 1: 358.
**Swett**, John Appleton, 1808-1854..... (Austin Flint) Gross. Lives physicians, 722.
**Sweyn**, king of Denmark..Edgar. Sea-kings, 34.
**Swift**, Jonathan....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 11: 345. — Coan. Stud. biog. 30. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 282. — Dana. P. & p. writ. 241. — Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 141.—Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 3: 138.—Hannay. Satire, 130. — Hazlitt. Eng. poets. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 198.—Lecky. Leaders, 1.—Masson. Three devils, 235.—Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 2: 324.—Reed, W. B. Among books, 12. — Russell, W. Eccen. 211.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 121. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 116. — Thackeray. Humorists. — Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 1. — (J. Nichol) Ward. Eng poets, 3: 34.—Williams, H. Engl. lett. 1.—Wotton. Word portraits, 305.

**Swift**, Jonathan, and Defoe .....Masson. Brit. novel. 87.
— and Pope..... ...Windsor. Ethica. 215.
— as a satirist.....Purnell. Liter. 231.
— Gulliver's travels.... .Saunders, F. Famous books, 72.
— Letters of .....Williams, H. Engl. lett. 71.
— Life and writings of.....Masson. Ess. 140.
— or Bolingbroke?.....Dilke. Papers, 1: 361.
— Stella and Vanessa of...Jameson. Loves of poets.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 214. —Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 345.
— Thackeray on..... ...Eagles. Ess. 213.
— the wit. ... ....Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 80.
— Works of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Swift**, Joseph Gardner....Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 132.
**Swinburne**, Algernon Charles .....Austin, A. Poetry, 77.—Dawson, W.J.) Mod. Engl. 353. —Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 337.— Forman. Liv. poets, 335. — Friswell. Mod. men of l. 299 — Galton, A. Urbana, 108.— Hazeltine, M.W. Chats, 91.—Sharp, A. Vic. poets, 157.— Stedman. Vic. poets, 379.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic mod. 202.
— Erechtheus .....Hazeltine. Chats, 91.
— Mary Stuart.....Hazeltine Chats, 128.
— Poems..... .....Courtney. Stud. 124.
— Songs of the springtides...Hazeltine. Chats, 115.
— Tragedies..... ... ...Lowell. Writ. 2: 120.
**Swinburne**, John.....Francis. N.Y. surg. 163.
**Swine** plague. *See* Hog cholera.
**Swing**, David ..... Houghton. Kings, 521.
**Switzerland**....Bellows. Old world, 1: 162.— Chambers' Miscel. no. 9.— Field, H.M. Killarney, 103.— Fulton, C.C. Europe, 250.— Guild. Over the ocean, 370.— Howard, B. W. One year, 127. — Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 284.—James. Transatl. 56.—Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 100. — Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 165. — Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 194.— Thompson. Beaten paths, 162.—Warner, C. D. Saunterings, 49.— Willis. Pencillings.
— Federal government of; Bibliography..... Hart, A.B. Study of fed. gov.
— Floods in.....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 133.
— From Saturday to Monday in...Boyd. Aut. holid. 325.
— Holidays in, 1856..Taylor, B. At home, 1: 304.
— Notes of a tour in....Wallace, H.B. Art. 133.
— Simonds' tour and residence in.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Tour through, 1829. Griffin, E.D. Rem. 2: 135.
— Travel in.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 435.
— Walk through Franconian.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 286.
**Sword**, Knights of the Order of the....Maclear. Apostles, 255.
**Sword**-fish, Ship attacked by a...Proctor. Light sci. 1: 256.
**Swords**, Forms of.....Pollock. Oxf. lec. 260.
— The wearing of .....Doran. Habits, 164.
**Sybel**, Heinrich Karl Ludolf von.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 247.
**Sydenham**, Thomas .....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 52.
— and Dr. Andrew Brown....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 261.
— and Locke.... ...Brown, J. Locke, etc. 33.
**Sylvester**, St., bishop of Rome.....Charles. Martyrs, 141.
**Symbolism** of the church .....Brigham, C.H. Mem. 104.
**Syme**, Dr. James....Bettany. Em. doctors. 2: 34. — Brown, J. Locke, etc. 292.
**Symington**, Andrew J....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 456.
**Symmes**, Peyton Short....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 31.
**Symmons**, Caroline...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 206.
**Sympathetic** powder.....Holmes, O.W. Currents, 64.
**Sympathies**, Imperfect.....Lamb. Elia.
— Perverted.....Oxenham. Short stud. 162.
**Sympathy**... Hallam. Remains, 159.—Thomson, J. Ess. 228.—Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 71.
— Want of .....Bulwer. Student, 1: 137.
**Symphorion**, martyr of Autun....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 230.
**Synesius** of Cyrene..Browning, E.B. Ess. poets.
**Syphilis** and public health... ..(F.R. Sturgis). Am. Pub. Health, 2: 439.
**Syracuse**, Sicily...Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 36. — Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 118.
— Defeat of the Athenians at, B.C. 413..... Creasy. 15 battles, 35.
**Syrens** and mermaids of the poets.....Hunt. Day by fire, 188.
**Syria**...Bellows. Old world, 2: 230.— Browne, J.R. Yusef, 167.— Freese, J.R. Old world, 254.—Kinglake. Eothen, 199.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 179.—Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 121. — Warner, C.D. Levant, 152.
— Ruins of...(W.H. Thomson) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 20.
**Sziget**, Hungary, Siege of....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 265.

**Ta'abbett**-Shurran, the brigand.....Palgrave. Ess. cast, 303.
**Table**-talk of a self-educated man, Scraps from. Siegvolk. Papers, 72.
**Table**-turning.....Faraday. Researches in chem. 382.
**Tabley**, Lord de. *See* Leicester, Sir J.F.
**Tacitus**, A translation of..Cracroft. Ess. 2: 112.
**Tact**.... .. ..... Friswell. Better self, 157.
**Taggart**, Cynthia....Griswold. Fem. poets, 133.
**Taglioni** .....Willis. Pencillings.
**Tahoe**, Lake ...Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 148.
**Tailors** .....Saunders. Pastime, 106.
— distinguished in other pursuits.....Doran. Habits, 219.
— measured by the poets, The...Doran. Habits, 231.
— Patron saint of..... ...Doran. Habits, 221.
**Tails**, Men with...Baring-Gould. Myths, 145.— Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 82.
**Taine**, Hippolyte Adolph.....Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. 239.
— On intelligence....Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 5: 122.
**Taiping** rebellion, "Chinese" Gordon and.... Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 350.
**Tait**, A.C., archbishop of Canterbury.... .With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 35.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 385.
**Tait**, Catherine.....Charles, E.R. Women of Christendom, 258.— Japp. Wise words, 311.
**Taj** Mahal....Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 157. — Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 299.

**Talbot** family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Talbot**, Catherine...Burder. Pious wom. 497.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 127.
— and Mrs. Elizabeth Carter....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 2: 145.
**Talbot**, Charles, Baron....Campbell. Ld. chan. 6: 126.
**Talbot**, Mrs. William..Burder. Pious wom. 406.
**Talbot** de Malahide, James, Baron.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 12.
**Talent** and genius.....Siegvolk. Papers, 108.
**Talfourd**, Thomas Noon..De Quincey. Writings (Masson), 3: 126.—Foss. Judges, 9: 270.—Horne. New spirit of the age, 1: 245.—Redding. Pers. remin. 2: 129.—Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1: 181.
— as a dramatist.....Tuckerman. Charac. 144.
**Taliesin**.....Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 41.
**Talk** and talkers... Stevenson, R.H. Mem. 144.
**Talley**, Susan Archer (Mrs. Von Weiss) ..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 547.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 311.
**Talleyrand**-Perigord, Charles Maurice..Brougham. Wks. 5: 211.—Bulwer, H.L. Hist. char. 1: 3.—Everett. Mt. Vernon, 352.—Holland, H.R. For. reminis. 33.—Neale, E. Closing scene, 2: 299.—Rogers, S. Recol. 177.—Smith, G.B. Ambass. 53.
**Tallien**, Jean Lambert.....Brougham. Wks. 5: 225.
**Tallien**, Madame. *See* Chimay, T.C., princesse de.
**Tallmadge**, Benjamin ....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
**Talma**, Conversations with...Irving. Biog. 151.
**Talmage**, Thomas DeWitt.....Griswold. Prose writ. 697.
**Talmud**, The.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 177.—Deutsch, E. Lit. remains, 1.—Hearn, L. Stray leaves, 191.—(T. Theodores) Owens college essays, '74: 329.
**Talomei**, Bernardo .....Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
**Taney**, Roger B...(Portrait) Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 45.—Van Santvoord. Chief justices.
— and the Dred Scott decision.....Sumner. Works, 9: 270.
**Tangier**.... ..Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 152.
**Tann**-Rathsamhausen, Ludwig Samson von der. Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 236.
**Tannahill**, Robert...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 501.
**Tannehill**, Mrs. Arabella....Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
**Tannhaüser**.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 209.
**Tanning**, Process of...Davy. Wks. 2: 246, 287.
**Taormina**.....Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 104.
**Taouism**.....Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters, 2: 58.—Legge, J. Religions of China.
**Tapestry**....Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of indus. arts.—Lacroix. Arts in mid. ages.
**Tapioca** pudding....Cozzens. Bushwacker, 8.
**Tappan**, Arthur, the abolitionist...Japp. Noble workers, 171.
**Tappan**, Elizabeth....Fillet. Pioneer wom. 274.
**Tarascon**.....James, H. Little tour, 184.
**Tardif**, The hundred and one pictures of..... Houssaye. Philos. 1: 276.
**Target**-shooting, Estimation of skill in....Herschel. Famil. lec. 497.
**Tariff**, The American..Proctor. Light sci. 3: 241.
**Tariff**, The compromise, 1833. ..Clay. Life and speeches, 5: 536.
— of 1824.....Madison, J. Letters, 3: 430.
— of 1842-44...Woodbury, L. Writ. 1: 266, 302.
— of 1866..... Garfield. Works, 1: 205.
— of 1870.....Garfield. Works, 1: 520.
— of 1878.....Garfield. Works, 2: 551.
— of 1883-4.....McPherson. Handbook of politics, 1884.
— of 1886....McPherson. Handbook of politics, 1886-88.
— of 1888....McPherson. Handbook of politics, 1888-90.
— of 1890....McPherson. Handbook of politics, 1890.
*See also* Free trade; Protection.
**Tariff** question in England.....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 1: 35.
**Tariff** reform.....Lowell. Writ. 6: 181.
**Tariffs** of the United States in the past...Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 246.
**Tartary**, Rubruquis' travels in, 1240-1280.. .. St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 17.
**Tasmania**...Ballou, M.M. Under the Southern cross, 246.—Dilke. Greater Britain, 342.—Kershaw, M. Colonial facts, 158.
— Aborigines of, an extinct race...Manch. sci. lec. 10: 41.
**Tasso**, Bernardo. Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 297.
**Tasso**, Torquato....Gladstone. Studies on Homer, 3: 500.—Longfellow. Poets. Eur. 568.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 98.—Phillimore. Studies in Italian lit.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 1.
— Leonora de Este and .. Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Jerusalem delivered.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 80.
— — epitomized.... ....Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 279.
— — Stories from...Hunt, L. Stories from Ital. poets, 2: 289.
— Virgil and Raphael.....Alison. Ess. 3.
**Tassoni**, Alessandro.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 169.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 297.
**Taste**... .Hazlitt. Sket.—Northcote. Lec. & ess. 41.
— Alison on.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— and morals, Connection between.....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 101.
— Cultivation of... ..Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 268.
— Standard of.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 249.
**Tate**, Nahum....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 196.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 194.
— Dido and Æneas.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 93.
**Tatian**. Diatessaron..... .(Harris) Haverford stud. no. 5.
**Tatler**, The... .....Hazlitt. Round table.
— Sketches of occasional contributors to.... Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 3: 26.
**Tatti**, Jacopi .....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 302.
**Tatwine**, 731-734....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 194.
**Tauler**, Johann, and the mystics...Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 1.—Vaughan. Hours with mystics, 1: 226.
— History and life..Kingsley, C. New misc. 319.
**Tausig**, Aloïs....Fay. Music study in Germany.
**Tausig**, Carl.....Ehlert. Tone-world, 7.
**Tavernier**, J.B..St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 180.

**Tax**, Single, on land. George, H. Soc. prob. 264.
**Taxation**..Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 200.—(J.H. Caufield) Econ. tracts, no. 9.—Filangieri. Sci. legis. 2: 173.—Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 374.—Proudhon. Works, 4: 319.
— Basis of.....Atkinson. Indust. prog. 253.
— Bibliography.....Cossa. Taxation, 184.
— Budgets of, 1852–62....Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1: 345.
— Cumulative..Worthington. Pol. & prop. 90.
— Direct .....Alison. Ess. 3.
— — and indirect..Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 264. —Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 291.
— False theories of..Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 58.
— incidence of, Regulation of...Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2: 107.
— Indirect, and public debts...George, H. Soc. prob. 221.
— in England, 1833..Browning. Polit. cond. of G. Brit. 531.
— — its bearing on the social conditions..... (C.F. Macqueen). Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58: 672.
— Local..Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1: 208.—(J.J. Colman *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '73: 522.
— "no tyranny".....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 78.
— of church property. *See* Church property.
— of land..Field, D.D. Speeches, 3: 147.—Worthington. Pol. & prop. 59.
— Principles of.....Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 237.—Jenkin. Papers, 2: 107.
— — True.....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 167.
— Right use of a surplus...Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1: 112.
— Vulgar errors concerning.....Coleridge. Friend. 208.
**Tayler**, John James. .Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 381.
**Taylor**, Alfred S..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 291.
**Taylor**, Alice....Brockett. Woman's work, 163.
**Taylor**, Bayard...Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 13.—Griswold. Poets Am. 511.—Griswold. Prose writ. 687.—Harris, A.B. Amer. authors, 141. —Stedman. Poets Amer. 396.—Walsh, W. S. Pen pic. mod. 178.—Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 348.
— First journey of....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 1.
— Hannah Thurston..Brownson. Wks. 19: 493.
**Taylor**, Charles Frederick..Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 299.
**Taylor**, Edward T., "Father"....Bungay. Off-hand, 79.—Clement, J. Noble deeds, 437.
**Taylor**, George... Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 64.—Lossing. Signers, 123.—Sanderson. Signers, 9.
**Taylor**, Henry.....Forman. Liv. poets, 449.
— Edwin the fair ..... .....Stephen, J. Ess.
— Philip van Artevelde...De Vere. Ess. 1: 265. —Ossoli. Life without, 127.
— Poems.....De Vere. Ess. 2: 1.
— The statesman..Maginn. Fras. papers, 227.
**Taylor**, Isaac. 1787–1865.....Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 318.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 67.
— Natural history of enthusiasm....Dana. P. & p. writ. 380.—Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 585.
**Taylor**, Isaac E..Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 133.
**Taylor**, Jane .....Balfour, C.L. Women worth emula. 108.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 262.—Neale, E. Closing scene, 166.—Walford, L. B. Four biog. 1.
**Taylor**, Jane ..Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 272.
**Taylor**, Jeremy..Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 301.—Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3: 203.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 185.—Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 341.—Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 75.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 103. —Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 382.—Tulloch. Rational theol. 1: 344.
— as a writer..... ....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
**Taylor**, John; president of Mormon church ... Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 177.
**Taylor**, John, the water poet .....Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 37.—Southey. Uned. poets, 15.
**Taylor**, Joseph..... Collier. Actors, 249.
**Taylor**, Mrs. Margaret Smith... Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 425.
**Taylor**, Dr. N.W., System of, in connection with New Eng. theology...Fisher, G.P. Discus. 285.
**Taylor**, Nellie Maria.....Brockett. Woman's work, 234.
**Taylor**, Peter A...Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 25. —Hinton. Eng. radicals, 55.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 134.
**Taylor**, Gen. Richard..Pollard. Life of Lee, 830.
**Taylor**, Tom...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 23.
**Taylor**, Zachary...Abbott. Lives of presidents, 299.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 231.—Frost. Presidents, 355.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 188. —Lincoln. Lives of pres. 425.
— and "Old Whitey"...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 160.
— Claims to the presidency. ...Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 333.
— Eulogy on.....Lunt. Three eras, 207.
**Tea**....Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 1.—Johnston, J.F. Chem. comm. life, 1: 128.
— coffee and chocolate, Introduction of...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 53.
**Tea** countries, Fortune's journey to...Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 228.
**Tea**-drinking..... ..... Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 86.
— and coffee-drinking, Virtues of... Saunders. Pastime, 190.
**Tea**-meetings: Theology of the tea-pot.....Oxenham. Short stud. 341.
**Tea**-party salvation..Dodge. Sermons to clergy.
**Teacher**, Character in the... (N.L. Andrews) N. Y. Regents, 92: 555.
**Teachers** and teaching..Greeley. Hints ref. 206.
— common-school, Instruction of.....(L.D. Miller) N.Y. Regents, 87: 595.
— — Licensing of .(E. Bouton) N.Y. Regents, 93: 537.
— Diplomas, certificates and registration of.... (T. Storr) Internat. health exh. 16: 136.
— Education of .....Dix. Speeches, 2: 72.
— Examination and licensing of, Laws concerning ...U.S. Bur. Ed. circ. '83. no. 1.
— Influence, duties and rewards of...Boutwell. Educa. topics, 241.
— Literary responsibility of..White, C. Ess. 433.
— Professional training of .. (W. Jolly) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 490.
— Training of.....(C.C. Mansford) Internat. health exh. 16: 1. —(G.B. Emerson) Mass. education, 17: 29. —(Dr. Stoy) Internat. health exh. 16: 81.
— — for elementary schools..(G.B. Davis, Miss S.A. Miller) Internat. health exh. 16: 14.

**Teachers**, Training of, for elementary schools in Gt. Brit. and on the continent.....(Canon Cromwell) Internat. health exh. **16**: 59.
— — for ungraded country schools.....(E.A. Sheldon) N.Y. Regents, **102**, app: 37.
— — in Germany..U.S. Bur. Ed. circ.'**78**, no. 1.
— — Relation of universities to...(R.H. Quick) Internat. health exh. **16**: 74.
**Teachers'** institutes.....U.S. Bur. Ed. circ. '**85**, no. 2.
**Teaching**.....Dodge, M.A. Country, 80.
— art of, Art of analysis and...(F.S. Jewell) N. Y. Regents, **80**: 629.
— as a profession for women...(G. Butler) Butler. Woman's work, 49.
— Infant; apparatus needed for play and instruction....(C. Ellis) Internat. health exh. **13**: 128.
— methods of, A basis of..N.Y. Regents, **95**: 353.
— Physiological influence of certain methods of... Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1857**: 219.
— Preparation for.....Mann, H. Lec. **1**: 89.
— Tact in ...(—— Noah) N.Y. Regents, **100**, app: 100.
**Teaching** and examining boards in a university, Relation between...(Sir G. Young) Internat. health exh. **15**: 247.
**Teazlehs**, Persian, Analysis of Renan. Studies (N.Y.), **2**: 183.
**Tebbetts**, Ezra Martin...(J. Batchelder) Harvard mem. biog. **2**: 52.
**Technical** education....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 73. —(W. Garnett) Internat. health exh. **14**: 106. — Jenkin, Fl. Papers, **2**: 157. — Playfair. Subj. soc. 307. — (S.P. Thompson *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1882**: 289.
— Assistance by government to.....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 58.
— in American schools.....(E.E. White) U. S. Bur. Ed. circ. '**81**, no. 2.
— in Europe.....(C.O. Thompson) U. S. Bur. Ed. circ. '**85**, no. 3.
— in France ...U. S. Bur. Ed. circ. '**82**, no. 6.
— in Institucion libre de enseñanza, Madrid ... (G. del Rios) Internat. health exh. **14**: 275.
— Problems in....(P. Magnus) Internat. health exh. **14**: 2.
*See* Industrial schools.
**Technical** schools.....N.Y. Labor, **1886**.
— Workshop instruction in.....(E.M. Dixon) Internat. health exh. **14**: 16.
**Teeth**, degeneracy of the, Causes of the....(H.S. Chase) Estes. Half-hour recr. 127.
**Tegetthoff**, Wilhelm von.....Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 148.
**Tegg**, Thomas.....Curwen. Booksellers, 379.
**Tegner**, Esaias....With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 168.—(1782-1846) Longfellow. Poets Eur. 146.
**Tehuantepec**, Isthmus of....(J.M. Murphy) Am. Geog. Soc. **1**: 162.—(S. Stevens) Am. Geog. Soc. **3**: 300.
**Teignmouth**, John Shore, Lord...Edgar. Footpr. 143.
**Telegraph**, Electric .. Bryant. Prose, **2**: 257, *or* Orations, 323.— Japp. Days w. indus. 170. — Chambers' Papers, no. **71**.
— Atlantic.....Field, D.D. Speeches, **2**: 252.
— from England to India.....(F. Gisborne) Camb. ess. **1857**: 105.
— Invention of the electric .....Nicoll. Great move. 441.
**Telegraph**, Electric, Origin of .....Parton. Triumphs, 119.
**Telegraphic** cables ...Nicoll. Great move. 483. — Wynter. Subtle brains, 232.
**Telegraphy**, Early systems of....Baring-Gould. Oddities, **1**: 185.
— Marvels in.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 232.
— Submarine...Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, **2**: 195.
**Telephone**, The....(F.J. Garbit) Estes. Half-hour recr. 185.
**Telescope**, Earl Rosse's, and its revelations.... De Quin. Mis. pap. (Bost.) **2**: 1.
— Wonders of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. **175**.
**Telesilla** .....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 151.
**Telfer**, James..Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. **2**: 217.
**Telford**, Thomas...Adams, W.H.D. Steady aim, 79. — Howe, H. Em. mech. 330.— Smiles. Engin. **2**: 287.— Timbs. Gt. inventors, 254.
**Tell**, William.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 113.— Delepierre. Hist. diff. 67, 161.— Hewlett. Heroes, 150.— Lamartine. Cel. char. **2**: 5.— Chambers' Miscel. no. **9**.
**Telpherage**.... Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, **2**: 252.
**Temper**, good nature and humor.....Friswell. Better self, 177.
**Temperament**, Sanguine.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Sanguineous, athletic, bilious, phlegmatic and nervous.....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 1.
— Sympathetic....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 173.
**Temperance** .....Channing. Works, **2**: 299.— Everett. Orat. 1.— Farrar. Sermons in Am. 277.
— and teetotal societies.....Eagles. Ess. 166.
— Cause of..... Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 417.
**Temperance** movement.....Chambers' Miscel. no. **23**.— De Quin. Mis. pap. (Bost.) **2**: 161.
**Temperance** question.....Holland, J.G. Everyday, **1**: 265.
**Temperature** of dwellings and health.....(D. Benjamin) Iowa Health, **1889**: 167.
**Templars**, Last days of. James, G.P.R. Dark sce.
— Suppression of, in France...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, **1**: 45.
**Temple**, Anne, countess ....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 195.
**Temple**, Sir R., Finances of India under..Temple, R. Men in India, 346.
**Temple**, Sir W., as a gardener.....Hazlitt, W.C. Gleanings, 182.
— Courtenay's memoirs of..Macaulay. Ess. **4**: 1.
**Temple**, William James ... .(W.W. Swan) Harvard mem. biog. **2**: 334.
**Temple**, Inner and Middle....Foss. Judges, **5**: 431. **7**: 43.
**Temptation**.....Parsons, T. Mystery, 108.
**Tenant**, Contract between landlord and. (W.A. Hunter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1877**: 189.
**Tench**, Watkin...Redding. Pers. remin. **3**: 259.
**Tencin**, Mad. de....Kavanagh. Fr. women, 136.
**Tenement**-house problem, The...(C.F. Wingate) Conv. Labor Bur. **1886**: 34.
**Tenement**-house reform in New York city...(J. Gallatin) Am. Pub. Health, **6**: 309.
**Tenement**-houses. Sanitary drainage of.....(W. P. Gerhard) Conn. Health, **1883**: 99.
— Sanitary requirements of...(E.H. Janes) Am. Pub. Health, **2**: 115.
**Tenement** populations, Health of..(E.H. Janes) Am. Pub. Health, **2**: 115.
**Teneriffe**.....Benjamin, S.G.W. World's paradises, 188.— Chambers' Miscel. no. **64**.

**Teniers**, David..Wedmore. Masters of genre, 140.
— Visit to the chateau of..King, R.J. Sket. 443.
**Tennant**, William....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 48.
**Tennemann**, W.G. History of Philosophy..Hamilton. Discus.
**Tennyson**, Alfred...Austin, A. Poetry, 1.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 472.—Cooke. Poets and problems, 55. — Dawson, W. J. Mod. Engl. 169.— Forman Liv. poets, 29.— Friswell. Mod. men of l. 147.—Galton, A. Urbana, 36.— Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 192.— Gladstone. Glean. 2: 131. — Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 197.—Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 305. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 513. —Japp. Three great teachers.—Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 103.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 199. — Sharp, A. Vic. poets, 1. — Stedman. Vic. poets. 150.—Stirling, J.H. Jerrold, 50. —Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 518.— Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 1. — Tuckerman. Poets, 273.— Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 74.
— and Browning .....Dowden. Studies, 191.
— and A. de Musset...Swinburne. Misc. 219.
— and his teachers .....Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 50.
— and Heine, and De Musset... ..Buchanan. Master-spir. 54.
— and politics...Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 214.
— Art of ...Robertson. Ess. toward crit. meth.
— as a dramatist.....Archer. Eng. dram. 334. — Cooke, G.W. Poets, 138.
— as a lyrical and idyllic poet ...Cooke, G.W. Poets, 127.
— as a moralist.....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 144.
— as a religious poet.....Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 236.
— at Haslemere .. ..Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 21.
— Ballads and poems...Mallock. Atheism, 83.
— Blank verse of ... ...Mayor. Engl. metre.
— Dramas .....Archer. Engl. dram.
— Early poems of....Hallam. Remains, 424.— Stirling, J. Ess. 1: 422.
— Enoch Arden.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 481.
— Home of... .....Haven, G. Pilgrim. 209.
— Idylls of the king..Dawson, G. Shaksp. 471.
— In memoriam, and Pope's Essay on man. . Buchanan, R. Look round, 347.
— Palace of art.....O'Conor. Ess. 25.
— Philosophy of.....Salt. Lit. sk. 39.
— Poems of...Brimley, G. Ess. 1, *also in* Camb. ess. 1855: 226.—Devey. Mod. Engl. poets, 275.—Haweis. Poets in the pulpit.—Horne. New spirit, 2: 1.—McNicoll. Ess. on Eng. lit.—Nocl. Ess. on poetry.—Kingsley, Raleigh, 177.
— Poetic style of.....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 88.
— poetry of, Subjective qualities of ...Cooke, G.W. Poets, 98.
— The Princess.....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 171.— Hadley, J. Ess. 296.
— Religious teachings of..Cooke, G.W. Poets, 153.
— The supernatural in..Hodgson. Outcast, 157.
**Tense**, Future..... Hadley, J. Ess. 184.
**Tenterden**, Charles Abbott, Lord ...Townsend. 12 judges. 2: 234.
**Ter**-Borch, Gerard.....Gower. Fig.-painters Holl. 14.
**Terentius** Afer, Publius.....Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 201.
— and Plautus compared.....Malkin. Class. disq 1.
**Terburg**, G....Wedmore. Masters of genre, 72.
**Teresa**, St ..Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 65.—Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 114 —Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 187.
— and the Catholic mystics.....Brigham, C.H. Mem. 277.
**Terhune**, Mrs. Mary Virginia...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 552.—With portrait (K. Sanborn) Our fam. wom. 624.
**Terpander**....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 100. —Mills Poets of Greece, 83.
— and the lyre of Greece...Butterworth. Great compos. 19.
**Tersteegen**, Gerhard...Baillie, J. Life-stud. 134.
**Territorial** sovereignty.....Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 212.
**Territories**, Federal jurisdiction in...Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 595.
— Governments in the...Dix. Speeches. 1: 346. — Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 196.
**Terry**, Ellen..... .Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 247. — Brockett. Woman's work, 546.
**Terry**. Mary.. .....Burder. Pious wom. 353.
**Tertiary** age, Characteristic animals of..... . Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 181.
**Tertullian**... Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 118.— Pressensé. Martyrs, 375, 591.
**Tessie**, Vittoria, Italian singer...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 295.
**Test** act..... .....Hall, R. Miscel. 147.
**Test** laws .....Webster, N. Ess. 151.
**Test**-oaths, Constitutionality of.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 89.
**Tetuan**.....Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 178.
**Teutoburg**, forest of, Rout of the Roman army at... Malleson. Ambushes, 66.
**Teutonic** knights..... Maclear. Apostles, 265.
**Teutonic** religion.....(G.S. Burns) St. Giles lec. 2: 253.
**Texas**, Admission of....Clay. Life & speeches, 6: 482.
— and New Mexico, Boundary of.....Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 281.
— Annexation of . Channing. Works, 2: 181. — Choate. Addr. 334.
— *versus* United States..Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 1.
**Thacher**, James.....(N.S. Davis) Gross. Lives physicians, 488.
**Thacher**, Peter..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 122.
**Thacher**, Peter Oxenbridge.... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora 323.
**Thacher**, Samuel C...Channing. Works, 5: 433. —(F.W.P. Greenwood) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 325.
**Thackeray**, William Makepeace.....Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 363.— Brown, J. Spare hours, 2: 227. — Bungay. Off-hand, 224. — Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 487.— Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 438.— Dix, J. Lions, 204.— Fields. Yesterdays, 11.— Gilfillan. 3d gall. 218.— Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 322. — Hale, E. E. Lights of 2 cent. 257.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 262. — Kent, C. Footprints, 370. — Lancaster. Ess. & reviews.— Lang. Ess. in lit. 103.— Lang. Lett. to dead au. 1.— Mason, E. T. Pers. traits, 4: 257. — Masson. Brit. novelists.— Payn. Lit. recol. 169.— Reed, W.B. Among books, 199. — Skelton. Ess. 293.— Smith, G.B. Poets & nov. 1.— Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 367.— Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 134. — Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 294.— Whipple. Charac.— Wotton. Word portraits, 308.

**Thackeray**, William Makepeace, and Dickens.. Masson. Brit. novel. 239.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 320.
— as a novelist....Godwin, P. Out of past, 326.
— a day with....Jenks, W. B. Good comp. 163.
— Bibliography... Merivale & Marzials. Life of T.— Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Death of.....Brown, J. J. Leech, 177.
— Drawings by.....Lang. Leaders, 45.
— Esmond .....Brimley, G. Ess. 252.
— Marochetti's .....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 299.
— Novels .....Senior. Ess. on fic. 321.
— Relations of, to English society...Nadal, E. S. Ess. 86.
— Recollections of.....(C. H. Brainard) Parton. Princes, 52.
— Vanity Fair. .....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 195.
**Thalberg**, Sigismund, Swiss musician... ..Engel, L. Mozart, 2: 157. — Ferris, G. T. Great violinists, 249.
— Gottschalk and ....Badeau. Vagabond, 15.
**Thales**, the Milesian .. .Diog. Laertius. Lives, 14. — Fenelon. Philosophers, 35.— Lewes. Biog. phil.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 415.
**Thames**, The river. Knight. Once on time, 1: 69.
— Commerce of.....Chambers' Repos. no. 37.
— the Upper.....Hawthorne. Old home, 282.
**Thanksgiving** day.. Dodge, N. S. Sk. of N. E. 24.
**Thasos** .....Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
**Thatcher**, Henry Knox....Headley, J. T. Farragut, 426.
**Thayer**, Nathaniel.....(G. E. Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 51.—(A. Hill) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 333.
**Theatre**, The...Reed, W. B. Among books, 169.
— Behind the scenes...Fairbanks, O. B. Aguecheek, 315.
— British.....Alison. Ess. 3.
— Danish national...Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 134.
— the footmen's gallery.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 151.
— Going to the play again....Hunt. Wishing-cap, 288.
— Greek stage....(Capps) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 22: 5.
— — Structure of..(A. W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greece, 317.
— in England, its decline. Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
— in France..... .. .Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
— in Paris.....James. Transatlantic.
— in Spain, History of...Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 3.
— In the pit .....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 136.
— Ladies' bonnets at..Hunt. Wishing-cap, 295.
— The omnibus-box..Cook, D. On stage, 2: 64.
— Power of.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
— Roman .. (A. W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 452.
— in England, Early... Symonds. Shaks. pred. 265.
— Prices of admission to.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 114.
— — Half-price.. Cook, D. Book of play, 2: 1
— Remarks on. Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 19.
**Théâtre** français, The.....James, H. French poets, 403.
**Theatricals**, Private. . ..Cracroft. Ess. 1: 285. — Doran. Drury Lane, 1 108.
**Thebaud**, Julius Stephen.. .Francis. N. Y. surg. 173.
**Thebes**....Arnold, R. A. Levant, 1: 303.— Bellows. Old world, 2: 168.
**Thebes**, Republic of...Lord, J. Anc. states, 315.
**Theism** .. ..Bartol. Radical problems, 119. — Mill, J. S. 3 ess. 125.—Stock. Attempts, 103. —Thompson. J. P. Amer. comments, 257.
— Desiderata in the Theistic argument..... Knight, W. Stud. 155.
— Limits of demonstrable..... Thornton, W. T. Old-fash. 266.
**Themistocles** ....Cox, G. W. Gr. statesm. 128. — Herbert, H. W. Capt. old world.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 436.
**Theobald**, 1139–61....Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 321.
**Theocracy** ..... ...Brownson. Wks. 1: 431.
— New England, Faults of...Fiske. Beginnings of New Eng.
**Theocritus**....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 171. — Lang. Lett. to dead au. 130. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 164.—Mitchell. Wet days, 21.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 201.—Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 240.
— Pastorals.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 207.
**Theodicy**..Leibnitz. Philos. works (1890), 191.
**Theodore** I, king of Corsica .....Doran. Monarchs, 1: 238.
**Theodore** Prodromus.....Browning, E. B. Ess. poets, 102.
**Theodoret**, Bp. of Cyrrhus, Trials of.....Newman, J. H. Hist. sk. 2: 307.
**Theodorus**, 668–90...Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 145.
**Theodosius** the Great...Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 389.
— and St. Ambrose....Farrar. Lives of fathers, 2: 118.
— the Christian magistrate....Taylor, I. Logic in theol. 197, 345.
— House of..... Bury. Later Roman empire.
**Theognis**... .Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 94.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 105. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 257.
**Theologians**, English.....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 306.
— — in the 16th century.....Friswell. Essays, 180.
— Lay.....Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 234.
**Theological** difficulties; Plea for free discussion....Froude. Short stud. 1: 166.
**Theological** education, Faculties of, in university of France.....(B. Maury) Internat. health exh. 15: 45.
— Theol. teaching in a university.... (H. Wace *et al.*) Internat. health exh. 15: 59.
**Theological** studies, Method and influence of... Shedd. Theo. ess. 7.
**Theology**, À priori reasoning in.....Stock. Attempts, 77.
— and preaching .....Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 61.
— and progressive knowledge....Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 109.
— The common sense school..... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 372. 2: 46.
— comparative, False analogies in .....Müller. Chips, 5, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 442.
— German, State of, in 1857.....Pattison. Ess. 2: 210.
— German philosophy and...Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 248.
— Hopes of...Stanley, A. P. Addr. St. And. 55.
— in relation to progressive knowledge...Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 406.
— Natural....Brougham. Works, 6: 1.—Gleig. Ess. 1: 212.—Gurney. Tertium, 1: 49.—Holland, H. Frag. papers, 195.—Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 314.

**Theology**, Natural, as a positive science ..... Wright, C. Philos. dis. 35.
— — Evidences of..(B. Powell) Oxf. ess. 1857: 168.
— — of the future.....Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
— — Properties and peculiarities of water..... Wilson, J.M. Ess. 1.
— Newman on the development of....Milman. Savonarola, 296.
— F.W. Newman on the true basis of...Brownson. Wks. 3: 117.
— of the 19th century .....Stanley. Essays, 11.
— of our age and country.....Schaff, P. Christ & X'ty, 1.
— Philosophy and..King, T.S. Patriotism, 241.
— science and, Relations of ....Hinton. Thinking, 119.
— scientific, Word for. Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 125.
— Secular movements influencing....Davies, J. L. Theol. & mor. 1.
— Synthetic .....Brownson. Wks. 3: 536.
— Transient and permanent in.....Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 93.
**Theophilus**.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 629.
**Theophilus** ... .. Mills. Poets of Greece, 398.
**Theophilus**, Bp. of Antioch.....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 210.
**Theophrastus**.....Diog. Laertius. Lives. 194.
**Theories** and science.....(M.P. Costin) N.Y. Regents, 96: 338.
— teaching, Reserve in.....(D.R. Ford) N.Y. Regents, 93: 595.
**Theory** and practice, Mutual relations of ...Ingleby. Ess. 35.
**Theosophy**.....Vaughan. Hours with mystics.
**Theresa**, St. *See* Teresa.
**Thermopylæ**, Battle of....King, C. Battles, 38. — Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**Thesiger**, Alfred H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 28.—Gener. of judges, 112.
**Thesiger**, F.A. *See* Chelmsford, Lord.
**Thespian** academy, A....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 250.
**Thespis** ....Donaldson, Theatre of Greeks, 36.
**Thibaut**, king of Navarre...Cary. Fr. poets, 17.
**Thiers**, Louis Adolphe...Castelar. Byron, 295. — Cormenin. Orators, 286, 376.—Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 1.—King, E. French pol. lead. 55.— Loménie. Liv. characters, 25.— Men of 3d repub. 1.— McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 66.— Parton. Princes, 331.— Pressensé. Contem. port. 3.
— Evenings with.....Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 50.
**Thieves**..... ....Jacox, F. Cues, 132.
— great. Popular admiration for.....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 138.
*See also* Predatory classes.
**Thieving** the leading profession.....Knight. Once on time, 2. 168.
**Things**-in-themselves, Nature of.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 274.
— slowly learnt..Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 57.
— which cannot go on...Boyd. Every-day, 255.
**Thinking**, Art of....Ballantyne. Ess. 15.—Hinton. Thinking, 15.—Martineau, H. Miscell. 1: 57.
**Thirlwall**, C., bishop, Eulogy on...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 212.
**Thirnynge**, Sir William, chief justice of England, 1390–1397 ...Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 117.
**Thirty**-nine articles, Bishop Forbes on....Conington. Miscel. 502.
**Thirty** years' war....Chambers' Miscel. no. 120. — Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 23.
— An episode of...Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 42.
**Thom**, William.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 202.
**Thomas** Aquinas .....Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 256.
— The angelic doctor.....Hain, J. Varia. 1.
**Thomas** à Becket, St.....Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 62.—Campbell. Ld chan. 1: 56.— Froude, J.A. Short stud. 4: 1.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 354. — Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 291. — Trotter. Stud. biog. 37.
— and Henry II, Contest between.....Froude, R.H. Remains. pt. 2, 2: 1.
— and his shrine, Canterbury.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 53, 65.
— Biographies of....Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 79.
— Life and times of...Froude. Short stud. 4: 1.
**Thomas** Didymus ...Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 137.
**Thomas** à Kempis and the Imitatio Christi.... Hain, J. Varia. 59.
**Thomas** the Rhymer.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 1.
**Thomas**, Mrs. E. Brockett. Woman's work, 496.
**Thomas**, Father, Murder of.....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 86.
**Thomas**, Frederick William... ....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 184.— Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 554.
**Thomas**, George....Davenport, R.A. Lives, 97.
**Thomas**, Gen. George H.....Brockett. Gr. capt. 163.—Garfield. Works, 1: 643.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 304. — Headley, J.T. Grant and Sherman, 261.—Piatt, D.F. Memories, 172.
— as a tactician...Shanks. Rec. of generals. 58.
**Thomas**, Goring.....With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 113.
**Thomas**, Isaiah... .... Mass. Hist. Proc. 1: 440.
**Thomas**, Jane....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 188. — Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 250.
**Thomas**, Joshua Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 10: 1.
**Thomas**, Lewis Foulke.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 243.
**Thomas**, Sidney Gilchrist..Jeans. Creators, 300.
**Thompson**, Benjamin, Count Rumford. *See* Rumford.
**Thompson**, Sir Henry....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 194. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 3.
— in Wimpole street...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 27.
**Thompson**, James Maurice.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 558.
**Thompson**, John R... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 567.
**Thompson**, Oswald..Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 180.
**Thompson**, Richard..McClure. Translators, 99.
**Thompson**, Wm....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 3.
**Thompson**, Sir William, Knt....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 447.
**Thompson**, William Theodore.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 573.
**Thompson**, Wordsworth....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
**Thomson**, James..... (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 12: 405. — Dana. P. & p. writ. 203.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 237. —Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 162. — Tuckerman. Poets, 94.— (G. Saintsbury) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 168.—Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 150. — Wotton. Word-portraits, 311.

**Thomson**, James ("B.V."). Works....Salt. Lit. sk. 59.
**Thomson**, John....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 301.
**Thomson**, Wm., archbishop of York.....Photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 1.
**Thomson**, Sir William, at Gilmore hill....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 281.
**Thorburn**, Robert.....Smiles. Self-help.
**Thoreau**, Henry D.....Alger. Solitudes, 329.—Burroughs, J. Indoor, 1.—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 22: 53.—Emerson, R W. Lectures, 419. — Griswold. Prose writ. 657.— Higginson. Sh. stud 22. — Lowell. My study windows, 193.—Salt. Lit. sk. 124.
— Character and opinions of.....Stevenson, R. L. Fam. stud. 129.
— Unpublished poetry of.....(F.B.Sanborn) Ess. from Critic, 71.
— Wildness of .....(J.Burroughs) Ess. from Critic, 9.
— Works .....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 313.
**Thorne**, Robert....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 82.
**Thornes** of Bristol, 1480–1546....Bourne, H.R. F. Eng. merch. 1: 147.
**Thornton**, Mrs. Anne..Burder. Pious wom. 543.
**Thornton**, Col., of Thornville Royal, Yorkshire. Redding. Misers, 2: 21.
**Thornton**, Henry....Bourne. Lond. merchants, 207.
**Thornton**, John.....Seeley, M. Later evang. 20.
**Thornton**, Matthew.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 65. — Lossing. Signers, 20. — Sanderson. Signers, 5.
**Thorold**, A.T., bishop of Rochester .. ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 35.
**Thorp**, Sarah ..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 266.
**Thorpe**, Thomas Bangs.. Griswold. Prose writ. 546.
**Thorwaldsen**, Albert Bertel... .Badeau. Vagabond, 22.— Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 65.— — Edgar. Boyhood, 317.—Hale, E.E. Lights of 2 cent. 51.— Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 962.
— Thiele's Life of..Palgrave. Ess. on art, 226.
**Thought** and action.....Hazlitt. Table-talk.
— and language .....Mivart. Human reason, 120.— Müller. Natural religion, 351.
— distinguished from reverie.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— European and American order of.....Ess. from Nation, 137.
— free, Limits of authority and....Wilson, J.M. Ess. 176.
— Modern aspect of.....Baring Gould. Mod. diff. 1.
— Primitive elements of.....Brownson. Wks. 1: 408.
— Two schools of.....Stock. Attempts, 1.
**Thought** reading..Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 310.
**Thrale**, Mrs. *See* Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L.
**Three** acts and an epilogue..Doran. Habits, 69.
**Threewits**, Emily Geiger.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 192.
**Thrift** ....Kingsley, C. San. lec. 77.—Munger. On threshold, 75.
**Thriftlessness**.....Walsh, R. Didactics. 1: 83.
**Throop**, Enos T....Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 478.
**Thucydides**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 473.
— Characteristics of....(W.Y.Sellar) Oxf. ess. 1857: 283.
**Thucydides**, Speeches of.....(R.C.Jebb) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 266.
**Thugs** of India.....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 244.
**Thunder** and lightning..Molloy, G. Gleanings. 53.
— Cause of...Bailey, S. Discourses, 189.—Cozzens. Bushwacker, 136.
**Thunderbolts**.....Allen, G. Falling in l. 137.
**Thunder** storms, Phenomena of.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 2: 137.
**Thuringia**..... ...Taylor, B. Byways, 309.
**Thuringian** forest, Life in..Taylor, B. At home, 1: 325. 2: 203.
— Walk through....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 128.
**Thurlow**, Edward, Lord ...Brougham. Wks. 3: 183.— Campbell. Ld. chan. 7: 153.— Daly, J.B. Radicals, 141.— Foss. Judges, 8: 374. —Georgian era, 2: 294. — Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2: 49.
— Poems of.... ....Moore, T. Prose & v. 35.
**Thurman**, Allen Granbery.....With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 331.
**Thurst**, F.....Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 324. —Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 240.
**Thurston**, Anson Grandcelo ....(W.L.Richardson) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 451.
**Thurston**, Laura M....(Hawley) Everest. Poets of Conn. 403.
**Thynne**, John, Lord, Eulogy on....Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 264.
**Tiberias**.....Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 96.
**Tickell**, T...(S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 11: 97.
**Ticknor**, F.O....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 574.
**Ticknor**, George ....Griswold. Prose writ. 87. —(W.W.Greenough) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 384.—Whipple. Recol. 244.
**Tidal** waves .....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 138.
— of 1868 and 1876...Proctor. Pleas. ways, 178.
**Tides**...Young. Lectures on nat. philos. 1: 576.
**Tidiness**.... ... .....Boyd. Recreat. 1: 171.
**Tieck**, Ludwig.....Carlyle. Essays.— Hedge. Prose Ger. 498.— Heine. Romantic school.
**Tierney**, George.....Brougham. Wks. 4: 129.
**Tierra** del Fuego and the Sahara....(E.R.Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 231.
**Tietjens**, Theresa....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 507. —Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 2: 53.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 234.
**Tiflis**..... .....Bryce. Transcaucasia.
"**Tigers**," Sporting.....Higgins, M.J. Ess. 132.
**Tighe**, Mrs. Mary ...Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 461.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 255.
**Tighe**, Robert.....McClure. Translators, 98.
**Tight**-lacing..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 93.
**Tilghman**, William. Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 379.
**Tillemont**, L.S. Le Nain de..Beard. Port Royal, 2: 177.
**Tillotson**, John, archbishop of Canterbury..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
**Tilly**, John Tzerclaes, Count von... Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 79.
**Timbuctoo** .. (F.A.Mathews) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 196.
**Timby**, Theodore R. Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 233.
**Time** ....Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 328.— Laing. Mod. sci. 20.
— Economy of.....Hamerton. Intellec. 135.
— Idea of .....Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 44.
— Past ..... ... Ess. from Sat. R. 283.
**Time**-labor system.....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2: 122.

**Times**, The London, and its founder....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 203.
— Editor of.....Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 95.
— of 1798 .....Wynter. Subtle brains, 77.
**Timocles** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 399.
**Timon** the misanthrope, Character of.....Malkin. Class. disq. 63.
**Timon**, John .....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 337.
**Tin**, Action of vegetable acids on....(C.E. Munroe) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 69.
**Tin** mines. *See* Cornwall.
**Tindal**, M., and his opponents.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 134.
**Tinkers** .....Story, A.T. Vagrom. 140.
**Tinnè**, Alexina.....Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 184.—Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 229.—Edwards, M.B. Six women, 41.
**Tintoretto**, Giacomo .....Jameson. Ital. painters, 339.—Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 324. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 971. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 369.—Taine. Italy, 2: 312.
— Venice and...Greene, J.R. Stray studies, 300.
**Tiodas**.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 130.
**Tiptoft**, Sir John...Manning, J.A. Speakers, 39.
**Tiring**-room, The...Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 238.
**Titchbourne**, Chidiock.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 346.
**Titcomb**, Louise.....Brockett. Woman's work, 461.
**Tithes** in England.....Grattan, H.sr. Speeches, 2: 25, 82.
— in Ireland...Grattan, H.sr. Speeches, 2: 163.
**Titian** Vecelli... Eastlake, E.R. Five painters, 1: 215. 2: 1.— Jameson. Ital. painters, 319. — Lee, H.F. Old painters, 177.— Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 291. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 977. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 379.— Taine. Italy, 2: 301.
— and his times..Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 19.
— as a man and a painter.....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 113, 145.
— House of.....Jameson. Mem. & ess. 1, *or* Studies.
**Title**-pages, Old French.....Lang. Books & bookm. 109.
**Titles** .....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 95.
— of rank and office ...Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 119.
— of books ....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 379.
**Titus** and Berenice...Malkin. Class. disq. 157.
— and apostle John...Williams, W.R. Eras, 21.
**Tivoli**, Visit to... .....Lowell. Writ. 1: 132.
**Tixhall**, England, Historical notice of....Drake, N. Evenings, 1: 139.
— Mary, Queen of Scots, at..Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
**Toads** enclosed in stone...Franklin. Wks. '87, 8: 184.
**Tobacco**. Field. Kate. Hap-hazard, 65.—Fothergill, J.M. Health, 144.— Greeley. Hints ref. 357.— Higginson. Out-door, 177.— Johnston, J.F. Chem. common life, 2: 5.— Richardson, B.W. Diseases mod. life, 273.
— Bibliography of.....Fiske, J. Tobacco, 159.
— Effects of, on youths.....(A.C. Gorgas) Am. Pub. Health, 7 230.
— It does pay to smoke.....Fiske, J. Tobacco, 5.
— Use and abuse of.....Brodie. Wks. 1: 652.
**Tocqueville**, Alexis C.H.C. de....Alison. Ess. 3. — Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 318. — Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 241.
— Democracy in America....Mill, J.S. Dissert. 2: 79.
**Todd**, Major D'Arcy..Kaye Indian off. 2: 209.
**Todd**, John, Character of..Story, J. Miscell. 817.
**Todd**, Col. John, jr., 1750-82.....Chicago Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 285.
**Toebbe**, Augustus Maria....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 261.
**Tofts**, Katharine, vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 15.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 185.
**Toil** as a boon to sorrow...Jacox, F. Cues, 174.
**Tokio** ..... Brooks, J. Seven months, 52.
**Toland**, J., and Locke..Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 94.
**Told**, Silas, English sailor and preacher..Thornbury. Old stor. 1.
**Toledo**, Spain.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 53.— Stoddard. Red letter, 2.
— Religious persecutions in..Stoughton. Span. ref. 181.
**Toleranoe**, The need for....Helps. Friends, 2d ser. 2.
**Toleration** .....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 139.— Kaye. Essays of optimist, 175.— Newman, F.W. Miscel. 3: 162.
— and indifferentism in religion....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 140.
— Civil and religious.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 207.
— Religious.....Walsh, R. Didactics, 2: 41.— Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 251.
**Toller**, John.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 502.
**Tollet**, Elizabeth..Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 191.
**Tolstoi**, Leo, count Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 253.— Panin. Lec. on Russian lit.— Vogüé. Rus. nov. 209.
**Tom** o'Bedlam's.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 46.
**Tomb**, Egyptian, and the future state....Poole, R.S. Lec. art, 1.
**Tompkins**, Cornelia M.....Brockett. Woman's work, 489.
**Tompkins**, Daniel D ....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Jenkins. Gov. of N.Y. 109.
**Tomson**, Giles.....McClure. Translators, 163.
**Tongues**, Gift of.....(A.P. Stanley) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 453.
**Tonna**, Charlotte E....Hack. Consec. wom. 73.
**Tonson**, Jacob ....Curwen. Booksellers, 24.— Knight, C. Old booksel. 48.
**Tooke**, John Horne .. Brougham. Wks. 4: 95. — Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 156.—Hazlitt. Spirit. — Rogers, J.E.T. Gleanings, 2: 187.— Rogers, S. Recol. 151.—Tuckerman. Charac. 107.
**Toole**, John L.....Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 265.
— at Orme square....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 65.
**Tooley**, Nicholas.....Collier. Actors, 233.
**Tordenskiold**, Danish admiral.....Davenport, R.A. Lives, 188.
**Torgan**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 386.
**Tornadoes**.....Proctor. Light. sci. 1: 153. — Shaler. Aspects of earth, 197.
**Toronto**.....Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 51.
— Sewerage in.....(A. Macdougall) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 41.
**Torpedo** (Animal), Experiments on.....Davy. Wks. 6: 359.

**Torralva**, Eugene, the magician.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 1.
**Torres** Naharro, Bartolomé.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 97.
**Torstenson**, Leonard von.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 391.
**Torture**.....Lea. Supers. & force, 281.
**Total** depravity. Dodge, M.A. Summer rest, 255.
**Totems** and totemism..Wake. Serpent wor. 247.
— belief in descent from animal to plant..... Clodd, E. Myths, 99.
**Totnes**, George Carew, Earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Toulouse**.....James, H. Little tour, 130.
**Tourists**, European, Hints to.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 311.
**Tournefort**, J.P. de..St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 7.
**Touro**, Judah .....(A. Walker) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 441.
**Tours**.....James, H. Little tour, 2.
— Battle of....Creasy. 15 battles, 152.—King, C. Battles, 178.— Archer. Decis. ev. 68.
**Toussaint** l'Ouverture. *See* L'Ouverture, T.
**Tower** of London...Guild. Over the ocean, 202. —Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 275.
**Town** councils in Scotland....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 378.
**Town** improvement, Central and local action in. (T. Taylor) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1857**: 473.
**Town** meetings in New England.....Pidgeon. Old World ques. 91.
— Origin and character of....Fiske. Am. polit. ideas, 17.
**Towns** of New England, Origin, organization and influence of...(J. Parker) Mass. Hist. Proc. 9: 14.
— and trees.....Beecher. Star papers, 129.
— may be too large ...Helps. Soc. pressure, 7.
**Townley**, James. High life below stairs...Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 101.
**Townsend**, Alexander....Loring, J S. 100 Bost. ora. 349.
**Townsend**, Eliza ...Griswold. Fem. poets, 38.
**Townshend**, Charles, viscount.....Creasy. Etonians, 196.
**Townson**, Thomas, Discourses of...Blunt. Ess. 293.
**Toynbee**, Arnold...With portrait. Japp. Good men, 139.—Price. Hist. pol. econ. in Eng. 183.
**Toynbee**, Joseph..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 272.
**Toynbee** Hall ..... Woods, R.A. Engl. social movements, 79.
**Tract** XC and its consequences.....Froude. Short stud. 4: 193.
**Tractarian** school, The Oxford.....Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 58.
**Tractarians** ... ...Froude. Short stud. 4: 166.
**Tractarianism**, Recent developments of (1844).. Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 150.
**Tracts**, On .....Haven, N.A. Remains, 69.
**Tracts** for the times...Mozley. Reminis. 1: 312. —Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 27, 161.
**Tracy**, Albert H....Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 466.
**Tracy**, Mme. Victor de....Cracroft. Ess. 2: 243.
**Trade**, Balance of....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 60. — Haven, N.A. Remains, 147.
— International .....Elder, W. Questions, 176.
— Morals of.....Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 107.
**Trade** depression, Social aspect of..(S. Bourne) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1879**: 673.
**Trade** life, Duration of..... N.J. Labor, '83: 81. '84: 205. '85: 112. '89: 3.
**Trade**-marks, Fraudulent imitations of.....(A. Ryland) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1859**: 229.
**Trade** organizations in Illinois.....Ills. Labor, **1886**.
**Trade** reform.....Greeley. Hints ref. 342.
**Trade** schools.....N. Y. Labor, **1886**.
**Trades** and professions....Hamerton. Intellec. 395.
— Effect of certain Sheffield, on life and health.. (J.C. Hall) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1865**: 382. *See* Occupations.
**Trades** unions, Agricultural..... Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 260.
— and labor organizations..N. J. Labor, **1881**: 109. **1887**: 3, 65, 101, 153.
— and their tendencies..(E. Potter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1860**: 755.
— Evil of..... Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 110.
— Fellow-crafts...Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 61.
— Guilds and..... ...Mass. Labor, **1871**: 12.
— in England, 1838-60.....Nat. Ass. Soc. Sci. Rept. on strikes, 1860.
— — Rise and progress of....Bosanquet. Ess. 215.
— Legitimacy of...Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2: 3.
— John Stuart Mill on....(J. Stirling) Grant, A. Recess, 309.
— Social effect of.....(J. Watts, J. Grey) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1877**: 592.
— Statistics of membership..N. J. Labor, '87: 3.
**Tradition**.....Arnold, T. Miscell. 272.
— Abandonment of...Hamerton. Intellec. 200.
— Game of.....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 133.
— Religious.....Clough. Prose rem. 415.
**Trafalgar**, Battle of..Thornbury. Old stor. 138.
**Tragedians**. *See* Actors.
**Tragedy**.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 237.
— Ancient and modern.....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 145.
— Domestic, in England.....Symonds. Shaks. pred. 412.
— English.....Procter, B.W. Ess. 2: 82.
— Ethics of. Hudson. Studies Wordsworth, 296.
— Greek and French compared...Astié. Louis XIV, 224.
— — Nature of....(A.W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 330.
— Moral effects of a good..Knox. Essays. 3: 23.
— Rise of, in England..Symonds. Shaks. pred. 211.
— Rymer on.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— Sensational, in England....Symonds. Shaks. pred. 485.
**Tragic** and comic, Essence of.....(A.W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 304.
**Train**, Joseph..Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 30.
**Tramps**..... ...Story, A.T. Vagrom. 20.
— and drunks...(C.L. Felton) Nat. Pris. Assoc. **1885**: 320.
— Cadgers and..Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 135.
**Transcendental** æsthetics and logic....Brownson. Wks. 1: 190.
**Transcendental** movement, The, and literature.. Dowden. Studies, 44.
**Transcendentalism**....Brownson. Wks. 6: 1.— Emerson, R.W. Nature, 309. — Johnson, S. Lectures, 416.
— American.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 254.
**Translations**.....Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 124.
**Transmigration** of souls... ...Davids. Indian Buddhism, 74, 244. — Schlegel. Æsthetic works, 468.

**Transmutation** of matter.....(G.D.Liveing) Camb. ess. **1855**: 123.
**Transportation** for crime.....Alison. Ess. 1.— Bacon. Ess.
**Transportation** system, English, History of ... Rogers, H. Ess. **2**: 471.
**Transubstantiation**....Brownson. Wks. **8**: 264.
**Transimenus**, Lake, Hannibal's ambush at.. ...
**Trappists**, The .....Doran. Knights, 94. Malleson. Ambushes, 1.
**Trask**, Frances... .. Ellet. Pioneer wom. 397.
**Travel** ...Bacon. Ess.— Calvert. Brief essays. — Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 183. — Helps. Comp. of solitude, 193.— Tuckerman. Optimist, 31.
— Benefits of.....Mathews. Lit. style, 234.
— Books of.....Reed, W.B. Among books, 55. —Tuckerman. Charac. 179.
— Foreign.....Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 204.
— — Philosophy of.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 151.
— How to rough it in..Fields. Underbrush, 179.
— Talks over .....Willis. Fam. persons, 217.
**Travelers**, Hints to..Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 281.
**Traveling**, Benefits of..Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 55.
— in England.....King, R.J. Sket. 266.
— — Mediæval.....Jusserand. Eng. wayfaring life.
— Modern..... Lowell. Writ. **1**: 100.
— Superficial .....Wiseman, N. Ess. **3**: 439.
**Traveling** companions....Payn. Private views, 230.
**Traversari**, Ambrogio ....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 193.
**Treago**, and the large tumulus at St. Weonard's. Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 48.
**Treaties** and the law of nations....Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 132.
— Obligation of.....Barnard. Four lec. on diplom.
**Treaty** of Berlin, 1878. Disraeli. Sel. spee. **2**: 179.
**Treaty** of Paris, 1856, an unholy alliance..... Brownson. Wks. **16**: 450.
**Treaty** of San Stefano, 1878.....Disraeli. Sel. spee. **2**: 161.
**Treaty** obligations....Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 5: 131.
**Trebizond**, in 1890... U. S. Cons. rept. no. 113.
**Tree**, Ellen. *See* Kean, Ellen T.
**Trees**, cultivation of, Health interests in.....(F. B. Hough) Am. Pub. Health, **3**: 176.
— Great, of Calaveras, Cal ....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 322.— Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 46.—Taylor, B. At home, **2**: 176.
— Sacred ... ..... .King, R.J. Sket. 34.
— Towns and.....Beecher. Star papers 129.
— Walk among.....Beecher. Star papers, 271.
**Tree** growth, Notes on ...(A.Gray) Estes. Half-hour recr. 406.
**Tree**-planting for sanitary effects.....(W.H. Brewer) Am. Pub. Health, **4**: 42.
**Tree** worship and serpent worship, Fergusson on ...Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 175.
**Treitschke**, Heinrich Gotthard.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 233.
**Trelawny**, Jonathan, Lord bishop of Bristol, etc.. Strickland. Bishops, 364.
**Tremaine**, Sir John..Woolrych. Serjeants, **1**: 416.
**Tremazzi**, Ambrogio..Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 405.
**Trench**, R.C., Journal of ....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 300.
**Trench**, R.C., Poems.....DeVere. Ess. 58.— Myers. Ess. mod. 235.
**Trench**, Mrs. Richard, The remains of...Lucas. Mornings, **1**: 319.
**Trenchard**, Sir John.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 421.
**Trenck**, Frederick, Baron....Chambers' Miscel. no. 76.
— Adventures of..Davenport. Narr. peril. **1**: 235.
**Trendelenburg**, F. Adolf....Erdmann. Hist. of philos. **3**: 268.
**Trent**, Council of....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 277. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. **1**: 97, 118.
**Trenton** falls, N.Y.....Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 59.— Taylor, B. At home, **2**: 396.
**Trescot**, William Henry .....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 576.
**Tresilian**, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1380–1388....Campbell. Ch. just. **1**: 103.— Foss. Judges, **4**: 102.
**Treves**.....Freeman. Hist. ess. **3**: 68.
**Trevor**, Sir John.....Campbell. Ld. chan. **5**: 36. — Foss. Judges, **8**: 64. — Manning, J.A. Speakers, 383.
**Trevoux**, Dictionary of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) **4**: 120.
**Trials** and proofs of guilt in superstitious ages. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) **1**: 232.
**Triangle**, Properties of the.....(Morley) Haverford Coll. Stud. no. 3.
**Trianon**, The Little, and La Malmaison....Challice. Fr. palaces, 283.
**Trichinæ**.....(A. Hazlewood) Mich. Health, **1875**: 29.
— at New Orleans abattoir....(C.B. White) Am. Pub. Health. **7**: 135.
— at San Antonio, Tex .....(J.R. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, **7**: 145.
— History, pathology and diagnosis of .....(J. M. Partridge) Am. Pub. Health, **7**: 140.
— in Massachusetts in 1870.....Mass. Health, **1871**: 46.
— in relation to public health ...(F.S. Billings) Mass. Health, **1879** (1st): 25.
— in swine....(E.L. Mark) Mass. Health, **1888**: 113.
— Natural history of .....(N. Cressy) Conn. Health, **1881**: 245.
**Trichinosis**.....Mass. Health, **1883**: 179.
**Trieste**.....Freeman. Subj. Venice, 85.— Fulton, C.C. Europe, 78. — Howells. Ital. jour. 264.
— and general politics in that quarter..Burton, Isa. Arabia, 30.
— Vienna to, Road from...Taylor, B. At home, 1: 102.
**Trifles**, Exaggeration of the power of..Mathews. Conversers, 100.
**Trimmer**, Mrs. Sarah K....Burder. Pious wom. 514.— Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 202.— Yonge. Good wom. **2**: 268.
**Trinity** a practical truth....Bushnell. Building eras, 106.
— Bushnell on.....Brownson. Wks. **7**: 22.
— Controversy on....Martineau, J. Ess. **2**: 525.
— Doctrine of, Oxlee on...Coleridge. Lit. rem. **4**: 308.
— — Sherlock's vindication of..Coleridge. Lit. rem. **4**: 184.
**Trinity** college, Hartford, Conn..College book. 263.

**Tripoli**, War with.....Dix. Speeches. 2: 383.
**Triqueti**, Henri, Baron de. Marmor Homericum. Palgrave. Ess. on art, 273.
**Trissino**, Gian Giorgio....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 126, 300.
**Tristan** .... ..... ... Dippold. Great epics.
**Tristram**, T. H.....Photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 23.
**Tristrem**, Sir ... Cox & Jones. Romances, 245.
**Tritons** and men of the sea.....Hunt. Day by fire, 206.
**Troas**..... .....Kinglake. Eothen, 31.
**Trollope**, A.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 2.— Friswell. Mod. men of l. 135. —Hawthorne, J. Confess. 140.— James, H. Par. portr. 97. — Wotton. Word-portraits, 313.
**Tromp**, Cornelis van....De Liefde. Dutch adm. 296.
**Tromp**, Marten Harperts (van).....De Liefde. Dutch adm. 60.
**Troop**-ship Bombay (dismasted), Life on, in 1858....Ingram. Hearts of oak, 172.
**Trotter**, John.....Jerdan. Men, 421.
**Troubadours**.....Mitchell. Wet days, 87.
— Ancient and modern..Hueffer. Ital. stud. 106.
— Female .....Bryant. Prose, 1: 103.
— Loves of... .....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Literature of.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 194.
**Trouson** du Coudray, Guillaume A.....Senior. Biog. sk. 94.
**Trout** fishing with the dry fly...Lang. Leaders, 197.
**Trouting**.....Beecher. Star papers, 144. 161.
**Trowbridge**, J. T. ..... ...Rideing. Boyhood.
**Truancy**. *See* Absenteeism.
**Trublet**, N. C. J....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 185.
**Truck** system in England.....Mass. Labor, 1872. 568.
— in New Jersey.....N. J. Labor, '82: 81. '85: 278, 284, 365. 1887: 186.
**Truedel**, Frau.....Hack. Consec. wom. 55.
**Trueman**, Rev. (d. between 1780 and 1790)....Redding. Misers, 1: 39.
**Trumbull**, John .....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.— Baker, W. S. Portr. of Wash. 84.— Everest. Poets of Conn. 35.— Griswold. Poets Am. 36.—Lester. Artists. 137. —Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 994.—Tuckerman. Artists, 82.— Tuckerman. Artist-life, 36.
**Trumbull**, Jonathan..With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gal. 4 —Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 102.
**Truro**, T. Wilde, Lord....Portrait. Bennett, W. H. Sel. biog. 97.—Jerdan. Men. 431.
**Trust** .... .....Parsons, T. Mystery, 45.
**Trust** in God...Beecher. New star papers. 156.
**Trustee**, Whole duty of a .....Williams, Syd. Forensic, 162.
**Trusts**, charitable, Perpetual ....(P. W. Bunting) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 195.
**Truth**..Bacon. Ess.—Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
— and honor ...Rands, W. B. Holbeach, 1: 190.
— and truthfulness.....Holland. J. G. Lessons, 68.
— Authoritative. Rands, W. B. Holbeach, 2: 151.
— Equilibrium bet. physical and moral..(Theo. D. Woolsey) Bost. lectures. 1870: 145.
— A fragment on....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1: 264.
**Truth**, Imperiousness of....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 9: 1.
— Pursuit of....Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 174.
— Some guessers at .....Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 290.
— Test of; Mill *vs.* Hamilton..... Spencer, H. Ess. (N. Y.) 383.
— *versus* Edification..Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 309.
**Truth**-hunting, disparaged as an occupation... Birrell. Obiter, 1: 96.
**Tuberculosis**, Transmission of, from meat and milk...(N. Cressy) Conn. Health, 1880: 219.
**Tucker**, John Henry.....(J. W. Cotton) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 348.
**Tucker**, Mrs. Mary E.... Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 577.
**Tuckerman**, Henry Theo.. ...Griswold. Poets Am. 433.—Griswold. Prose writ. 531.
**Tuckerman**, Joseph..Channing. Works. 6: 91.— (Mary Carpenter) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 31.
**Tudor**, Frederick, ice exporter....Parton. Capt. indus. 156.
**Tudor**, Lady Mary.....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 303.
**Tudor**, William.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 135, 229.— Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 8: 285.
**Tudor**, William, jr.....(C. C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 1: 429.
**Tudors**, Plantagenets and.....Forster, J. Hist. ess. 1: 177.
**Tufts**, Henry, a New England vagabond....Higginson, T. W. Travellers, 83.
**Tuileries**, The Louvre and the... Challice. Fr. palaces, 95.
**Tulipomania**.....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 98.
**Tull**, Jethro.....Mitchell. Wet days, 195.
**Tullibardine**, William Murray, Marquis of..... Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites. 2: 92.
**Tunis**....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 232.—Norman. Colonial France, 264.
— Algeria and, A look at.....(F. A. Ober) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 287.
— In and about..Wallace, S. E. Storied sea, 46.
**Turberville**, George....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 121.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 2: 577.
**Turchin**, Mme...Brockett. Woman's work. 770.
**Turenne**, Henri de la Tour D'Auvergne, Vicomte de.....Cust. Warriors civ. 1: 5.—James, G. P. R. Commanders, 2: 9.—Wilson, J. G. Illus. sol. 151.
**Turgénieff**, Ivan S .. James, H. Par. portr. 291. — James, H. French poets, 269. — Panin. Lec. on Russ. literature.— Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 3. — Vogüé. Rus. nov. 88.
**Turgot**, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron de l'Aulne. Morley. Crit. misc. 2: 41.
**Turin**...Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 74.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 122.
— and vicinity, Reformers in .....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 1.
**Turkey**.....Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 224.
— and the east, in 1851.....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 46.
— and Greece in 1869...(C. E. Trevelyan) Grant, A Recess, 55.
— Decline of..... Alison. Ess. 2.
— Empire of..... Everett. Orat. 3.
— European . .. .....Kinglake. Eothen. 1.
— in European politics, 1863.....Strangford. Selec. writ. 1: 1.
— Lady Montagu in, 1715-40.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 72.

**Turkey**, Occasional notes on, 1866–68....Strangford. Selec. writ. 1: 69.
— Politics and customs in.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 113.
— Recollections of.... .....Everett. Orat. 3.
— Russia, England and.....Cobden. Polit. writ. 1: 155.
— sultans of. Reminiscences of... . Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 2: 1.
**Turkey** in Asia...Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 215.
**Turkey**, The, as an American emblem...Franklin. Wks. '87, 8: 438.
**Turkeys**, Rhode Island...Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 126, 308.
**Turkish** bath, The working class and the..... (R. Monteith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 730.
**Turkish** baths, Sanitary uses of.....(E. Wilson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 705.
**Turkomans**, The, and other tribes of the North-east Turkish frontier.....Palgrave. Ess. east, 142.
**Turks**, History of...Newman, J.H. Hist.sk. 1: 1.
**Turnbull**, George .....McCosh. Scot. phil. 95.
**Turner**, Francis, bishop of Ely.....Strickland. Bishops, 150.
**Turner**, Joseph Mallord Wm....Eng. painters. Georgian, 89.—Fairholt. Eng. artists, 71.—Knight, W. Wordsworthiana, 267. — Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 80.—Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 291. — Russell, W. Eccen. 276. — Smiles. Self-help. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 997. — Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 309.
— and Ruskin .... .Cook, D. Art in Eng. 316.
— Liber studiorum..Wedmore. Studies. 2d ed. 165.
**Turner**, Nat, Insurrection of...Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 276.
**Turner**, Sharon.... .. .....Jerdan. Men, 441.
**Turner**, William Wilberforce... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 580.
**Turpin**, Chronicle of....Ludlow. Epics, 1: 423.
**Tuscan** cities.... .....James. Transatl. 314.
**Tuscany**, Mountaineers of...Jarves. Ital. ramb. 87.
**Tushi** language, The...Latham. Opuscula, 168.
**Tussaud's** wax works...Guild. Over the ocean, 185.
**Tusser**, Thomas. .. ..Mitchell. Wet days, 138.
**Tutbury** castle, Mary, Queen of Scots, at..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 6: 7.
**Tuthill**, Louisa Caroline..Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 111.
**Tuttle**, Charles W....(E.F. Slafter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 406.
**Twain**, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, S.L.
**Tweed**, W.M., Contempt proceedings in case of. Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 322.
**Tweed** ring, Rise and fall of.....Tilden, S.J. Writ. 1: 550.
**Twelfth** night ..... Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 115.
**Twilight** accused and defended...Hunt. Wishing-cap, 266.
**Twinham**, Eng.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 165.
**Two** brothers, The, or, Why are you a protestant? Brownson. Wks. 6: 244.
**Two** sides, The, of a thing .....Hinton. Thinking, 157.
**Tyler**, Mrs. Adaline..Brockett. Woman's work, 241.
**Tyler**, James Endell...Mozley. Reminis. 1: 82.
**Tyler**, John..Abbott. Lives of presidents, 274. —Duyckinck. Nat. port.gal. 2: 322.—Frost. Presidents, 305.— Lincoln. Lives of pres. 393.
— Inaugural message....Brownson. Wks. 15: 186.
**Tyler**, Mrs. Letitia Christian.....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 366.
**Tyler**, William....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 272.
**Tymnes**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 226.
**Tyndale**, Wm.....Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 343. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 84. — Tweedie, W.K. Earnest men, 62.
— Language of... Oliphant. New Eng. 1: 408.
**Tyndall**, John.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 3.—Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 192.
— in Albemarle street.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 121.
— Inaugural address..Brownson. Wks. 9: 528.
— on the religious emotions...Hinton. Thinking, 74.
**Tyng**, Dudley A...(J. Lowell) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 2: 280.
**Tyng**, William..... Sabine. Loyalists, 655.
**Types**.....Russell, A.P. Lit. notes, 295.
— Tricks of....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 295.
— Worn-out.....Birrell. Obiter, 2: 265.
**Typhoid** fever....(J.F. Kennedy) Iowa Health, 1889: 141.
— Causes of, in Massachusetts ..Mass. Health, 1871: 110.
— Depth of water in wells and....(H.B. Baker) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 184.
— An epidemic of, in Madison, Conn., 1884..... (C.A. Lindsley) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 38.
— — in Plymouth, Pa., 1885.....(B. Lee) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 283.
— of America..(R.J. Farquharson) Iowa Health, 1885: 547.
— Preventable causes of.....(R. Bartholow) Iowa Health, 1887: 33.
**Typhus** fever in New York city, 1881....(E.H. Janes) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 301.
**Tyrannicide**, Ethics of...Oxenham. Short stud. 406.
**Tyrconnel**, Frances Jennings, Duchess of..... Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 286.
**Tyre** ..... Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 196.
**Tyrol**, The.....Alison. Ess. 2.—Bellows. Old world, 1: 147.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 194. —Guild. Abroad again, 317.
**Tyrotoxicon**....Iowa Health, 1889: 26.—(V.C. Vaughan) Mich. Health, 1886: 154.
— Chemistry of..(V.C. Vaughan) Mich. Health, 1887: 177.
— Poisoning from..... (V.C. Vaughan) Mich. Health, 1887: 12.
**Tyrtæus** ..... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 79. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 77.
**Tyson**, Miss....Brockett. Woman's work, 663.
**Tzetza**, John...Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 108.

**Uberti**, Bonifacio, *or* Fazio degli.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 160.
**Ucello**, Paolo..Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 231.
**Udall**, Nicholas .....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 295.
**Uganda** and the White Nile...(C.C. Long) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 285.
**Ugliness**, Advantages of.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 237.

**Uhland**, Johann Ludwig..Gostwick. Ger. poets, 225.—Heine. Romantic school.
**Ulloa**, A de.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 320.
**Ulm**, Campaign of..Baring, E. Staff-coll. ess. 77.
**Ulrici**, Hermann....Erdmann. Hist. of philos. 3: 256.
**Ultramontane** doubts...Rogers, H. Ess. 3: 295.
**Ultramontanism**, Rise and growth of.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 64.
**Umbria**.....Symonds, J. A. Ital. by-ways, 2.
**Unbelief**, Modern .....DeVere. Ess. 239.
— Responsibilities of....Paget, V. Baldwin, 15, *also in* Coan. Ques. of belief, 1.
**Unconditioned**, Philosophy of the...Hamilton. Discus.
**Understanding**, Full assurance of.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 39.
**Understood**, On being ...Ess. from Sat. R. 140.
**Underwood**, John.... .. Collier. Actors, 224.
**Unemployed** in Massachusetts, 1885, Statistics of....Mass. Labor, 1887.
**Unexpected**, The ...Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 200.
**Unger**, William, Etchings.....Hamerton. Art ess. 1: 88.
**Uniformity**, Act of...Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 581.
**Union** is strength.....Humphrey, H. Miscel. 9.
**Union** college.....College book, 186.
**Union** Pacific railroad...Dilke. Greater Brit. 75.
**Unitarian** Christianity.....Channing. Works, 3: 59.
**Unitarian** movement in the U. S.....Renan. Studies (N. Y.) 1: 298.
**Unitarian** principles and doctrines....Brigham, C. H. Mem. 392.
**Unitarian** protests.....Lamb. Elia.
**Unitarianism**.....Martineau, Ja. Essays, 2: 371, 381.—Lorimer. Isms, 182.—Maurice, F. D. Kingdom of Christ, 131.
— in England, 1830. Taylor, I. Logic in theol. 77
— most favorable to piety.. Channing. Works, 3: 163.
— Objections to, considered.....Channing. Works, 5: 393.
— Rise of.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 421.
**Unitarians** in England, Designs of (1792)..... Burke. Works (Bohn), 6: 113.
**United** States.... .....Froude. Oceana, 354.
— Agriculture..(J. Jay) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 50, 76.
— and Great Britain, 1856..Brownson. Wks. 471.
— — Comparison of institutions of.....Gladstone. Glean. 1: 203.
— — Walsh's appeal from judgments of Gt. Brit. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Are they a nation? ....Brownson. Wks. 17: 560.—Sumner. Works, 12: 187.
— Army, in Mexico, Memorials of officers of.... Dix. Speeches, 2: 35.
— — Lieut.-Gen. of, On bill to appoint a...Dix. Speeches, 1: 163.
— — President's relations to.....Field, D. D. Speeches, 2: 165.
— — Reports and letters on. ..Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 71.
— Art in (1840).....Bethune. Orations, 159.
— Articles of confederation, 1777.....Lossing. Signers, 310.
— before the revolution... Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 251.
— Boundary line with Mexico.....(E. L. Viele) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 259.
— Bureau of education.....Garfield. Works, 1: 126.
**United** States, Civil service in. *See* Civil service.
— Coinage and the mint.....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 3: 231.
— commerce, Regulation of, vested in congress.. Madison, J. Letters, 1: 201.
— Congress, Continental, Measures of, vindicated ...Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 1. *See* Congress.
— Constitution of..Brownson. Wks. 17: 478.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 365.—Lossing. Signers, 328.
— — Experience of Amer. commonwealth..(G. Smith) Ess. on reform, 1867: 217.
— — and the union...Rush, R. Occ. prod. 129.
— — Bibliography of.....(W. E. Foster) Econ. tracts, no. 29.
— — Convention of 1787....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 1: 331.—(E. B. Andrews) N. Y. Regents, 102, app: 165.
— — Guaranties of...Brownson. Wks. 18: 246.
— — Madison on origin of .....Webster, N. Papers, 168.
— — Principle of.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— — Proposed amendments to..... Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 210.
— constitutional convention, Delegates to..Lossing. Signers, 383.
— Dangers which threaten the rights of man in. Parker, T. Add. speeches, 2: 213.
— Executive power in..Brownson. Wks. 18: 269.
— Finances; the currency... .Garfield. Works, 1: 284, 543. 2: 246.
— — Financial reconstruction.....Sumner. Works, 12: 443.
— — in 1862. *See* Legal-tender act, 1.
— — Letters and speeches on, 1790–95....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 2.
— — New scheme of American finance....Garfield. Works, 2: 510.
— — Public expenditures, increase and dimin. of....Garfield. Works, 2: 1.
— — Reports on, 1795–97....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 3: 3.
— — Revenues and expenditures.....Garfield. Works, 2: 96.
— — Safe keeping of the public moneys..Winthrop, R. C. Addresses, 1: 353.
— — Sale of surplus gold.....Garfield. Works, 1: 35.
— foreign enmity to, 1865, Causes of..Whipple. Outlooks, 196.
— French opinions of, 1840–81.....Lodge, H. C. Studies, 367.
— Frontiers of....(E. L. Viele) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 166.
— Future of..... Rice, H. Nature & cul. 133.
— Future of England and America.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 44.
— Geography of.... Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 16, 45.
— — 1860–70....(D. C. Gilman) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 113.
— Government: cabinet officers in congress... Garfield. Works, 1: 61.
— — Centralization in...Field, D. D. Speeches, 2: 185.
— — Character of.....Hilliard, H. W. Sp. 357.
— — True basis of the..Brownson. Wks. 16: 82.
— The great basin.....(W. H. Brewer) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 197.
— History; American colonies, and the causes which produced their independence...Sanderson, J. Signers, 1.

**United** States; History, Bancroft's....Prescott. Biog. misc. 294.
— — Bibliography of, 1789–1885..(W.E. Foster) Econ. tracts, no. 17.
— — Civil war....Brownson. Wks. 17: 121.—Cobden. Speeches, 350.—Lowell. Pol. ess. 75.—Mill, J.S. Dissert (N.Y.) 1: 1. 4: 183.—Phillips, Wend. Sp. 343–524. — Whipple. Success, 273.
— — — Aphorisms on. Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 358.
— — — Burden imposed by.....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 233.
— — — The cabinet in 1861....Phillips, Wend. Sp. 449.
— — — Causes and conduct of.....Everett. Orat. 4.
— — — Causes and consequences of.....Lowell. Pol. ess. 118, *or* Writ. 5: 118.
— — — Close of.....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish. 251, 259.
— — — Confiscation of property..Davis, H.W. speeches, 292, 343.—Garfield. Works, 1: 1.
— — — Constitutional powers sufficient to repress....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 258.
— — — Duty of crushing rebellion....Everett. Orat. 4.
— — — Financial conduct of .....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 93.
— — — Fortress Monroe in 1861....Winthrop, T. Open air, 293.
— — — Incidents in...Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 1.
— — — The inevitable trial; Fourth of July oration, 1863...Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 78.
— — — Its results not to be endangered..... Lowell. Writ. 5: 239.
— — — Lessons of..Davis, H.W. Speeches, 564.
— — — Lights among the shadows of..Dodge, M.A. Country, 366.
— — — Gen. McClellan's report, 1864..... Lowell. Writ. 5: 92.
— — — Navy in.....Everett. Orat. 4.
— — — N. Y. 7th regt., March of, to Washington....Winthrop, T. Open air, 219.
— — — No peace before victory, 1863..Davis, H.W. Speeches, 307.
— — — The Pickens-and-stealin's rebellion... Lowell. Writ. 5: 75.
— — — Return of the rebellious states ..... Brownson. Wks. 17: 448.
— — — General Scott and.....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 337.
— — — Songs of...Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 140.
— — — Spirit of '61 ...Holmes. Soundings, 1.
— — — The state of the country, 1861 ...Phillips, Wend. Sp. 524.—Davis, H.W. Speeches, 222.
— — — State rebellion, state suicide...Brownson. Wks. 17: 228.
— — — Union club of Boston..Everett. Orat. 4.
— — — Washington as a camp....Winthrop, T. open air, 255.
— — — Waste of.....Tilden, S.J. Writ. 1: 453.
— — — What it teaches.....Brownson. Wks. 17: 273.
— — Mexican war.....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 564.
— — Policy of President Polk..Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 155.
— — Reconstruction in the rebellious states... Davis, H.W. Speeches, 368, 529.—Garfield. Works, 1: 243. 2: 218. — Lowell. Pol. ess. 177, 264.—Lowell. Writ. 5: 210.
**United** States History, Reconstruction and universal suffrage.....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 557.
— — — The ballot and public schools for all.. Sumner. Works, 11: 141.
— — — Equal rights of all....Sumner. Works, 10: 115, 282.
— — — Lincoln and....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 415.
— — — Military govt. of states....Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 118.
— — — National security and nat'l faith..... Sumner. Works, 9: 437.
— — — Public schools, without distinction of color....Sumner. Works, 11: 397.
— — — Restoration of the southern states..... Garfield. Works, 1: 95.
— — — Universal suffrage in.....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 585.
— — War of 1812...Madison, J. Letters, 2: 229. 3: 553.
— — Washington, Jackson, Buchanan.....Greg. Rocks, 177.
— Impressions and opinions of....Rae. Westward, 370.
— in 1790.....Webster, N. Ess. 325.
— in 1795. Political observations....Madison, J. Letters, 4: 485.
— in 1818, 1820, 1824....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— independence of, Real, as distinguished from nominal....Lodge, H.C. Studies, 330.
— interior, temperature of, Causes of mild..... (W.M. Roberts) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 225.
— Judicial power of..Madison, J. Letters, 4: 99.
— Manners, government and debt of... ..Webster, N. Ess. 81.
— manufactures, Power of congress to encourage.....Madison, J. Letters, 3: 648. 4: 232.
— Mineral resources of...Vivian. Tour in Am. 250.
— National character of..Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 18.
— Nullification; Webster's speech on....Madison, J. Letters, 4.
— national debt of, National honor in payment of... Blaine. Polit. discus. 77.
— National greatness.....Brownson. Wks. 15: 523.
— Naval academy.....Everett. Orat. 4.
— navy department, Administration of, in 1864. Davis, H.W. Speeches, 480.
— Navy, during the years 1861–1865..Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 136.
— neutrality proclamation 1793, Helvidius on.. Madison, J. Letters, 1: 607.
— northwestern boundary, Physical geography of.....(G. Gibbs) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 298. 3: 134.
— Political history; Anas....Jefferson. Works, 9: 87.
— political system, Vices of...Madison, J. Letters, 1: 319.
— Politics..... ...Dilke. Greater Brit. 204.
— — Democracy the chief element of government ...Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 319.
— — Dominant class in the republic, 1856..... Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 253.
— — Electoral reform.....Econ. tracts, no. 25.
— — The federal union in universal history... Fiske. Am. polit. ideas, 57.
— — in 1849: Pres. Taylor's cabinet..Wallace, H.B. Art, 416.

**United** States, Politics in, 1856 ....Godwin, P. Pol. ess. 1.— Davis, H.W. Speeches, 63.— Choate. Addr. 440.
— — in 1858; Civil disobedience.....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 123.
— — in 1860.....Brownson. Wks. 17: 94.
— — — Dangers of the Union ....Tilden, S.J. Writ. 1: 284.
— — — The election in November ....Lowell. Writ. 5: 17.
— — — Political parties. Davis, H.W. Speeches, 146.
— — — Political situation..... ..Davis, H.W. Speeches, 115.
— — — Presidential election and slavery..... Lowell. Pol. ess. 17.
— — — State of the country...Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 619.
— — in 1861, Political condition of....Lowell. Pol. ess. 45.
— — — E pluribus unum..Lowell. Writ. 3: 45.
— — — Question of the day...Everett. Orat. 4.
— — — State of the Union....Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 651.
— — in 1864; presidential election .....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 427.
— — — McClellan or Lincoln?..Lowell. Writ. 5: 153.
— — in 1865; Scotch the snake [Southern treason] or kill it?. ..Lowell. Writ. 5: 239.
— — in 1866; the President on the stump.... Lowell. Writ. 5: 264.
— — — The Seward-Johnson reaction..Lowell. Writ. 5: 283.
— — in 1872 .... ...Brownson. Wks. 18: 520.
— — in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 238.
— — "Manifest destiny"....Fiske. Am. polit. ideas, 101.
— — National divergence and return..Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 303.
— — political convention, A trip to.....Nadal, E.S. Ess. 203.
— — Political equality; its perils and triumphs. Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 348.
— — — the national idea... ..Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 330.
— — union, national, Importance of.....Channing. Works, 1: 333.
— Progress and stability.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— Religion in, 1776-1876.....Dimon. Orations, 201.
— States rights.....Madison, J. Letters, 4: 18.
— — and sovereignity... .....Madison, J. Letters, 3: 217. 4.
— sub-treasury bill, 1838.....Brownson. Wks. 15: 85.
— suffrage, Notes on.....Madison, J. Letters, 4: 21.
— Tariff bill, 1824...Madison, J. Letters, 3: 430.
— taxation, Report and speech on, 1782...Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge. 2.
— territories, Explorations of.....(E.H. Ruffner) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 253.
— Union or disunion..Cobb, J.B. Leis. labors, 376.
— — Speech in Boston, 1859...Everett. Orat. 4.
— Western exploration....(G.M. Wheeler) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 233.
**U.S.** christian commission, History of as a part of church history ...Wilkinson, W.C Free lance, 255.
**Unity**..... .....Wasson. Ess. 180.
**Universe**, duration of, Criticism on recent speculations regarding..Clifford. Lec. & ess. 135.
— Material and spiritual....Poe. Works, 5: 1.
— Physical theory of the....Wright, C. Philos. discus. 1.
**University** and college, Relation between ..... (G.W. Hemming) Internat. health exh. 15: 322.
— Earliest Scottish.....Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 133.
— The modern.....Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 304.
— Past, present and future.....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 256.
— Provincial colleges and a, Relations between. (S.G. Johnson) Internat. health exh. 15: 334.
— True idea of .....(R.B. Fairbairn) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 242.
**University** of France, Faculties of theology in.. (B. Maury) Internat. health exh. 15: 45.
**University** of Michigan .. College book, 342.
— in 1866 .....Dilke. Greater Britain, 57.
**University** of Pennsylvania.....College book, 122.
— History of.....Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 3.
**University** of Virginia... .College book, 277.
— Jefferson and.....(H.B. Adams) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no. 1.
**University** control....(A. Winchell) N.Y. Regents, 91: 381.
**University** corporations.....Diman. Orat. 265.
**University** education.....Everett. Orat. 2. — Huxley. Amer. addr. 97. — Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 182, 194.
— for civil service... .(O. Browning) Internat. health exh. 15: 191.
— in Ireland... ..Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 182, 196, 217.
— in Ireland ...(C. Dawson *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Lond. 1881: 433.
**University** extension, Oxford.....(J. Rumsey) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 379.
— Movement for, in England....(A. Grey, E.T. Cook) Internat. health exh. 16: 226.
**University** ideal; past and present... Bain, A. Prac. ess. 176.
**University** reform, Thoughts on.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 256.
**University** teaching, London.....(H. Morley) Internat. health exh. 15: 1.
**University** work in America and classical philology....Gildersleeve. Ess. 87.
**Universities**: actual and ideal....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 31.
— and examining boards....Playfair. Subj. soc. 337.
— and professional education...Playfair. Subj. soc. 369.
— English, Admission of dissenters into..... Hamilton. Discus.
— — Commission on..(W.M. Campion) Camb. ess. 1858: 165.
— — Discipline in.....Knox. Essays, 2: 92.
— — Influence of, upon New England....(F.B. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17: 340.
— — Reform in faculty of arts.....Hamilton. Discus.
— — State of .....Hamilton. Discus.
— German, Academic freedom in...Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 237.
— — Are they declining?.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 114.
— in Ireland.....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 369.

**Universities** in Italy... .. (A. DeGubernatis) Hamerton. Higher ed. 71.
— — in the renaissance....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 114.
— Origin and growth of....Oxenham. Stud. in in eccl. his. 208.
— Patronage and superintendence of....Hamilton. Discus.
— Relation of, to a national system of higher education..... (R. D. Roberts) Internat. health exh. **16**: 187.
— — to progress of civilization...(D. G. Gilman) N. Y. Regents, **99**, app: 209.
— — to training of teachers..... (R. H. Quick) Internat. health exh. **16**: 74.
— Rise of.....Stillé. Stud. med. 359.
— Rise and progress of....Newman, J. H. Hist. sk. 3: 1.
— State, in the west. .. (J. B. Angell) N. Y. Regents, **103**, app: 185.
— Work of ... .....Gladstone. Glean. 7: 1.
**Unknown**, The..... ...Galt, J. Lit. life, **2**: 145.
**Unknown** forces, Investigation of.....Helps. Soc. pressure, 225.
**Unreasonable** claims in social relations..Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
**Unsightly** and disgustful things, Use of...Bushnell. Moral uses, 216.
**Unwin**, Mary, William Cowper and.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. **1**: 119.
**Upham**, Charles W.....(G. E. Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. **15**: 182.
**Upshur**, Mary J. S.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 582.
**Uranus**, Composition of....Proctor. Light sci. **2**: 114.
**Urban** II .....Montalembert. Monks, **7**: 65.
**Urban** VIII, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, **2**: 522.
**Urbino**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, **2**: 420.
— Dukes of .....Tartt. Ess. **1**: 1.
— Palace of .....Symonds, J. A. Ital. byways.
**Urquhart**, Sir Thomas ...Irving, D. Scot. writ. **2**: 71.
**Ursins**, M. A. de la Trémouille, Princess des.... Menzies. Pol. women, **2**: 127.
**Urso**, Camilla....Dodge, M. A. Gala, 303.—(M. A. Betts) Parton. Em. wom. 551.
**Ursula**, St., and the eleven thousand virgins .. Baring-Gould. Myths, 317.
**Ursulines** of Loudun.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, **2**: 69.
**Uruguay**, in 1842.....Garibaldi. Autob. 1.
— in 1890 .. Child. Spanish Amer. republics.
**Usher**, Rebecca..... Brockett. Woman's work, 462.
**Usher**, The.....Procter, B. W. Ess. **2**: 36.
**Usurers** of the 17th century..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) **2**: 332.
**Usury**.....Bacon. Ess.
— Injustice of laws against...Webster, N. Ess. 304.
**Usury** question, The .....Econ. tracts, no. 4.
**Utah** ...Brockett. West. empire, 1154.—Dall, C. H. My first holiday.—Ludlow, F. H. Heart of the continent.
**Utilitarian** philosophy, Grote on...Davies J. L. Theol. & mor. 72.
**Utilitarian** theory, The.....(C. F. Oliphant) Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 291.
**Utilitarianism**...Birks. First prin. 265.—Mills, J. S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 3: 300.—Oliphant. Lit. hist. 3: 290.
**Utilitarianism** and expediency.....Peabody. Chr. morals.
— The utilitarian "ought"..Gurney. Tertium, **1**: 274.
**Utilitarians**, The.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, **2**: 80.
— Bentham and.....Legare. Writ. **2**: 449.
**Utility**.....Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 275.
— as a moral guide.. .. Mansel. Letters, 363.
**Utopian** schemes and political theorists..Whittier. Lit. recre. 9.
**Utopias** .....Patterson, R. H. Ess. hist. 151.
**Utrecht**, Treaty of....Kingsford. Hist. Can. **2**: 519.
**Uttoxeter** .....Hawthorne. Old home, 156.

**Vacation**, tourists, 1862-3....Lucas. Mornings, **2**: 229.
**Vaccination**....(C. A. Lindsley) Conn. Health, '81: 103.—(A. Hazlewood) Mich. Health, '76: 23. '82: 190.
— animal, Use and abuse of..(S. W. Abbott) Am. Pub. Health, **8**: 114.
— Compulsory..Newman, F. W. Miscel. 3: 471.
— — Defence of.....Playfair. Subj. soc. 65.
— — Expediency of .....(E. Foster *et al.*) Am. Pub. Health, **9**: 238.
— Efficiency and safety of..(E. Foster *et al.*) Am. Pub. Health, **9**: 254.
— general, Laws and methods for securing benefits of.....(E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 140.
— How we were all vaccinated....Dasent. Jest and earnest, **2**: 142.
— Jenner and....Bettany. Em. doctors, **1**: 169.
— Neglect of.....(Z. B. Adams) Mass. Health, **1880**: 179.
— Propositions concerning.....(J. F. Hibbard) Am. Pub. Health, **8**: 123.
— Public, in England and Wales.....(E. C. Seaton) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1857**: 460.
— — Right and expediency of...(W. H. Brewer) Conn. Health, **1885**: 231.
— Value of. .(E. Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1869**: 477.
**Vacquerie**, Auguste.....Swinburne. Misc. 303.
**Vadé**, Jean..Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. **2**: 135.
**Vagabonds**....Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 271.—Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 319.
**Vagrancy** and the Berkshire system.....(J. H. Borrer *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82: 280.
**Vainglory**.....Bacon. Ess.
**Val de Bagne**, Inundation in..Davenport. Narr. peril. **2**: 377.
**Valdés**, Alphonso and Juán de.....Stoughton. Span. ref. 50.
**Valdés**, Juan de, in Naples.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 103.
**Valdez**, Diego Flores de.....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. seam. **2**: 122.
**Valencia**, Reformers in.....Stoughton. Span. ref. 91.
**Valens**, Flavius, emperor of the East, and St. Basil....Farrar Lives of fathers, **2**: 36.
**Valentina**, of Milan ....(Portrait) Clarke, M. C. Noted wom. 171.
**Valentine**, St. of Rome, bishop and martyr..... Charles. Martyrs, 139.
**Valentine's** day..... .....Lamb. Elia.
**Valla**, Lorenzo...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 258.
**Valladolid**, Religious persecutions in..Stoughton. Span. ref. 203.

**Valle**, Pietro della.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 149.
**Valley** Forge letters.....Smith, H.W. Nuts for hist. 55.
**Vallombrosa**.....Willis. Pencillings.
**Valny**, Battle of .....Creasy. 15 battles, 313.
**Valois**, The house of, and King John in the Savoy....Doran. Monarchs, 1: 196.
**Value**.....Böhm-Bawerk. Positive theory of capital.—Clark, J.B. Philosophy of wealth. — Macleod. Theory of credit, 1. — Marx. Capital.
— Meaning and causes of...Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 48.
— A measure of .....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 73. — De Quincey. Uncollected writings, 1: 134, *or* Writings (Masson), 9: 32, 68.—Proudhon. Works, 4: 73.
**Vámbéry**, Arminius .....Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 112.
**Vampires**, Myths of..Scoffern. Stray leaves, 346.
**Van Alstyne**, Nancy..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 223.
**Vanbrugh**, John.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 213.—Hazlitt. Comic.
**Van Buren**, Mrs. Angelica Singleton .....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 339.
**Van Buren**, Evert...Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 424.
**Van Buren**, Mrs. Hannah Hoes.....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 333.
**Van Buren**, John.....Bungay. Off-hand, 127. —Field, M.B. Memories, 181.
**Van Buren**, Martin.....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 241. — With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.—Baldwin. Party leaders, 343. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 310.— Frost Presidents, 257. — Jenkins. Gov. of N.Y. 346.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 325.—Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 67.
**Van Buren**, William H..Francis. N.Y. surg. 37.
**Vance**, Mrs. Ada Reedy.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 585.
**Vance**, Mary....Brockett. Woman's work, 429.
**Vandals**....Hodgkin. Dynasty of Theodosius, 204.
**Vanderbilt**, Cornelius..Houghton. Kings, 193. —Parton. Fam. Amer. 373.
— Erie railway war in 1868..Adams, C.F. Erie, 1.
**Vanderbilt**, Wm.H.....Houghton. Kings, 253.
**Vanderlyn**, John....Tuckerman. Artist-life, 61, *or* Artists, 126.
**Van der Meire**, Gerard .. Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 147.
**Van der Weyden**, Roger...Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 182.
**Van de Velde**, James Oliver.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 372.
**Van Dieman's** land...Chambers' Papers, no. 45.
**Van Dorn**, Earl.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 627.
**Van Dyck**, Antoon..Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 39.—Houssaye. Philos. 2: 229. — Lee, H.F. Old painters, 253.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 1012
— and Sir Kenelm Digby.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 319.
**Vane** family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
**Vane**, Sir Henry.....Bayne. Pur. revol. 347.— Diman. Orations, 168. — With portrait. Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 313.
**Vane**, Sir Henry, the younger....Forster. Brit. statesm. 4: 1.— Forster. Statesm. of comm.
**Vanessa**, Swift's.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Vanity**..... .....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 211.
**Vanloo** family, The.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 236.
**Van Ness**, Mrs. John P.....Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 264.
**Van Ness**, Mrs. Marcia....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
**Van Rensselaer**, Stephen.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
— Funeral sermon on...Bethune. Orations, 37.
**Vanvitelli**, Luigi.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 337.
**Vapors**, Latent heat of..Molloy, G. Gleanings, 28.
— noxious, Legislation relative to.....(R.A. Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876: 495.
**Varchi**, Benedetto...Symonds. Age of despots, 279.
**Varnhagen** von Ense .. .....Carlyle. Essays.
**Varro**, a Roman farmer..Mitchell. Wet days, 30.
**Varus**, Defeat of, by Arminius, A. D. 9..Creasy. 15 battles, 113.
**Vassar**, Matthew.....(J.H. Raymond) N.Y. Regents, 82: 785.—Parton. Triumphs, 90.
**Vassar** College... (A.C. Avery) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 346. —College book, 372.— Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 56.
— Educational influence of.....(C.H. Dall) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 163.
**Vatican**, The.....Guild. Abroad again, 179.
— The child in.....Paget, V. Belcaro, 17.
**Vatican** council of 1869 .....Mozley. Lett. fr. Rome.—Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1: 312.
— Antecedents of..Pressensé. Contem. port. 39.
— Council of Constance and.....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 101.
**Vattemare**, Alexandre.....(J.P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 260.
**Vaucluse** . James, H. Little tour, 222.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 10.
**Vaudois**, The.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 198.
— Perrin's history of.....Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 187.
**Vaughan**, C.J.....Photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 2.
**Vaughan**, Henry, silurist.....Brown, J. Locke etc. 309. — Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 350. —(G.A. Simcox) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 192.
**Vauguelin**, Fresnaie.....Cary. Fr. poets, 245.
**Vauvenargues**, Luc de Clapiers, Marquis de.... Maccall. For. biog. 1: 99. — Morley. Crit. misc. 2: 1.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18c. 175.
**Vayringe**, Philip ...Davenport, R.A. Lives, 28. —Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 330.
**Veal**, Concerning; a discourse of immaturity... Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 16.
**Veda** and Vedanta.....Müller, M. India, 221.
— Lessons of..... .Müller, M. India. 161.
— Rig, Religious system of.....Cook, F.C. Origins, 1.
— — Müller's translation of.....Whitney, W.D. Orient, 1: 133.
— Translation of.... Whitney, W.D. Orient, 1: 100.
**Vedas**, The.....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 1: 9. — Müller. Chips, 1, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 109. — Müller. Phys. relig. 22.—Müller. Relig. of India, 128 —Whitney, W.D. Orient, 1: 1.— Williams, D. Ind. wisdom.
**Vedantism** and the Bruhmu Subhá...Dutt. Ess. 49.
**Vedder**, David.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 117.

**Vedic** deities.....Müller, M. India, 195.
**Vedic** literature, Müller's history of..Whitney, W. D. Orient, 1:64.
**Vega**, Garcilaso de la.. Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:36.—Ticknor. Span. lit. 1:486.
**Vega** Carpio, Lope Felix de .....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:189. — Ticknor. Span. lit. 2:120.
**Vega**, the ship, Voyage of, around Asia and Europe.....(A. E. Nordenskiöld) Am. Geog. Soc. 17:267.
**Vegetable** diet.....Hadley, J. Ess. 379.
**Vegetables** and fruit, Packing, sale and inspection of..(S. C. Busey) Am. Pub. Health, 2:60.
**Vegetable** life, Phenomena of....Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 357.
— **Vegetarianism**..... .. Brown, S. Atom, 2.
**Vehmic** courts.....Lacroix. Manners in mid. ages, 381.
**Veils**..... ....Butler, E. Gentle ways, 106.
**Velasquez**, D. R. de S....With portrait. Sharp, W. Great minds, 197.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2:1028.
**Velletti**, Agostino....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:250.
**Velluti**, G. B., Italian opera singer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2:306.
**Vendée**, La, The war in.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 16.—Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**Venezuela**, Bibliography of....Spence. Land of Bolivar, 2:271.
**Vengeur**, Sinking of the.....Carlyle. Essays.
**Venereal** diseases, Protection of the community from..(A. L. Gihon) Am. Pub. Health, 5:55.
**Venice**....Bellows. Old world, 2:9.—Field, H. M. Killarney, 207. — Fulton, C. C. Europe, 228.— Guild. Over the ocean, 487.—Guild. Abroad again, 265. — Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:1.— Howe, J. W. Oak to olive, 133. — James, H. Portraits, 1. — Moulton, L. C. Rambles, 91.— Symonds, J. A. Ital. by-ways. — Taine. Italy, 2:217. — Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 311.—Willis. Pencillings.
— Ancient days in... .Jarves. Ital. ramb. 190.
— and Rome....Green, J. R. Stray studies, 289.
— and Tintoretto....Green, J. R. Stray studies, 300.
— Art in .....Taine. Italy, 2:272.
— A day in.....Procter, B. W. Ess. 1:127.
— ducal palace, Accidental imprisonment in.. Guild. Abroad again, 273.
— Foundation of .. ...Archer. Decis. ev. 44.
— in the footsteps of the Normans...Freeman. Subj. Venice, 287.
— in summer time.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 212.
— Painting at.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 347.
— Reformers in....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 213.
— republic of, Rise, decline and fall of....Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2:360.
— St. Mark's church of..... Jarves. Ital. ramb. 220.
— Society in.....Taine. Italy, 2:262.
**Ventilation**.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 51.— Franklin. Wks. '87, 4:271.— (J. M. Hull) Iowa Health, '83:325.—(J. C. Shrader) Iowa Health, '87:203.—Mich. Health, '82:108.
— Methods of...(C. Pfeiffer) Am. Pub. Health, 3:194.
— of railroad cars. (R. C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1876:133.
**Ventilation**, Study of .....(E. Cowles) Mass. Health, 1879 (10th):231.
**Venus** ..... ... ..Dyer. Stud. of the gods.
— the legend of.....Gildersleeve. Ess. 161.
— Mountain of... Gould, S. B. Curious myths.
**Venus**, Transit of... (W. Huggins) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6:165. — Proctor, R. A. Mysteries, 307.— Proctor. Light sci. 1:49.
— — expeditions for, British, Results of..... Proctor, R. A. Rough ways, 58.
**Verbruggen**, **John**..Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 235.
**Ver Bryck**, C... ....Tuckerman. Artists, 400.
**Verbs**, Nature and analysis of..Garnett. Philol. ess. 289.
**Verdi**, G.....Badeau. Vagabond, 100.—Engel, L. Mozart, 2:86.— Hamerton. French and English.—Peabody. Christian morals.
**Vere**, Sir Francis ....Fuller. Worthies, 1:514. —Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 1:124.
**Vere**, Lady Mary..... Burder. Pious wom. 70.
**Vercingetorix**, chief of the Arverni.....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
**Vergennes**, Comte de.....Durand. New materials Am. revol. 31.
**Vergniaud**, Pierre Victurnien.....Gilfillan. 3d gall. 32.
**Ver Meer**, Jan, of Delft...Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 65.
**Vermiglio**, Pietro Martire, in Lucca....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 37.
**Vermont**, Independence of, 1789.....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 7:3.
— Northern, in August. Ames, M. C. Outlines, 9.
**Vermuyden**, Sir Cornelius. Dutch engineer.... Smiles. Engin. 1:36.
**Verne**, Jules.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2:24.
— Didactic fiction .....Hazeltine. Chats, 337.
**Verny** and Robertson.....Pressensé. Contem. port. 283.
**Verocchio**, Andrea.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 141.
**Verona**....Fulton, C. C. Europe, 244.— Guild. Abroad again, 303. — Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1:262.— Howells. Ital. jour. 301.— Taine. Italy, 2:328.
**Veronese**, Paolo....Jameson. Ital. painters, 347. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 370
**Verot**, Augustin....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops. 3:94.
**Verplanck**, Gulian C.....Bryant. Orations, 195, *or* Prose, 1:394.—Griswold. Prose writ. 227. —(W. C. Bryant) N. Y. Regents, 84:567.
**Verrazano**, Giovanni da, Notes on... (J. C. Brevoort) Am. Geog. Soc. 4:145.— Greene, G. W. Hist. stud. 323.
**Verrio**, Antonio, and L. Laguerre.....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 15.
**Vers** de societé .....Lang. Lett. on lit. 134.
— and parody. . .....Japp. Vers. de soc. 1.
— English..... .. Dempster. Ess. 247.
**Versailles**.....Challice. Fr. palaces, 1.— Guild. Over the ocean, 279.— Joncs, H. L. Ess. 136.
— in 1866...Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 1.225.
**Versatility** ..... ..Butler, E. For good, 161.
**Verse**, blank, Studies on.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2:325.
— English and Italian, Affinity between.. Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 185.
— Rationale of.....Poe. Works, 1:257.

**Verse**-making.....Ess. from Nation, 185.
**Versification**, Physiology of... ..Holmes, O.W. Odd vol. 315.
— Principles of.....Hodgson. Outcast, 209.
— Sound element in. Gurney. Power of sound, 423.
**Vertue**, George.....Fairholt. Eng. artists, 132.
**Vesalius**, Andrea, the anatomist.....Kingsley. Health, 385, *or* Hist. lec. 337.— Morley, H. Marot, 2: 65.
**Vesey**, Denmark.....Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 215.
**Vespucci**, Amerigo....Frost, T. Half-hours with early explorers, 69.—Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 35.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 219.
**Vestris**, Eliza L. ..Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 127.
**Vesuvius**, Mount .. Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 276.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 282.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 205. — Knox, T.W. Underground, 178.— Proctor. Light sci. 1: 167.— Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 197.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 28.
**Veto** power... ... .Walsh, R. Didatics, 2: 93.
**Veuillot**, L.....Men of 3d repub. 188.
**Via** media, The .....Birrell. Obiter, 1: 178.
**Viana**, Cárlos, principe de.....Quintana. Lives Span. 151.
**Viardot**, Michelle Ferdinande Pauline, French vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 398.— Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 109.
**Vibrations**, On Sympathetic, as exhibited in ordinary machinery.....(J. Lovering) Estes. Half-hour recr. 401.
**Vicelin**, St.....Maclear. Apostles, 240.
**Vicente**, G. .....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 282.
**Vicenza**....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 321.— Howells. Ital. jour. 293.
**Vicissitudes** of things..... Bacon. Ess.
**Vicksburg**. Siege of....Swinton. 12 battles, 262. —Knox, T.W. Battles, 260.
**Vico**..... ..... ...Alger. Solitudes, 236.
**Victims** and victimizers.....Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 19.
**Victor** Amadeus I of Sardinia.....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 195.
**Victor** Emmanuel II, king of Italy .. .McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 55.—Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 252.
— Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 2: 145.
**Victor**, Claude Perrin ....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 115.
**Victor**, Metta Victoria....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 518.
**Victoria**, Queen...Abbott. Kings & queens, 277. — With portrait. Crowned heads, 1.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 46. — Goodrich, F.B. Women, 375.—Howitt, M. Queens, 511. — With portrait. Parton. Em. wom. 405. — (L.C. Moulton) Parton. Princes, 336.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 3.
— Accession of .....Rush, R. Occ. prod. 259.
— and her subjects..McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 7.
— Assumption of title of Empress of India.... Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 231.
— Court of..... Gladstone. Bulga. 159.
**Victoria**, " Empress of the West " (A.D. 270)... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 96.
**Victoria** Louisa. empress of Germany, Early life of....Hall. Mrs. M. Princesses, 389.
**Victoria**, Australia. Visits to (1883-4).....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 257.
**Victoria** cross, Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 2: 164.
**Victoria** N'Yanza..Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 257.
**Victory**, Public rejoicings for..... Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 177.
**Vida**, Marco Girolamo.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 270.
**Vienna** ....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 291.—Bellows. Old world, 1: 419.—Bliss, O.J. Three months in Orient, 189.—Brace, C.L. Home life, 383.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 25.—Guild. Over the ocean, 469. — Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 513.
— Congress of.....Tallyrand. Memoirs, 2, 3.
— Siege of, by the Turks, A.D. 1683....King, C. Battles, 279.
— to Trieste, Road from...Taylor, B. At home, 1: 102.
**Vienne**, Jean de...Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 1.
**Vignaud**, Henri.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 593.
**Vigny**, Alfred Victor, Count de, Writings of.... Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 1: 312.
**Village** communities, Maine on.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 5: 143.
**Villages**, Engl. community..Mackay. Engl. poor.
— English manor and.....Ashley. Introduc. econ. hist.
**Villani**, Giovanni....Symonds. Age of despots, 253.
**Villegas**, Estéban Manuel de.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 240.
**Villena**, Henry, Marquis of.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 357.
**Villenage** and slavery, Extinction of, in England.....(E. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 308.
**Villiers** family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
**Villiers**, George. *See* Buckingham, Duke of.
**Villon**, François.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 114.— Cary. Fr. poets, 236.—Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 192.
**Vincent** Ferrer, St...Allies, M.H. 3 cath. ref. 3.
**Vincent** de Paul, St....Adams, W.H.D Heroes X'ty, 385.—Maccall. For. biog. 1: 69.
**Vincent** of Serius, View of Christianity...Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 1: 375.
**Vincent** of Spain, St.....Charles. Martyrs, 103.
**Vincent**, Nicholas, admiral.....Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 55.
**Vincent**, Samuel.....Maccall. For. biog. 1: 60.
**Vincent**, Strong... .....(W.W. Swan) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 62.
**Vincente**, Gil..Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 292.
**Vinci**, Leonardo da.....Eastlake, E.R. Five painters, 1: 1.—Jameson. Ital. painters, 170. —Kent, C. Footprints, 1.— Knox, R. Great artists, 133.— Lee, H.F. Old painters, 50.— Pater. Stud. renais. 90.—Schlegel. Æsthetic works.— Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 1053. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 312.— Taine. Italy, 2: 350.—Wallace, H.B. Art, 231.
— Last Supper..... Fuseli. Life and writ. 3: 1.
— School of...Symonds. Renais. fine arts. 482.
**Vinci**, Leonardo, Italian opera writer...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 275.
**Vinegar** hill, Battle of, 1798....Thornbury. Old stor. 99.
**Vinet**, Alexandre....Pressensé. Contem. port. 223.

**Violet** light, Influence of, on the growth of animals and plants....Estes. ½-hour recre. 104.
**Violin**, Ancestry of the.....Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 9.
— History of.....Haweis. Music & mor. 313.
**Viotti**, Giovanni Batista, Italian musician...Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 36.
**Viraldi**, A., violinist.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 171.
**Virchow**, Rudolf...Johns Hopk. circ. 11: 17.—Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 216.
**Virgil** .....Gladstone. Stud. Homer, 3: 500.—Lang. Lett. on lit. 68.—Mitchell. Wet days. 44.—Myers. Ess. class. 106.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 607.—Teuffel. Rom. lit. 1: 425.
— Æneas of .. Green, J.R. Stray studies, 259.
— Æneid, Conington's ...Cracroft. Ess. 2: 127.
— as a religious poet.....Shairp. Aspects.
— English translators of...Conington. Miscel. 137.
— the magician..Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 99.
— Tasso, and Raphael..... ...Alison. Ess. 3.
**Virginia**..... .....Dilke. Greater Brit. 1.
- Colony of.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 96.
— Constitution of: Draft for a plan of government....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 24.
— — Proposition to revise, 1784....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 82.
— — Remarks on Jefferson's draught for..... Madison, J. Letters, 1: 85.
— Convention of 1788.....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 389.
— Declaration of rights, 1776.....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 21.
— History: Cavalier England transplanted... Stebbing. Verdicts, 380.
— — Settlement on the Ohio river...Franklin. Wks. '87, 5: 1.
— Notes on..... Jefferson. Works, 8: 249.
— Resolutions of 1798..Madison, J. Letters, 4.
— Settlement of.....Gilman. Pathfinders, 80.
**Virtue**, George... ..Curwen. Booksellers, 372.
— and pleasure, Dialogue concerning...Franklin. Wks. '87, 1: 383.
— and vice..... Hume. Philos. wks. 2: 215.
**Virtues**, Minor...Stephen, J. F. Ess. by barr. 168.
**Visconti**, Valentine.....Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. ages, 102.
**Visible** speech, Bell's...Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2: 301.
**Visigoths**... ..Bury. Later Roman empire, 1: 107, 404.
**Vision**, Paradoxes of... .Bailey, S. Discourses, 198.
— Sensorial.....Herschel. Famil. lec. 400.
— Theory of.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 197.
**Visits**, Country ...Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N.E. 115.
**Visscher**, Maria Tesselschade, Dutch poetess.. Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 230.
**Vital** actions, Mechanism of.....(O.W. Holmes) Rice, A.J. Ess. 433.
**Vital** force, Theory of.....Maudsley. Body & mind, 266.
**Vital** statistics.....N. J. Labor, 1888: 3. 1889: 167, 213.
— as sanitary monitors.....(A.L. Gihon) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 185.
— Forms of tables of.....(J.S. Billings) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 203.
— uniform system of, Necessity for.....(E.G. Janeway) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 52.
**Vitality**..... ..Tyndall. Frag. sci. 410.
**Vitality**, Individual and national..... Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 149.
**Viterbi** Luc' Antonio, Sufferings of .. .Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 148.
**Viterbo**, Cardinal, Pole 'n ....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 94.
**Vitoni**, Ventura..Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 83.
**Vitruvius**.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 83.
— Influence of, on Italian architecture.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 96.
**Viturgia**, empress of Proculus....Hall. Queens bef. conq. 100.
**Vivian**, Sir H.H.....Portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 111.
**Vivisection**....Gurney. Tertium, 1: 204.—Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 18.—Japp. Vers de soc. 176. — Newman, F.W. Miscell. 3: 369, 395. — Proctor. Light sci. 3: 238.—Scoffern. Stray leaves, 431.
— Defence of... Playfair. Subj. soc. 82.—Wynter. Subtle brains, 55.
— Ethics of.....Paget, V. Baldwin, 129.
**Voiture**, Vincent.....Besant. Fr. humor. 199.
**Volcanoes**....Kingsley, C. Madame How, 54.—Kneeland. Amer. in Iceland, 247.—Lanoye. Sublime, 179.—Reclus. The earth, 505.
— and coral reefs.....Dunman. Talks sci. 54.
— and earthquakes.....(T.E. Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 2: 89.— Herschel. Famil. lec. 1. —(W.C. Williamson) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 220.—Shaler. Aspects.
— in Ecuador..Orton. Andes and Amazon, 127.
— in southern Europe.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 237.
— Mallet's theory of..Proctor. Pleas. ways, 151.
— of the Pacific coast... ..(S.F. Emmons) Am. Geog. Soc. 9: 45.
— Phenomena of....Davy. Wks. 6: 344. 8: 223.
**Volkmann**, Robert....Ehlert. Tone-world, 235.
**Volmerstein**, Matilda. *See* Recke, Countess van der.
**Volney**, C.T.C., Count...St. John. Celt. travelers, 3: 219.
**Volo**.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 314.
**Volsunga** Saga... .....Dippold. Epics, 59.
**Volta**, Galvanic apparatus of.....Davy. Wks. 2: 139.
**Voltaire**.....Brougham. Wks. 2: 1.—Carlyle. Essays.—Dawson, G. Shaksp. 269. — Hale, E.E. Lights of 2 cent. 161. — Houssaye. Philos. 1: 29. — Pressensé. Contemp. portraits.—Schlegel. Dram. art, 153.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 9.—Vinet. Fr. lit. lec. 254.
— and the Calas tragedy..Pattison. Ess. 2: 199.
— and Frederick the Great....Grimm, H. Liter. 93.—Macaulay. Ess. 5: 160.
— and Mad. Du Chatelet.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— and M'lle de Livry..Houssaye. Philos. 1: 109.
— and Strauss....Pressensé. Contem. port. 79.
— and France.....Grimm, H. Liter. 44.
— Memoirs of. Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 217.
— Private life of..Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 1: 172.
— Rousseau and Goethe.....Merivale. Hist. stud. 130.
**Volterra**.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 482.
**Voluntary** movements, Automatic execution of. Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 164.
**Voudoo** dance, A ...Warner, C.D. Studies, 64.
**Vowels** and consonants, Relation of...Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2: 277.
**Vowel** quantity.....Hadley, J. Ess. 263.

**Voyagers**, early, Chronological table of....Belknap. Amer. biog. 59.
**Voyages** and travels....Ess. from Nation, 177.
**Vulcano**, Past history of..(E.Chaix) Am. Geog Soc. **20**: 463.
**Vulgarity**..... .....Hazlitt. Table-talk.
— Lack of self-confidence a cause of ...Helps. soc. pressure, 146.

**Wachusett**, Mt., A walk to ...Thoreau. Excursions, 73.
**Waddell**, Mrs. William Coventry.....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 382.
**Wade**, John, jr.. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 507.
**Wade**, Mrs. Jennie...Brockett. Woman's work, 775.
**Wade**, Mrs. Mary B..Brockett. Woman's work, 736.
**Wadsworth**, Rev. Charles....Bungay. Off-hand, 378.
**Wadsworth**, James Samuel.....(W.J.Hoppin) Harvard mem. biog. **1**.
**Wager** of battle.....Lea. Supers. & force, 73.
**Wager** of law.....Lea. Supers. & force, 13.
**Wagers**, Winning..Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 290.
**Wages**..Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 15.—Elder, W. Questions, 85.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 83. — Ills. Labor, '84.—Sumner, W.G. Essays, 36.
— and coöperation .....(H.K.Oliver) Mass. Labor, **1873**: 440.
— and cost of production in Massachusetts, 1838....Mass. Labor, **1889**: 1.
— and expenses.....Minn. Labor, **2**: 301.
— and profits.....Conn Labor, **1885**: 1.
— and working hours.....N. Y. Labor, **1888**.
— Dictation of.....(C.S.Byrkit) Conv. Labor Bur. **1887**: 52.
— Effect of protection on.....Playfair. Subj. soc. 164.
— in Massachusetts, 1870..Mass. Labor, '71: 154.
— — in 1882.. ..... ...Mass. Labor, '83: 181.
— — in 1888, Statistics of....Mass. Labor, '89: 403.
— in Mass. and Gt. Britain, Comparative, 1860–1883 . .Mass. Labor, '84: 135.
— in New Jersey .....N.J. Labor, '78: 105.
— Increase of ... Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 28.
— Manner of payment of ...Conn. Labor, '85: 70. '86: xxxi.
— Purchasing power of, 1860, 1872, 1878.....(C. D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '79: 61.
— — Historical review of, 1752–1860.....(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '85: 161.
— — in England ...(H.K.Oliver) Mass. Labor, '72: 469.
— — in Massachusetts, 1630–1870.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '72: 500.
— — in Massachusetts and Europe.....Mass. Labor, '74: 161.
— — in Massachusetts and Gt. Britain, 1860–83. (C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, '85: 105.
— scientific law of, Possibility of...(J.B.Clark) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— Theory of.....(S.Wood) Am. Econ. Ass. 4. *See also* Labor and capital.
**Wagner**, Richard..Engel. Mozart to Mario, 2: 1. —Ferris. Germ. composers, 198.— Hale, E. E. Lights of 2 cent. 387 —Haweis. My mus. life, 393.—Haweis. My mus. memories, 144. —Keddie. Mus. comp. 416.— Parry. Stud. gr. compos. 322.—Upton. Stan. operas, 243.
**Wagner**, Richard, and his music in America.... Butterworth. Great compos. 175.
— and Hugo.....Archer, W. Theatre, 321.
— and Wagnerism.... Gurney. Tertium, **2**: 1, *also in* Coan. Art and lit. 152.
— Festival at Bayreuth... Ehlert. Tone-world, 181.
— in Bayreuth.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. **2**: 107.
— Parsifal.....Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 333.
— Ring of the Nibelung...Hueffer. Mus. stud. 130.
— Tristan and Isolde..Ehlert. Tone-world, 87.
**Wainewright**, Thos. G., publisher and forger... Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 337.—Thornbury. Old stor. 318.
**Wainman**, Sir Ferdinand .. ..Belknap. Amer. biog. **2**: 115.
**Waite**, Morrison R..... (Portrait) Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 65.—Van Santvoord. Chief justices.
**Waiter**, The..... Hunt, L. Seer, **1**: 175.
**Waldegrave**, Sir Richard.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 10.
**Waldenses**, The..Hare. Cities of No. Italy, **1**: 96. —Headley, J.T. Rambles, 202.—Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 198.—Merson. Heroic days, 30.— Smiles, S. Huguenots in France, 287. —Trench. Lec. medieval, 247.
— and Albigenses....Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 154.
— Arnaud and the... Chambers' Repos. no. **28**.
**Wales**, Kings of .....Doran. Monarchs, **1**: 172.
— South..... .. Freeman. Eng. towns, 3.
**Walker**, Adeline..Brockett. Woman's work. 457.
**Walker**, Amasa...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 508.
**Walker**, Elizabeth....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 128.
**Walker**, Frederick....Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 227.
**Walker**. George, commodore...Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 225.
**Walker**. James.....Peabody. Harv. grad. 123.
**Walker**, John.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 3.
**Walker**, Mrs. Margaret....Burder. Pious wom. 445.
**Walker**, Rev. Robert, called "Wonderful"....Parton. Capt. indus. 355.
**Walker**, Thomas, English actor.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, **2**: 9.
**Walker**, William, filibuster.....Buchanan, J. Messages, ed. by Henry, 172.—Holst. Const. history of U. S. 5.
**Walking** ..Thoreau. Excursions, 161.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 135.
— Physiology of...Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 121.
**Wall** paper, Poisonous..Iowa Health, **1885**: 64. —(G. Derby) Mass. Health, **1872**: 33.—(R. C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, **1873**: 60. **1874**: 53. —(E.S. Wood) Mass. Health, **1883**: 213.
**Walking** parties....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 219.
**Walking** tours.....Stevenson. Virginibus.
**Wallace**, Horace Binney.....Godwin, P. Out of past, 302.
**Wallace**, Thomas, barrister.....Curren. Irish bar, **1**: 325.
**Wallace**, William....Chambers' Miscel. no. **31**.
**Wallace**, Wm.....Griswold. Poets Am. 477.
**Wallace**, William Ross.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 227.
**Wallack**, James W...Matthews, B. Actors, **3**: 55.
**Wallack**, Lester....Matthews, B. Actors, **5**: 283.
**Wallacks**, The ..... .....Hutton. Plays.
**Walladmor**...De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) **1**: 137.

**Wallcut**, Thomas ....Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 193.
**Wallenstein**, A. W. E. von.....Adams, W. H. D. Em. sol. 1.—Ellesmere. Ess. 55.—Hewlett Heroes, 340. — James, G. P. R. Dark sce.—Wilson, J. G. Illus. sol. 87.
**Waller**, Edmund...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 91. — (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 3. — Creasy. Etonians, 110. — Gosse. Shaks. to Pope.—(E. W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 270.—Wotton. Word portraits, 317.
— and Sacharissa ...Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Waller**, Sir William..Cust. Warriors civ. 2: 633.
**Walley**, Samuel H....Peabody. Harv. grad. 214.
**Wallis**, S. Teackle .....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 594.
**Walpole**, Horace ....Creasy. Etonians, 339.—Dawson, G. Shaksp. 223. — Galton, A. Urbana, 211. — Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 243.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.—Mitchell. Wet days, 235.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 154.—Wotton. Word portraits, 319.
— as a gardener..Hazlitt, W. C. Gleanings, 186.
— Era of.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 167.
— Letters to Sir Horace Mann.....Macaulay. Ess. 3: 143.
— world of fashion.....Knight. Once on time, 2: 35.
— world of letters. ..Knight. Once on time, 2: 67.
**Walpole**, Horatio, 1st Lord....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
**Walpole**, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Orford ....Adams, W. H. D. Eng. party, 1: 3.—Adams, W. H. D. Men at helm, 105.—Brougham. Wks. 4: 441.—Creasy. Etonians, 157.—Earle, J. C. Eng. prem. 1: 3.—Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 1: 121.—Georgian era, 1: 272.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 46.—Rogers, J. E. T. Gleanings, 1: 47.
— at the court of England.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1: 2.
**Walpole**, Spencer H ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 5.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 42.
**Walsh**, Robert.....Griswold. Prose writ. 197.
**Walsh**, W..(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 401.
**Walsingham**, Sir Francis.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Walsingham**, Mary....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 595.
**Walter**, Hubert, 1193–1205..Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 584.
**Walter**, John, editor of the "Times"...Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 203.—Reid, T. W. Politicians, 1: 95.
— Three John Walters and their newspaper...Parton. Capt. indus. 275.
**Walthar** of Aquitain.....Ludlow. Epics, 1: 45.
**Walther** von der Vogelweide.....Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 197 —Taylor. Stud. Ger. 37.
**Walton**, George...Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 66.—Lossing. Signers, 233.—Sanderson. Signers, 4.
**Walton**, Izaak....Lang. Lett. to dead au. 86.—Wotton. Word portraits, 323.
— Complete angler..... Saunders, F. Famous books, 73.
— Lives.....Jones. W. A. Lit. stud. 1: 104.
**Walton**, N. Y.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 72.
**Walworth**, Mrs. John.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 271.
**Wanamaker**, John...Bolton, S. K. How success is won, 59.— Pierson, A. T. Evangelistic work, 302.
**Wandering** Jew.. ...Baring-Gould. Myths, 1.
**Want** and waste, Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 29.
**War**....Channing. Works, 3: 29. 4: 237. 5: 107. — De Quin. Mis. pap. (Bost.) 2: 191, *or* Works (Masson), 8: 369.—Emerson. Miscell. 177. — Franklin. Works, 1887, 10: 60. — Hall, R. Miscel. 299.— Helps. Brevia.—Helps. Friends, 2d ser. 1.— Wood, J. G. Nature's teaching, 50.
— Abolition of.....Maine. Internat. law, 207.
— and loyalty..... ...Brownson. Wks. 16: 1.
— and peace.....Montgomery, J. Prose, 2: 1.
— art of, Changes in, 1792–1812 .....Baring, E. Staff col. ess. 3.
— Barbarities of..... Friswell. About, 199.
— Benefits of.....Morris. Civiliza. 1: 233.
— Cost of.....Giles, H. Lec. & ess. 342.
— Ethics of.....Newman, F. W. Miscel. 3: 54.
— Implements of...Bayly, J. A. S. New stud. 1.
— in the world .. .....Friswell. About, 189.
— Laws and usages of.....(M. Bernard) Oxf. ess. 1856: 88.
— Negotiation *versus*....Bryant. Prose, 2: 284.
— Prevention of.. Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden, 109.
— severity in, Limitations to..... (C. Buxton) Camb. ess. 1855: 110.
**War** powers of U. S. Congress.....Sumner. Works, 7: 128.
**Warbeck**, Perkin ....James, G. P. R. Dark sce.
**Warboys**, England, Witches of.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 254.
**Warburton**, Colonel E., Travels of.....Adams, W. H. D. Heroes of trav. 293.
**Warburton**, Wm., bishop..Georgian era, 1: 229.—Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 279.
— and his quarrels.....Disraeli. I. Calam. 2.
— Letters.....Jeffrey, T. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Watson's Life of.....Pattison. Ess. 2: 119.
— works....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 344.
**Ward**, Artemus. *See* Browne, Chas. F.
**Ward**, E. M.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 12.
**Ward**, James Warner.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 255.
**Ward**, John .....McClure. Translators, 208.
**Ward**, Mrs. Julia Rush...Griswold. Fem. poets, 90.
**Ward**, R. Plumer, Recollections of.... Patmore. My friends, 2: 1.
**Ward**, Samuel .. .Fiske, S. Off hand, 351.—(C. King) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 295.—Keyes. Fifty years' observ. 70.
**Ward**, Samuel.....McClure. Translators, 190.
**Ward**, Thomas....Griswold. Poets. Am. 313.—Poe. Works, 6: 57.
**Ward**, William George .. Church. Oxf. move. 292.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 358.
**Wardlaw**, Lady.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 96.
**Wardlaw**, Ralph.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 461.
**Ware**, Ashur.... Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 382.
**Ware**, Henry....Peabody. Harv. rem. 2.—(J. G. Palfrey) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 227.
**Ware**, Henry, jr...(C. C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 278. — Peabody. Harv. rem. 97. — Griswold. Poets Am. 142.
**Ware**, Mrs. Katharine A. Rhodes.....Griswold. Fem. poets, 102.

**Ware**, Mary L. [Mrs. Henry]....Crosland. Mem. women, 203.
**Ware**, Robert.. ....Brockett. Woman's work, 299.—(C.E.Stedman) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 221.
**Ware**, William .....Griswold. Prose writ. 398.
**Wareham**, Eng., and Corfe Castle....Freeman. Eng. towns, 149.
**Warehouse** system, The.....Dix. Speeches, 1: 104, 124.
**Warfare**, modern, Influence of science upon. Science and war.. .(H.B.Pritchard) Estes. Half-hour recr. 412.
**Warfield**, Catherine Ann....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 319.—Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 600.
**Warham**, William, archbishop ..... Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 365. — Hook. Abps. Cant. 6: 155.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
**Warlike** armaments, Continuance of... Helps. Brevia.
**Warner**, Charles Dudley....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 387.—Ridcing, W.H. Boyhood, 204.
— at home....(J.H.Twichell) Gilder. Authors, 323.
**Warner**, Susan .....Hart, J.S. Fem prose, 421.
**Warner**, William.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 116. — Chalmers. Eng. poets. 4: 501. — (G.Saintsbury) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 431.
**Warren**, John....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 156. —(Buckminster Brown) Gross. Lives physicians, 86.
**Warren**, John Collins.....(E.Warren) Gross. Lives physicians, 796.
**Warren**, Joseph.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.— Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 87.— Everett. Orat. 3.— Glazier, W. Heroes, 43.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 45, 59. —Magoon. Orators of rev. 155.
**Warren**, Mrs. Mercy Otis .....Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 74.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 21.
**Warren**, Samuel....Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 399.
**Warren**, Wm..... .....Jefferson, J. Autob.
**Wars** of the Roses...Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 278.
**Warsaw**.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 273.
**Warth**, Sally.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 191.
**Warton**, Joseph..Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 145.
— and Thos.... .. ...Dennis, J. Studies, 192.
**Warton**, Thomas....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 316.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 75.
**Warwick**, Ambrose Dudley, earl of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Warwick**, Mary Rich, Countess of.....Burder. Pious wom. 93.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 115.
**Warwick**, Robert Rich, 2d earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 5.
**Warwick**, England.....Guild. Over the ocean. 125.—Hawthorne. Old home, 77.
**Warwick** Castle....Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 224.
**Warwick** Hall college of physicians, Chronicles of ..Winslow, F. Physic. 2: 1.
**Warwickshire**.....James, H. Portraits, 247.
— Rambles in, 1851..Taylor, B. At home, 1: 51.
— Staunton collection relating to.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 170.
**Warwickshire** dialect. a study in..(A.Morgan) N.Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 2.
**Washburn**, Emory..(A.P.Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17: 23.
**Washburn**, Ichabod, wiremaker...Parton. Capt. indus. 18.
**Washburne**, Elihu Benjamin ...With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 395. —(Smith) Chic. Hist. Coll. 4: 78.
**Washer**-women ..... Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 157.
**Washington**, Bushrod, 1761-1829.....Brown, D. P. Forum, 1: 350.
— Character of .. ..... Story, J. Miscell. 808.
**Washington**, George...Abbott. Lives of presidents, 9.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 60.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gall. 1: 59.— Edgar. Footpr. 9. — Forney. Anec 10.— Frost. Presidents, 9. — Glazier, W. Heroes, 21.— With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 15. — Lincoln. Lives of pres. 1.— Mackay. Founders Amer. 1.— Parker, T. Hist. Amer. 73.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 9. — Tuckerman. Ess. 5. — Wallace, H.B. Art, 443.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 305.
— abroad and at home.... ...Everett. Orat. 3.
— Ancestors of .....Sumner. Works, 5: 357.
— and his contemporaries..Chambers' Papers, no. 10.
— and Lafayette....Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 387.
— and the revolution.....Whipple. Charac.
— Birthday of... .....Everett. Orat. 3.
— Character of .....Everett. Orat. 4.
— Critical occasions in the life of.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 323.
— Diary of.....Everett, E. Mount Vernon, 81.
— Erskine's testimony to.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 155.
— Eulogy on. .....Ames, F. Works, 115.
— Greatness of.....King, T.S. Patriotism, 55.
— Headquarters of, at Cambridge, Mass..... Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 289.
— Home of.....(C.M.Kirkland) Homes Am. statesm. 1.
— in domestic life.....Rush, R. Occ. prod. 31.
— Intention to retire from the presidency in 1792....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 554, 563.
— National monument to, at Washington, D.C. Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 70.
— on capture of Cornwallis..... Webster, N. Papers, 166.
— Statue of, Crawford's.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— — Greenough's....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 224.
**Washington**, Jane.....Ellett. Women of revol. 2: 89.
**Washington**, Martha...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Clement, J. Noble deeds, 33. —Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 7.— With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 39.
**Washington**, Mary. ..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 25.—Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 24.
**Washington**, William Augustine... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
**Washington**, State of...(T.D.Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 137.
**Washington**, D.C., as a camp in 1861....Winthrop, T. Open air. 255.
— in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 201.
— in 1881 .. Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 250.— Russell, W.H. Hesper, 1: 70.
— Society in.....Badeau. Vagabond, 228.
— — in 1826..... Quincy, J. Figures, 254.
**Washington**, Mt...Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 97.
— Ascent of .....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 356.
— summit of, Glacial action upon.....(C.H. Hitchcock) Estes. Half-hour recre. 422.
**Wasson**, David Atwood....(O.B.Frothingham) Wasson. Ess. 1.

**Waste**..... Ess. from Nation, 97.
— Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 29.
**Watches**, Waterbury..... Pidgeon. Old world ques. 29.
**Water**, analysis of, chemical, Value of .. (T.M. Stevens) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 96.
— — sanitary, Present and future of.....(C. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 79.
— composition of, Discovery of....Davy. Wks. 7: 129.
— drinking, impure, Dangers of ....(M.T. Runnels) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 283.
— — Impurities of, caused by vegetable growths. (W.G. Farlow) Mass. Health, '79 (1st): 131.
— — — Organic .. (C.W. Chamberlain) Conn. Health, '82: 257.
— — Sanitary examination of .....(A.J. Wolff) Conn. Health, '85: 249.
— in agriculture..Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 156.
— Potable....(F. Davis) Iowa Health, '87: 213.
— Properties, etc., of, and natural theology... Wilson, J.M. Ess. 1.
— Relation of, to health...Kingsley. Health, 89.
— — to propagation of fever....(A. Flint) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 164.
— Sanitary chemistry of...(C.F. Chandler) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 533.
**Water**-closets at railway stations ... ...(H.O. Hitchcock) Mich. Health, '79: 15.
**Water**-cure at Malvern, Life at the .....Boyd. Crit. ess. 344.
**Water**-cure establishments, Life at...Boyd. Recreat. 2: 300.
**Water**-lilies.....Higginson. Out-door, 269.
**Water**-pipes, What shall we use for?....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 135.
**Water**-spouts and whirlwinds.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 2: 267.
**Water**-supplies of the U.S., Relations of geology to ....(E. Orton) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 292.
**Water** supply, and its relation to health and disease ...(W.H. Dickenson) Iowa Health, '81: 197.
— and natural drainage of North Carolina..... (W.C. Kerr) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 348.
— and sewerage..(E.L. Vielé) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 331.
— — in Mass...(W.R. Nichols; G. Derby) Mass. Health, '73: 20. — (J.P. Kirkwood) Mass. Health, '76: 23.—(F. Winsor) Mass. Health, '76: 175. '87: 2.
— Bibliography....Nichols. Water-supply, 216.
— Domestic ....(S. Macadam) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 536.
— for large and small towns .....(G.J. Symons *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876: 542.
— for large institutions and small communities. (J.H. Shedd) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 109.
— in Michigan ....(A. Hazlewood, R.C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1876: 71.
— of Cambridge, Mass.....(E.S. Wood) Mass. Health, '79 (1st): 69.
— of England .. (A.T. Atchinson, D.T. Ansted) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 488.
— of London.....Kingsley, C. New misc. 203.
— of towns ...Chambers' Papers, no. 49.—(W. R. Nichols) Mass. Health, '74: 63.
— of towns and cities, Selection of .....(C.F. Chandler) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 533.
— of towns and vessels, Juniper water as..... (T.F. Wood) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 109.
*See* Rivers, Pollution of.
**Waterbury**, Kate E..Brockett. Woman's work, 658.
**Waterhouse**, Dr. Benjamin..Lowell. Writ. 1: 94.
**Waterhouse**, Sir Edward.....Fuller. Worthies, 2: 44.
**Watering**-place, A Pomeranian .....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 80.
**Watering**-places .. ..Badeau. Vagabond, 180.
— American, Sanitary condition of....(H. Hartshorne) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 55.
— French.... ...Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 225.
— German....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 85.—Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 232.
— Health of.. ...(J. Macpherson *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1875: 494.
— Progress of .....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 107.
**Waterloo**, Battle of.....Adams, W.H.D. Battle stories, 224.— Adams, W.H.D. Memo. battles, 373.—Creasy. 15 battles, 329.— Guild. Over the ocean, 314.—King, C. Battles, 494. —Low, C.R. Great battles, 410.—Mathews. Conversers, 272.—Thackeray. Early & late, 181.
**Watson**, Asa Rogers.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 604.
**Watson**, Thomas..Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 101. —(T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 389.— Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 148.
**Watson**, William Stuart....Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 293.
**Watt**, James... Arago. Sci. men, 2: 351.—Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 33.—Brougham. Wks. 1: 25.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 136.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 295.—Edgar. Footpr. 340. —Hale, E.E. Lights of 2 cent. 525.—Howe, H. Em. mech. 279.—Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev. — Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 14. — Neil, S. Epoch men, 271. — Nicoll. Great move. 396.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 140. — With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 531.—Smiles. Self-help, 3.—Smiles. Indus. biog.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 315. —Tweedie. Earnest men, 434.
**Watteau**, J. Antoine....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 203.—Pater. Imag. port. 1.— Wedmore. Masters of genre, 155.
**Watts**, G.F.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 20.
**Watts**, J....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 3.
**Wave**, sea, Greatest ever known.....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 194.
**Wavellite**, Experiments on..Davy. Wks. 2: 297.
**Waves**, Stilling by oil.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 5: 253.
**Wayland**, Francis...Griswold. Prose writ. 364.
**Waymouth**, George.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 299.
**Wayne**, Gen. Anthony....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 280.— Glazier, W. Heroes, 153.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 314.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 94.
**Waynflete**, William...Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 309.—Foss. Judges, 4: 370.
**Wayside** Inn, Sudbury, Mass.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 420.
**Wealth**..... Denslow. Mod. think. 363.
— Christianity and....Gladden. Appl. X'ty, 1.
— Flux of; its effect on families....Hamerton. Hum. int. 119.

**Wealth**, growth of, Laws and conditions of..... Elder, W. Questions, 40.
— in England, Unequal distribution of..Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 157.
— of Protestant and Catholic nations..Brownson. Wks. 18: 184.
— Poetry of.....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 93.
— Sources of advancement in.....Elder, W. Questions, 53.
— Uses of.... ..... ...Bristed. Pieces, 4: 4.
— Way to.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 1: 441.
**Weapon** ointment. Holmes, O.W. Currents, 61.
**Weare**, William, Murder of, 1823....Thornbury. Old stor. 340.
**Weather**, The.....Tuckerman. Optimist, 224.
— and weather prophets.....Herschel. Famil. lec. 142.
— and the sun..... Proctor. Sci. byways, 169.
**Weather** forecasts. Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 313.
**Weather** predictions, Official, in England..... Wynter. Subtle brains, 160.
**Weaving** brothers, Beguines and ...Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. ages, 8.
**Webb**, James Watson...Bungay. Off-hand. 391.
**Weber**, C.M. von....Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 163.— Crowest. Tone-poets, 224.— Ferris. Germ. composers, 176. — Keddie. Mus. compos. 189. — Parry, C.H.H. Stud. great compos. 195.— Upton. Stand. operas, 324.
— Dramatic works of...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 203, 369.
**Webster**, Augusta....Forman. Liv. poets, 171. —Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 354.
**Webster**, Benjamin. Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 169.
**Webster**, Daniel.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Boutwell. Lawyer, 44.—Bungay. Off-hand, 9.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 173.— Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 251.—Everett. Orat. 3, 4.— With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 175. — Harsha. Orators, 429.—Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 456.— Lodge, H.C. Studies, 294.— Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 443. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 421, 689.— Maury, S. M. Statesm. of Am. 98.—Parker, T. Add. sp. 1: 131.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 53.— With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 30. — Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— and Jenny Lind's music.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 189.
— as a man.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— as a master of English style.....Whipple. Amer. lit. 139.
— at Plymouth dinner...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 11.
— Birthday of.....Choate. Addr. 517.
— Burial of... ....Adams, R.W. Dana, 1: 223.
— Discourse on.....Parker, T. Add. speeches, 1: 131.
— Eulogy on.....Choate. Addr. 241.
— Letter to, on right use of words.....Webster, N. Papers, 269.
— Oratory of... ....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 114.
— Statue of, by Powers.....Everett. Orat. 4.
— Tribute to.....Seward. Works, 3: 111.
— Vindication of.....Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 319.
— Works..... Brownson. Wks. 19: 343.
**Webster**, Fletcher.....(G.S. Hillard) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 20. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 648.
**Webster**, Grace Fletcher (Mrs. Daniel).....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 580.
**Webster**, John.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 322.— Gosse. 17th c. stud. 41.— Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—Lodge, H.C. Studies.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 249.
— Works, Hazlitt's edition..Lowell. Writ. 1: 277.
**Webster**, Noah.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
**Webster**, T., R.A....Photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 18.
**Wedderburn**, Alexander. *See* Rosslyn, Earl of.
**Weddings**. Country.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 270.
— Some experiences of.....Arnold, F. Armchair, 297.
**Wedgwood**, Josiah...Gladstone. Glean. 2: 181. —Gladstone. Speeches, 1869, 238.—Smiles. Self-help.
**Weed**, Thurlow....Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 506. —Forney. Anec. 2: 211.
**Week**, Origin of....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 77. —Proctor, R.A. Pyramid, 201.
**Weeks**, Edwin Lord...With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 2: 27.
**Weights** and measures, Uniformity in....Jefferson. Works, 7: 472.
**Weimar**.....Calvert. 1st years Eur. 165.
— and its celebrities.....Eliot, Geo. Ess. 25.— Taylor, B. At home, 1: 387.
— Autumn days in ...Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 155.
— Falk's reformatory at....Stevenson. Praying & w. 36.
— in June.... .....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 208.
— Three months in.....Eliot, G. Ess. 228.
**Weir**, Robert Walter....Tuckerman. Artist-life, 128.—Tuckerman. Artists, 203.
**Weiss**, John .. .....Bartol. Principles, 386.
**Welby**, Amelia B...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 209.
**Weld**, Stephen M....Peabody. Harv. grad. 218.
**Welles**. John.....(A.P. Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 98.
**Wellesley**, Richard Colley, Marquis.....Brougham. Wks. 4: 207.—Creasy. Etonians, 405. —De Quin. Note-book (Bost.) 177, *or* Works (Masson), 5: 165.—Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 394. — Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 324.
**Wellington**, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of... Alison. Ess. 3.—Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 149.—Brougham. Works, 4: 348. 9: 441. — Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 191.—Ewald. Repr. statesm. 2: 136.—Georgian era, 2: 114 —Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.—Miller, H. Hist. ess. 60. — With portrait. Mongan. Mil. comm. 61. —Redding. Pers. remin. 2: 33.—Rogers. S. Recol. 219.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 228. —Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 347.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 327.
— and Lord Aberdeen.....Kebbell. Engl. statesm. 59.
— and Napoleon...Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 534.
— as man of business.....Smiles. Self-help.
**Wellingtoniad**, The, Prophetic account of..... Macaulay. Ess. 1: 158.
**Wells**, Mrs. Anna Maria Foster.....Griswold. Fem. poets, 63.
**Wells**, Charles....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 69.
**Wells**, Henry.... Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 122.
**Wells**, H.T.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 21.
**Wells**, Samuel Adams....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 391.

**Wells**, Mrs. Shepard.....Brockett. Woman's work, 497.
**Wells**, Sir Spencer..... Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 105.
**Wells**, William..... .Peabody. Harv. grad. 58.
**Wells** cathedral..... ...James. Transatl. 44.
**Wells** .....Dodge, M.A. Summer rest, 310.
— Depth of water in, and typhoid fever....(H. B. Baker) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 184.
— Tubular, for domestic water supply....(J.C. Hoadley) Mass. Health, 1883: 3.
**Welsh**, David... ....McCosh. Scot. phil. 408.
**Welsh**, Thomas..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 154.
**Welsh** people, Origin of.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 85.
**Welsh** poems. Authenticity of .....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 151.
**Wengern** Alps ....Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 286.
**Wentworth**, Gov. John... .Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E 65.
**Wentworth**, Sir John...Sabine. Loyalists, 680.
**Wentworth**, Thomas, Earl of Strafford. *See* Strafford.
**Werder**, August von.....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 203.
**Werewolves** and swan-maidens.....Fiske. Myths, 69.
**Werner**, Abraham Gottlob. ...Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 29.
**Werner**, Friedrich L.Z., Life and writings of... Carlyle. Essays. — Heine. The romantic school.
**Werth**, Johann de....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 445.
**Wertmuller**, Adolph Ulric...Baker, W.S. Portr. Wash. 110.
**Wesley**, Charles. ....Fuller, S.M. Art, liter. & drama, 342.—Gorrie. Em. Meth. min. 29.—Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 254.
**Wesley**, John.....Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 487. — Georgian era, 1: 433. — Herrick, S. E. Heretics, 280.—Hitchman. 18th cent. 52.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 248.—(A.P. Stanley) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 254.
— and his times.....Clarke, J.F. Events, 351.
— Religious work of..Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 409.
— under two aspects...Dennis, J. Studies, 226.
**Wesley**, Susanna.....Brightwell, C.L. Above rubies.—Hack. Consec. wom. 41.
**Wesleyan** university.....College book, 301.
**Wessel**, Jan.....Ullman. Reformers, 2: 261.
**West**, Benjamin.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 202.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 133.—Eng. painters Georgian, 25.—Houghton. Kings, 475.— Lester. Artists, 67.— With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 382.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 1082.— Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 100.—Tuckerman. Artist life, 9.—Tuckerman. Artists, 96.
**West**, Gilbert.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 135.
**West**, Nicholas.....Creasy. Etonians, 28.
**West**, William Edward .....Tuckerman. Artist life, 89.—Tuckerman. Artists, 197.
**West**, The.....Barrows, W. U. S. of yester.
— in 1881 .....Russell. W.H. Hesper. 1: 159.
**West** Boylston, Mass...Fellows, H.P. Boating, 129.
**Westbury**, Richard Bethell, 1st baron.....Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 217.—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 397.
**Westbury**, Richard Bethell, and Bishop Wilberforce..(H.D. Traill) Coan. Stud. biog. 176.
**Westchester**, N.Y...Willis. Hurry-graphs. 129.
**Western** Reserve, Settlement of .....Garfield. Works, 2: 70.
**West** Indies and Florida.....(F.A. Ober) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 183.
— Slavery in, J. Stephen on....Macaulay. Ess. 6: 303.
**Westmeath** committee.....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 363.
**Westminster** Abbey....Guild. Over the ocean, 170.— Irving. Sk. book, 130.—Kingsley, C. Lec. Amer. 1. — Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 162.—Thompson. Beaten paths, 65.
— Dedication of..Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 16.
— Tombs in..... .....Lamb. Elia.
**Westminster** school, London.....Staunton, H. Schools, 116.
**Weston**, George..... (H.A. Clapp) Harv. mem. biog. 2: 199.
**Weston**, Thomas.....Galt. Players, 1: 232.
**Westphalia**, Congress of .. Bernard. Four lectures on diplomacy.
— Peace of .. Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 589.
**West** Point military academy....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 134.— College book, 210.— Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 188.
**Wetmore**, Prosper Montgomery... ...Everest. Poets of Conn. 290.
**Weyer**, S. van de.....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 281.
**Weymouth**, George.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 239.
**Whale**, Night on a.....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 168.
**Whale** fisheries in Arctic and Pacific oceans... Seward. Works, 1: 236.
**Whalemen** and the whale.....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 145.
**Whales** and their neighbors....Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 118.
— and whale fishing...Weeden. New England, 1: 430.
**Whalley**, George H....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 205.
**Wharton**, Anne...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 125.
**Wharton**, Lucy, Marchioness of.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 126.
**Wharton**, Philip, Duke of (1699–1731)...Russell, W. Eccen. 331.
**Wharton**, Thomas, Marquis of (1640–1716)..... Russell, W. Eccen. 324.
**Whately**, Richard...Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 169. —Mozley. Reminis. 1: 267.
**Whateley**, Thomas....Mitchell. Wet days, 230.
**Wheathill**, Anne.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 63.
**Wheatley**, Francis.....Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 41.
**Wheatley**, Phillis, Letters of ..Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 267.
**Wheaton**, Henry....Griswold. Prose writ. 169.
— Home of..... ...Homes Am. statesm. 449.
**Wheatstone**, Sir Charles....Nicoll. Great move. 457.
**Wheeler**, Increase S...Peabody. Harv. grad. 225.
**Wheeler**, John H.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 608.
**Wheeler**, Joseph.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 695.
**Wheelwright**, Charles Henry.....(C.A. Welch) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 29.
**Whelan**, James....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 289.

**Whelan**, Richard Vincent...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 108.
**Whetten**, Harriet Douglas ...Brockett. Woman's work, 316.
**Whetten**, Margaret....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 180.
**Whewell**, William .. ....Payn. Lit. recol. 42.
**Whichcote**, Benjamin.....Westcott, B.F. Ess. relig. tho't, 362.
**Whims**, Epidemic ...Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 254.
**Whipple**, Edwin P.....Bungay. Off-hand, 156. — Griswold. Prose writ. 550.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 664.—(C.A. Bartol) Whipple. Recol. 7.
— as a critic..... ...Poe. Works, 6: 405.
**Whipple**, William... Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 67. —Lossing. Signers, 17.—Sanderson. Signers, 5.
**Whirlwinds** and water-spouts..Franklin. Wks. '87, 2: 267.
**Whiskey** rebellion, 1792.....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 5: 471. 6: 3.
**Whist** and whist-players.....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 384.
— Language of..Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 356.
— Mrs. Battle's opinions on .....Lamb. Elia.
— Signaling in. Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 378.
**Whist**-players.....Payn. Private views, 176.
**Whistler**, James Abbott McNeill..... Rossetti, W. M. Fine art, 272. — Wedmore. Four masters, 28.
**Whistles**, locomotive, Signaling by, on English railways....Japp. Days w. indus. 200.
**Whitaker**, Mrs. Mary Scrimzeour....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 609.
**Whitaker**, William..Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 562.
**Whitbread**, Samuel.....Creasy. Etonians, 459.
**Whitcher**, Frances Miriam.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 498.
**White**, Canvass.....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am engineers, 74.
**White**, Daniel A..(J. Walker) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 262.—Peabody. Harv. grad. 76.
**White**, Gilbert, of Selborne.....Mitchell. Wet days, 262.
— Nat. history of Selborne...Burroughs, J. Indoor, 162.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 76.
**White**, Henry Kirke... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 223. — With portrait. Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 520.
**White**, Hugh Lawson....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
**White**, James, author of History of France. ... Payn. Lit. recol. 163.
**White**, James .... ...Ritchie. Brit. sena 140.
**White**, Mrs. James W .....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 342.
**White**, John ... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 232.
**White**, Joseph Blanco..Gladstone. Glean. 2: 1. —Mozley. Reminis. 1: 53.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.—Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 173.
— Arguments of, criticised.....Froude, R.H. Remains. pt. 2, 1: 315.
— Autobiography of.....Mozley. Ess. 2: 68.
**White**, Philip S..... Bungay. Off-hand, 267.
**White**, Robert.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 257.
**White**, Thomas, bishop of Peterborough..Strickland. Bishops, 132.
**White**, William.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
**White**, William Charles..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 344.
**White**, William, H.R.N....With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 236.
**White** and colored races in the U.S., Comparative vital movement of..(S.S. Herrick) Am. Public Health, 7: 266.
**White** Mountains, The ...Martineau. Retrosp. 3: 56.
**White**-Mountain notch.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 86.
**White** Sea, The.....Helms. Pioneering. 329.
**Whitefield**, George...Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 62.—Georgian era, 1: 443.—Pierson, A.T. Evangelistic work, 169.—Ryle, J.C. Christian leaders, 30.—Stephen, J. Ess.
— in Boston.....Cook, J. Transcendentalism, 193-217.
**Whitehall** .....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
**Whitehead**, Paul, the poet tailor.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 199.— Doran. Habits, 304.
**Whitehead**, William.. ..Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 287.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 17: 189.
**Whitelamb**, John....Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 374.
**Whitelock**, Sir Bulstrode.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 3: 328.—Foss. Judges, 6: 498.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 263.
**Whiteside**, James..... Ritchie. Brit. sena. 287.
**Whitfield**, James...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 456.
**Whitgift**, John... .Hook. Abps. Cant. 10: 121. —Tulloch. Eng. purit. 19.
**Whitman**, Sarah Helen .....Griswold. Fem. poets, 166.
**Whitman**, Walt.....Austin, A. Poetry, 192.— Buchanan. David Gray, 203.— Burroughs. Birds & poets, 213.—Lanier, S. Eng. novel. —Noel. Ess. on poetry.— Stedman. Poets Amer. 349.—Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 91. —Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 161.
— American Socrates.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 341.
— and democratic art....Symonds. Ess. 2: 30.
— at home.....(George Selwyn) Gilder. Authors, 333.
— Poems.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 207.
— poet and democrat....(J. Robertson) Baildon. Round table.
— the poet of democracy..Dowden. Studies, 468.
**Whitney**, Adeline Dutton Train.....With portrait. (H.B. Stowe) Our fam. wom. 652.
**Whitney**, Anne.... (M.A. Livermore) Our fam. wom. 668.
**Whitney**, Eli.....Howe, H. Em. mech. 101.— Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 420.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 159.
**Whitney**, Wm. D. On the origin of language... Müller. Chips, 4.
**Whittemore**, Amos....Howe, H. Em. mech. 147. — With portrait. Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 553.
**Whittemore**, George.....(T.B. Fox) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 379.
**Whittier**, John Greenleaf...Bungay. Off-hand, 132. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 238. — Griswold. Poets Am. 337.—Griswold. Prose writ. 617.— Hazeltine. Chats, 212.— Riding. Boyhood. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 197.— Stedman. Poets Amer. 95.— Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 119.
— at home.....(H.E.P. Spofford) Gilder. Authors, 343.

**Whittier**, John Greenleaf, Bibliography..Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Home of...(H. Butterworth) Parton. Princes, 319.
— Mabel Martin.....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 294.
— Poems.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 240.
**Whittington**, Richard, of London....Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 71. — Bourne. Lond. merchants, 15.
— and his cat.....Tartt. Ess. 1: 187.
**Whittlesley**, Sarah J. C .....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 614.
**Whittlesey**, William, 1368–74....Hook. Abps. Cant. 4: 221.
**Whitwell**, Benjamin.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 368.
**Whitwell**, Samuel... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 228.
**Whitworth**, Sir Joseph....Jeans. Creators, 213. —Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 266.
— at Stancliffe.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 335.
**Wichern**, Immanuel ....Stevenson. Praying & w. 61.
— Theories of, illustrated in Indiana house of refuge....(F.B. Ainsworth) N.Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 322.
**Wiclif**, John ...Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 30. —Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 46.—Fuller. Worthies, 1: 479. — Gilliat, E. Champions, 120.— Graham, W. Ess. 45.— Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 23. — Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 434. — (J. Corbett) Reformers. Paisley lec. 1.— Rogers, J.E.T. Gleanings, 2: 1.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 30.—Tayler, C.B. Memorials of Eng. martyrs, 40.
— and the Lollards .....Merson. Heroic days, 57.—Trench. Lec. medieval, 306.
— Savonarola, and Huss.....Williams, W.R. Eras, 110.
**Widows** .....Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 1: 223.
**Wieck**, Clara. *See* Schumann, Clara.
**Wieland**, Christoph Martin...Bancroft, G. Miscel. 146.—Gostwick. Ger. poets, 81.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 128.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 245.
**Wiesbaden** to Munich..Haven, G. Pilgrim. 430.
**Wife**, Choosing a .....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 22.
— The literary....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 423.
**Wife's** mother, The....Friswell. Better self, 35.
**Wight**, Isle of.....Benjamin, S.G.W. Atlan. isl. 234.—Sterling, J. Ess. 2: 64.
**Wightman**, William.....Foss. Judges, 9: 292.
**Wignell**, Thomas.....Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1.
**Wigs** and their wearers ...Doran. Habits, 138.
**Wigton** Martyrs, The..Paget, J. Paradoxes, 253.
**Wikoff**, Henry, "The Chevalier".....Forney. Anec. 366.
**Wilberforce**, Samuel...Bayne, P. Chr. life, 158. —Burgon. 12 men, 2: 1.—(Sir G.W. Dasent) Coan. Stud. biog. 140.— Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 1.
— and Henry .....Mozley. Reminis. 1: 99.
— and Lord Westbury..... (H.D. Traill) Coan. Stud. biog. 176.
**Wilberforce**, William....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 41.— Brougham. Wks. 3: 343. — Child, L M. Oasis, 1.—Edgar. Boyhood. 110.—Hazlitt. Spirit.— With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 48.—Seeley, M. Later evang. 188.— Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 469.— Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 333.
**Wilbur**, Anne Tappan...Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 402.
**Wilcox**, Cadmus M..Pollard. Life of Lee, 496.
**Wilcox**, Carlos.....Griswold. Poets Am. 145.
**Wild**, Robert....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 181.
**Wild** children.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 48.
**Wild** lands in New Jersey...N.J. Labor, 1878: 85.
**Wildbad** and its water..Dasent. Jest & earnest, 1: 105.
**Wilde**, Oscar..Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 202.
**Wilde**, J.P. *See* Penzance, Lord.
**Wilde**, Richard Henry ...Griswold. Poets Am. 109.—Griswold. Prose writ. 258.
**Wilde**, Samuel S.....(N. Crosby) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 1.
**Wilderness**, Battle of..Swinton. 12 battles, 356.
**Wildgoose** lodge, Burning of, 1816..Thornbury. Old stor. 226.
**Wiley**, Calvin H.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 617.
**Wilfrid**, St., and suppression of the Cetic heresy ...Montalembert. Monks, 4: 129.
— Contemporaries and successors of....Montalembert. Monks, 4: 375. 5: 1.
**Wilkes**, Charles .. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 298.— With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 103.
**Wilkes**, John.....Brougham. Wks. 3: 425.— Daly, J.B. Radicals.—Dilke. Papers, 2: 229. —Hitchman. 18th cent. 1.— Rogers, E. T. Gleanings, 2: 129.
**Wilkie**, Sir David ....Edgar. Boyhood. 286.— Eng. painters. Georgian, 49.—Jerdan. Men, 449.—Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 213, 256. — Russell, W. Extraor. men, 185. — With portrait. Sharp, W. Great minds, 287. — Smiles. Self-help. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 1095.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 338.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll.—Tuckerman. Ess. 379.—Wedmore. Masters of genre, 225.
**Wilkie**, William ...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 109.
**Wilkins**, Charles..Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 850.
**Wilkins**, Isaac, of New York....Sabine. Loyalists, 692.
**Wilkinson**, Eliza....Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 222.
**Wilkinson**, Tate...Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 257.— Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 144.— Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 219.
**Wilks**, Robert.....Doran. Annals stage, 1: 308. —Galt. Players, 1: 43.
**Willard**, Emma (Hart) .....Everest. Poets of Conn. 151.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 100.— With portrait. (E. B. Huntington) Parton. Em. wom. 273.
**Willard**, Frances Elizabeth...With portrait (K. Sanborn) Our fam. wom. 691.
**Willard**, Joseph.....Mass. Hist. Proc. 9: 276.
**Willard**, Sidney.....(J. Willard) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 235.—Peabody. Harv. rem. 60.
**Willes**, Edward....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 567.
**Willes**, Sir James S.....Gener. of judges, 60.
**Willes**, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1756–60 .. Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 207.
**William**, St., The tailors' patron.....Doran. Habits, 221.
**William** the Conqueror .....Adams, W.H.D. Worthies, 137.
— Coronation of, and its consequences....Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 34.

**William** Rufus ...(Portrait) Strickland. Bach. kings, 1.
**William** the Silent, Prince of Orange...Adams, W.H.D. Gr. names, 139.—Skelton. Ess. 80.
**William** I, of Orange....Hewlett. Heroes, 308. —Spooner, E. Hist. scenes, 147.— Wilson, J.G. Illus. soldiers, 59.
— and the Netherlands.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 42.
— Popular epics concerning...Ludlow. Epics, 2: 173.
**William** I, Emperor of Germany.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 3.— Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 87.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 45.
— at Babelsberg ....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 313.
— Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 1: 1.
**William**, King of the Netherlands....With portrait. Crowned heads, 35.
**William** Frederick, King of Holland ...Doran. Monarchs, 1: 289.
**William** of Corbeuil, 1123-36 ...Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 302.
**William** of Malmesbury....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 31.
**William** of Waynflete .. Creasy. Etonians, 20.
**William** of Wykeham .. Foss. Judges, 4: 112 —Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 534.—Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 224.
**William** and Mary college....College book, 54. — (H.B. Adams) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '87, no. 1.
**Williams**, Anna...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 195.
**Williams**, Charles..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 178.
**Williams**, Sir Charles Hanbury....Creasy. Etonians, 279.
**Williams**, Helen Maria.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 303.
**Williams**, Jesse Lynch....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 141.
**Williams**, Sir John... Brougham. Wks. 4: 312. — Campbell. Ld. chan. 3: 147. — Foss. Judges, 6: 379. — Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 680.
**Williams**, John, the martyr of Erromango. .... Yonge. Pioneers, 240.
**Williams**, Jonathan...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
**Williams**, Mrs. Mary Bushnell ... Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 619.
**Williams**, Otho Holland...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
**Williams**, Rebecca....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 171.
**Williams**, Roger.....Diman. Orations, 108.— Doyle. Pur. colonies, 1: 151. — Purnell. Liter. 164.—With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 275.—Tuckerman. Ess. 181.
— as a statesman .....Purnell. Liter. 164.
**Williams**, Rowland .....Paul. Biog. sk. 93.
**Williams**, Samuel Wells....Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 186.
**Williams**, Thos....Manning, J.A Speakers, 223.
**Williams**, Watkin .....Gener. of judges, 211.
**Williams**, Sir William....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 378.
**Williams**, William....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 68. —Lossing. Signers, 56.—Sanderson. Signers, 4.
**Williams** college.....College book, 167.
— Inaug. at, 1836....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 232.
— Semi-cent. address, 1843.....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 256.
**Williamstown**, Mass.....Pidgeon. Old World ques. 152.
**Willibrord**, St..... ..Maclear. Apostles, 99.
**Willimantic**, Conn., Thread mills at...Pidgeon. Old World ques. 217.
**Willis**, N.P.....Bungay. Off-hand, 43.—Cobb, J.B. Leisure labors, 301.—Griswold. Poets Am. 301.—Griswold. Prose writ. 483.—Parton. Princes, 306.— Poe. Works, 5: 440.— Powell. Liv. authors, 1850: 78.—Wilson, J. G. Bryant, 312.
— Dramas.....Poe. Works, 6: 328.
— Pencillings by the way.....Maginn. Fras. papers, 204.
— Poems..... Cobb, J.B. Leis. labors, 301.
**Williston** seminary, Easthampton, Dedication address at, Dec. 1, 1841..Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 214.
**Willoughby**, Sir Hugh...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 92.—Fuller. Worthies, 1: 372.
**Willoughby** de Eresby, Lord.....Jerdan. Men, 459.
**Wills**, W.H..With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 195.
**Wills**, William Gorman.....Archer. Eng. dram. 352.
**Wills**, Wm. John, explorer.....Adams, W.H.D. Records, 304.
**Wills**, Strong.. .....Ess. from Sat. R. 247.
**Wills** (*i. e.* testaments)..Butler, E. For good, 80.
— and their pit-falls...Williams, Syd. Forensic, 185.
— Making .....Hazlitt. Table-talk.
— One of our last acts....Friswell. About, 295.
**Willughby**, F.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 5.
**Wilmot**, Sir John E., chief justice of England . Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 217. — Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2: 13.
**Wilson**, Alexander, ornithologist.... Chambers' Miscel no. 452. — Griswold. Prose writ. 577.— Jardine. Nat. lib. 4.— Saunders, F. Famous books, 143.— With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 215.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 418.
**Wilson**, Mrs. Augusta Evans....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 621.
**Wilson**, Charles R.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 2.
**Wilson**, Daniel.....Yonge. Pioneers, 171.
**Wilson**, Sir Erasmus....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 239.
**Wilson**, Florence ..Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 23. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 41.
**Wilson**, Mrs. Frances..Burder. Pious wom. 649.
**Wilson**, Henry..Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 251. — Manning, J. M. Sermons, 532. — Stowe. Men of time, 269.
**Wilson**, James, Finances of India under..... Temple, R. Men in India, 186.
**Wilson**, James.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 69. — Lossing. Signers, 126. — Sanderson. Signers, 6.
**Wilson**, Capt. James, Escape of.....Davenport. Narr. peril, 1: 208.
**Wilson**, Gen. James....Iowa Hist. Rec. 3: 481.
**Wilson**, John, 1720-1789.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 189.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 501.
**Wilson**, John, Prof. (Christopher North) ...De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 202, *or* Works (Masson), 5: 259.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 123.— Gilfillan. 3d gall. 366. — Griswold, H. T.

Home-life, 85.—Lucas. Mornings, 1: 233.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 410.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 21.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 2: 167. — Patterson, R. H. Ess. hist. 505. — Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 270.— Skelton. Ess. 287.—Tuckerman. Charac. 133.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 72. — Wotton. Word portraits, 324.
**Wilson**, John, Prof. Noctes Ambrosianæ...Brimley, G. Ess. 303. — McNicoll. Ess. on Eng. lit. 277.
— Novels.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Wilson**, Margaret... Hack. Consec. wom. 125.
**Wilson**, Martha...Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 37.
**Wilson**, Richard.....Fairholt. Eng. artists, 65. —Redgrave. Century of p. 1: 87.— With portrait. Sharp, W. Great minds, 225. — Thornbury. Brit. art. 1: 29.
**Wilson**, Robert. .. Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 233.
**Wilson**, Sarah.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 106.
**Wilson**, Thomas.....Teale. Eng. div. 249.
**Wilson**, William, 1801–60....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 224.
**Wilson**-Patten, J. *See* Winmarleigh, Lord.
**Wilton**, T. Grosvenor, Earl of, at Egerton Lodge. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 185.
**Wilton**, Marie E. *See* Bancroft, Mrs.
**Winchelsea**, Anne, Countess of.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 145.
**Winchelsey**, Robert, archbishop.....Fuller. Worthies, 3: 245. — Hook. Abps. Cant. 3: 368.
**Winchester**, William Paulet, 1st marquis of ... Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 136.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
**Winchester**, John Paulet, 5th marquis of. ... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**Winchester** school, Eng.....Staunton, H. Schools, 62.
**Winckelmann**, Johann Joachim... Bancroft, G. Miscel. 150.—Pater. Stud. renais. 146.
**Windham**, John....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 25.
**Windham**, William....Brougham. Wks. 3: 299. —Creasy. Etonians, 456.
— Diary of.....Tartt. Ess. 247.
**Windle**, Mary Jane... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 628.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 463.
**Window** Willie...Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 183.
**Windows**, Inside and out...Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 38.
**Winds**..... ..Shaler. Aspects of earth, 197.
**Windsor**, Eng.... .....Howe. Sunny mem. 2.
— as it was .....Knight. Once on time, 2: 118.
**Windsor** Castle....Guild. Over the ocean, 229.
**Windthorst**, Ludwig...Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 129.
**Wine** and wisdom...Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 24.
— The coming man will drink....Fiske, J. Tobacco, 82.
*See also* Champagne.
**Wine** cellar.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
**Wine**-dealers, Tricks of ...Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 42.
**Wines**, German....Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 165.
— Oxyporian .. .Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 186.
**Wingate**, David ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 459.
**Wingfield**, Sir Humphrey.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 177.
**Wingfield** manor, Mary, queen of Scots, at..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
**Winkelblech**, Karl Georg. *See* Marlo, Karl.
**Winmarleigh**, J. Wilson-Patten, Lord.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 6.
**Winslow**, Edward...Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 85. — With portrait. Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 93.
**Winslow**, Hubbard..... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 576.
**Winslow**, John, of Marshfield, Mass.....Sabine. Loyalists, 713.
**Winslow**, John Ancrum...With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 288.
**Winslow**, Josias.....Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 175.
**Winslow**, Mary.....Baillie, J. Life-stud. 321.
**Winsted**, Conn... Pidgeon. Old World ques. 45.
**Winter**, Sir William.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 13.
**Winter**... Dodge, M.A. Country, 335.—Holmes, O.W. Odd vol. 174.—Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 61.—Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 57.
— Duties of ...Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 363.
— Good word for..... Lowell. Writ. 3: 255.
— Supposed change in temperature of ...Webster, N. Papers, 119.
— Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 188.
**Winter** sports.....Lang. Leaders, 17.
**Winter** walk, A.....Thoreau. Excursions, 109.
**Winterbotham**, Henry Self Page..... Ritchie. Brit. sena. 171.
**Winters**, cold, Notable ....Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 125.
— English.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 201.
**Winthrop**, John..Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 148. — Bryant. Prose, 2: 221. — With portrait. Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 237.
**Winthrop**, John, jr..Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 185.
**Winthrop**, Margaret (Tindal), wife of Gov. John.. Belloc. Vignettes, 257.—Child. Good wives, 243.—Clement, J. Noble deeds, 404.
**Winthrop**, Robert Charles... .Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 638.— Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 79.
**Winthrop**, Theodore..Griswold. Prose writ. 692.
— Novels ..... Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 370.
— Writings.....Hawthorne, J. Confess. 172.
**Winthrop**, Thomas L....(W. Jenks) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 2: 202.
**Winthrop** papers.. ..... Lowell. Writ. 2: 21.
**Winton**, Andrew..Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1: 275.
**Winzel**, Ninian.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 98.
**Wire**-mills at Ansonia, Conn... .Pidgeon. Old World ques. 16.
**Wirt**, William.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gall. 1: 423.— Griswold. Prose writ. 121.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 368.— Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 20.
**Wisconsin**, Economic and social aspects of.... Warner, C.D. Studies, 157.
**Wisdom**.....Taylor. Notes from life, 74.
— Practical ..... Helps. Essays, 3.
— Simulated..... .....Bacon. Ess.
**Wise**, Henry A..Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 233. —Pollard. Life of Lee, 559.— Savage. Liv. rep. men, 473.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 224.
**Wiseman**, Cardinal Nicholas ...Houghton, Ld. Monog. 37.
— Essays.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 450.
**Wishart**, George, P. Hamilton and.....(J. Kidd) Reformers. Paisley lec. 344.
**Wistar**, Casper.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2. — (C. Morris) Gross. Lives physicians, 116.

**Wiswall**, Hattie.. Brockett. Woman's work, 725.
**Wit** ..... .... Hare. Guesses, 1: 23.
— and humor ...Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1: 131.—Hazlitt. Comic, 1.—Whipple. Lit. & life.
— defined .....Hazlitt. Lit. remains, 1: 33.
— Theory of .....Bailey, S. Discourses, 241.
— Witchery of.....Saunders. Mosaics, 169.
**Witchcraft**....Du Chaillu. Viking age, 1: 439. — Lowell. Writ. 2: 313. — Stedman. Lib. Amer. lit. 2: 79.
— and non-Christian religions..Lyall. Asia, 75.
— and spiritualism.... Oxenham. Short stud. 414.
— amongst the Kolarian tribes....(E.D.Ewen) Five years theos. 82.
— Court for the trial of, in Massachusetts..... Washburn. Jud. hist. Mass. 140.
— in England, End of ....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 261.
— in England in the 17th century....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 119.
— in English poetry...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 277.
— in France in the 16th century.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 297.
— in Germany in the 17th century...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 182.
— in Italy.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 345.
— in New England....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 284.
— in Scotland in the 16th and 17th centuries.. Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 160. 2: 199.
— in Spain .. Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 334.
— in Sweden...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 244.
— Manuscripts relating to....(A.C.Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 339.
— Salem ..... .... Lowell. Writ. 2: 376.
— — Upham's History of.....Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 387.
— Witch mania... Mackay. Delusions, 1: 263.
**Witchcrafts**, Old.....Chambers' Repos. no. 26.
**Witch**-trials in Massachusetts..(T. Brattle) Mass. Hist. Coll. 1st ser. 5: 61.—(G. H. Moore) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 77. —(A.C. Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 280. 2d ser. 1: 68.
**Witches**, and other night fears..Lamb. Elia, 81.
— of Lancaster...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 86.
— Last capital conviction of, in England..... Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 444.
— of Warboys...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 254.
— Suffolk (Eng.)... Scoffern. Stray leaves, 472.
**With**, Witte Cornelis de.....De Liefde. Dutch adm. 119.
**Wither**, George...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 131. —Langford. Prison books, 156.—(W.T.Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 86.
— and Charles Lamb ...Swinburne. Misc. 157.
— Poems, Farr's edition...Lowell. Writ. 1: 260.
— Rhomboidal dirge.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 106.
**Witherill**, Mrs. E.C...Brockett. Woman's work, 499.
**Witherspoon**, John.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 183. — Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 70. — Lossing. Signers, 81.—Sanderson. Signers, 5.
**Wittelsbach**, house of, Place of, in German history....Döllinger. Stud. hist. 26.
**Wittenberg**, Prussia... Haven, G. Pilgrim. 461. —Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 36.
**Wittenmeyer**, Mrs. Annie. .Brockett. Woman's work, 374.
**Wives**, Unlettered, of men of letters... Jacox. Lit. life, 176.
**Wodehouse**, Sir Philip, Administration of, in Bombay... Temple, R. Men in India, 457.
**Woe**, Luxury of .....Friswell. Better self, 126.
**Woelfl**, Joseph.... .Keddie. Mus. comp. 311.
**Woffington**, Margaret, *called* Peg... ..Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 38. — Doran. Annals stage, 2: 5. — Galt. Players, 1: 219. — Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 101.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 123.
**Wolcott**, Oliver... .Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 71. —Lossing. Signers, 59.—Sanderson. Signers, 3.
**Wolcott**, Roger....Everest. Poets of Conn. 13.
**Wolds**, From the heart of....Watkins, M.G. In country, 191.
**Wolf**, Friedrich August....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 161.
— Arnoldt's Wolf und Pädagogik....Pattison. Ess. 1: 337.
**Wolf**, George ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
**Wolf**, Perilous encounter with a....Davenport. Narr. peril, 441.
**Wolfe**, Gen. James... ..Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 2: 317. — James, G.P.R. Commanders, 2: 220. — Mongan. Mil. comm. 49. — Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 202.
**Wolfert's** Roost, Description of...Irving. Biog. 417.
**Wolff**, Joh. Chr...Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2: 219.
**Wolff**, Joseph...Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 150.
**Wolfram** von Eschenbach, Parzival...Dippold. Gr. epics.
**Wollaston**, W. and Clarke... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 119.
**Wollstonecraft**, Mary....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 248.
**Wolseley**, Sir Garnet.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 10. — Mongon. Mil. comm. 187.
— in Portman square.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 273.
**Wolsey**, Thomas.. Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 377. —Foss. Judges, 5: 250. — Galt, J. Lit. life, 1: 71–93. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. — Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 2: 246.
— and his fall ....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 1: 49.
**Woman**, Ancient idea of....Ossoli. Woman, 51.
— and women novelists.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 560.
— as a worker .....Stowe. H.B. Chimney, 100.
— Final cause of...(F.P.Cobbe) Butler. Woman's work, 1.
— Genius of.....Wasson. Ess. 357.
— in literature....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 14.
— in poverty... .....Ossoli. Woman, 314.
— in the U.S.....Faithful, E. 3 visits, 336.
— Industry and intrepidity of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 26.
— Influence of, on progress of knowledge.... Buckle. Ess. 165.
— Interests and claims of... (J.E.Butler) Butler. Woman's work, vii.
— Mission and position of ...Jameson. Mem. & ess. 129.
— Public function of....Parker, T. Add. sp. 2: 371.
— Social condition of.....(C.Cushing) Rice, A. T. Ess. 64.

**Woman**, Social position of, as affected b
zation.. .Wake. Serpent wor. 219.
— Social position of, in the present age.
Boyd-Kinnear) Butler. Woman's wo
— Sphere of....Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 476.
H. Nature and cul. 47.—Stowe, H.B
ney, 27.
— Tact and intuition of.....Bunce, O.B
bluff, 68.
**Woman** question...Brownson. Wks. 18
Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 214. —
Woman, 28.—Stowe, H.B. Chimney,
**Womanliness**..Linton, E.L. Girl of per.
— in relation to marriage..Kirkus. Misc
**Women**, American, Wrongs and duties o
Ossoli. Woman, 217.
— and marriage.....Hamerton. Intell
— as college graduates. Health of..(C.D.
Mass. Labor, 1885: 161.
— as knights..... ...Doran. Knigh
— as ministers of religion....Cobbe, F.I
in Darien, 197.
— as physicians... .....(S.Jex-Blake)
Woman's work, 78.
— as warriors.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N
1: 254.
— Country life for.....Field, Mrs.H.
France, 228.
— Duty of, to prepare for self-support..
D.M. Plain speaking, 93.
— Education considered as a professior
(G.Butler) Butler. Woman's work,
— Education of..Boutwell. Educa. top
—Everett. Orat. 4.— Fawcett. Ess.
206. — Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 177.
ley. Lay sermons.—(M.E.Thalheim
Regents, 81: 603.—(S.J Prime) N.Y.I
89: 630.—Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.—
R. Didactics, 1: 17.
— — Extent and character of...(Mrs.J
lard) N.Y.Regents, 79, app: 157.
— — Girls' education..Fawcett. Ess. &
— — Higher..(H.Blackburn *et al.*) Tra
Sci. Lond. 1881: 413.— Higginson
ess. 93.—Faithful, E. Three visits, 5
— — — College curriculum for... (G.
son) N.Y. Regents, 86: 573.
— — — Collegiate..(L.C.Seelye) N.Y.I
92: 563.
— — — institutions for, Endowment o
J. Van Lennep) N.Y. Regents, 90:
— — — in colleges ....(F.A.P.Barnar
Regents, 96: 417.
— — — Ladies' college at Cheltenham
Beale) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1865
— — — Organization of..... (Miss I
Internat. health exh. 16: 327.
— — — University. ...(Mrs.H. Sedgv
ternat. health exh. 15: 364.
— — — University examinations for g
(M.E.Beedy) Brackett, A.C. Educa.
232.—(D.Beale) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lor
478.
— — in Germany...(Mrs. O.N.Rood) I
A.C. Educa. of girls, 363.
— — in India...(M.Carpenter) Trans.
Lond. 1867: 405.
— — in thrift ..... ...Kingsley. Hea
— — Intermediate, in France ....(T.J.
ternat. health exh. 15: 383.
— — its present and future ....(E.C.
holme) Butler. Woman's work, 29

**Women**, Work of, in a country parish....Kingsley, C. San. lec. 3.
— — What is it?..Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 1: 37.
— Working, in large cities of U. S....U.S. Labor, 4.
— — in New York..... .N.Y. Labor, 1885.
**Wood**, Sir Andrew.....Edgar. Sea-kings, 98.
**Wood**, George B..Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 393.
**Wood**, Mrs. H.....Wotton. Word portraits, 330.
**Wood**, Isaac.....Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 159.
**Wood**, James, 1756–1836. Redding. Misers, 1: 20.
**Wood**, James Frederic.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 533.
**Wood**, James K.....Francis. N.Y. surg. 83.
**Wood**, Nathaniel....Peabody. Harv. grad. 196.
**Wood**, Thomas J.....Shanks. Rec. of generals, 289.
**Wood**, Thomas Waterman. With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
**Wood**, William Page ...Foss. Judges, 9: 316.
**Wood**-engraving ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 85.
**Woodbury**, Levi.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 660.
**Woodd**, Mrs. Hannah...Burder. Pious wom. 437.
**Woodford**, J.R., bishop of Ely..(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 10.
**Woodhouse**, James...Southey. Uned. poets, 114.
**Woods**, Andrew S.....(H. Bingham) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 25.
**Woodville**, Elizabeth..Russell. Extr. women. 67.
**Woodville**, R.C.....Tuckerman. Artists, 408.
**Woodward**, George W....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 134.
**Woodward**, Harry... Doran. Annals stage, 2: 113.
**Woodward**, Mrs. .....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 402.
**Woodworth**, Samuel ..Griswold. Poets Am. 84.
**Wool**, Gen. John Ellis....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 366. — Glazier, W. Heroes, 209 — Savage. Liv. rep. men. 493.
**Woolen** industry in England, Early history of.. (W.J. Ashley) Am. Econ. Ass. 2.
**Woollett**, William...Fairholt. Eng. artists, 138.
**Woolman**, John, Christianity of....Russell, A.P. Charac. 160.
**Woolner**, Thomas.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 27.—Forman. Liv. poets, 275.
**Woolsey**, Georgiana.....Brockett. Woman's work, 324.
**Woolsey**, Jane C....Brockett. Woman's work, 324.
**Woolsey**, Melancthon Taylor.....Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 2: 113.
**Woolsey**, Sarah C ...Brockett. Woman's work, 342.
**Woolson**, Constance Fenimore .. ...James. H. Par. portr. 177.
**Woolwich** royal military academy...Payn. Lit. recol. 19.
**Wooster**, David... .With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
**Worcester**, Edward Somerset, earl of ....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
**Worcester**, Henry Somerset, 1st marquis of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
**Worcester**, Edward Somerset, 2d marquis of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—Howe, H. Em. mech. 230.—Parton. Capt. indus 385.
**Worcester**, Joseph E...(W. Newell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 169.
**Worcester**, Noah....Channing. Works, 4: 387. —With portrait (H. Ware, jr.) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 3.
**Worden**, Alvah...Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 581.
**Worden**, John Lorimer....With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 512.
**Words**....Maurice. Friendship, 33.—Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— as expressing the relation of things.....Garnett. Philol. ess. 282.
— Confusion of..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 391.
— English, Changes affecting....Bailey, S. Discourses, 66.
— Influence of..Holland, H. Frag papers, 244.
— Meanings of, how determined.....Raymond. Poetry as a repr. art.
— Misuse of... .....Hare. Guesses, 1: 319.
— new, History of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 343.
— Origin of.....Webster, N. Ess. 249.
— Right use of.....Webster, N. Papers, 269.
— without knowledge....Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 401.
**Wordsworth**, Dorothy.....Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 47.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 176.—Yonge. Good wom. 2: 510.
**Wordsworth**, Kate..De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 212.
**Wordsworth**, William...Alger. Solitudes, 277. —Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 122.—Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 396 —Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 214. — Caine, T.H. Cobwebs, 1. — Carlyle. Reminis. 528.—Chambers' Papers, no. 40.—Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 47. — Chorley. Authors of Eng. 87.—Church, R.W. Dante, 193.— Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 453.—Dana. P. & p. writ. 261. — Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 91.—De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 1: 260. 2: 241, *or* Works (Masson) 11: 294.—Devey. Mod. Engl. poets, 81, 87.— Fields. Yesterdays, 251.— Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 239.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 208.—Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 43.—Haweis. Poets in pulpit, 241.— Hazlitt. Spirit.— Horne. New spirit, 1: 305.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 295. —Ingleby. Ess. 251.—Jerdan. Men, 475.—Johnson. C.F. 3 Amer. 1.—Knight, W. Stud. 283.—Lowell. Democ. 135.—Lowell. Writ. 4: 354. 6: 99.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 86.—Mason, E. T. Pers. traits, 1: 5. — Masson. Wordsworth, 1.— Morley, J. Stud. in lit. — Pater. Apprec. 37. — Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 199.—Robertson, F.W. Lec. 203.—Shairp. Studies.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 125. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 260. — Tuckerman. Poets, 214. — (R.W. Church) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 1.—Whipple. Lit. & life.—Wotton. Word portraits, 332.
— and Byron.....Swinburne. Misc. 63.
— and Coleridge..Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 240.
— and Milton..... .....Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 204.
— and Southey...De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 7.
— Bibliography...Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Country of...Burroughs. Fresh fields, 159.
— Ethics of.....Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 178.
— Excursion.....Hazlitt. Round table. — Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Genius of.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 101.
— Genius and passion of..DeVere. Ess. 1: 101.
— — and writings of... ...Talfourd. Crit. wr.

**Wordsworth**, William, Nature as interpr
Knight, W. Stud. 405.
— Personal characteristics of....Daws
Mod. Engl. 137.
— Poems....Brimley, G. Ess. 102.—Br
Wks. **19**: 418.—Clough. Prose rem
Courthope. Lib. move.—Dawson, (
lec. 251.—De Quin. Ess. on poets (E
— Hare. Guesses, **2**: 119. — Macdc
Orts, 245.— Masson. Ess. 346. - N
says on poetry. — Taylor, H. Not
Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— — Personal character of..DeVere. E
— — Supernatural in..Hodgson. Outc
— — Text of.....Dowden. Transcri
— Prose works of .....Dowden. Stud
— Recollections of.....DeVere. Ess
— Sonnets... .... .....Taylor, H. N
— Three Yarrows of.....Shairp.
— White doe of Rylstone....Jeffrey, F.
Ed. Rev.—Shairp. Aspects.
— Wisdom and truth of.... DeVere. Es
**Work**.....Cracroft. Ess
— and play...Boyd. Recreat. **1**: 103.—
J.G. Plain talks, 82.
— To work again.....Boyd. Every
— True dignity of..Kaye. Essays of opti
**Workers**, Union of....Greeley. Hints
**Workhouse** inmates....(Louisa Twini
Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1860**: 830.
**Workhouse** visiting society... ...(L.T
Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1858**: 666.
**Workhouses**, Management of... Trans.
Lond. **1866**: 630.
**Working** and shirking ....Holland, J.(
talks, 119.
**Working** classes.....Miller, H. Hist.
— Discontent of...(E. Vincent) Plea for
201.
— in England, Condition of, in 1857 an
(L. Levi *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lon
588.
— — Political character of..(R.H.Hutt
on reform, **1867**: 27.
— — Reforms for...Stowe. Sunny men
— — Social system and .....(Lord Hc
Ess. on reform, **1867**: 45.
— in Michigan, Condition of.....Mich
**1884**.
— Influence of poetry on.....Roberts
Lec. 93, 142.
— Investments for.....Greg. Ess. pol
— New regime for working men and thei
Friswell. About, 131.
— Progress of.....Robertson, F.W. I
— — in last half century.....Giffen. E
finance, **2**: 365, *also in* Econ. tracts,
**Workingmen** and the churches.....(
Appl. X'ty, 146.
— Clubs of....N.J. Labor, **'81**: 125. **'82**:
157.
— condition of, Workingmen on... N.
**'79**: 63. **'80**: 1. **'81**: 85. **'83**: 112. **'84**:
215. **'86**: 181.
— in England ..Carlyle. Past and
— in Massachusetts, Families of..(C.D.
Mass. Labor, **1875**: 191.
— Institutes of.....Robertson, F.W.
— Party of.....Everett.
— Sanitary condition of....Mass. Labor,
— Three typical.... Harrison, J. Dang.
— Wives of.....Harrison, J. Dang. te

**Wriothesley**, Thomas.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 114.—Foss. Judges, 5: 331.
**Writers**, Ready.....Jacox. Lit. life, 256.
**Writing** and painting, Differences between..... Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 130.
— materials of, Origin of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 180.
— Simplicity and refinement in..Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 210.
— Was it known before Pânini?.....Five years theos. 408.
**Writing**-masters, History of..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 48.
**Wroth**, Lady Mary..Williams, Jane. Lit.wom.78.
**Wulfhelm**, 923-942...Hook. Abps.Cant. 1: 338.
**Wulfred**, 805-832... Hook. Abps Cant. 1: 269.
**Wurtemberg** .....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 123.
**Wyat**, Sir Francis..Belknap. Amer.biog. 2: 174.
**Wyatt**, Richard James....Fairholt. Eng.artists, 119.
**Wyatt**, Sir Thomas.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 2: 363. — Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 347.—(J.C.Collins) Ward. Eng.poets, 1: 248.
— and the Earl of Surrey.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 53.
— Revolt of ..... Ewald. Studies, 84.
**Wycherley**, William.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 165.—Hazlitt. Comic.— Macaulay. Ess. 4: 369.—Ward, A.W. Eng.dram. 2: 577.
**Wycliffe**, John. *See* Wiclif.
**Wyman**, Jeffries....(O.W.Holmes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 14: 4.
**Wyndham**, William. *See* Grenville, Lord.
**Wynne**, Mrs. Emma Moffett....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 629.
**Wynne**, William...Woolrych. Sergeants, 2: 542.
**Wyoming**, "Bad lands" of.....(J.B.McMaster) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 109.
**Wyse**, Sir Thomas...Redding. Pers.remin. 1: 1.
**Wythe**, George....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 72.— Lossing. Signers, 162. — Sanderson. Signers, 2.

**Xanthian** marbles....Jameson. Mem.& ess.77.
**Xanthippe** and Socrates.....Gildersleeve. Ess. 209.
— Word for..... Thomson, J. Ess. 220.
**Xanthus**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 466.
**Xavier**, Francis... ...Adams, W.H.D. Heroes X'ty, 285. — Graham, W. Ess.196. — Rose. Loyola.
**Xenocrates** of Chalcedon....Fenelon. Philosophers, 215.
**Xenocritus** .....Mills. Poets of Greece, 239.
**Xenophanes**....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 160. — Lewes. Biog. phil. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 432.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 190.
**Xenophon** .....(H.G.Dakyns) Abbott, E. Hellenica.324.—Herbert, H.W. Capt.old world. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 478.—Mitchell. Wet days, 15.
**Ximenes** de Cisneros, F.....Stoughton. Span. ref. 21.

**Yalden**, T....(S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng.poets, 11: 59.
**Yale** college..... College book, 61.
— and the civil war...Bushnell. Building eras, 319.
**Yard**, pendulum and metre, The.....Herschel. Famil. lec. 419.
**Yanina**, Visit to....Disraeli, B. Home letters, 85.
**Yarranton**, Andrew, iron-worker ...Smiles. Indus. biog.
**Yates**, Joseph C... Jenkins. Gov. of N.Y. 319.
**Yates**, Richard.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 258.
**Yeardley**, Sir George....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 148.
**Yearsley**, Ann.....Southey. Uned. poets, 125.
**Yeast**.....Huxley. Critiques.—(T.Huxley) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 7.
**Yedo**. *See* Tokio.
**Yellow** fever, Causes of, New method of investigation into.....(B.F.Gibbs) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 358.
— Disinfection in.....(C.B.White) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 154.
— Distribution and natural history of, in U. S. (J.M.Toner) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 358.
— early cases of, How to deal with....(J.Chandler) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 108.
— Epidemic of 1839... ....(W.G.Austin) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 231.
— — in 1864 ...(D.W.Hand) Am.Pub.Health, 4: 293.
— — in U.S., 1878, Significance of.....(E.Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 158.
— Etiology of....(J.T.Tyner) Am.Pub.Health, 5: 147.
— Importation of, into the U. S., 1693-1876... (S.Choppin) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 190.
— in Baltimore, 1876.....(J.Morris) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 243.
— in Chattanooga, 1878.....(J.H.Vandeman) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 210.
— in Florida, 1873-75 (G.M.Sternberg) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 468.
— in Georgia, 1876....(E.M'Clellan) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 249.
— in Key West, 1880 ...(F.W.Lester) Am.Pub. Health, 6: 354.
— in Memphis, 1879.....(G.B.Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 111. — (J.F.Cameron) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 152. — Mich. Health, 1880: 72.
— — Sanitation and quarantine against.....(G. B.Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 189.
— in Mobile, Ala., Measures to prevent spread of.....(T.S.Scales) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 176.
— in Pensacola, 1882.....(R.B.S.Hargis) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 306.
— in the U.S., 1873....(J.H.Erskine *et al.*) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 385, 430.
— Infection of vessels with, at Havana.....(D. M.Burgess) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 205.
— May it not originate in U.S.?...(A.A.Woodhull) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 89.
— Prevention of...(W.Selden) Am.Pub.Health, 4: 286.
— What to do against....(H.Hartshorne) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 396.
**Yellowstone** Park....Brockett. Our west.emp. 1227.—Pierrepont. 5th ave. 237.
**Yellowstone** river, Wonders of the.....(J.Gibbon) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 112. — Raymond, R.W. Comp. 153.
**Yelverton**, Sir Christopher.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 267.
**Yew**-trees in church-yards..Lower. Contrib.193.
**Yojoa**, Lake, Honduras... ..(E.G.Squier) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 1: 19.
**Yokohama**.....Pumpelly. Amer. & Asia, 78.

**York**, Anne Hyde, Duchess of....Costello. Eng. women, 3: 315.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
**York**, Frederick Augustus, Duke of...Georgian era, 1: 129.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2.
**York**, England....Guild. Over the ocean, 89.—Hawthorne. Eng. note-bks. 2: 56, 182.
— and Lincoln, Ministers of....Freeman. Eng. towns, 222.
**York**, Me ... .....Drake. Nooks of N.E. 109.
**Yorke** Charles.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 7: 53.
**Yorke**, Philip, lord chancellor, 1737.....Foss. Judges, 8: 178.
**Yorkshire**, Ancient barrows in East....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 22.
— North Riding....Freeman. Eng. towns, 309.
— Remains of primitive people in S.E..Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 1.
**Yosemite** Valley.....Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 87, 134.—Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 334. — Pierreport. 5th ave. 52. — Prime, E. D.G. Around world, 46. — Russell, W.H. Hesper, 2: 19.
**Yoshida**-Torajiro.....Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 172.
**Young**, Arthur.....Mitchell. Wet days, 248.
**Young**, Brigham....Dilke. Greater Brit. 110.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 96.
— and his home..Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 172.
— Will of....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 499.
**Young**, Charles, and his times....Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 54.
**Young**, Charles M....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 175.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 269.
**Young**, Edward....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 327. — (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 339. — Eliot, G. Ess. 7. — Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 3.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 155. — Tuckerman. Poets, 101.—(G. Saintsbury) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 222.
— Night thoughts.....Saunders, F. Famous books, 86.
**Young**, Edward.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 630.
**Young**, John....McCosh. Scot. phil. 367.—Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 793.— Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 152.
**Young**, Miss M.A.B.....Brockett. Woman's work, 459.
**Young**, Josue Maria.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 514.
**Young**, Thomas.....Arago. Sci. men, 2: 280.—Garnett. Physicists, 194.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 24.
**Young**, the, Exaggerated importance of, in modern literature....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 190.
**Young** Italy, Society of.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 272.
**Young** men, association for, Form of .....Webster, N. Papers, 305.
— in history.....Whipple. Success, 1.
**Youth** and age.....Bacon. Ess.—Saunders. Mosaics, 76.
— Departure of.....Bulwer. Student, 1: 47.
**Yucatan**, Bill to take temporary military possession of, 1849... .Dix. Speeches, 1: 284.
— Statue called Chac-mool.....(S. Salisbury, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 9: 142.
**Yukon** river, Exploration of, in 1883.....(F. Schwatka) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 345.
**Zadig**, Method of.....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 135.
**Zama**, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 116.
**Zane**, Elizabeth.....Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 275.
**Zante**, Island of....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 207.
**Zappi**, The two.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
**Zealand**, Spanish troops in, Daring of....Davenport. Narr. peril. 2: 309.
**Zehir**-ed-din Muhammed Baber. Memoirs.... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
**Zell**, Catherine..... Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 116.
**Zend**-Avesta, The.....Müller. Chips, 1.
— and Persian cuneiform inscriptions...Cook, F.C. Origins, 105.
— and Zoroaster....Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 171.
— Study of, in India.....Müller. Chips, 1.
**Zend** scholarship, Progress of.....Müller. Chips, 1.
**Zeno**, the stoic....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 138. — Diog. Laertius. Lives, 259. — Fenelon. Philosophers, 287. — Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 428.
**Zeno**, A., Dramatic works of....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 172.
**Zeno** brothers, Voyages of...(R.H. Major) Mass. Hist. Proc. 13: 352.
**Zeno**, Carlo ...Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 166.
**Zenobia**....Goodrich, F.B. Women, 57.—Jameson. Fem. sov. 1.
**Zermatt**.....Coolidge. Swiss travel.
**Zeus**, Pheidian, at Olympia, Group of Gods on front of base of ...Davidson, T. Parthenon, 129.
**Zimmermann**..... ...Alger. Solitudes, 262.
**Zingarelli**, N.A., musical composer ...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 106.
**Zodiac**, Indian and Arabian divisions of the.... Colebrooke. Miscel. essays, 2: 321.
— Lunar, of India, Arabia and China... Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2: 341.
**Zola**, Emile....Buchanan, R. Look round, 303. —Hazeltine. Chats, 188.
— and the present tendencies of French drama.. Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 264.
**Zollicoffer**, Felix K....Pollard. Life of Lee, 705.
**Zollikoffer**, Geo. J. Sermons....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 123.
**Zonas**.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 237.
**Zoölogical** collections in education.....(W.A. Conklin) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 196.
**Zoology**, Elementary.....(T. Alcock) Manch. Sci. lec. 1: 49.
— Facts and fictions of....Wilson, A. Leisure, 72.
— Heroes of ....Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 122.
— History and scope of....Lankester. Advan. sci. 287.
— Study of.....Huxley. Lay sermons.
**Zoroaster** and the Zend Avesta... Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 171. — (J. Milne) St. Giles lec. 2: 109.
— The Gâthâs of.....Cook, F.C. Origins, 203.
**Zoroastrians**, The sacred books of the....Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 89.
**Zorrilla**.....Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 323.
**Zschokke**, Johann Heinrich Daniel.....Hedge. Prose Ger. 459.
**Zulu** nursery tales.....Müller. Chips, 2.
**Zwingli**, Ulrich....Croly. Hist. sk. 153.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 465.—Pünjer. Chr. philos. relig. 145.—Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th c. 47.

# LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

☞ This list contains the names of the books indexed throughout for this work. But there will be found in the Index many references to other books, which have been added from various sources. (*See* Preface.)

☞ In the imprints L—London, B—Boston, P—Philadelphia.

☞ Where imprints are omitted it is because the books appear in various editions, and the references in the index apply equally well to either one.

Abbott, E. Hellenica. L. 1880.
Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and queens. L. 1848.
—— Lives of presidents. B. 1867.
Abercromby, R. Seas and skies. L. 1888.
Adams, C. F. New departure. B. 1881.
—— *and* H. Chapters of Erie. B. 1871.
Adams, C. K. Represen. Brit. orations. N.Y. 1884. 3 v.
Adams, J. Works. B. 1850-6. 10 v.
Adams, W. H. D. Celeb. Eng. women. L. 1884.
—— Celebrated women travellers. L. 1883.
—— English party leaders. L. 1878. 2 v
—— Great English churchmen. L. 1879.
—— Great names in Eur. history. Edin. 1879.
—— Heroes of the cross. L. 1880.
—— In perils oft. N.Y. 1886
—— Learned in the law. L. [1882.]
—— Men at the helm. Edin. 1862.
—— Old English worthies. Edin. 1873.
—— Records of noble lives. L. n. d.
—— Some heroes of travel. L. 1880.
—— Women of fashion. L. 1878. 2 v.
Addison, J. Works. L. 1854-6. 6 v.
Adolphus, J. French revolution. L. 1799. 2 v.
Agassiz, L. Geological sketches B. 1876. 2 v.
Agnew, D. C. A. Protestant exiles. L. 1871. 2 v. in 1.
Aguilar, G. Women of Israel. N. Y. 1879.
Alford, H. Poets of ancient Greece. L. 1841.
Alger, W. R. Solitudes. B. 1867.
Alison, *Sir* A. Essays. Edin. 1850. 3 v.
Allen, G. Falling in love. L. 1889.
Allies, M. H. Three Catholic reformers. L. 1878.
Amer. Economic Assoc. Publ. [Balt.] 4 v.
Amer. Geographical Soc. Journal. N.Y. '59-89. 21 v.
Amer. Public Health Association Proceedings. 1873-88. 11 v.
Ames, F. Works. B 1809
Ames, M. C. Outlines. N. Y. 1873.
Arago, F. Scientific men. B. 1859. 2 v.
Archer, T. Decisive events. L. n d.
Archer, W. About the theatre. L. 1886.
—— English dramatists L. 1882.
Arnold, E. Poets of Greece. L. 1869.
Arnold, F. Arm-chair essays. L. 1888.
—— Three-cornered essays. L. 1887.
Arnold, H. P European mosaics. B. 1864.
Arnold, M. Discourses in America. L. 1885.
—— Essays in criticism, 1st and 2d series.
—— Irish essays, and others
—— Mixed essays.
Arnold, R. A. From the Levant. L. 1868. 2 v.
Arnold, T. Miscellaneous works. N.Y. 1846.
Ashton, J. 18th century waifs. L 1887.
Astié, J. F. Louis XIV. B. 1855.
Atkinson, E. W. Queens of Prussia. L. 1858.
Austin, A. Poetry of the period. L 1870.
Austin, W. S. *and* Ralph, J. Poets-laureate. L. 1853.

Bacon, F. Essays, ed. by Whately. N.Y. 1857.
Baddeley, W. S. Travel-tide. L. 1889.
Bideau, A. Vagabond. N.Y. 1859.
Bagehot, W. Biog studies. L. 1881.
—— Economic studies. L 1880.
—— Eng. constitution. N. Y. 1877.
—— Estimates of Englishmen. L. 1858.
—— Literary studies. L. 1879. 2 v.
Baildon, H. B., *ed.* Round table series. Edin. 1887.
Bailey, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. L. 1888.
Bailey, S. Discourses. L. 1852.
—— Essays. P. 1831.
Baillie, J. Life-studies. N Y. 1857.
Bain, A. Practical essays. N.Y. 1884.
Baker, H. B. English actors. N.Y. 1879 2 v.
Baker, W. S. Portraits of Washington. P. 1880.
Balch, T. *ed.* Maryland line. P. 1857.
Baldwin, G. C. Represent. men of New Test. N.Y. 1860.
Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. N.Y. 1855.
Ballantyne, T. Essays in mosaic. L. 1875.
Bancroft, G. Miscellanies. N.Y. 1855.
Baring, E. Staff-college essays. L. 1870.
Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths. P. 1869.
—— Historic oddities L. 1889-91 2 v.
—— Post-mediæval preachers. L. 1865.
—— Some modern difficulties. L. 1875.
Barker, M. A., *Lady*. Travelling about. L. 1872.
Barnard, C. Tone-masters. B. 1870. 3 v.
Barnes, A. Essays and reviews. N.Y. 1855. 2 v.
[Barnes, W. H.] U. S. supreme court. Wash. 1877.
Barrows, W. U. S. of yesterday. B. 1888.
Bartlett, D. W. Presidential candidates. N Y. 1859.
Bartol, C. A. Principles and portraits. B. 1880.
Bastiat, F. Essays in political economy. L. n. d.
Bates, E. K. Kaleidoscope L. 1889.
Bayly, J. A. S. New studies. L. 1889.
Bayne, P. Chief actors in puritan revolution. L. 1878.
—— Christian life. B. 1864.
—— Essays. B. 1857-8. 2 v.
Beaconsfield, Earl of. Home letters.
—— Selected speeches. L. 1882. 2 v.

Beecher, H. W. Star papers. N. Y. 1855.
—— New star papers. N. Y. 1859.
Beecher, L. Works. B. 1852-3. 3 v.
Belknap, J. Amer. biography. N. Y. 1864. 3 v.
Bell, R. Literary and scien. men. L. 1839. 2 v.
Belloc, B. R. P. Vignettes. L. 1866.
Bellows, H. W. Old world in new face. N. Y. 1869. 2 v.
Benjamin, S. G. W. American artists. B. [1879.]
Bennett, W. H. Biographical sketches. L. 1867.
Besant, W. French humorists. B. 1874.
—— Early French poetry. B. 1877.
Bethune, G. W. Orations and discourses. N. Y. 1850.
Bettany, G. T. Eminent doctors. L. 1885. 2 v.
Bigelow, J. Modern inquiries. B. 1867.
[Birrell, A.] Obiter dicta, 1st and 2d ser. N. Y. 1887. 2 v.
Bisset, A. Essays on historical truth. L. 1871.
Black, J. S Essays and speeches. N. Y. 1885.
Blackie, J. S. Essays. Edin. 1890.
Blaikie, W. G. Leaders of mod. philanthropy. L. 1884.
Blaine, J. G. Political discussions. Norwich, 1887.
Blunt, J. J. Essays from the Quarterly. L. 1860.
Bolles, A. S. Political economy. N. Y. 1874.
Bolton, S. K. Famous Amer. authors. N. Y. 1887.
—— Famous men of science. N. Y. n. d.
Bosanquet, B. Essays and addresses. L. 1889.
Bosanquet, G. W. Essays and stories. L. 1870.
Boston lectures 1870-2. B. 1870-2. 3 v.
Bourne, C. E. Great composers. L. 1887.
Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants. L. 1866. 2 v.
—— English seamen. L. 1868. 2 v.
—— London merchants. L. 1876.
Boutwell, G. S. Lawyer, statesman and soldier. N. Y. 1887.
—— Educational topics. B. 1859.
Bowen, F Gleanings. N. Y. 1880.
Boyd, A. K. H. Autumn holidays. L. 1869.
—— Critical essays. L. 1876.
—— Every-day philosopher. B. 1863.
—— Graver thoughts. P. 1884.
—— Leisure hours. B. 1869.
—— Lessons of middle age. L. 1869.
—— Our little life. L. 1882.
—— Recreations, 1st and 2d ser. B. 1862, '70.
—— Towards the sunset. L. 1883.
Brackett, A. C., *ed.* Education of Amer. girls. N. Y. 1874.
Brandes, G. M. C. Eminent authors. N. Y. 1886.
Brewer, J S. English studies. L. 1881.
Bright, John. Public addresses. L. 1879.
Brigham, C. H. Memoir and papers. B. 1881.
Brimley, G. Essays. L. 1868.
Bristed, C. A. Broken-down critic. Baden-Baden. 1858. 4 v.
Brockett, L. P. Great captains. N. Y. 1865.
—— Woman's work. P. 1867.
Brodie, Sir B. C. Works. L. 1865. 3 v.
Brodrick, G. C. Political studies. L. 1879.
Brooks, J. Seven months' run. N. Y. 1872.
Brougham, H., *Lord.* Works. Edin. 1872. 5 v.
Brown, A. G. Speeches, etc. P. 1859.
Brown, D. P. Forum. P. 1856. 2 v.
Brown, H. S. Lectures. P. n. d.
Brown, J., *M. D.* Spare hours. 3 v.
Brown, S. Lectures and essays. Edin. 1858. 2 v.
Browne, G. M. Essays. B. 1886.
Browne, I. Iconoclasm. N. Y. 1885.
Browning, E. B. Greek Christian poets. N. Y. 1863.
Brownson, O A. Works. Detroit, 1882-7. 20 v.
Bryant, W. C. Orations and addresses. N. Y. 1873.
Bryant, W. C. Prose writings. N. Y. 1884. 2 v.
Buchanan, R. David Gray L. 1868.
—— Look around literature. L. 1887.
—— Master-spirits. L. 1873.
Buckle, H. T. Essays. N. Y. 1863.
Buffen, F. F. Musical celebrities. L. 1889.
Bulwer, E. G. E. L. Caxtoniana. N. Y. 1864.
—— Essays. (Vol. 1 of miscel. works.) L. 1868.
—— Student. N. Y. 1836. 2 v.
Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters. L. 1868. 2 v.
Bunce, O. B. Bachelor bluff. N. Y. 1882.
Bungay, G. W. Off-hand takings. N. Y. 1854.
Burder, S. Pious women. P. [1836.]
Burgon, J. W. Twelve good men. L. 1888. 2 v.
Burke, E. Works. L. 886. 6 v.
Burke, S. H. Men and women of Eng. reformation. N. Y. 1872. 2 v.
Burroughs, J. Birds and poets. N. Y. 1887.
—— Fresh fields. B. 1885.
—— Indoor studies. B. 1889.
—— Pepacton. B. 1881.
Burton, J. Arabia, Egypt, India. L. 1879.
Bush, A. F. Queens of France. P 1851. 2 v.
Bushnell, H. Building eras. N. Y. 1881.
—— Moral uses of dark things. N. Y. 1868.
—— Work and play. N. Y. 1864.
Butler, E. Consid. of gentle ways. L. 1890.
—— For good consideration. L 1885.
Butler, J. E. Woman's work. L. 1869.
Butterworth, H. Great composers. B. 1884.

Caine, T. H. Cobwebs of criticism. L. 1883.
Cairnes, J. E. Political essays. L. 1873.
Calvert, G. H. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. B. [1880.]
—— Essays æsthetical. B. 1873.
—— First years in Europe. B. 1856.
Cambridge essays, 1855-8 L. n. d. 4 v.
Campbell, J., *Baron.* Chief justices. P. 1851. 2 v.
—— Lord chancellors. L. 1868. 10 v.
Canning, G. Speeches. L. 1828. 6 v.
Capgrave, J. Illustrious Henries. L. 1858.
Carlisle, 7th Earl of. Lectures and addresses. L 1856.
Carlyle, T. Essays.
—— Heroes, hero-worship, etc.
—— Latter-day pamphlets.
—— Past and present.
—— Reminiscences.
Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man. N.Y. 1889
Carr, J. C. Papers on art. L. 1885.
Carroll, H. Twelve Americans. N.Y. 1883.
Cary, H. F. Early French poets. L. 1846.
Castelar, E. Lord Byron, etc. N. Y. 1876.
Challice, A. E. Women of France. L. 1873.
—— French palaces. L. 1871.
Chalmers, A. English poets. L. 1810. 21 v.
Chamberlain, J. Speeches. L. 1885.
Chambers, W. Remarkable persons.
Chambers's miscellany. Edin. n. d. 10 v.
Chambers's papers. Edin. 1856. 6 v.
Chambers's repository. Edin. 1854. 6 v.
Channing, W. E. Works. B. 1847. 6 v.
Charleston book. Charleston, 1845.
Charles, E. Martyrs and saints. L. 1887.
—— Three martyrs. L. 1886.
Cheney, E. D. Gleanings. B. 1881.
Chesney, C. C. Military biography. N.Y. 1874.
Child, L. M. Good wives. B. 1833.
—— Oasis. B. 1834.
Choate, R. Addresses and orations. B. 1883
Chorley, H. F. Authors of England.
Church, R. W. Dante, etc. L. 1888.

Clark, W. G. Literary remains. N.Y. 1844.
Clarke, C.C. and M.C. Recoll. of writers. N.Y. 1878.
Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs. B. 1883.
—— Ten great religions B. 1875.
Clarke, M. C. World-noted women. N. Y. 1868.
Clarke, R. H. Bishops of Cath. ch. N.Y. 1888. 3 v.
Clay, H. Life and speeches. N. Y. 1857. 6 v.
Clayton, E. C. Queens of song. N.Y. 1865.
Clement, J., *ed.* Noble deeds Am. wom. Buffalo, 1851.
Cleveland, R. E. G. Eliot's poetry, etc. N. Y. 1885.
Clifford, W. K. Lectures and essays. L. 1886.
Clinton, H. R. Crecy to Assye. L. n. d.
Clodd, E. Myths and dreams. L. 1885.
Clough, A. H. Prose remains. N. Y. 1888.
Coan, T. M., *ed.* Art and literature. N. Y. 1883.
—— Historical studies. N. Y. 1883.
—— Questions of belief. N.Y. 1883.
—— Social problems. N. Y. 1883.
—— Studies in biography. N. Y. 1883.
—— Studies in literature. N. Y. 1883.
Cobb, J. B. Leisure labors. N. Y. 1858.
Cobbe, F. P. Cities of past. L. 1864.
—— Darwinism in morals. L. 1872.
—— Hours of work. L. 1867.
—— Peak in Darien. B. 1882.
—— Studies new and old. L. 1865.
Cobden, R. Political writings. L. and N. Y. 1867. 2 v.
—— Speeches. L. 1880.
Cochrane, R.] Earnest lives. Edin. 1881.
Coggeshall, W. T. *ed.* Poets of west. N. Y. 1864.
Coleridge, H. Essays and marginalia. L. 1851. 2 v.
—— Northern worthies. L. 1852. 3 v.
Coleridge, S. T. Friend. N. Y. 1884.
—— Literary remains. L. 1836-39. 4 v.
Colebrooke, H. T. Essays. 2 v.
Collier, J. P. Actors in Shakspere. L. 1846.
Collier, W. F. English literature. L. 1865.
Conc, H. G. and Gilder, J. L. Pen portraits. N. Y. 1887. 2 v.
Conflicts of the age. N. Y. 1881.
Congreve, R. Essays. L. 1874.
Conington, J. Writings, v. 1. L. 1872.
Conn. Bureau Labor Reports. Hartford, 1885-90. 5 v.
Conn. Board of Health Reports. Htfd. 1879-89. 12 v.
Cook, D. Art in England. L. 1869.
—— Book of the play. L 1876. 2 v.
—— Hours with players. L. 1881. 2 v.
—— On the stage. L. 1883. 2 v.
Cook, F. C. Origins of religion. L. 1884.
Cooke, G. W. Poets and problems. B. 1886.
Cooke, J. P. jr. Scientific culture. N. Y. 1881.
Cooper, J. F. Am. naval officers. P. 1846. 2 v.
Cooper, T. Men of mark. L. 1876-82. 6 v.
Cormenin, L. de. Orators of France. N. Y. 1849.
Costello, L. S. Eminent Englishwomen. L. 1844 4 v.
Courtney, W. L. Studies in philosophy. L. 1882.
—— Studies new and old. L. 1888.
Cowley, A. Essays. L. 1868.
Cox, Sir G. W. Greek statesmen. L. 1885.
—— and Jones, E. H. Popular romances. L. 1871.
Cozzens, F. S. Dr. Bushwacker. N. Y. 1867.
Cracroft, B. Essays. P. 1868. 2 v.
Craik, D. M. M. Plain speaking. N. Y. 1882.
—— Sermons out of church N. Y. 1875.
[Craik, G. L.] Pursuit of knowledge. L. 1834. 2 v.
Creasy, Sir, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles. L. 1883.
—— Eminent Etonians. L. 1850.
Crofts, E. English literature. L. 1884.
Croly, G. Historical sketches. L. 1842.
Crosland, *Mrs.* N. Memorable women. N.Y. n. d.
Cross-lights. L. 1888.
Crowe, J. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Flemish painters. L. 1872.
Crowest, F. Great tone-poets. L. 1885.
Crowned heads of the time. N. Y. n. d.
Curran, W. H. Irish bar. L. 1855. 2 v.
Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating. N. Y. 1874.
Curwen, H. History of booksellers. L. 1873.
—— Sorrow and song. L. 1875. 2 v.
Cust, R. N. Essays. L. 1880.
Cust, *Sir* E. Warriors civil wars. L. 1867. 2 v.
—— Warriors 36 years war. L. 1865. 2 v.

Daly, J. B. Radical pioneers. L. 1886.
Dana, A. H. Ethical and physical inquiries. N.Y. 1862.
Dana, R. H. Poems and prose. N. Y. 1850. 2 v.
Darton, J. M. Famous girls. L. n. d.
Davenport, R. A. Individ. rising from poverty to eminence. L. 1841.
—— Peril and suffering. L 1840. 2 v.
Dasent, G. W. Jest and earnest. L. 1873. 2 v.
Davidson, J. English liberals. B 1880.
Davidson, J. W. Writers of South. N. Y. 1869.
Davidson, T. Parthenon frieze, etc. L. 1882.
Davies, G. J. Successful preachers. L. 1884.
Davies, J. L. Theology and morality. L. 1873.
Davis, H. W. Speeches. N.Y. 1867.
Davy, *Sir* H. Works. L. 1839-40. 9 v.
Dawson, G. Biographical lectures. L. 1886.
—— Shakspere, etc. L. 1888.
Dawson, W. J. Makers of mod. English. L. 1890.
Delepierre, O. Historical difficulties. L. 1868.
De Liefde. Dutch admirals. L. 1873.
Dempster, C. L. H. Essays. L. 1872.
Denslow, V. B. Modern thinkers. Chicago 1882.
De Quincey, T. Works, in general.
Dennis, J. English literature. L. 1876.
Devere, A. T. Essays. L. 1889.
—— Essays on poetry. L. 1887. 2 v.
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain. N. Y. 1869.
—— Papers of a critic. L. 1875. 2 v.
Diman, J. L. Orations and essays. B. 1882.
Diogenes Laertius. Philosophers. L. 1853.
Dippold, G. T. Great epics. B. 1882.
Disraeli, I. Amenities. N. Y. 1885. 2 v.
—— Calamities, etc. N. Y. n. d.
—— Curiosities. N. Y. 4 v.
—— Liter. miscell. N. Y. n. d.
Dix, J. A. Speeches. N. Y. 1864. 2 v.
Dobson, W. T. Classic poets. L. 1879.
Dodge, M. A. Country living. B. 1863.
—— Gala days. B. 1863.
—— Sermons to clergy. B. 1876.
—— Skirmishes and sketches. B. 1865.
—— Stumbling-blocks. B. 1864.
—— Summer rest. B. 1866.
—— Twelve miles from a lemon. N. Y. 1874.
Dodge, N. S. Sketches of N. E. N. Y. 1842.
Dodge, T. A. Great captains. B. 1889.
Doellinger, J. I. von. Stud. Europ. hist. L. 1890.
Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of Greeks. Camb. 1836.
Donne, W. B. Essays on drama. L. 1863.
Doran, J. Annals Eng. stage. N. Y. 1865. 2 v.
—— Drury Lane. L. 1881. 2 v.
—— Habits and men. N. Y. 1856.
—— Knights and days. N. Y. 1864.
—— Monarchs retired. L. 1857. 2 v.
—— New pictures. L. 1859.
—— Princes of Wales. L. 1860.
—— Queens of England. N. Y. 1855. 2 v.
Dowden, E. Studies in liter.
—— Transcripts and studies.

Doyle, F. H. Lectures. L. 1869.
Drake, N. Essays illust. Tatler. L. 1805. 3 v.
—— Evenings in autumn. L. 1822. 2 v.
—— Mornings in spring. L. 1828. 2 v.
—— Noontide leisure. L. 1824. 2 v.
Drake, S. A. Fields & mansions of Middlesex. B. 1874.
—— Nooks and corners. N. Y. 1876.
Duff, M. E. G. Miscellanies. L. 1879.
Duncan, P. M. Botanists, etc. L. 1882.
Dunham, S. A. Liter. and sci. men. L. 1836. 3 v.
Dunlap, W. Amer. theatre. L. 1833. 2 v.
Dunman, T. Talks about science. L. [1882.]
Dutt, S. C. Essays. Calcutta, 1854.
—— Histor. studies. L. 1879. 2 v.
Duyckinck, E. A. Nat. portr. gall. N. Y. 1862. 2 v.
Dyer, O. Great senators. N. Y. 1889.

E., E. Variations of fortune. L. 1886.
Eagles, J. Essays from Blackwood's. Edin. 1877.
Earle, J. C. Eng. premiers L. 1871. 2 v.
Eastlake, *Sir* C. L. Liter. of fine arts. L. 1870. 2 v.
Eastlake, *Lady* E. R. Five gr. painters. L. 1883. 2 v.
Economic tracts, 30 nos. N.Y. 1880-90.
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood great men. N.Y. 1853.
—— Footprints fam. men. N.Y. 1854.
—— Sea-kings. N.Y. 1863.
Edgar, S. Autobiog. notes. L. 1886.
Edinburgh essays, 1856. Edin. 1857.
Edwards, M. B. Famous women. L. 1880.
Edwards, H. S. Prima donna. L. 1888. 2 v.
Ehlert, L. From tone world. N. Y. 1885.
Elam, C. Physician's prob. B. 1869.
Elder, W. Questions of day. P. 1871.
Eliot, G. *pseud.* Essays. N.Y. 1884.
—— Essays and leaves. N.Y. 1884.
—— Essays and reviews. B. 1887.
Ellesmere, 1st Earl. Essays. L. 1858.
Ellet, E. F. Pioneer women. N Y. 1852.
—— Queens of Amer. society. N.Y. 1870.
—— Women of Amer. revol. N.Y. 1848. 2 v.
Elwood, A. K. Literary ladies. 2 v.
Emerson, R. W. Works, in general.
Engel, L. Mozart to Mario. L. 1886. 2 v
English painters, Georgian. L. 1876.
Escott, T. H. S. Politics and letters. L. 1886.
Essays and reviews. L. 1860.
—— from "Critic." B. 1882.
—— from "Nation." N.Y. 1867.
—— on endow. of research. L. 1876.
—— on reform L. 1867.
—— on social subjects. B. 1865.
Estes, D., *ed.* Half-hour recreations, 2d ser. B. 1879.
Everest, C. W. Poets of Conn. Hrtf. 1845.
Everett, A. H. Essays. 1st and 2d ser. Bost. 1845-6.
Everett, E. Mt. Vernon papers. N.Y. 1860.
—— Orations. B. 1878. 4 v.
Evolution in history. Cryst. pal. lec. L. 1884.
Ewald, A. C. Represen. statesmen. L. 1879. 2 v.
—— Stories fr. state pap. L. 1882. 2 v.
—— Studies re-studied. L. 1885.

Fairbanks, O. B. Aguecheek. B. 1859.
Fairholt, F. W. Homes, etc., of Rubens. L. 1871.
—— Homes, etc., of Eng. artists. L. 1873.
—— Rambles of archæologist. L. 1871
Faithful, E. Three visits to Amer. N.Y. n. d.
Farrar, F. W. Lives of fathers. N. Y. 1889. 2 v.
—— Seekers after God. L. n. d.
—— Sermons in America N. Y. 1886.
Fawcett, E. Agnosticism. N.Y. 1889.
Fawcett, H. Speeches. L. 1873.
—— and M. G. Essays and lec. L. 1872.
Fawcett, M. G. Eminent women. L. 1889.
Fellows, H. P. Boating trips. B. 1884.
Felton, C. C. Familiar letters. B. 1865.
Fenelon, F. de S. Anc. philosophers. N.Y. 1841.
Ferriar, J. Illust. of Sterne. 2 v.
Ferris, G. T. Great Ger. composers. N.Y. 1883.
—— Great singers. N. Y. 1881. 2 v.
—— Great violinists. N. Y. 1881.
Field, D. D. Speeches. N. Y. 1884. 2 v.
Field, H. M. Egypt to Japan. N. Y. 1877.
—— Killarney to Golden Horn.
Field, *Mrs.* H. M. Home sketches. N. Y. 1875.
Field, M. B. Memories. N Y. 1874.
Fields, J. T. Underbrush. B. 1881.
—— Yesterdays with authors. B. 1872.
Finck, H. T. Chopin, etc. N. Y. 1889.
Fisher, G. P. Discussions in history. N. Y. 1880.
Fiske, J. Amer. polit. ideas. N. Y. 1885.
—— Darwinism, etc. N. Y. 1879.
—— Excur. of evolutionist. B. 1884.
—— Myths and myth-makers. B. 1873.
—— Tobacco and alcohol. N. Y. 1869.
—— Unseen world. B. 1876.
Fittis, R. S. Heroines of Scot. Paisley, 1889.
Fitzgerald, P. Romance of Eng. stage. P. 1875.
Flanders, H. Lives of chief justices.
Forbes, E. Literary papers.
Forman, H. B. Living poets. L. 1871.
Forney, J. W. Anec. of public men. N.Y. 1873.
Forster, J. Essays. L. 1858. 2 v.
—— Statesmen of the Commonwealth. N.Y. 1846.
—— and Courtenay, T. P. Brit. statesm. L. 1831-39. 7 v.
Forsyth, W. Essays. L. 1874.
—— Novels and novelists. N.Y. 1871.
Foss, E. Judges of England. L. 1848-64. 9 v.
Foster, J. Critical essays. L. 2 v.
—— Decision of character. L.
Francis, S. W. N.Y. physicians. N.Y. 1867.
—— N.Y. surgeons. N. Y. 1866.
Franklin, B. Works. N.Y. 1887-9. 11 v.
Freeman, E. A. English towns. L. 1883.
—— Histor. essays, 1st, 2d and 3d ser. L. 1875-79. 3 v.
—— Sketches from Venice. L. 1881.
Friswell, J. H. About in the world. L. 1886.
—— Better self. L. 1875.
—— English writers. L. 1869.
—— Modern men of letters. L. 1870.
—— Varia. L. 1866.
Frost, J. Presidents of U. S. B. 1889.
Froude, J. A. Oceana. N.Y. 1888.
—— Short studies. N. Y. n. d. 4 v.
Froude, R. H. Remains. N. Y. 1839. 2 v.
Fuller, H. W. French trials. B. 1882.
Fuller, T. Worthies of England. L. 1840 3 v.
Fulton, C. C. Europe through Am. spectacles. P. 1874.
Fuseli, H. Life and writings. L. 1831. 3 v.

Gardner, J. & Spedding, J. Studies. Edin. 1881.
Galt, J. Literary life. Edin. 1834. 2 v.
—— Lives of players. L. 1831. 2 v.
Galton, A. Urbana scripta. L. 1885.
Gardner, S. J. Autumn leaves. N.Y. n. d.
Garfield, J. A. Works. B. 1882-3. 2 v.
Garnett, R. Philological essays. L 1859.
Garnett, W. Physicists. L. 1886.
Gautier, T., *et al.* French authors. N.Y. 1879.
Gavazzi, A. Last four popes. L. 1858.
Gearey, C. Daughters of Italy. L. 1886.
Gebhart, E. Roman cameos. L. 1882.

Geikie, C. Old Test. characters. N.Y. 1886.
Generation of judges. L. 1886.
George, H. Social problems. N. Y. 1884.
Georgian era. L. 1832-34. 4 v.
Gilbart, J. W. Lectures, etc. L. 1865.
Gilder, J. L. & J. B. Authors at home. N. Y. 1888.
Gildersleeve, B. L. Essays. Balt. 1890.
Giles, H. Illust. of genius. B. 1854.
—— Lecturer and essays. B. 1851. 2 v.
Gilfillan, G. 1st, 2d and 3d galls. of ports. N.Y. 1850-5.
Gillett, E. H. Anc. cities and empires. P. 1867.
Gilman, A. Tales of pathfinders. B. 1884.
Gilman, S. Contrib. to literature. B. 1856.
Gladden, W. Applied Christianity. B. 1886.
Gladstone, W. E. Bulgarian horrors. Leipzig, 1876.
—— Gleanings of past years. L. 7 v.
—— Speeches on great questions. L. 1869.
Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars. P. 1882.
Gleig, G. R. Essays. L. 1858. 2 v.
—— Brit. mil. commanders. L. 1831-32. 3 v.
Godwin, P. Out of past. N.Y. 1870.
—— Polit. essays. N. Y. 1856.
Godwin, W. Essays. L. 1873.
Goldsmith, O. Miscell. works. N.Y. 1857. 4 v
Goodrich, F. B. Women of beauty.
Gosse, E. W. 17th cent. studies. L. 1883.
—— Studies in lit. of Nor. Europe. L. 1879.
Gostwick, J. German poets. N.Y. 1874.
Gower, R. Figure painters of Holland. N. Y. 1880.
Graham, W. Essays. L. 1888.
Grant, *Sir* A. (*ed.*) Recess studies. Edin. 1870
Grattan, H. Speeches. L. 1822. 4 v.
Greeley, H. Essays pol. econ. B. 1874.
—— Hints toward ref. N. Y. 1857.
Greene, J. R. Stray studies. L. 1876.
Greene, M. A. E. Princesses of Eng. L. 1850-55. 6 v.
Greene, G. W. Biographical studies. N.Y. 1860.
—— Historical studies. N. Y. 1850.
Greene, W. B. Socialistic fragments. B. 1875.
Greenwell, D. Essays. N. Y. 1866.
Greenwood, F. W. P. Miscell. writings. B. 1846.
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life. N.Y. 1880.
—— Essays, polit. and social. L. 1853. 2 v
—— Lit. and soc. judgments. B. 1873.
—— Miscel. essays. L. 1882-84. 2 v
—— Political problems. L. 1870.
—— Rocks ahead. L. 1874.
Griffin, E. D. Remains. N. Y. 1831. 2 v.
Grimm, H. Literature. B. 1886.
Griswold, H. T. Home life great auth. Chic. 1887.
Griswold, R. W. Female poets Amer. N. Y. 1873.
—— Poets and poetry of America. P. 1850.
—— Poets of Eng. 19th cent. N. Y. 1875.
—— Prose writers of America. P. 1870.
Grosart, A. B. Represen. nonconformists. L. 1879.
Gross, S. D. Autobiography. P. 1887. 2 v.
—— Amer. physicians and surgeons.
Grundy, F. Pictures of past. L. 1879.
Guild, C. Abroad again. B. 1877.
—— Over the ocean. B. 1871.
Gurney, E. Tertium quid. L. 1887. 2 v.

Hack, M. P. Consecrated women. L. 1880.
—— Self-surrender. L. 1882.
Hadley, Jas. Essays. N. Y. 1873.
Hall, G. S. Aspects of Ger. culture. B. 1881
Hall, J. A. Glimpses of great fields. B. 1888.
Hall, *Mrs.* M. Queens of Eng. B. 1871.
—— Royal princesses. L. 1858.
Hall, R. Miscel. works. L. 1849.
Hallam, A. H. Remains. B. 1863.
Hamerton, P. G. Art essays. N. Y. 1880. 2 v.
—— Higher education. N. Y. 1879.
—— Human intercourse. B. 1883.
—— Intellectual life. B. 1873.
—— Modern Frenchmen. L. 1878.
—— Portfolio papers. L. 1888.
Hamilton, A. Works. N. Y. 1885-6. 9 v.
Hamilton, *Sir* W. Discussions. N. Y. 1858.
Hannay, J. Satire. N. Y. 1855.
Hardy, Iza D. Between two oceans. L. 1884.
—— Through cities, etc. N. Y. 1881
Hare, A. J. C. Cities no. and cent. Italy. L. 1876. 3 v
—— Cities of south Italy. L. 1883.
Hare, J. C. & A. W. Guesses at truth. L. 1847. 2 v.
Harrison, Fred. Choice of books. L. 1886.
Harrison, J. Dang. tendencies in Amer. life B. 1880.
Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen. P. 1854.
Hart, J. S. Female prose writers. P. 1855.
Haven, G. Pilgrim's wallet. N. Y. 1866.
Haven, N. A. Remains. B. 1828.
Haweis, H. R. Amer. humorists. L. 1883.
—— Music and morals. N. Y. 1872.
Hawthorne, J. Confessions. B. 1887.
Hawthorne, N. Our old home. B. 1870.
—— Eng. note-books. B. 1870. 2 v.
Hawthorne, *Mrs.* S. P. England and Italy.
Hayward, A. Essays. L. 1873-4. 5 v.
—— Statesmen and writers. L. 1880. 2 v.
Hazard, R. G. Essay on language. B. 1857.
Hazard, T. R. Miscell. essays. P. 1883.
Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books. N. Y. 1883.
Hazlitt, W. Charac. of Shakspere. N. Y. 1846.
—— Dramatic liter. age of Eliz. P. 1854.
—— English comic writers. L. 1884.
—— English poets. L. 1884
—— Round table. L. 1884.
—— Sketches and essays. L. 1872.
—— Spirit of age. L. 1886.
—— Table talk. L. 1887.
Hazlitt, W. C. Old garden literature. L. 1887.
—— Offspring of thought. L. 1884.
Headley, J. T. Farragut. N. Y. 1867.
—— Miscellanies. N. Y. 1850.
—— Napoleon and marshals. N. Y. 1847. 2 v.
—— Washington and generals. N. Y. 1858. 2 v.
Heckethorn, C. W. Secret societies. L. 1875. 2 v.
Hedge, F. H. Atheism in philos. B. 1884.
—— Prose writers of Germany. P. 1870.
Helmholtz, H. Popular lectures. N. Y. 1881-5.
Helms, L. V. Pioneering in far east. L. 1882.
Helps, *Sir* A. Brevia. L. 1871.
—— Companions of solitude.
—— Conversations on war, etc.
—— Essays. L. 1870.
—— Friends in council. L. 1869-72. 4 v.
—— Social pressure. B. 1875.
Herbert, H. W. Capts. of old world. N.Y. 1852.
—— Captains of Roman republic N. Y. 1854.
Herrick, S. E. Heretics of yesterday. B 1885.
Herschel, *Sir* J. F. W. Essays.
—— Familiar lectures. N. Y. 1866.
Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe. B. 1861.
Higgins, M. J. Ess. on social subjects. L. 1875.
Higginson, T. W. Atlantic essays. B. 1882.
—— Eng. statesmen. N. Y. 1876.
—— Harvard mem. biog. Camb. 1867. 2 v.
—— Out-door papers. B. 1879.
—— Short studies Amer. authors. B. 1880.
—— Travellers and outlaws. B. 1889.
—— Women and men. N. Y. 1888.
[Hill, F. H.] Political portraits. L. 1873.

Hillhouse, J. A. Dramas, etc. B. 1839. 2 v.
Hilliard, H. W. Speeches. N. Y. 1855.
Hinton, J. Art of thinking. L. 1879.
Hinton, R. J. Eng. radical leaders. N. Y. 1877.
Hitchman, F. 18th cent. studies. L. 1881.
Hodder, E. Heroes of Britain. L. 1880.
Hodgson, S. H. Outcast essays. L. 1881.
Hogarth, G. Memoirs of opera. L. 1851. 2 v.
Holland, *Sir* H. Essays. L. 1862.
—— Fragmentary papers.
Holland, J. G. Every-day topics. N. Y. 1882. 2 v.
—— Lessons in life. N. Y. 1861
—— Plain talks. N. Y. 1866.
—— Titcomb's letters. N. Y. 1859.
Hollingshead, J. Footlights. L. 1883.
Holloway, L. C. Ladies of White House. P. 1882.
Holmes, O. W. Currents and counter-c. B. 1861.
—— Medical essays. B. 1883.
—— Pages from old volume. B. 1883.
—— Soundings from Atlantic. B. 1864.
Holyoake, G. J. Among Americans. Chic. 1881.
Homes of Amer. Statesm. N. Y. 1854.
Hook, W. F. Archb. of Canterbury. L. 1860-76. 12 v.
Hope, A. J. B. Essays. L. 1844.
Hopkins, M. Miscell. essays. B. 1847.
Hopkins, S. Puritans and Elizabeth. B. 1860. 3 v.
Hopkinson, F. Miscell. essays. P. 1792. 3 v.
Houghton, Lord. Monographs. N. Y. 1873.
Houghton, W. R. Kings of fortune. Chic. 1886.
Houssaye, A. Men and women 18th cent. N. Y. 1852.
—— Philosophers and actresses. N. Y. 1852. 2 v
Howard, B. W. One year abroad. B. 1883.
Howard, J. *et al.* Practical politics. L. 1881.
Howe, H. Eminent mechanics. N. Y. 1847.
Howe, J. W. Oak to olive. B. 1868.
Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. N. Y. 1867.
—— Modern Italian poets. N. Y. 1887.
—— Suburban sketches. N. Y. 1871.
—— Tuscan cities. B. 1885.
Howitt, M. (*ed.*) Queens of Eng. L. [1875.]
Howitt, W. Homes of British poets. N. Y. 1851.
Hudson, H. N. Stud. in Wordsworth. B. 1884.
Hübner, Baron von. Thro. Brit. empire.
Hueffer, F. Ital. and other studies. L. 1883.
—— Musical studies. Edin. 1880.
Hume, David. Philos. works. B. 1854. 4 v.
Humphrey, H. Miscel. discourses. Amherst, 1834.
Hunt, F. Amer. merchants. N.Y. 1858. 2 v.
Hunt, L. Day by fire. B. 1870.
—— The seer. B. 1864.
—— Stories from Italian poets. L. 1846. 2 v.
—— Wishing-cap papers. B. 1873.
Hunt, R. Poetry of science. L. 1854.
Hutton, R. H. Essays. L. 1871. 2 v.
—— Mod. guides of Eng. thought.
—— Studies in parliament. L. 1866.
Huxley, T. H. Amer. addresses. N.Y. 1877.
—— Critiques and addresses. N.Y. 1873.
—— Lay sermons, etc. N.Y. 1870.
—— Science and culture. N. Y. 1882.

Illinois Board Charities. Reports. 1870-88. 10 v.
Illinois Bureau Labor. Reports. 1880-88. 5 v.
Ingersoll, R. G. Gods, etc. Peoria, 1877.
Ingleby, C. M. Essays. L. 1886.
Ingram, H. F. W. Hearts of oak. L. 1889.
Internat. health exhib. liter., v. 13-16. L. 1884. 4 v.
Iowa Board Health. Reports. 1882-90. 5 v.
Irving, D. Scottish writers.
—— Scottish poets. 2 v.
Irving, W. Biog. and miscellanies. P. 1873.
Irving, W. Crayon papers. N.Y. n. d.
—— Sketch book. N.Y. n. d.

Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel. B. 1882.
—— Glimpses of three coasts. B. 1886.
Jacox, F. Cues from all quarters.
—— Literary life. L. 1872.
James, G. P. R. Dark scenes. N.Y. 1850.
—— Celeb. women. P. 1836. 2 v.
—— Great commanders. P. 1835. 2 v.
James H., jr. French poets and novelists L. 1878.
—— Little tour. B. 1885.
—— Partial portraits.
—— Portraits of places.
—— Transatlantic sketches.
Jameson, A. M. Beauties court Chas. II. L. 1861.
—— Celeb. female sovereigns. N. Y. 1836. 2 v.
—— Early Italian painters. B. 1866.
—— Loves of poets. B. 1857.
—— Memoirs and essays. N. Y. 1846.
—— Studies, stories and memoirs. B. n. d.
—— Visits and sketches. N.Y. 1834. 2 v.
Japp, A. H. Days with industries. L. 1889.
—— Good men and true. L. 1890.
—— Noble workers. L. 1875.
—— Vers de société. N.Y. 1883.
Jarves, J. J. Italian rambles. N.Y. 1883.
Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. N.Y. 1854.
Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about doctors. L. 1861.
—— Novels and novelists. L. 1888. 2 v.
Jefferson, T. Works. Wash. 1853-4. 9 v.
Jeffrey, F. Contrib. to Ed. Rev. P. 1848.
Jenkin, H. C. F. Papers. L. 1887. 2 v.
Jenkins, J. S. Governors of N. Y. Auburn, 1851.
Jerdan, W. Men I have known. L. 1866.
Jerrold, W. B. Best of good comp. 1st ser. B. 1874.
Jesse, J. H. Pretenders. L. 1876.
Johnson, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen N. Y. 1886.
Jones, E. R. Heroes of industry. L. 1886
Jones, H. Longueville. Essays. L. 1870.
Jones, W. A. Ess. on authors and books. N. Y. 1849.
—— Literary studies. 2 v.
Jordan, D. S. Sci. sketches. Chic. 1888.
Jouffroy, T. S. Philos. miscell. B. 1838. 2 v.

Kavanagh, J. Eng. women of letters. L. 1863. 2 v
—— French women of letters. Leipzig. 1862.
—— Women of Christianity. N. Y. 1852.
Kaye, J. W. Essays of optimist. P. 1871.
—— Indian officers. L. 1867. 2 v.
Keating, J. M. With Grant. P. 1879.
Kebbell, T. E. Eng. statesmen. L. 1868.
Keddie, H. Mus. composers. B. 1881.
—— *and* Watson, J. C. Songstresses of Scotland. L. 1871. 2 v.
Kennedy, J. Modern poets of Spain.
Kennedy, J. P. At home, etc. N. Y. 1872.
[Kent, C.] Gladstone government. L 1869.
Keyes, E. D. 50 years observations. N. Y. 1884.
King, C. Famous battles. P. 1884.
King, E. French polit. leaders. N. Y. 1882.
King, R. J. Sketches and studies. L. 1874.
King, T. S. Patriotism, etc. B. 1864.
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. N. Y. 1876.
Kingsley, C. Works, in general.
Kingsley, W. W. Vexed questions. P. 1881.
Kingston, W. B. Monarchs I have met. L. 1887. 2 v.
Kirkus, W. Miscell. essays. L. 1863.
Knight, C. Once upon a time.
—— Shadows of old booksellers. L. 1865.

**Knight, W.** Essays in philosophy. B. 1890
—— Studies in philosophy. L. 1879.
**Knox, R.** Great artists. L. 1852.
**Knox, T. W.** Decisive battles. N. Y. 1887.
**Knox, V.** Essays. L. 1823. 3 v.

**Laing, S.** Modern science, etc. L. 1888.
**Lamartine, A. M. L. de.** Memoirs. N. Y. 1854-6. 3 v.
**Lamb, C.** Elia and Eliana. L. 1868.
**Lang, A.** Books and bookmen. L. 1887.
—— Custom and myth. N. Y. 1885.
—— Essays in little. N. Y. 1891.
—— Letters on literature. L. 1889.
—— Letters to dead authors. N. Y. 1886.
—— Lost leaders. N. Y. 1889.
**Langford, J. A.** Prison books. L. 1861.
**Lankester, E. R.** Advanc. of science. L. 1890.
**Lanman, C.** Curious characters. Edin. 1881.
**Latham, R. G.** Opuscula. L. 1860.
**Laughton, J. K.** Stud. naval history. L. 1887.
**Lawrence, E.** Histor. studies. N. Y. 1876.
—— British historians N. Y. 1855. 2 v.
**Lawrence, J. T.** Ess. internat. law. Camb. 1885.
**Lea, H. C.** Studies in church hist. P. 1869.
—— Superstition and force. P. 1866.
**Lecky, W. E. H.** Leaders. N. Y. 1872.
**Lee, H. F.** Old painters. B. 1838.
**Lee, J. S.** Sacred cities. Cincin. 1877.
**Legaré, H. S.** Writings. Charleston, 1846. 2 v.
**Lester, C. E.** Artists of Amer. N. Y. 1846.
**Lewes, G. H.** Actors and acting. L. 1875.
—— Biog. hist. of philosophy.
**Lewis, M. T., *Lady*.** Friends and contemporaries of Clarendon. L. 1852. 3 v.
**Lewis, T. C.** Mechanicians. L. 1884.
**Lilly, W. S.** Chap. in Eur. history. L. 1886. 2 v.
**Lincoln, R. W.** Presidents of U. S. Brattleb. 1852.
—— Signers of declaration. Brattleboro, 1852.
**Lindsay, Lord.** Lindsays. L. 1849. 3 v.
**Linton, E. L.** Girl of period. L. 1883. 2 v.
**Lodge, E.** Portraits. Bohn's ed. L. n. d. 8 v.
**Lodge, H. C.** Studies in history. B. 1885.
**Loménie, L. de.** Living characters of France.
**Longacre, J. B. and Herring, J.** National portrait gallery. P. & N. Y. 1834-39. 4 v.
**Longfellow, H. W.** Poets and poetry of Europe. P. 1871.
—— Prose works. B. 1876. 2 v.
**Lord, J.** Anc. states and empires. N. Y. 1869.
—— Beacon lights. N. Y. 1884. 5 v.
**Loring, J. S.** 100 Boston orators. B. 1855.
**Lossing, B. J.** Signers of declaration. P. 1860.
**Lowell, J. R.** Works, in general.
**Lower, M. A.** Contrib. to literature. L. 1854.
**Lubbock, *Sir* J.** Addresses. L. 1879.
—— Scientific lectures. L. 1879.
**Lucas, S.** Mornings of recess. L. 1864. 2 v.
—— Secularia. L. 1862.
**Ludlow, J. M.** Popular epics. L. 1865.
**Lunt, G.** Three eras of N. Eng. B. 1857.
**Lyall, *Sir* A. C.** Asiatic studies. L. 1882.
**Lyon, N.** Last polit. writings. N. Y. 1861.

**Macaulay, T. B.** Essays N. Y. 1862. 6 v.
—— Miscell. writ. and speeches. L. 1889
**MacCallum, M. W.** Stud. in German liter. L. 1884.
**McCarthy, J.** Modern leaders. N. Y. 1872.
**McClure, A. W.** Translators revived. N. Y. 1853.
**Maccoll, W.** Foreign biographies. L. 1873. 2 v.
**McCosh, J.** Scottish philosophy. N. Y. 1874.
**Macdiarmid, J.** British statesmen. L. 1820. 2 v.
**Macdonald, G.** Orts. L. 1882.
**Maceuen, M.** Celebrities of past. P. 1874.
**Mackay, C.** Founders Amer. republic. Edin. 1885.
—— Popular delusions. P. 1850.
**Mackintosh, *Sir* J.** Miscell. works. P. 1848.
**Maclear, G. F.** Apostles of med. Eur. L. n. d.
**McSherry, R.** Early hist. of Md. Balt. 1869.
**Madison, J.** Writings. N. Y. 1884.
**Maginn, W.** Fraserian papers. N. Y. 1857.
**Magnus, *Lady*.** Jewish portraits. B. 1889.
**Magoon, E. L.** Orators of revol. N. Y. 1848
**Maine, *Sir* H. S.** Early law. N. Y. 1882.
—— Village communities. N. Y. 1876.
**Maitland, S. R.** Eight essays. L. 1852.
—— Eruvin. L. 1850.
**Malkin, B. H.** Classical disquisitions. L. 1825.
**Malleson, G. B.** Ambushes. L. 1885.
**Mallock, W. H.** Atheism. L. 1884.
**Manchester science lectures.** Manch. 1871-80. 9 v.
**Mann, H.** Lectures and reports on education. Camb. 1867-8. 2 v.
**Manning, J. M.** Sermons, etc. B. 1889.
**Manning, James A.** Speakers of H. of Com. L. 1851.
**Mansel, H. L.** Letters, etc. L. 1873.
**Markham, C. R.** Sea-fathers. L. 1884.
**Marshall, F.** Internat. vanities. L. 1875.
**Marshall, W. G.** Thro' America. L. 1881.
**Martin, *Lady*.** Shakspere's fem. charac. N. Y. 1887.
**Martineau, H.** Biog. sketches. N. Y. 1869.
—— Miscellanies.
—— Retros. of western travel. L. 1838.
**Martineau, J.** Essays, etc. B. 1870. 2 v
—— Miscellanies. B. 1852.
—— Study of Christianity. B. 1870.
**Mason, E. T.** Personal traits Brit. authors. N. Y. 1885. 4 v.
**Mass. Board Education.** Reports. 43 v.
**Mass. Board Health.** Reports, 18 v. B. 1870-89. 18 v.
**Mass. Board Charities.** Reports. B. 1865-90. 27 v.
**Mass. Bureau Labor.** Reports. B. 1870-90. 20 v.
**Mass. Historical Society.** Collections. B. 1852. 40 v.
—— Proceedings. B. 1885-9. 24 v.
**Masson, D.** British novelists. B. 1859.
—— Essays. Camb. 1856.
—— Three devils. L. 1874.
—— Wordsworth. L. 1875
**Mathews, W.** Great conversers.
—— Hours with men.
—— Literary style.
—— Men, places and things.
—— Words; use and abuse.
**Matthews, J. B.** French dramatists. N. Y. 1881.
—— Pen and ink.
—— and **Hutton, L.** Actors and actresses. N. Y. [1886]. 5 v.
**Maudsley, H.** Body and mind. L. 1873.
**Maurice, F. D.** Friendship of books. L. 1874.
**Maury, S. M.** Statesmen of America. P. 1847.
**Mazzini, G.** Life and writings. L. 1864-70. 6 v.
**Memorial of judges graduated at Dartmouth.** Concord, N. H. 1881.
**Men of third republic.** *See* **Rae, W. F.**
**Menzies, S.** Political women. L. 1873. 2 v.
—— Royal favorites. 2 v.
**Merivale, H.** Histor. studies. L. 1865.
**Merson, D.** Heroic days of church. Edin. 1887.
**Mich. Board Health.** Reports. Lansing. 1873-89. 16 v.
**Mich. Bureau Labor.** Reports. Lansing. 7 v.
**Milizia, F.** Celeb. architects. L. 1826 2 v.
**Mill, J. S.** Dissert. and discussions. N. Y. 1874-82. 5 v.
—— Three essays on religion. N. Y. 1874.

Miller, H. Hist. and biog. essays. B. 1865.
—— Leading articles. Edin. 1872.
—— Tales and sketches. Edin. 1863.
Mills, A. Poets of anc. Greece. B. 1858.
Milman, H. H. Savonarola, etc. L. 1870
Minnesota Bureau Labor. Reports. 2 v.
Mitchell, D. G. Bound together. N. Y. 1884.
—— English lands, etc. N.Y. 1889-90. 2 v.
—— Wet days at Edgewood.
Molloy, G. Gleanings in science. L. 1888.
Mongan, R. Great mil. commanders. L. 1883.
Montalembert, C. F., Comte de. Monks of the west. L. 1861-79. 7 v.
Montgomery, H. R. Literary impostures. L. n. d.
Montgomery, J. Prose by a poet. L. 1824. 2 v.
—— *et al.* Liter. and sci. men. L [1835-37.] 3 v.
Moore, J. B. Amer. governors. N. Y. 1846.
Moore, J., jr. Outlying Europe. P. 1880.
Moore, T. Prose and verse. N. Y. 1878.
Morley, H. Clement Marot. L. 1871. 2 v.
Morley, J. Critical miscell. L. 1886. 3 v.
Morris, G. S. British thought. Chic. 1880.
Morris, M. Ess. in theat. criticism. L. 1882.
Morton, E. J. C. Astronomers. L. [1882.]
Moulton, L. C. Random rambles. B. 1881.
Mozley, J. B. Essays. L. 1878. 2 v.
Mozley, T. Reminiscences. B. 1882. 2 v.
Müller, F. Max. Biogr. essays. L. 1884.
—— Chips fr. Germ. workshop. N. Y. 1881. 5 v.
—— India. N. Y. 1883.
—— Selected essays. L. 1881. 2 v.
Muir, M. M. P. Chemists. L. 1883.
Munger, T. T. On the threshold. B. 1882.
Musgrave, G. Nooks and corners. L. 1867. 2 v.
Muzzey, A. B. Men of the revolution. B. 1883.
Myers, F. W. H. Essays classical.
—— Essays modern. L. 1883.

Nadal, E. S. Essays. L. 1882.
Nat. Assoc. prom. Soc. Science. Transactions. 28 v.
—— Conf. on temperance legis. 1886. L. 1886.
Nat. Convention Bureaus of Labor. Proc. 7 v.
Nat. Prison Assoc. Repts. 2d ser. 5 v.
New biographies. B. 1857.
N. J. Bureau of Labor. Repts. Trenton. 12 v.
Newman, F. W. Miscellanies. L. 1869.
Newman, J. H. Essays. L. 1871. 2 v.
—— Histor. sketches. L. 1873. 3 v.
—— Lectures on univ. subjects. L. 1859.
Newton, C. T. Essays on art. L. 1880.
Newton, W. W. Essays of to-day. B. 1879.
N. Y. Bureau of Labor. Repts. Albany. 8 v.
N. Y. Prison Assoc. Rept. 1870. Albany. 1871.
Nichol, J. American literature. Edin. 1882.
Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. N. Y. 1872.
Nicoll, H. J. Great movements. N. Y. 1882.
—— Great scholars. L. 1880.
Nolan, E. Liberators of Italy. L. [1865.]
Norman, C. B. Corsairs of France. L. 1887.
Northcote, *Sir* S. H. Lectures and essays. Edin. 1887.
Noyes, G. R. (*ed.*) Theological essays. B. 1860.

O'Conor, W. A. Essays. Manch. 1889.
O'Hagan, T., *Baron.* Occas. papers. L. 1884.
Oliphant, L. Traits and travesties. Edin. 1882.
Oliphant, M. O. W. Reign of George II. Edin. 1870.
—— Literary hist. of England. L. 1882. 3 v.
—— Makers of Florence. L. 1876.
—— Makers of Venice. L.
Oliphant, T. L. K. Duke and scholar. L. 1875.
Ossoli, M. F. At home and abroad.
Ossoli, M. F. Life without and within. B. 1860.
—— Woman in 19th century.
Our famous women. Hartford. 1884.
Owens college essays, 1874. L. 1874.
Oxenham, H. N. Short stud. ethical. L. 1885.
—— Short stud. in eccl. history. L. 1884.
Oxford essays, 1855-58. 4 v.

Paget, J. Paradoxes. Edin. 1874.
Paget, V. Baldwin. L. 1886.
—— Belcaro. L. 1881.
—— Euphorion. L. 1884. 2 v.
—— Juvenilia. L. 1887.
—— 18th century in Italy. L. 1887.
Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art. L. 1866.
Palgrave, W. G. Ess. on eastern quest. L. 1872.
—— Ulysses. L. 1882.
Parker, T. Addit. speeches. B. 1861. 2 v.
—— Crit. and misc. writings. B. 1856.
—— Historic Americans. B. 1870.
—— Speeches, etc. B. 1855. 2 v.
Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch. L. 1834.
Parsons, T. Essays. B. 1847-62. 3 v.
—— Mystery of life. P. 1879.
Parton, J. Captains of industry. B. 1884.
—— Eminent women. Hartford. 1868.
—— Famous Americans. B. 1871
—— People's book of biography. Hartford. 1869.
—— Princes, authors and statesmen. N. Y. 1885.
—— Topics of the time B. 1871.
—— Triumphs of enterprise. N. Y. 1874.
Pater, W. H. Appreciations. L. 1889.
—— Imaginary portraits. L. 1887.
—— Hist. of renaissance. L. 1873
Patmore, P. G. My friends L. 1854. 3 v.
Patterson, R. H. Essays. Ed. 1862.
Pattison, M. Essays. Oxf. 1889. 2 v.
Paul, C. K. Biog. sketches. L 1883.
Payn, J. Literary recollections. N. Y. 1884.
—— Private views. L. 1881.
Payne, J. H. Life and writings. Alb. 1875.
Peabody, A. P. Harvard graduates. B. 1890.
—— Harvard reminiscences. B. 1888.
—— Remin. of Europ. travel. N. Y. 1868.
Peabody, E. P. Last eve. with Allston. B. [1886.]
Pennypacker, S. W. Hist. and biog. sketches. P. 1883.
Perry, T. S. Eng literature. N. Y. 1883.
Phelps, A. My portfolio. N. Y. 1882.
Phelps, E. S, Struggle for immortality. B. 1889.
Phillips, S. Ess. from "Times." L. 1871. 2 v.
Phillips, Wendell. Speeches. B. 1884.
Phillips Exeter lectures, 1885-6. B. 1887.
Picton, J. A. Mystery of matter. L. 1878.
—— New theories. L. 1870.
Pidgeon, D. Old world questions. L. 1885.
Pierrepont, E. 5th avenue to Alaska N. Y. 1884.
Playfair, *Sir* L. Subj. of social welfare. L. 1889.
Poe, E. A. Works. N. Y. [1884.] 6 v.
Pollard, E. A. Life of Lee. N. Y. 1871.
Pollock, F. Ess. in jurisprudence. L. 1882.
Poole, R. S. *et al.* Lectures on art. L. 1882.
Poole, S. Lane. Studies in a mosque. L. 1883.
Porter, N. Science and sentiment. N. Y. 1882.
Powell, T. Liv. authors of America. N. Y. 1850.
Poynter, E. J. Ten lectures on art. L. 1880.
Prescott, W. H. Biog and crit. miscell N. Y. 1845.
Pressensé, E. de. Contemp. portraits. L. 1880.
—— Martyrs and apologists. N. Y. 1871.
Prime, E. D. G. Around the world.
Prime, S. I. Alhambra and Kremlin. N. Y.
Procter, B. W. Essays and tales. B. 1853. 2 v.

Proctor, L. B. Lawyers of N. Y. N. Y. 1882. 2 v.
Proctor, R. A. Works, in general. L. 1873.
Public Health. *See* Am. Pub. Health Assoc.
Pumpelly, R. Across America.
Purnell, T. Liter. and its professors. L. 1867.

Quick, R. H. Educa. reformers. N.Y. 1890.
Quincy, J. Figures of past. B. 1883.
Quincy, J. P. Protec of majorities. B. 1876.
Quintana, M. J. Celeb. Spaniards. L. 1833.

Rae, L. Contemp. socialism. N. Y. 1884.
Rae, W. F. Westward by rail. N. Y. 1871.
—— Men of third republic.
Rands, W. B. H. Holbeach. L. 1865. 2 v.
Ranke, L. History of popes. L. 1860. 3 v.
Rawlinson, G. Relig. of ancient world. L. [1882.]
Raymond, R. W. Camp and cabin. N. Y. 1880.
Redding, C. Memoirs of misers. L. 1863. 2 v.
—— Reminiscences. L. 1867. 3 v.
Redgrave, R. and S. Century of painters. L. 1866. 2 v.
Reed, H. Lectures on Brit. poets. P. 1858. 2 v.
—— Lectures on Eng. history. P. 1858.
Reed, W. B. Among my books. N.Y. 1871.
Reformers: Paisley lectures. Glasgow, 1885.
Reid, T. W. Cabinet portraits. L. 1872.
—— Politicians of to-day. L. 1880.
Renan, E. Stud. relig. hist., 1st and 2d ser. N.Y. 1864-87.
Reynolds, *Sir* J. Literary works. L. 1852. 2 v.
R. I. Board Health. Reports. 12 v.
Rice, A. T. (*ed.*) Ess. from N. A. Review. N. Y. 1879.
Rice, H. Nature and culture. B. 1875.
Richardson, B. W. Ministry of health. N. Y. 1879.
Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. A. College book. B. 1878.
Richter, J. P. F. Campaner thal. B. 1864.
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of liv. authors. N. Y. 1887.
Ritchie, J. E. British senators. L. 1869.
Ritter, F. L. Music in America. N. Y. 1883.
—— Music in England. N. Y. 1883.
Robertson, E. S. English poetesses. L. 1883.
Robertson, F. W. Lectures and addresses. L. 1858.
Robinson, A. M. F. End of middle ages. L. 1889.
Rogers, C. Earl of Stirling. Edin. 1877. 2 v.
Rogers, H. Essays from Edin. Rev. 3 v.
—— Essays from "Good Words." L. 1867.
—— Reason and faith. B. 1833.
Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden. L. 1873.
—— Histor. gleanings, 1st and 2d ser. L. 1869-70.
Rogers, S. Recollections. B. 1859.
Roscoe, H. British lawyers. P. 1841. 2 v.
Rose, S. Ignatius Loyola. L. 1870.
Ross, G. Studies in biog. and litera. L. 1867.
Rossetti, W M. Fine art. L. 1867.
Rumford, Count. Essays. B. 1798-1804. 3 v.
Rush, R. Occas. productions. P. 1860
Russell, A. P. Sketches and essays. B. 1884.
—— Library notes. B. 1879.
Russell, W. Eccentric personages. N. Y. 1866.
—— Extraordinary men. L. 1853.
—— Extraordinary women L. 1857.
Russell, W. C. Represent. actors. L. 1872.
Russell, W. H. Hesperothen. L. 1882. 2 v.

Sabine, L. Amer. loyalists. B. 1847.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Eng. portraits. N. Y. 1875.
—— Monday chats. Chic. 1882.
St. Giles lectures. Edin 1881-83. 3 v.
St. John, J. A. Celeb. travellers. N. Y. 1832. 3 v.
Saintsbury, G. Ess. on Eng. literature. [L.] 1891.
—— Ess. on French novelists. L. 1891.
Sala, G. A. America revisited. L. 1882. 2 v.
—— Under the sun. L. 1886.
Salt, H. S. Literary sketches L. 1888.
Sanborn, K. O. Home pictures Eng. poets. N.Y. 1869.
Sanderson, J. Signers of declaration. P. 1823-27. 9 v.
Sands, R. C. Writings. N Y. 1834. 2 v.
Sanford, J. L. and Townsend. Governing fam. of Eng. Edin. 1865. 2 v.
Sargant, W. L. Essays. L. 1869-70. 2 v.
Saunders, F. Famous books. L. 1888.
—— Mosaics. N.Y. 1859.
—— Pastime papers. N. Y. 1885.
Savage, J. Living represent. men. P. 1860.
Schaff, P. Christ and Christianity. N. Y. 1885.
—— Literature and poetry. N. Y. 1890.
Schlegel, F. von. Works. L. 1849.
Schopenhauer, A. Religion. L. 1889.
Scoffern, J. Stray leaves. L. 1870.
Scott, *Sir* W. Biog. memoirs. L. 1848-49. 2 v.
—— Essays on chivalry. Edin. 1861.
Scott, W. B. Little masters. L. 1881.
Scudder, H. E. Men and letters.
Seeley, J. R. Lectures and essays. L. 1870.
—— Roman imperialism. B. 1871.
Seeley, M. Evangelical fathers. L. 1879.
Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets. Oxf. 1881.
Senior, N. W. Essays on fiction. L. 1864.
—— Histor. and philos essays. L 1865.
Seward, W. H. Works. B. 1884. 5 v.
Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made men. N Y. 1858.
Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry. B. 1882.
—— Portraits of friends. B. 1889.
—— Sketches in history. Edin. 1887.
—— Studies in poetry. B. 1882.
Shakspere Society. Papers. N. Y. 1885-88. 7 v.
Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth. N.Y. 1889.
Shanks, W. F. G. Recoll. of generals. N.Y. 1866.
Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets. L. 1891.
Sharp, W. Great minds. L. 1888.
Shedd, W. G. T. Theolog. essays. N.Y. 1877.
Shelley, M. W. G. Lit. and sci. men. L. 1838-9. 2 v.
Shelley, B. P. Essays, etc. P. 1840. 2 v.
Shepard, W., *pseud.* See Walsh, W. S.
Siegvolk, P. Bundle of papers. N. Y. 1879.
Silliman, A. E. Gallop thro' Am. scenery. N.Y. 1881.
Skelton, J Essays. Edin. & L. 1874.
—— Impeachment of Mary Stuart. Edin. 1876.
Smiles, S. Indust. biography. B. 1854.
—— Engineers. L. 1861-62.
—— Self-help. B. 1866.
Smith, Adam. Essays. L. 1795.
Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp. B. 1864.
Smith, George B. Half-hours with ambassadors. L.
—— Prime ministers. L. 1886.
Smith, Goldwin. Lectures and essays. N.Y. 1881.
—— Three English statesmen. N.Y. 1867.
Smith, H. W. Nuts for historians P. 1856.
Smith, J. C. Writings by the way. Edin. 1885.
Smith, Syd. Essays from Edin. Rev. L. [1874.]
—— Wit and wisdom. N. Y. 1858.
Snow, W. P. Southern generals. N. Y. 1865.
Soane, G. New curiosities. L. 1849 2 v.
Southey, R. Essays. L. 1832. 2 v.
—— Uneducated poets. L. 1836.
Spencer, H. Essays. N Y. n. d.
—— Recent discussions N.Y. 1871.
Spooner, S. History of fine arts. N Y. 1867 2 v.
Stanley, A. P. Addr. at St. Andrews. L. 1877.
—— Essays. L. 1870.
—— Sermons at Westminster. L. 1882.
Staunton, H. Great schools of England. L. 1865.

Stebbing, W. Verdicts of history. L. 1887
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. N.Y. 1885.
—— Victorian poets. B. 1876.
Stephen, *Sir* J. Crit. and miscell. essays. P. 1852.
—— Essays in eccles. biography. L. 1883.
Stephen, *Sir* J. F.] Ess. by a barrister. L. 1862
Stephen, L. Ess. on freethinking. N. Y. 1877.
—— Hist. of Eng. thought. N. Y. 1876 2 v.
—— Hours in a library. L. 1875 81. 3 v.
Sterling, J. Essays and tales. L. 1848. 2 v.
Stevenson, R L. Familiar studies. L. 1882.
—— Memoirs and portraits. N.Y. 1887.
Stevenson, W. F. Lives and deeds. L. 1868.
—— Praying and working. N.Y. 1863.
Stillé, C. J. Stud in mediæval history. P. 1882.
Stirling, J. H. Jerrold, Tennyson, etc. Edin. 1868.
Stock, St. G. Attempts at truth. L. 1882.
Stoddard, J. L. Red letter days. B. 1884.
Story, A. T. Vagrom men. L. 1889.
Story, J. Miscell. writings. B. 1852
Story, W. W. Castle St. Angelo. L. 1877.
Stoughton, J. Footprints of Ital. reformers. L. 1881.
—— Spanish reformers. L. n. d.
—— Worthies of science. L. n. d.
Stowe, H. B Chimney-corner. B 1884.
—— Men of our times. Hartford. 1868.
—— Sunny memories. N. Y. 1856. 2 v.
Strangford, Viscount. Writings. L. 1869. 2 v.
Strauss, G. L. M. Men of Germ. emp. L. 1875. 2 v.
Strickland, A. Bachelor kings. L. 1861.
—— Bishops sent to the Tower. L. 1866.
—— Queens of England. P 1859. 12 v.
—— Queens of Scotland N. Y. 1855-59. 8 v
—— Stuart princesses. L. 1872.
—— Tudor princesses. L. 1868.
Stuart, C. B. Engineers of America. N. Y. 1871.
Stuart, J M. Reminiscences. L. 1884.
Stuart-Glennie, J. S. Pilgrim memories. N. Y. 1875.
Sumner, C. Works. B. 1875-83 15 v.
Sumner, W. G. Essays. N. Y. 1885.
Swinburne, A. C. Essays and studies. L. 1875.
—— Miscellanies. L. 1886.
Swing, D. Club essays. Chic. 1881.
Swinton, W. Twelve decis. battles. N. Y. 1867.
Symonds, J. A. Essays. L. 1890. 2 v.
—— Italian byways. L. 1883.
—— Renaissance in Italy. N. Y. 1881-87. 6 v
—— Shakspere's predecessors. L. 1884.
—— Sketches and studies. N. Y. 1880. 2 v.
—— Studies of Greek poets. N. Y. 1880. 2 v.

Tagart, E. Leading reformers. L. 1843.
Taine, H. A. Eng. literature. Edin. 1872. 2 v.
—— Italy.
Talfourd, T. N. Crit. and miscell. writings. P. 1852
Tartt, W. M. Essays. L 1876. 2 v.
Taylor, B. At home. N. Y. 1861-62. 2 v.
—— Byways of Europe. N. Y. 1882.
—— Critical essays. N. Y. 1880.
—— Lands of Saracens N. Y. 1882.
—— Studies in Germ. literature. N. Y. 1877.
—— Views afoot. N. Y. 1881.
Taylor, *Sir* H. Notes from books. L. 1849.
—— Notes from life. B. 1853.
Taylor, I. Logic in theology. L. 1859.
—— Ultimate civilization. L. 1860.
Taylor, Jas. Historic families of Scotland. L. 1881. 2 v
Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch N. Y. 1846.
Teale, W. H. English divines. L. 1848.
Temple, *Sir* R. Cosmopol essays. L. 1886.
—— Men and events. L. 1882.

Thackeray, W. M. Early and late. L. 1867.
—— English humorists. N. Y. 1853.
Theosophy, Five years of. L. 1885.
Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths. B. 1874.
Thompson, J. P. Amer. comments. B. 1884.
Thomson, Jas. Essays and phantasies. L. 1881.
Thomson, K. B. Celeb. friendships. L. 1861. 2 v.
—— Memoirs of Jacobites. L. 1845. 3 v.
—— Recoll. of literary characters. L. 1854. 2 v.
—— Queens of society.
—— Wits and beaux of society.
[Thomson, W. (*ed.*)] Aids to faith. N. Y. 1862.
Thoreau, H. D. Excursions B. 1863.
—— Yankee in Canada. B. 1869.
Thornbury, G. W. Brit. artists. L. 1861.
—— Old stories. L. 1870.
Thorne, W. H. Modern idols. P. 1887.
Thornton, W. D. Old-fash. ethics. L. 1873.
Ticknor, G. Spanish literature. N. Y. 1849. 3 v.
Tilden, S. J. Writings. N. Y. 1885 2 v.
Timbs, J. Anecdote biography. L 1863-72. 2 v.
—— Anecdote lives of painters. L. 1881.
Towle, G. M. Men of mark. B. 1880.
Townsend, W. C. Twelve judges. L. 1846. 2 v.
Trail, F. Studies in criticism. N. Y. 1878.
Trench, R. C. Mediæval church history. N. Y. 1878.
Trollope, T. A. Decade Ital. women. L. 1859. 2 v.
—— What I remember. L. 1887. 2 v.
Trotter, L. J. Stud. in biography. L. 1865.
Tuckerman, H. T. Artist life. N. Y. 1847.
—— Book of artists. N. Y. 1867.
—— Characteristics of literature. P. 1849-51. 2 v.
—— Collector. L. n. d.
—— Criterion. N. Y. 1866.
—— Essays. B. 1857.
—— Ital. sketch book. N. Y. 1848.
—— Optimist. N. Y. 1850.
—— Thoughts on poets. N. Y. 1851.
Tulloch, J. Eng. puritanism. L. 1861.
—— Leaders of reformation. B. 1860.
—— Modern theories. Edin. 1884.
Tuttle, H. German polit. leaders. N. Y. 1880.
Tyerman, L. Oxford Methodists. L. 1873.
Tyndall, J. Fragments of science. N. Y. 1873.

Ullman, C. Reformers. Edin. 1855. 2 v.
Underwood, S. A. Heroines of freethought. N. Y. 1876.
U. S. Bur. Education. Circulars. Wash. 1872-90 77 nos.
U. S. Comm. Labor. Reports. Wash. 1886 90. 6 v.
Univ. of State of N. Y. Regents' reports. Albany, 1865-90. 27 v.

Vaughan, R. Essays. L. 1849 2 v.
Vaughan, R. A. Hours with mystics. L. 1879. 2 v.
Vinet, A. French literature. Edin. 1854.
Vivian, H. H. Tour in America. L. 1878.
Vogel, T. Century of discovery. L. 1877.
Vogüé, E. M. de. Russian novelists. B. [1887.]

Wake, C. S. Serpent-worship. L. 1888.
Walford, L. B. Four biog. fr. Blackw'd. Edin. 1880.
Wallace, A. R. Tropical nature. L. 1878.
Wallace, H. B. Art and scenery. P. 1857.
—— Literary criticisms. P. 1856.
Wallace, S. E. Storied sea. B. 1883.
Walsh, R. Didactics. P. 1836. 2 v.
Walsh, W. S. Authors and authorship. N. Y. 1882.
—— Paradoxes of philosophy. P. 1889.
—— Pen pictures, Victorian authors. N. Y. 1884.

**Walsh, W. S.** Pen pictures, modern authors. N. Y. 1882.
**Ward, A. W.** Eng. dramatic literature. L. 1875. 2 v.
**Ward, T. H.** (*ed.*) English poets. L. 1880. 4 v.
**Ware, H. Jr.** Works. B. 1846-49. 4 v.
**Ware, W.** Amer. Unitarian biography. B. 1850-51. 2 v.
**Warner, C. D.** In the Levant. B. 1877.
—— Roundabout journey. B. 1884.
—— Saunterings. B. 1882.
—— Studies in South. N. Y. 1889.
**Washburn, E.** Judicial history of Mass. B. 1840.
**Washburn, E. A.** Epochs in church hist. N.Y. 1883.
—— Studies in Eng. literature. N. Y. 1882.
**Wasson, D. A.** Essays. B. 1889.
**Waterston, R. C.** Moral and spiritual culture.
**Watkins, M. G.** In the country. L. 1883.
**Watson, R. A.** Poet-toilers. L. 1884.
**Webster, N.** Collection of essays. B. 1790.
—— Collection of papers. N. Y. 1843.
**Wedmore, F.** Four masters of etching. L. 1883.
—— Masters of genre. L. 1880.
—— Studies in English art. L. 1876, 1880. 2 v.
**Westcott, B. F.** Essays on relig. thought. L. 1891.
**Whipple, E. P.** Works, in general. L. 1891.
**White, C.** Essays. B. 1853.
**Whitney, W. D.** Oriental studies. N. Y. 1873-74. 2 v.
**Whittier, J. G.** Literary recollections. B. 1854.
—— Old portraits. B 1850.
**Wilkinson, W. C.** Free lance. N. Y. 1874.
**Wilks, S. C.** Christian essays. B. 1829.
**Williams, H.** Eng. letters, 1st ser. L. 1886.
**Williams, J.** Liter. women. L. 1861.
**Williams, R. F.** English cardinals. L. 1868. 2 v.
**Williams, S. C.** Forensic facts. L. 1885.
**Williams, W. R.** Eras and characters. N. Y. 1882.
**Willis, N. P.** Famous persons.
—— Hurrygraphs. Auburn, 1852.
—— Pencillings. Auburn, 1852.
**Wilson, A.** Leaves from a naturalist's note-bk. L. 1882.
—— Leisure-time studies.
**Wilson, H. and Caulfield, J.** Wonderful characters L. [1870.]
**Wilson, H. S.** Stud. in history. L. 1884.
**Wilson, James G.** Bryant. N. Y. 1886.
—— Poets and poetry of Scotland. N. Y. 1876. 2 v.
—— Illustrious soldiers. N. Y. 1874.
**Wilson, James M.** Essays and addresses. L. 1887.
**Wilson, J.** Thoughts on science. L. 1885.
**Windsor, A.** Ethica. L. 1860.
**Winks, W. E.** Illus. shoemakers. L. 1883.
**Winslow, C. M.** Yesterdays with actors. B. 1887.
[**Winslow, F.**] Physic and physicians. L. 1839. 2 v.
**Winthrop, R. C.** Addr. and speeches. B. 1852-79. 3 v.
**Winthrop, T.** Life in open air. B. 1866.
**Wiseman, N.** Essays. L. 1853. 3 v.
—— Recollections of last four popes.
**Wister, S. B. and Irwin, A.** Worthy women. P. 1877.
**Wood, G. B.** Hist. and biog. memoirs. P. 1872.
**Wood, W. C.** Five problems. B. 1877.
**Woodbury, L.** Writings. B. 1852. 3 v.
**Woolrych, H. W.** Serjeants-at-law. L. 1869. 2 v.
**Woolson, A. G.** Browsings among books. B. 1881.
**Wordsworth, C.** Miscellanies. L. 1869.
**Wotton, M. E.** Word portraits. L. 1887.
**Wraxall, *Sir* L.** Scraps and sketches. L. 1865. 2 v.
**Wright, C.** Philos. discussions. N. Y. 1877.
**Wright, T.** Essays. L. 1861. 2 v.
—— Narratives of sorcery. L. 1851. 2 v.
**Wynter, A.** Curiosities of toil. L. 1870. 2 v.
—— Subtle brains. L. 1877.
—— and Granville, J. M. Borderland of insanity. L. 1877.

**Yates, E. H.** Celebrities at home. L. 1877-79. 3
**Yonge, C. D.** Parallel lives L. 1858.
—— Seven heroines L. [1882.]
**Yonge, C. M.** Book of golden deeds. L. 1882.
—— Pioneers and founders. L. 1871.
—— Pupils of St. John. P. 1868.
—— (*ed.*) Biographies of good women. L. 1876. 2 v.
**Youmans, E. L.** Culture. N. Y. 1887.

**Zimmern, H. and A.** Half-hours with foreign novelists. L. 1882. 2 v.